



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? [Log in](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)
Search filters · [Show](#)

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

[Sign up](#)

Worldwide trends

Black Mirror

37.6K Tweets

UCLA

UCLA walks off to win the Women's College World Series title

#HandmaidsTale

3,996 Tweets

Jay Bruce

5,046 Tweets

Shay Knighten

UCLA walks off to win the Women's College World Series title

Bette Midler

44K Tweets

#BTSWORLD

208K Tweets

#StraightPrideParade

Reports of a proposed 'Straight Pride' parade in Boston met with criticism

#WCWS2019

1,500 Tweets

#MetroMediaJam

1,220 Tweets

© 2019 Twitter [About](#) [Help Center](#) [Terms](#)
[Privacy policy](#) [Cookies](#) [Ads info](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · May 26



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · May 17

Replying to @EdKrassen @1FreshTake



4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · May 17

Replying to @EdKrassen

MoneyMakerGroup and TalkGold owners accused of wire fraud

Oct.03, 2017 in MLM, regulation

Brothers Edward and Brian Krassenstein owned the MoneyMakerGroup and TalkGold internet forums.





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

The MoneyMakerGroup and TalkGold forums went offline within minutes on or around August 22nd.

On August 21st the DOJ filed an asset forfeiture case that reveals wire fraud accusations against the Krassenstein brothers.



Brian Krassenstein

Edward Krassenstein

Since at least 2003, Brian and Edward Krassenstein ... have owned and operated websites devoted to the promotion of fraudulent HYIPs.



1

7

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · May 17

Replying to @krassenstein @1FreshTake

MoneyMakerGroup and TalkGold owners accused of wire fraud

Oct.03, 2017 in MLM, regulation

Brothers Edward and Brian Krassenstein owned the MoneyMakerGroup and TalkGold internet forums.

Easily the two largest publicly accessible Ponzi promotion platforms on the internet, both MoneyMakerGroup and TalkGold were pulled offline last month without explanation.



Today BehindMLM can exclusively reveal that, in relation to their operation of both forums, the DOJ has accused the Krassenstein brothers of wire fraud.

The MoneyMakerGroup and TalkGold forums went offline within minutes on or around August 22nd.

On August 21st the DOJ filed an asset forfeiture case that reveals wire fraud accusations against the Krassenstein brothers.



Brian Krassenstein

Edward Krassenstein

Since at least 2003, Brian and Edward Krassenstein ... have owned and operated websites devoted to the promotion of fraudulent HYIPs.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · May 17

Replying to @krassenstein





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

1

14

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · May 16

Replying to @tiarrabanks1



1

1

1

**MullerGirl** @WeRMagical · Mar 4

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @IlhanMN

I don't care what you call me because I know for a fact many Jews are racist...now what



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts









Brenda Snyder @bregale · Feb 28

Replying to @Xann dude @NorthSTLCounty @RobertLehrer









Tiarra's Crocheted Treasures @tiarrabanks1 · Jan 24

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @stlcao







1



aviwe @mirepoixlady · 24 Sep 2018

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @cololomathews

 Pinned Tweet

 **aviwe uchiha.** @avimnguni · 2018/0
Let me talk to you.

 **aviwe uchiha.**
Let me talk to you.

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



13643,7K108K



Meatwad @tw0st3p · 19 Aug 2018

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @impinkestgirl @Turnip2020



1



#IAmTheNRA Rosenblum @StevenRosenblum · 4 Aug 2018

Our biggest fans this week: @virbow1, @NorthSTLCounty, @Renster16. Thank you! via [sumall.com/thankyou?utm_s...](#)





@virbow1
4.67K reach



@NorthSTLCounty
2.75K reach



@Renster16
2.23K reach

1



Soylent Gaystapo

@soylentgs · 27 Jul 2018

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

5/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Need life insurance. I'm an independent agent contracted with 15 different life insurance companies...a one stop shop which means higher death benefits at the lowest cost licensed in almost every state contact me if interested and can do an application telephonically.

7/27/18, 7:04 PM

1 1 3



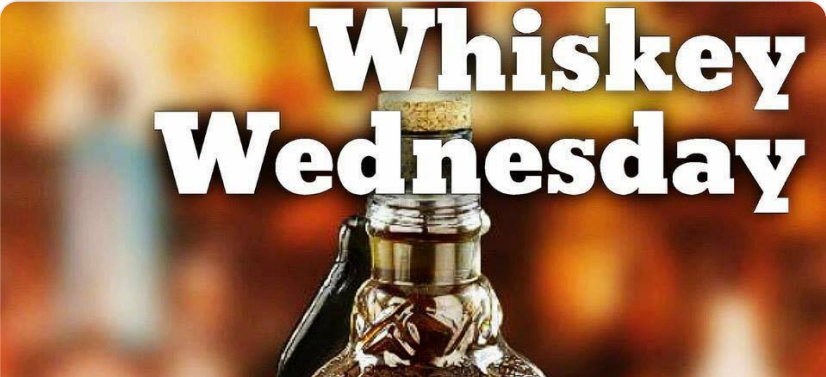
Gail @gle327 · 20 Jan 2018
@Tmann69 @NorthSTLCounty @HEYYLT These are the only MO patches I have.



1



Gail @gle327 · 17 Jan 2018
@rpx53 @cowboy6pak @BradSollberger @laurie988 @perryalonso @LarryZakFD @ChicagosFines19 @Tmkerry204 @NorthSTLCounty @OffLicata @ChiefMAColeman @MT9345 @Urunderarrest @DentonCountyDA @Dori30036555 @LolaJeep47



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



3

2

13



Gail @gle327 · 7 Jan 2018

@Tmann69 @Tmkerry204 @HEYLYT @NorthSTLCounty @PJNorwood @perryalonso @firefighter8597 @happyrockfire @dcfireems @firefighterus @sheridanprkfire @efriferescue @ChiefMAColeman @ChiefGoodmanCPD @Dori30036555 @TrooperBob_SCHP @TrooperTodKHP @K201_Tiff



2

7



Denton County DA @DentonCountyDA · 6 Jan 2018

Replying to @gle327 @ChicagosFines19 and 8 others

Summer means 115 degrees here Gail. Maybe we are good with Spring.

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

7/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

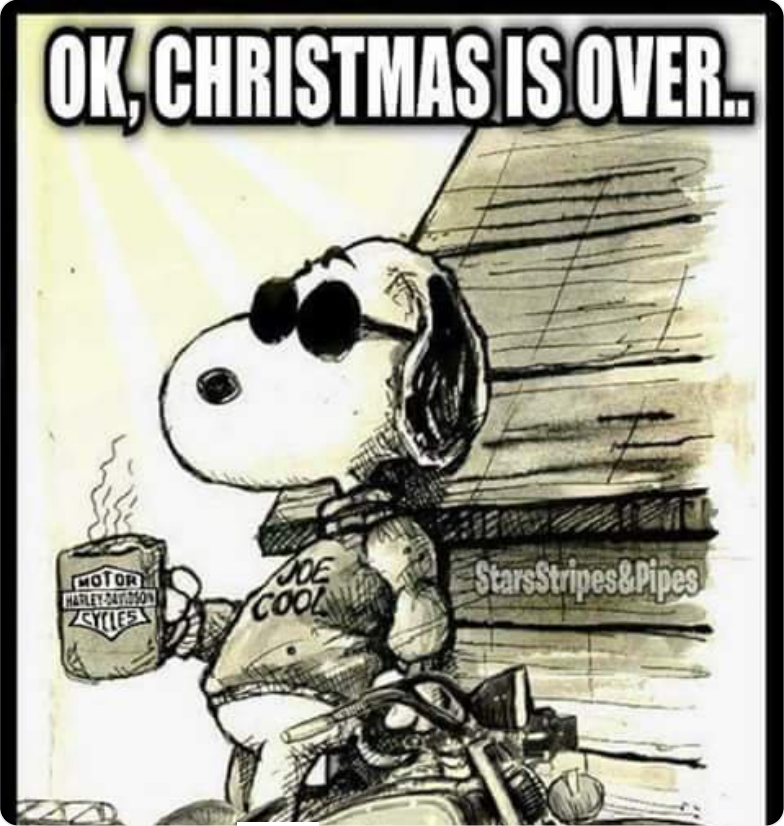
1

4



Gail @gle327 · 6 Jan 2018

[@ChicagosFines19](#) [@Dori30036555](#) [@rpx53](#) [@ArkCity_Police](#) [@DentonCountyDA](#) [@ChiefMAColeman](#) [@ChiefGoodmanCPD](#) [@Tmann69](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@TrooperBob_SCHP](#) [@TrooperTodKHP](#)



1

4



Gail @gle327 · 4 Jan 2018

Replying to [@LolaJeep48](#) [@laurie988](#) and 12 others

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts
- 





9



Tiarra's Crocheted Treasures @tiarrabanks1 · 31 Dec 2017

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

Omg! Right!! 😂😂😂







1



Rod O @rpx53 · 30 Dec 2017

Replying to @cowboy6pak @gle327 and 13 others

Adrenaline rush, this is the bad part, getting there 🚚





1



7



Rod O @rpx53 · 30 Dec 2017

Replying to @gle327 @cowboy6pak and 13 others

On our way 🇺🇸



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



3 7



Gail @gle327 · 30 Dec 2017
@rpx53 @cowboy6pak @laurie988 @ArkCity_Police @PascoSheriff
@ChicagosFines19 @ChiefGoodmanCPD @Dori30036555 @Urunderarrest
@CopThatCooks @dangab12055 @LolaJeep47 @ChiefMAColeman
@NorthSTLCounty @TrooperTodKHP @NSP_TroopHQ @Tmkerry204



1 8



Mick Lethal @DrMickLethal · 29 Dec 2017

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Gail @gle327 · 26 Dec 2017

@ChicagosFines19 @ChiefGoodmanCPD @LolaJeep47 @PascoSheriff @rpx53 @Tmann69 @laurie988 @cowboy6pak @Tmkerry204 @NorthSTLCounty @HEYILT @LolaJeep47 @Dori30036555



3

2

6



Gail @gle327 · 19 Dec 2017

@apd_catjohnson @ChicagosFines19 @PPDChrisJones @SteveG717 @PascoSheriff @TrooperBob_SCHP @K201_Tiff @NPD_PIO @VPD2Fox15 @TPS_Mel @TPSwiftD @NorthSTLCounty @Officer_Rushton @OffLicata



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1 8



Gail @gle327 · 10 Dec 2017

@Spurgeon_Calvin @TroopCandiceKHP @NSP_TroopHQ @TPSQuinn
@bigricanman @ArkCity_Police @OfficerRyker @SPDK9Dodi @NorthSTLCounty
@VPD2Fox15 @frntrw123 @protectingblue @bigricanman @ChiefPalmer
@ShawnaCoxon @thecoffeecop @pcjonathangould @Kez_Dawson @Cas2822

9



Gail @gle327 · 9 Dec 2017

@apd_catjohnson @K201_Tiff @TroopCandiceKHP @Tmann69 @HEYYL
@**NorthSTLCounty** @ChicagosFines19 @LolaJeeP47 @ChiefGoodmanCPD
@ChiefMAColeman @laurie988 @VPD2Fox15 @cowboy6pak @Dori30036555
@JacobLopez @jrm52 @mardene2 @rustytesttube @TroopRob SCHP

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



 3

 1

 12



Gail @gle327 · 7 Dec 2017

[@ChiefMAColeman](#) [@ChiefGoodmanCPD](#) [@Tmann69](#) [@HEYLYT](#)
[@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@K201_Tiff](#) [@Tmkerry204](#) [@thecoffeecop](#) [@VPD2Fox15](#)
[@rpx53](#) [@marylener9](#) [@laurie988](#) [@Urunderarrest](#) [@LolaJeep47](#) [@Dori30036555](#)
[@TroopCandiceKHP](#) [@TrooperBob_SCHP](#) [@TrooperDinkla](#) [@OffLicata](#)
[@MelindaDPD](#)



 2



 7



Gail @gle327 · 7 Dec 2017

[@apd_catjohnson](#) [@ArkCity_Police](#) [@ChicagosFines19](#) [@TrooperBob_SCHP](#)
[@K201_Tiff](#) [@MT9345](#) [@frntrw123](#) [@bluelinedana](#) [@Dutchboy663](#) [@BCSheriffs](#)
[@TPSwithD](#) [@TPS_Mel](#) [@Officer_Rushton](#) [@OffLicata](#) [@PPDChrisJones](#)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

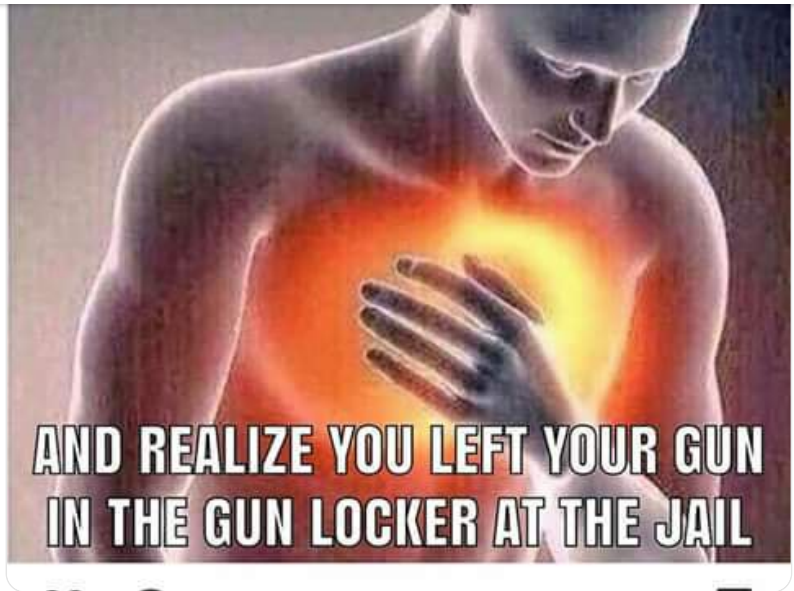
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



8

**Tiarra's Crocheted Treasures** @tiarrabanks1 · 4 Dec 2017

@NorthSTLCounty 😂😂😂

"Seatbelt? No brother. That's a plot by the white man to hold the black man back. Fly through that window & be free"



1

@northstlcounty filter:images

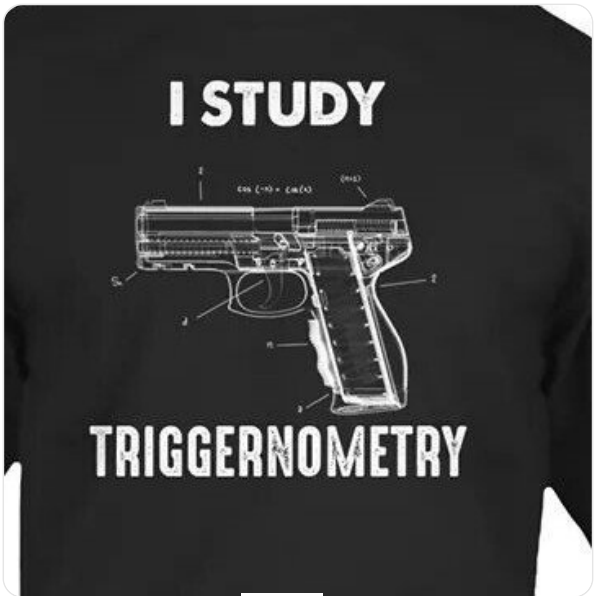
Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



4 12



Gail @gle327 · 18 Nov 2017
@ChicagosFines19 @ChiefMAColeman @Tmann69 @ChiefGoodmanCPD
@Urunderarrest @OffLicata @PPDChrisJones @Tmkerry204 @NorthSTLCounty
@K201_Tiff



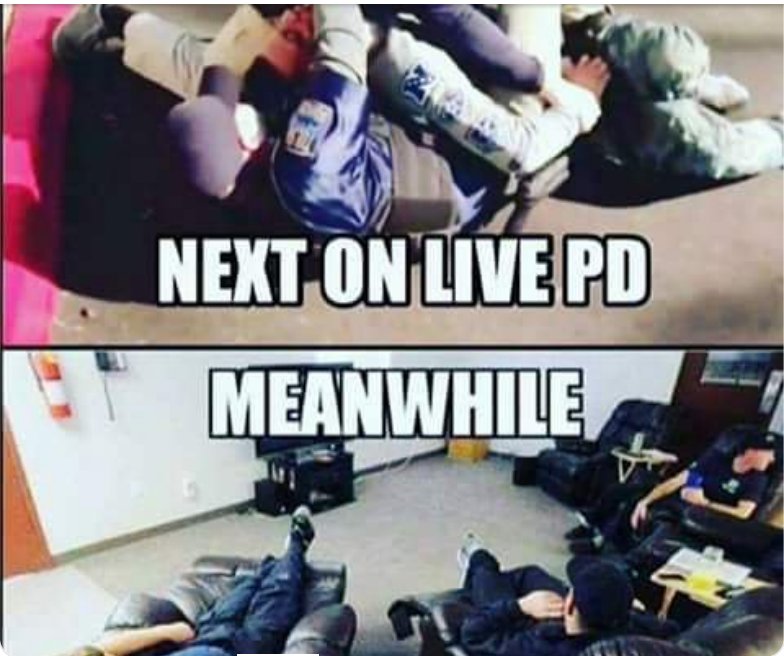
1



Gail @gle327 · 17 Nov 2017
@leesheriff @perryalonso @NorthSTLCounty @LarryZakFD @ChicagosFines19

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Reply Retweet

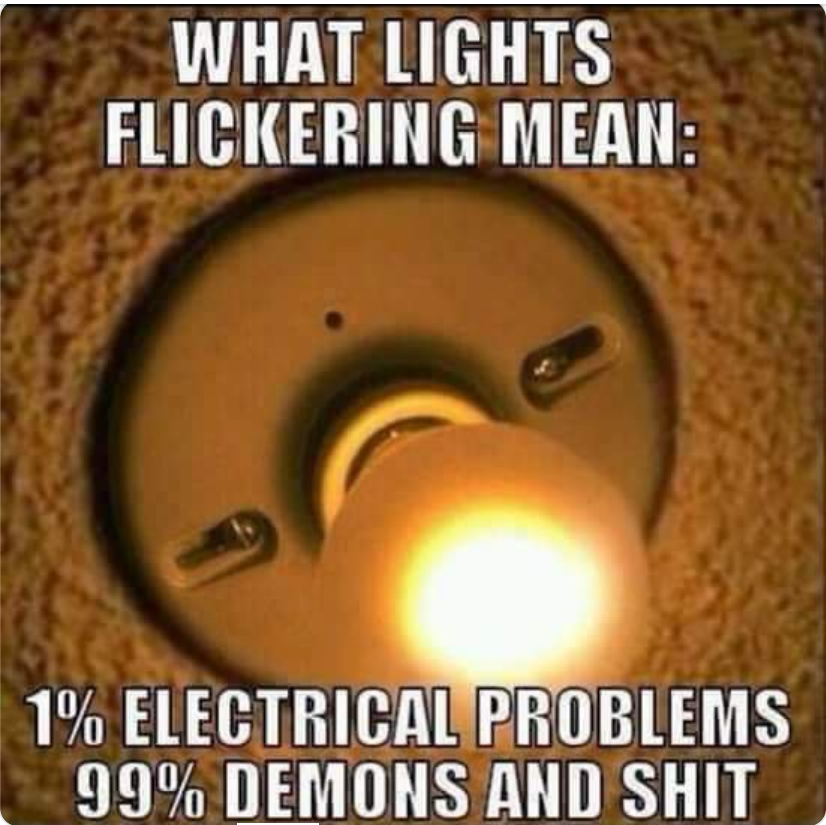


Gail @gle327 · 16 Nov 2017
@Tmann69 @NorthSTLCounty @HEYLYT @ChicagosFines19
@ChiefGoodmanCPD @ChiefMAColeman. My new hat.



@northstlcounty filter:images

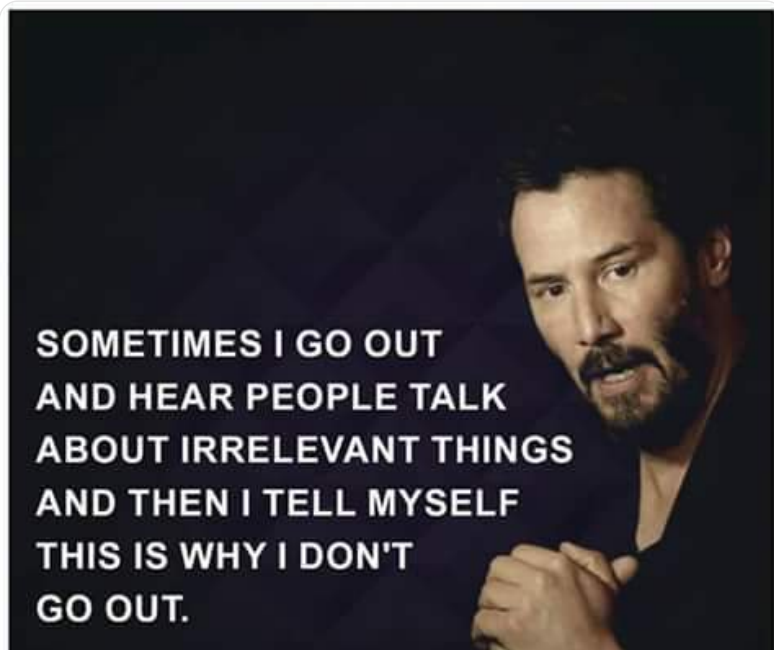
Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



3 9



Gail @gle327 · 11 Nov 2017
@finy06 @marylener9 @kittyssaloon @RoyalTXGirl @BlueLineRookie
@ChicagosFines19 @Tmkerry204 @Tmann69 @HEYILT @NorthSTLCounty
@TrooperBob_SCHP @TrooperTodKHP @rpx53 @laurie988





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



@ChicagosFines19 @ChiefGoodmanCPD @SinspVanZanten @freedmeto
@marylener9 @LolaJeep47 @laurie988 @Dori30036555 @NorthSTLCounty
@frntrw123



1



4



Gail @gle327 · 11 Nov 2017

@VPD2Fox15 @rpx53 @Tmann69 @NorthSTLCounty @HEYYLT @marylener9
@Dori30036555 @LolaJeep47 @laurie988 @cowboy6pak @BradSollberger
@freedmeto @marylener9 @finy06 @OffLicata @marylene58 @LarryZakFD
@perryalonso





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

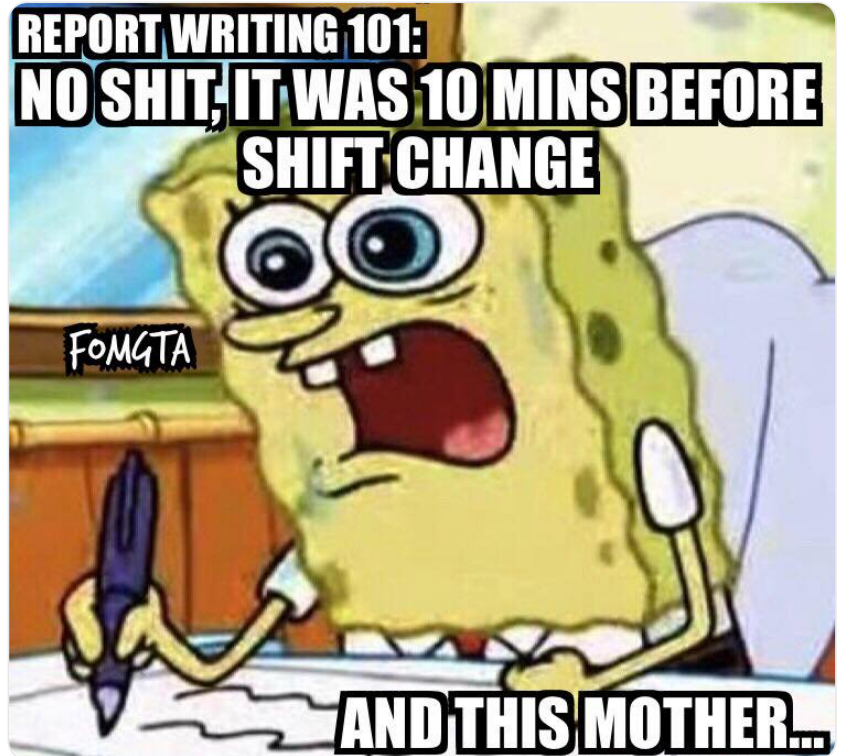
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

8

**Gail** @gle327 · 9 Nov 2017

@ChicagosFines19 @VPD2Fox15 @ChiefGoodmanCPD @Tmann69

@NorthSTLCounty @rpx53 @marylener9 @freedmeto @Tmkerry204 @fyny06

@LarryZakFD @BradSollberger @perryalonso @cowboy6pak @ChiefMAColeman

@RoyalTXGirl @kittyssaloon



3

2

8

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



3



Gail @gle327 · 5 Nov 2017
Replying to @ChiefGoodmanCPD @PascoSheriff and 8 others
Sorry guys I had to put this in..



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



3 2



Gail @gle327 · 2 Nov 2017
@rpx53 @bowhunter_va @popstherock33 @MT9345 @NorthSTLCounty
@OffLicata @freedmeto @On_The_Hook



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Gail @gle327 · 31 Oct 2017

@PascoSheriff @ChicagosFines19 @HEYLYT @Tmann69 @NorthSTLCounty @freedmeto @rpx53 @cowboy6pak. @laurie988 . Its to damn cold here.



 3



 5



Gail @gle327 · 29 Oct 2017

@Tmann69 @HEYLYT @NorthSTLCounty @NPD_PIO @CHPChrisSherry @SteveG717 @BCSheriffs @TPS53AuxSSgt @protectingblue @KinrossPc







 9



Gail @gle327 · 29 Oct 2017

@ChicagoCAPS10 @TPS_ParkingPal @Tmann69 @NorthSTLCounty @HEYLYT

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

22/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



3

**Gail** @gle327 · 28 Oct 2017

@ChicagosFines19 @Tmkerry204 @NorthSTLCounty @HEYYLt @VPD2Fox15
@constablestokes @TPSQuinn @TrooperDinkla @K201_Tiff @TrooperTodKHP

PLAN OF THE DAY

1. GET HOME SAFELY

2. TRY NOT TO END UP ON YOUTUBE



1



1

8

**Gail** @gle327 · 23 Oct 2017

I didn't know this @K201_Tiff @Tmann69 @NPD_PIO @ChicagosFines19
@Tmkerry204 @Urunderarrest @dangab12055 @PPDChrisJones
@NorthSTLCounty

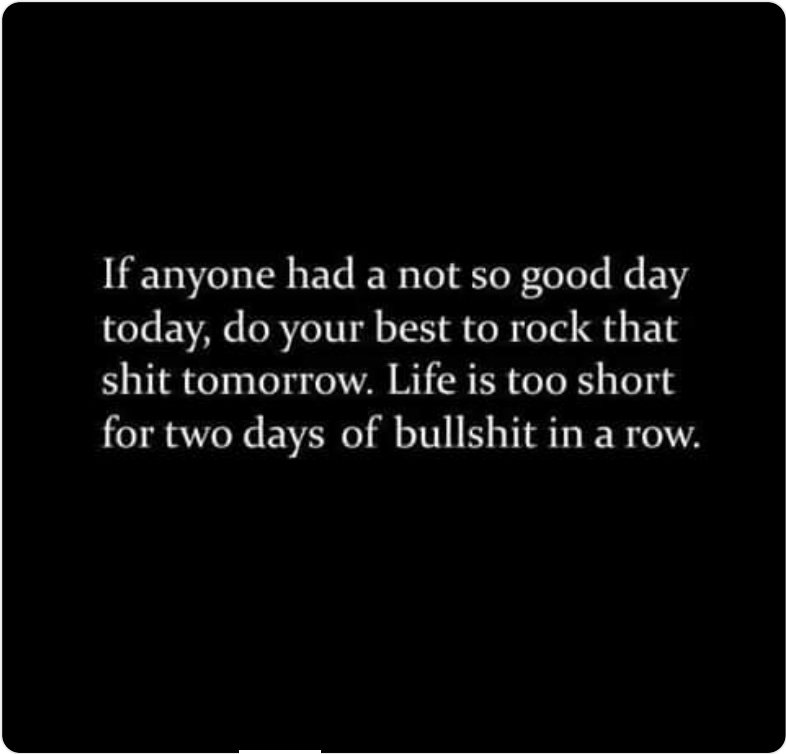


@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Gail @gle327 · 1 Oct 2017
@ChicagosFines19 @IrishTPScop @MT9345 @Tmkerry204 @NorthSTLCounty @TPSwiftD @Urunderarrest @PascoSheriff @K201_Tiff @MaxDPD @DPDPPage



2 8



Gail @gle327 · 26 Sep 2017
@Tmann69 @HEYLYT @NorthSTLCounty @ChicagosFines19 @TrooperBob_SCHP @TroopCandiceKHP @K201_Tiff @FrenchCalvinist @frntrw123 @MT9345



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

 1

 1

 5



Gail @gle327 · 21 Sep 2017

Stlcounty police heading to Busch Stadium for security to night. @Tmann69 @HEYILT @NorthSTLCounty @stlcountypd @ChicagosFines19



 2

 1

 10



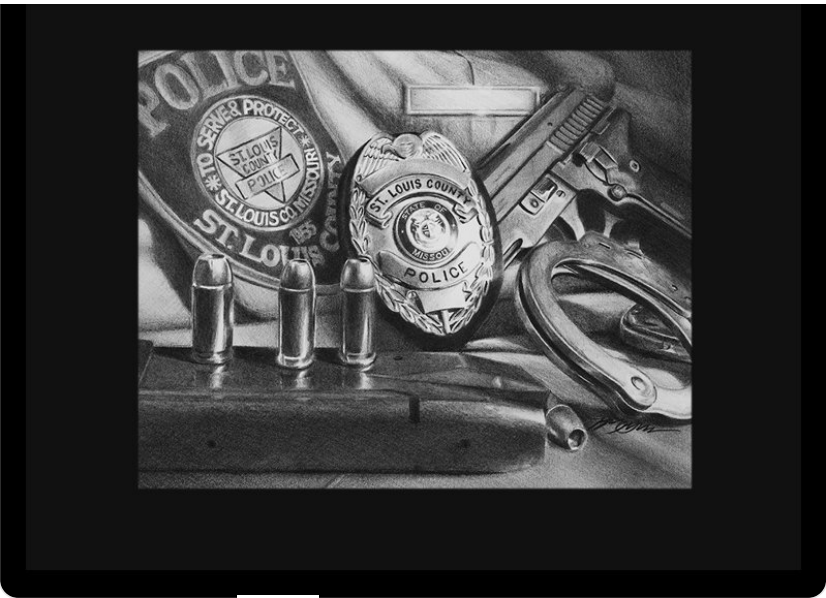
Gail @gle327 · 18 Sep 2017

@stlcountypd @Tmann69 @HEYILT @NorthSTLCounty @ChiefGoodmanCPD @ChiefMAColeman @VPD2Fox15 @Tmkerry204 @K201_Tiff @TroopCandiceKHP



@northstlcounty filter:images

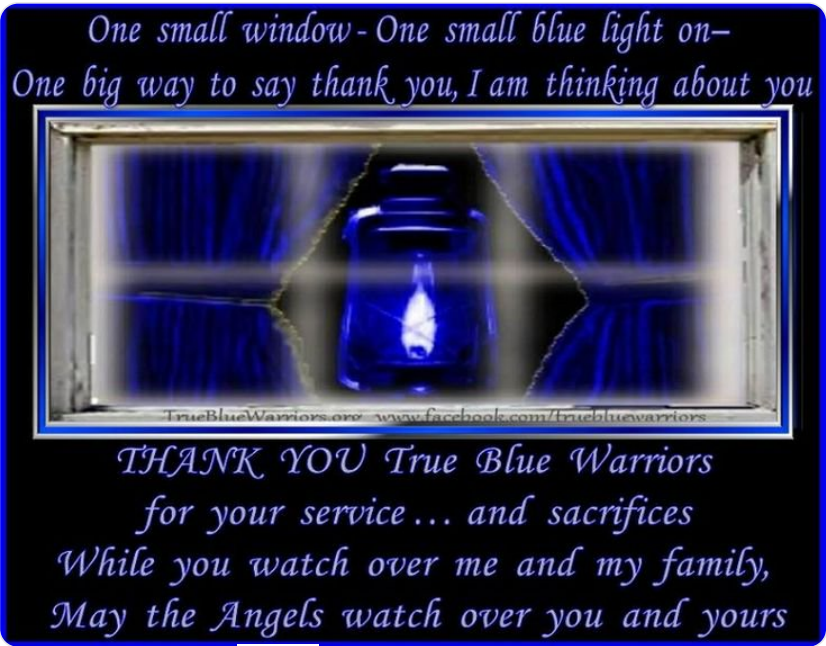
Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Retweet icon



Gail @gle327 · 12 Sep 2017
@Tmann69 @HEYLYT @NorthSTLCounty @NPD_PIO @sgt2874
@SlnspVanZanten @PCSOJoMitchell @CopThatCooks @VPD2Fox15
@ChiefMAColeman @GPetersonCPD



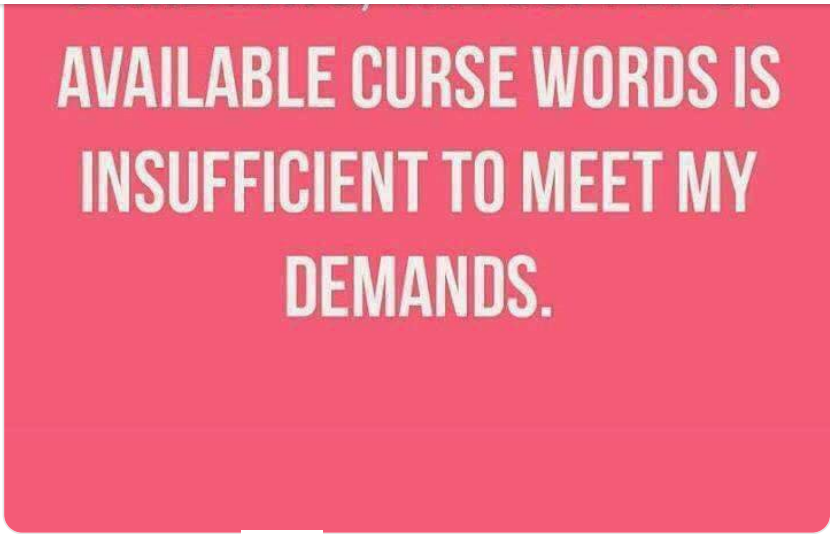
Retweet icon 3



Gail @gle327 · 10 Sep 2017
@ChicagosFines19 @JosephLocus @Tmkerry204 @MT9345 @HEYLYT
@NorthSTLCounty @K201_Tiff @OffLicata @sgt2874 @SlnspVanZanten

@northstlcounty filter:images

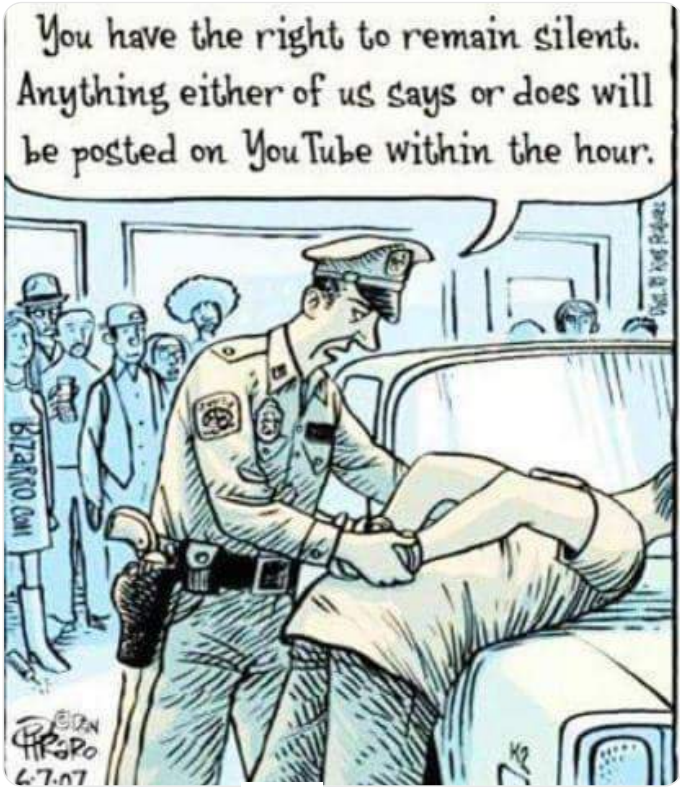
Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



2 3 19



Gail @gle327 · 28 Aug 2017
@Tmann69 @NorthSTLCounty @ChicagosFines19 @TrooperBob_SCHP
@MT9345 @PascoSheriff @OffLicata @PPDChrisJones @JosephLocus
@bigricanman



6 16



Anne Scinta @Idealwoman261 · 7 Aug 2017
Replying to @torijoy09 @NorthSTLCounty and 2 others

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts







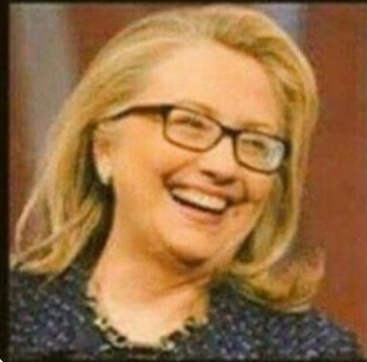
2



Anne Scinta @Idealwoman261 · 7 Aug 2017

Replied to @torijoy09 @NorthSTLCounty and 2 others

These were Democrats. Here's Margaret Sanger...she's a Fave of Hillary.



"Colored people are like human weeds and need to be exterminated."

- Margaret Sanger

"I admire Margaret Sanger enormously, her courage her tenacity, her vision..."

- Hillary Clinton





1



Tori with an I @torijoy09 · 6 Aug 2017

Replied to @NorthSTLCounty @JasonForbes6 @Joy_Villa

Yes y'all keep black folks from voting, what part of that was I not clear on?



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

14 3



GNF @SpartanGuy83 · 30 Jul 2017
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @pbump



Gail @gle327 · 1 Jul 2017
@ChicagosFines19 @ChiefMAColeman @VPD2Fox15 @MT9345 @Tmann69
@NorthSTLCounty @OffLicata @Tmkerry204 @ChicagoCAPS10 @pcjonnygould

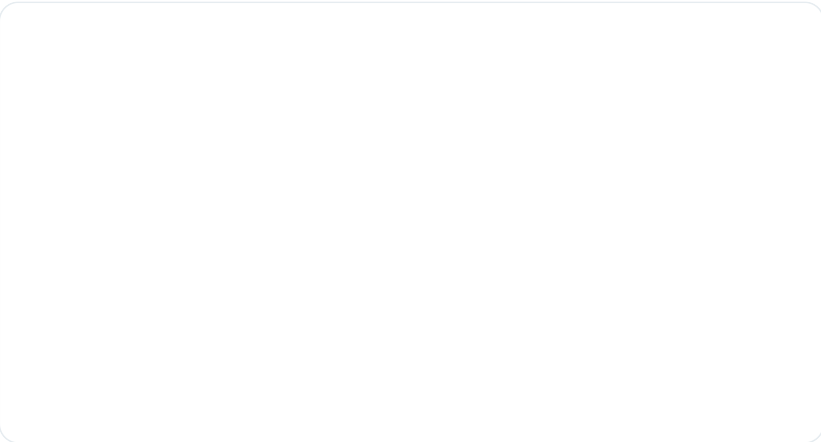
Anyone that really
gets to know me
either falls in love
with me or wants
to murder me.
Sometimes

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Cptn Phillip Captain @CaptainPCaptain · 30 Jun 2017
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @CheriJacobus and 4 others
Dr. Cosby says under sworn oath, in a deposition, he never raped anyone. Still counts?



1 2



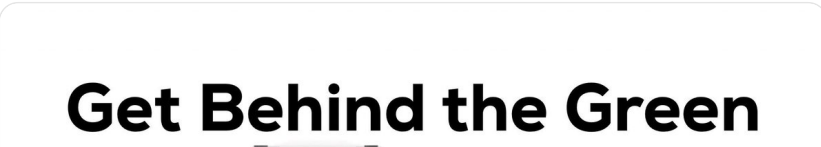
Shaun White Is King @ShaunWhiteKing · 26 Jun 2017
Replying to @n_m_cox1 @PetulantPetal and 7 others
I like this one too



1 2 3



Resist Programming @RzstProgramming · 22 Jun 2017
Replying to @scaruso5555 @tiarrabanks1 @NorthSTLCounty





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? [Log in](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

...

**Sanitation Workers Save Lives**

@RastProgramming

**Anti_Liberal** @Anti_Liberal73 · 11 Jun 2017

Replying to @FoxNews @NorthSTLCounty



2

**Gail** @gle327 · 4 May 2017

@Tmann69 @NorthSTLCounty @HEYLYT

Row row row your boat

@northstlcounty filter:images

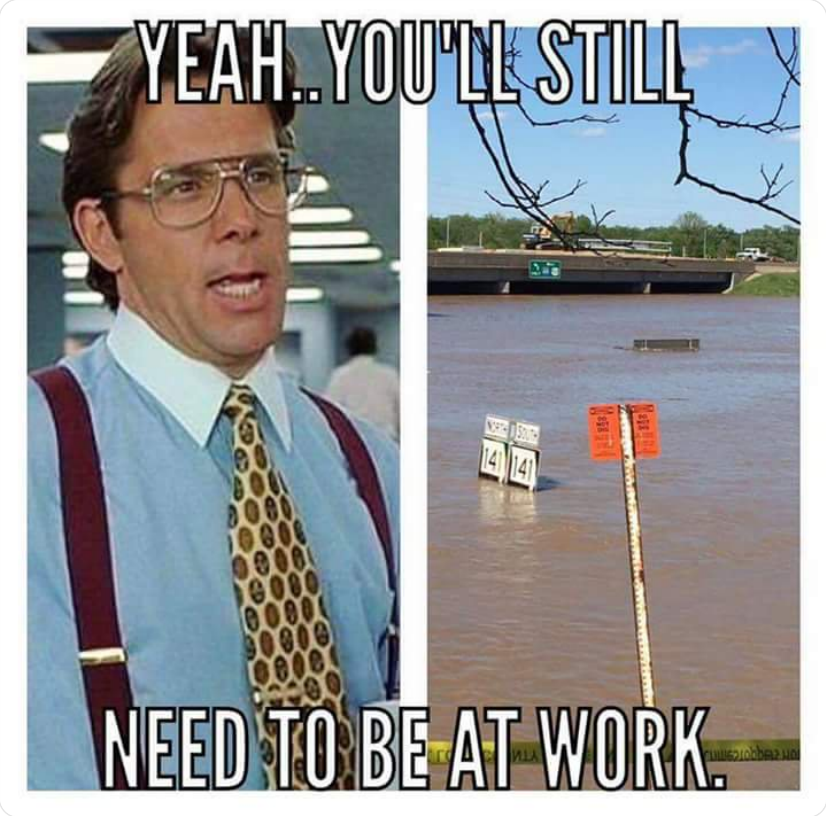
Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1



Gail @gle327 · 3 May 2017
@Tmann69 @NorthSTLCounty @HEYLYT



2



Gail @gle327 · 11 Apr 2017
@ChicagosFines19 @ChicagoCAPS10 @Urunderarrest @NorthSTLCounty
@HEYLYT @Tmkerry204 @K201_Tiff @SPDK9Dodi @BlondeinKevlar



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

i.e. Things are rolling along smoothly until a certain person arrives, then all the weird calls start or it inexplicably becomes extremely busy. That person is the 'shit magnet'.

Most shit magnets are already acutely aware of their condition to attract problems for their department or shift - having been designated the 'shit magnet' at some point in their career

 1

 3

 7



Just Val @Valnofux · 6 Apr 2017

Replying to @TheJurist75 @PetulantPetal and 6 others

His voters live in the moment





 1



Gail @gle327 · 4 Apr 2017

@OffLicata @MT9345 @frntrw123 @Dutchboy663 @PCJimmyConway @KinrossPc @constablestokes @Chief_Fuesting @Tmann69 @NorthSTLCounty



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



2 6



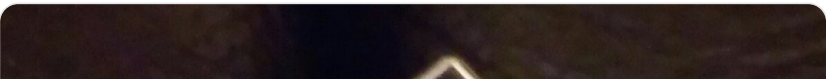
Gail @gle327 · 4 Apr 2017
@ChiefMAColeman @LASDBrink @GPetersonCPD @NorthSTLCounty
@PascoSheriff @TrooperTodKHP @KSCapitolPolice @SPDK9Dodi
@TrooperBob_SCHP



1 5



Gail @gle327 · 3 Apr 2017
@ChiefGoodmanCPD @LtKTarase @Tmann69 @HEYYLT @NorthSTLCounty
@ChicagosFines19 @ChicagoCAPS10 @SteveG717 @K201_Tiff @MaxDPD





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



4

**oh bother** @citrusnewsMO · 27 Mar 2017

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @atalanta44 @brea55055

. Yep. Being a radical obviously doesn't pay

A honest person is the best person to get life insurance from so if u kno me u kno I am.if ur interested DM or reply2this tweet&we can talk

Hey there friends just informing you all that the new life insurance brokerage I work for is licensed nationwide so my firm can help u get coverage.if u know of my past u know I'm an honest person,will also make sure that u get the best coverage available to you&u will have peace of mind knowing that I will have ur best interests at heart.

11:34 AM · 10 Mar 17



2



1

**atalanta44** @atalanta44 · 27 Mar 2017

Replying to @brea55055

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

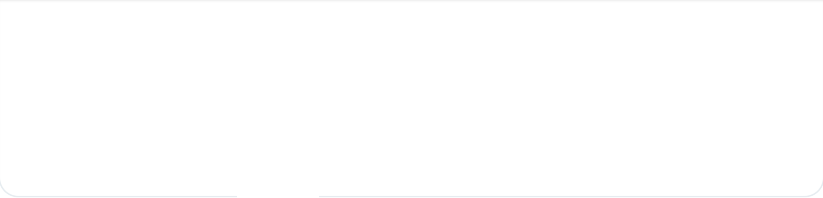
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts





Gail @gle327 · 25 Mar 2017

@ChiefDavidBrown @ChiefMAColeman @Chief_Fuesting @Tmann69 @MaxDPD @VPD2Fox15 @ChicagosFines19 @pcjonnygould @LtKTarase @NorthSTLCounty

1

1

7



Gail @gle327 · 24 Mar 2017

@NorthSTLCounty @HEYILT @Chief_Fuesting @K201_Tiff @Tmkerry204 @BlueWalkPoconos @bigricanman @MT9345

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1 9



Mikel Jollett @Mikel_Jollett · 21 Mar 2017

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @POTUS

"no connection"



1



Gail @gle327 · 18 Mar 2017

@ChicagosFines19 @ChiefMAColeman @SteveG717 @Tmann69
@NorthSTLCounty @frntrw123 @OffLicata @HEYYLT @TPSQuinn @MT9345
@KinrossPc



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts
- ⋮

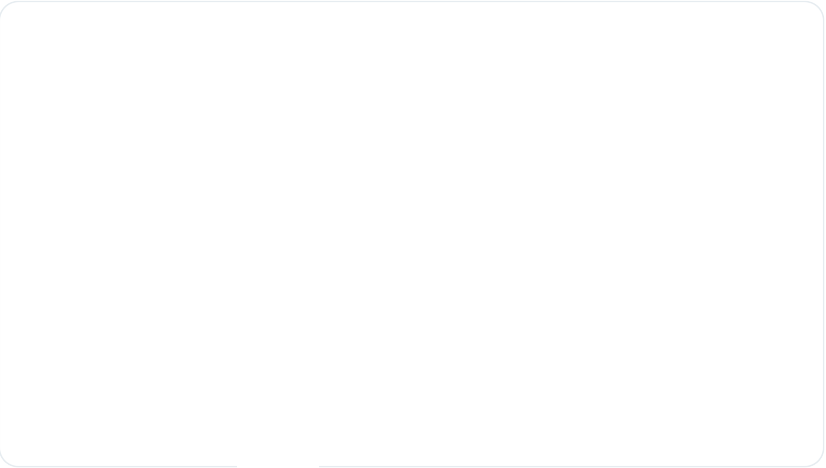


  1 11



Tiarra's Crocheted Treasures @tiarrabanks1 · 13 Mar 2017 ▾

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @sassy_gramma @lexiechey



  1



TN-COUNTRYBOY31 @DerickMynatt · 13 Mar 2017 ▾

Replying to @Moe1Smothers @fellow_whiteman and 3 others
so who is it killing black ppl in record numbers the tooth fairy



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Rodzilla @clantro · 13 Mar 2017

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

Just when I thought we were done with all of this... had to roll it out one more time 🤔🤔🤔 @NorthSTLCounty @sassy_gramma @tiarrabanks1





Rodzilla @clantro

Hey media stop using those Jr High pics. @NorthSTLCounty @ClawsOfJustice @CleanRefuge @tiarrabanks1 @Tmkerry204





Brother Saye @sayetaryor · 12 Mar 2017

Replying to @dreamwriter9 @NorthSTLCounty

so you prefer that I allow you to make "I say so" arguments instead - and if not, I should go to college? LOL

HIDDENCOLORSFILM.COM





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

so Homeland Security and the FBI were not sources David? Stop wasting my time with your gibberish.



2

**Brother Saye** @sayetaryor · 12 Mar 2017

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

what evidence out side of "i say so" arguments can you provide that these men and women were not police officers Scott?

HIDDENCOLORSFILM.COM

**Brother Saye** @sayetaryor · 12 Mar 2017

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

So homeland security was Lying Scott? theintercept.com/2017/01/31/the...

UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Brother Saye** @sayetaryor · 12 Mar 2017

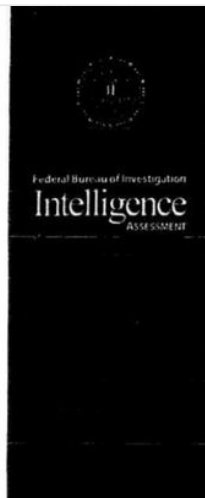
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

No such thing? LOL

HIDDENCOLORSFILM.COM**Brother Saye** @sayetaryor · 12 Mar 2017

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

2006 FBI memo about kkk infiltrating law enforcement

s3.documentcloud.org/documents/4025... You hate FACT? LOL**(U) White Supremacist
Infiltration of Law
Enforcement**

17 October 2006



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

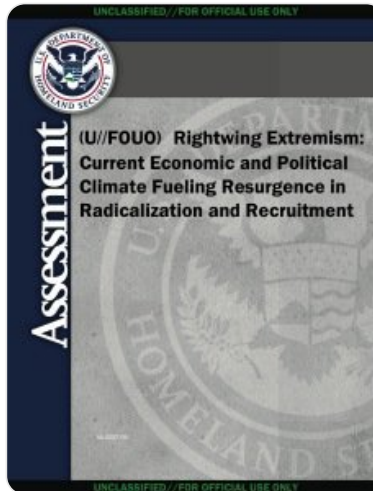
@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Prepared by

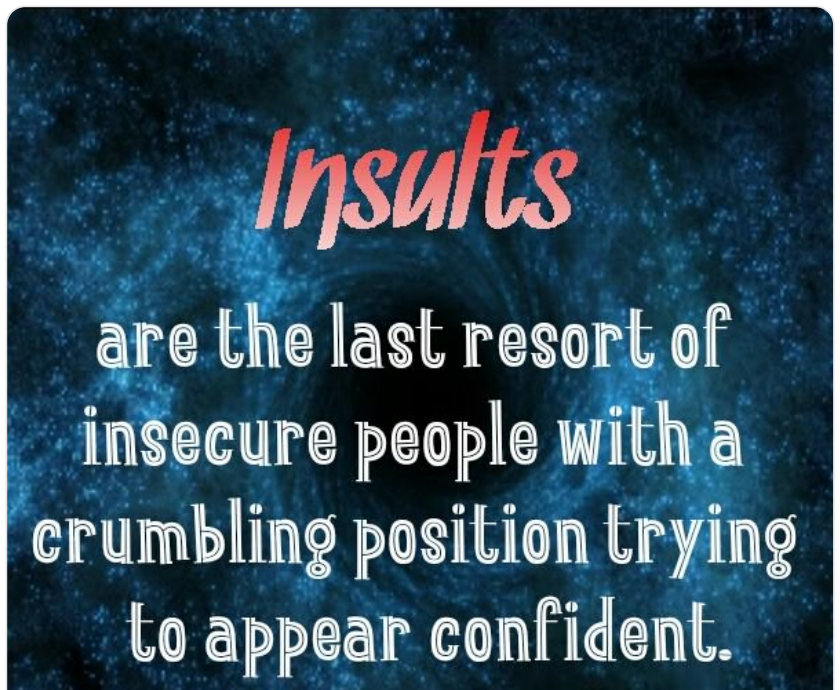
**Brother Saye** @sayetaryor · 12 Mar 2017

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

2009 Dept. of Homeland Security intelligence study warned of the resurgence of right-wing extremism theintercept.com/2017/01/31/the...**Brother Saye** @sayetaryor · 12 Mar 2017

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

you are salty their our actually good cops out here ... we get it

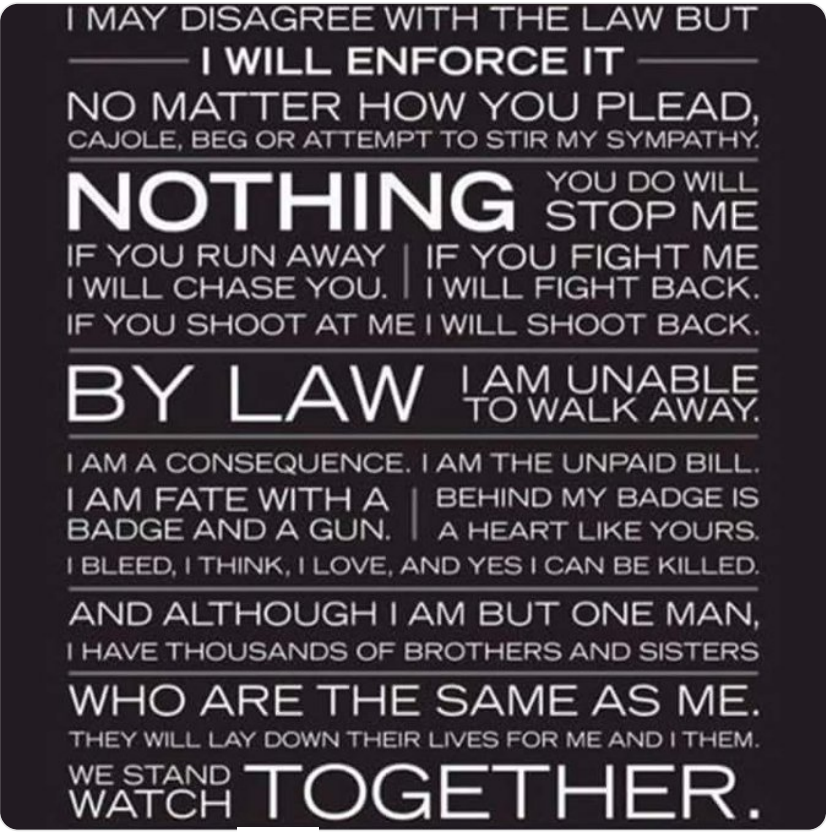


@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



@ChicagosFines19 @WD8DCS @Dutchboy663 @bigricanman
@JacobsonLodiPD @OffLicata @constablestokes @NorthSTLCounty
@Tmann69 @KinrossPc



  2  8



Jams @GoWithItJam · 6 Mar 2017
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @AlyssaNelsonR

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



*Please let's feed
This orphans for 5\$
And be blessed*

Reply Retweet



L.S. McEachern @suzannemc1967 · 23 Feb 2017
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @RealKommonSense
omg I just a pug



1 1



RAY MIDGETT @oddiemidaett · 13 Feb 2017

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



Reply Retweet



Shomeo @SassBaller · 6 Feb 2017
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @Judgenap @ForeignPolicy
again, educate yourself...

who had visited Iran, Iraq, Sudan, or Syria on or after March 1, 2011. Two months later, the Obama administration added Libya, Somalia, and Yemen to the list, in an effort, the administration said, to address “the growing threat from foreign terrorist fighters.”

The restrictions specifically limited what is known as visa-waiver travel by those who had visited one of the seven countries within the specified time period. People who previously could have entered the United States without a visa

Reply Retweet



Shomeo @SassBaller · 6 Feb 2017
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @FoxNews @Judgenap @MDSmith1824 u think all brown ppl look alike don't u? In that case take a look...

	9-11 Hijackers	Trump Businesses	Immigration Ban
Saudia Arabia			

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

Sudan





 1

 1



Shomeo @SassBaller · 6 Feb 2017

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @FoxNews @Judgenap

u Trumpers are so predictable...

The Obama administration in 2011 delayed processing Iraqi refugees for six months following evidence of a failed plot by two Iraqi refugees.

Trump’s executive order temporarily bars travel to the United States for all citizens from seven countries, and it is not in direct response to actions from citizens of those countries.

Furthermore, Iraqi refugees were nonetheless admitted to the United States during the 2011 suspension while Trump has put an indefinite ban on Syrian refugees.







Gail @gle327 · 3 Feb 2017

Old jail. @Tmann69 @NorthSTLCounty @ScKatyBarlow @MT9345 @frntrw123 @FrenchCalvinist @spdK9York @ChicagosFines19 @K201_Tiff @Tmkerry204



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

46/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



@cfarivar

@realDonaldTrump you mean like this elderly woman?



Detroit family caught in Iraq travel ban, mom dies waiting for approval to come ho...
fox2detroit.com

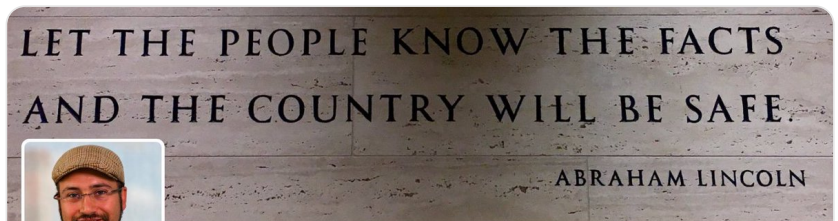


1

**Stand Your Ground** @SYGAmerica · 1 Feb 2017

Replying to @ponyexpress78

And we were just getting to know each other #Sad @NorthSTLCounty
[@nettles_18](#) [@cfarivar](#)

**Cyrus Farivar** [@cfarivar](#)You are blocked from following @cfarivar and viewing @cfarivar's Tweets. [Learn more](#)

1



2

**Mr. Deplorable**

@ponyexpress78 · 1 Feb 2017



@NorthSTLCounty @nettles_18 @cfarivar typical #libtard . Tweet and block



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

J

@Womenspeakup

You are blocked from following @Womenspeakup and viewing @Womenspeakup's Tweets. [Learn more](#)

1

2



Annette Kelly @nettles_18 · 1 Feb 2017

Replying to @brea55055 @NorthSTLCounty and 2 others

Chuck Schumer called for this policy in 2015, now pretends to cry.

Tweet



Chuck Schumer

@SenSchumer

We must tighten loopholes in the Visa Waiver prgm, ensure passports can't be faked & stop terrorists who want to exploit the system.

2015-11-19, 1:26 PM

1,701 RETWEETS 1,208 LIKES

1

4



Annette Kelly @nettles_18 · 1 Feb 2017

Replying to @brea55055 @NorthSTLCounty and 2 others

USA has been dropping bombs on these countries. Here is 2016 data.

The U.S. dropped 26,171 bombs in 2016

Number of U.S. bombs dropped in countries in 2016 (all weapons platforms)

Syria

12,192

Iraq

12,095

Libya

496

Yemen

35

Somalia

14

1,337

Afghanistan

3

Pakistan

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

48/1483

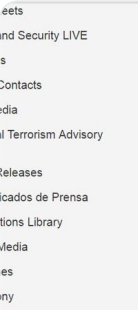
@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @Womenspeakup @cfarivar

The 7 countries come from Obama's Visa Travel Program



DHS Announces Further Travel Restrictions for the Visa Waiver Program

Release Date: February 18, 2016

For Immediate Release
DHS Press Office
Contact: 202-282-8010

WASHINGTON—The Department of Homeland Security today announced that it is continuing its implementation of the Visa Waiver Program Improvement and Terrorist Travel Prevention Act of 2015 with the addition of Libya, Somalia, and Yemen as three countries of concern, limiting Visa Waiver Program travel for certain individuals who have traveled to these countries.

Pursuant to the Act, the Secretary of Homeland Security had sixty days to determine whether additional countries or areas of concern should be subject to the travel or dual nationality restrictions under the Act. After careful consideration, and in consultation with the Director of National Intelligence and the Secretary of State, the Secretary of Homeland Security has determined that Libya, Somalia, and Yemen be included as countries of concern, specifically for individuals who have traveled to these countries since March 1, 2011. At this time, the restriction on Visa Waiver Program travel will not apply to dual nationals of these three countries. DHS continues to consult with the Department of State and the Office of the Director of National Intelligence to develop further criteria to determine whether other countries would be added to this list.

Last month, the United States began implementing changes under the Act. The three additional countries designated today join Iran, Iraq, Sudan and Syria as countries subject to restrictions for Visa Waiver Program travel for certain individuals. Under the new law, the Secretary of Homeland Security may waive these restrictions if he determines that such a waiver is in the law enforcement or national security interests of the United States. Such waivers will be granted only on a case-by-case basis. As a general matter, categories of travelers who may be eligible for a waiver include individuals who traveled to these countries on behalf of international organizations, regional organizations, and sub-national governments on official duty; on behalf of a humanitarian NGO on official duty; or as a journalist for reporting purposes.

2 3



Mr Robot @__Mr__Robot · 29 Jan 2017

Replying to @Gr8JohnQPublic @PicEBW and 2 others

(e) notwithstanding the temporary suspension imposed pursuant to subsection (a) of this section, the Secretaries of State and Homeland Security may jointly determine to admit individuals to the United States as refugees on a case-by-case basis, in their discretion, but only so long as they determine that such admission of such individual as refugees is in the national interest — including when the person is a religious minority in his country of nationality facing religious persecution, when admitting the person would enable the United States to conform its conduct

1

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



3 8



Solo Wing Pixy @castillo8492 · 27 Jan 2017

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @Atencio

Share

21,351 Shares

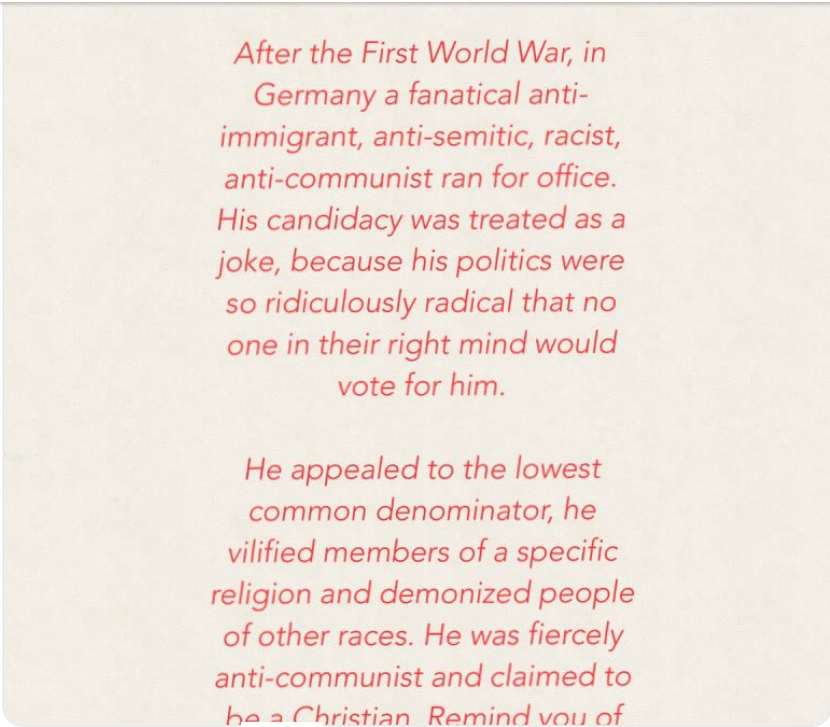


Tony Coleman

As an Army veteran, you do that man's and our service a dishonor with spewing your venom in our names. Veterans fight and die for EVERYONE's right to be free in this nation, not just the people that we agree with or like. People exercising their rights of free speech and assembly are not cry babies, they are doing the things that veterans such as the great man that you mentioned went to war to fight for. Don't you dare sit behind your desk and tarnish that man's story because you want to get out your agenda against the other side of the political spectrum. It is self serving and not even close to genuine. Loving your country is using your voice to try to make it better, not vilifying the people that are behind other

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



Diane @GrandmaDFP · 26 Jan 2017
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @PerKiilstofte

**8 YEARS OF CHANGE UNDER
PRESIDENT OBAMA**

Updated January 13, 2017

2009		TODAY
6,626	THE DOW	19,875
683	S&P 500	2,274
10%	UNEMPLOYMENT	4.6%
18%	UNINSURED ADULTS	11.9%
10.4m	AMERICAN CARS SOLD	17.5m
9.8%	DEFICIT % OF GDP	2.8%
37.7	CONSUMER CONFIDENCE	98.1

**DON'T LET TRUMP TAKE
CREDIT FOR HOW OBAMA
FIXED THE U.S. ECONOMY!**



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

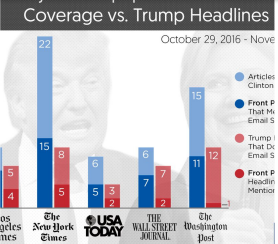
percentage of Clinton coverage

■ Negative ■ Positive

ix	19
st	23
iy	30
N	33
C	37
C	37
al	37
IS	61
es	39
es	39
es	53
es	47

Coverage vs. Trump Headlines

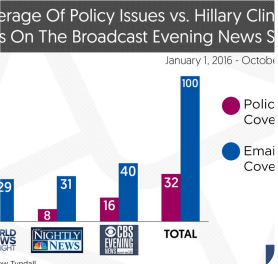
October 29, 2016 - Nov



Media Outlet	Clinton Coverage	Trump Coverage
Los Angeles Times	5	4
The New York Times	15	8
USA TODAY	6	3
The Wall Street Journal	6	7
The Washington Post	11	12

Percentage Of Policy Issues vs. Hillary Clinton On The Broadcast Evening News

January 1, 2016 - Octob



Category	Policy Coverage	Email Coverage
OLD NEWS	29	8
NIGHTLY NEWS	31	16
CBS EVENING NEWS	40	32
TOTAL	100	32

Wm Tyndall



Bernardo Cisternas (Demon Holly) @Stocolmo79 · 25 Jan 2017

Replying to @willsommer @NorthSTLCounty

So a fact from @willsommer is a lie in your eyes? And a lie from @realdonaldtrump is a fact?

1

3



Erica Warner @EricaWarner16 · 25 Jan 2017

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @realDonaldTrump @willsommer

Our fearless liar!



Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump

Our country is now in serious and unprecedented trouble...like never before.

Expand



Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

52/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Donald J. Trump

@realDonaldTrump

Lets fight like hell and stop this great and disgusting injustice! The world is laughing at us.

Expand

11m



Donald J. Trump

@realDonaldTrump

We can't let this happen. We should march on Washington and stop this travesty. Our nation is totally divided!

Expand

13m



Donald J. Trump

@realDonaldTrump

The phoney electoral college made a laughing stock out of our nation. The loser one!

14m







Erica Warner

@EricaWarner16 · 25 Jan 2017

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @realDonaldTrump



Living Blue in a Red State





1



scotthess

@scotthess · 25 Jan 2017

Replying to @rwaller71 @dreamwriter9



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts
- 



 1





Cirith7 /ii\ . ° @71_Charger · 25 Jan 2017

Replying to @NightShade31415 @NorthSTLCounty

dont cry.
make a toast instead
`Salud
;)



 1

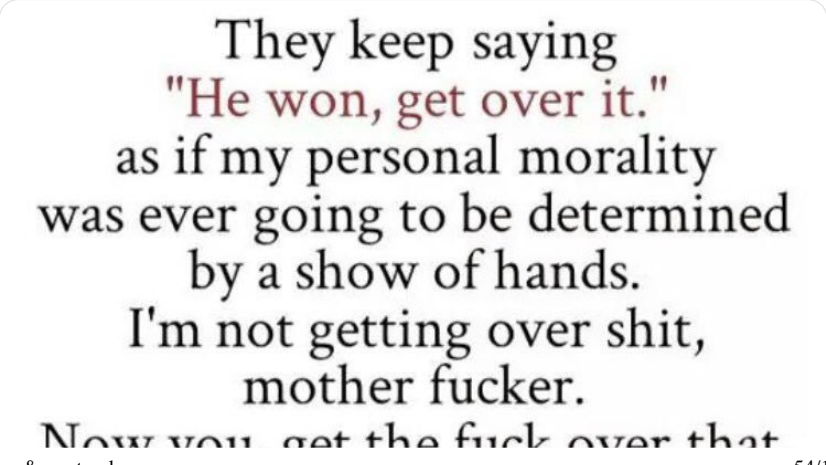
 2



Carrie @nknakpatiwak · 24 Jan 2017

Replying to @caapusa

@NorthSTLCounty



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

Scott, you are a disgrace to this country.





Mat Babiak

@MatBabiak · 24 Jan 2017

Replied to @raaadaniel @KingARog @NorthSTLCounty

Ummmmm hate to break it to you, but you shoulda clicked the link

Home

Moments

Notifications

Messages



Search Twitter





President Trump

@POTUS

45th @POTUS @realDonaldTrump.
Working on behalf of the American people to make our country great again.
Tweets by @DanScavino. Tweets by #POTUS signed -DJT.
Washington, D.C.
WhiteHouse.gov
Joined January 2017

Tweet to President Trump

104 Followers you know

TWEETS 20

FOLLOWING 6

FOLLOWERS 14.3M

LIKES 2

MOMENTS 1

Tweets

Tweets & replies

Media



President Trump

@POTUS · 3h

Meeting with members of the Senate leadership at the @WhiteHouse now with @VP Pence. – at The Oval Office



1



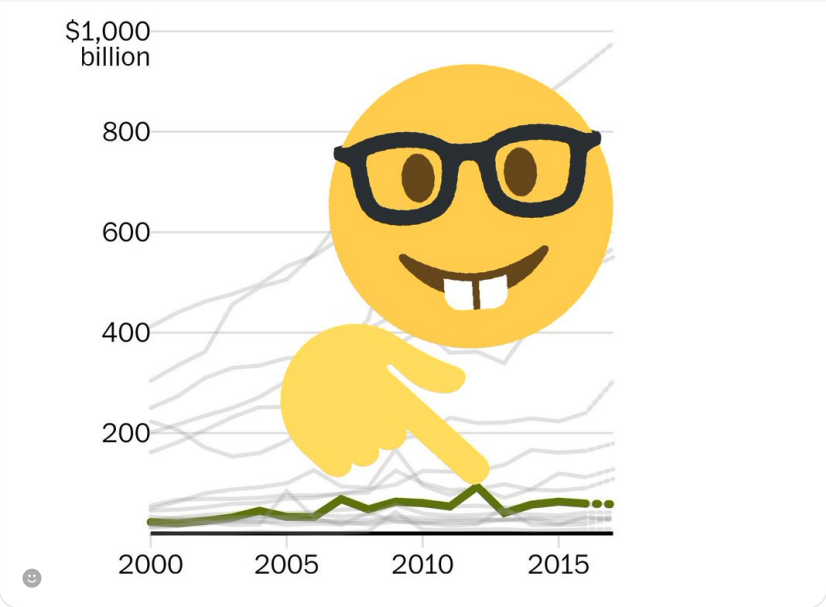
Mat Babiak

@MatBabiak · 23 Jan 2017

Replied to @NorthSTLCounty @peachey528

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Retweet icon



Libertiesbelle @MicheleHay2 · 22 Jan 2017

Replying to @DukeMcSax @NorthSTLCounty and 2 others



Retweet icon

1



jere my @jere7my · 22 Jan 2017

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @TheSonof_a_Pun and 3 others
Again...



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1 2



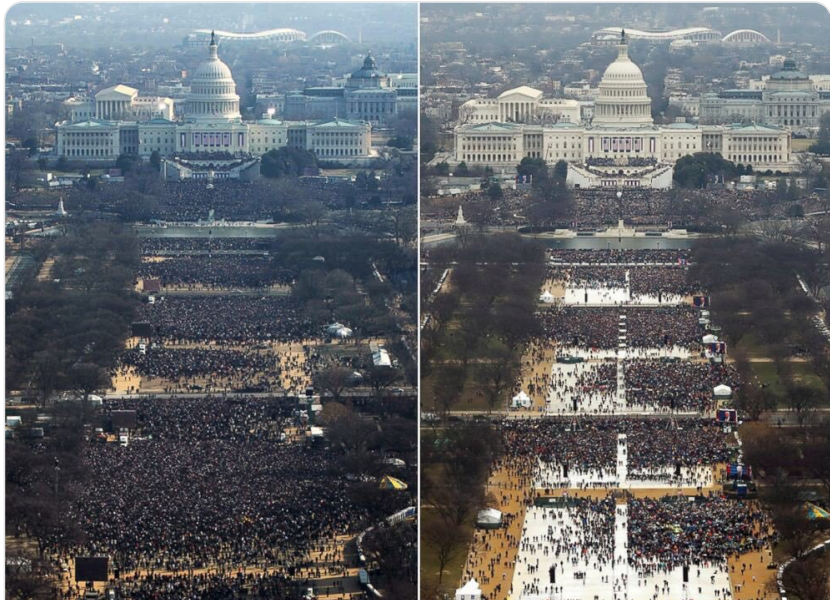
jere my @jere7my · 22 Jan 2017

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @LisaAJK and 2 others
They are not hard to see, my good man.



jere my @jere7my · 21 Jan 2017

Replying to @paddylob @LisaAJK and 5 others
Why is the Capitol building wearing an ill-fitting suit? 🤔



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



2



Bleek Gillium @digital_crates · 21 Jan 2017
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @CNN @cnnbrk
There's this tho 🤔



Tamara Lynn @Tamaralynn212 · 21 Jan 2017
Replying to @DukeMcSax @NorthSTLCounty and 2 others

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1 1 3



luis_welcheverondi @Miguel556338 · 21 Jan 2017

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty



2



McSax @DukeMcSax · 21 Jan 2017

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @pastortraci and 2 others
If that is the case, I apologize. However, what about this comparison?



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



4 6 57

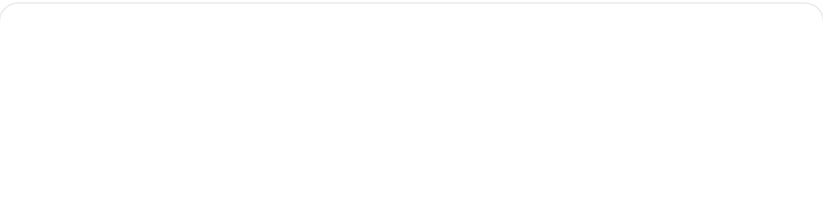


ChrisO @ChrisO_70 · 20 Jan 2017



ChrisO @ChrisO_70 · 20 Jan 2017

Replying to @brea55055 @PetulantPetal @NorthSTLCounty





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**managercharliecash** @mgrcharliecash · 19 Jan 2017

Replying to @PolitiBunny

@NorthSTLCounty

**Gail** @gle327 · 18 Jan 2017Just a normal day in the City of St. Louis. @ChicagosFines19 @marylener9
@TroopCandiceKHP @Tmann69 @spdK9York @NorthSTLCounty



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2

1

5

**MrD Camp Director** @LordotDragons · 15 Jan 2017

Replying to @DarknessVault @PetulantPetal



1

2

2

**MrD Camp Director** @LordotDragons · 15 Jan 2017

Replying to @AKermodeBear

i thought the pouch was fully furnished @AKermodeBear @PetulantPetal
@_RuralAmerica_ @DarknessVault @NorthSTLCounty

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

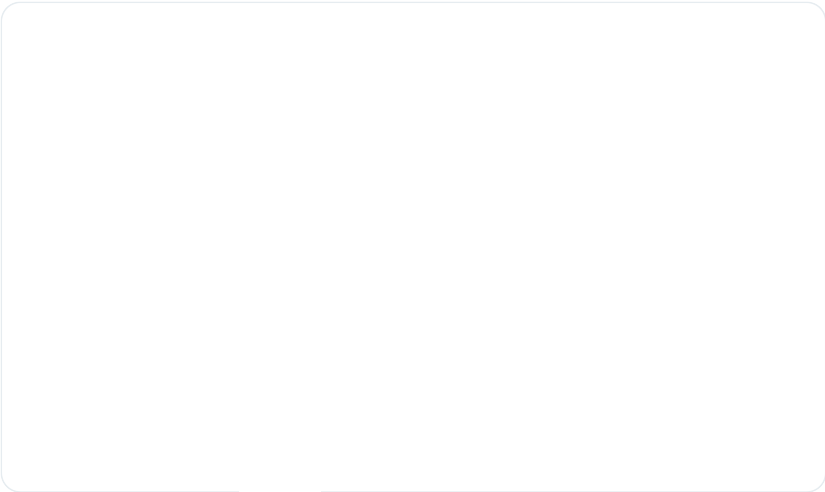


1



MrD Camp Director @LordotDragons · 15 Jan 2017

Replying to @DarknessVault @PetulantPetal



1



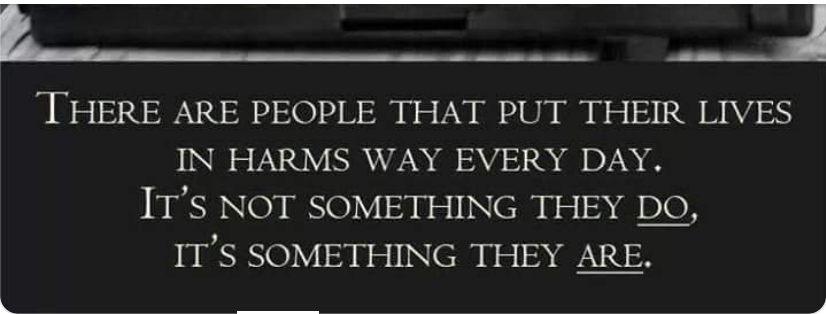
Gail @gle327 · 15 Jan 2017

@ChicagosFines19 @ChiefMAColeman @MaxDPD @PCJimmyConway
@PerthCityPC2 @dopecop @MT9345 @Transit122 @TrooperDinkla
@NorthSTLCounty



@northstlcounty filter:images

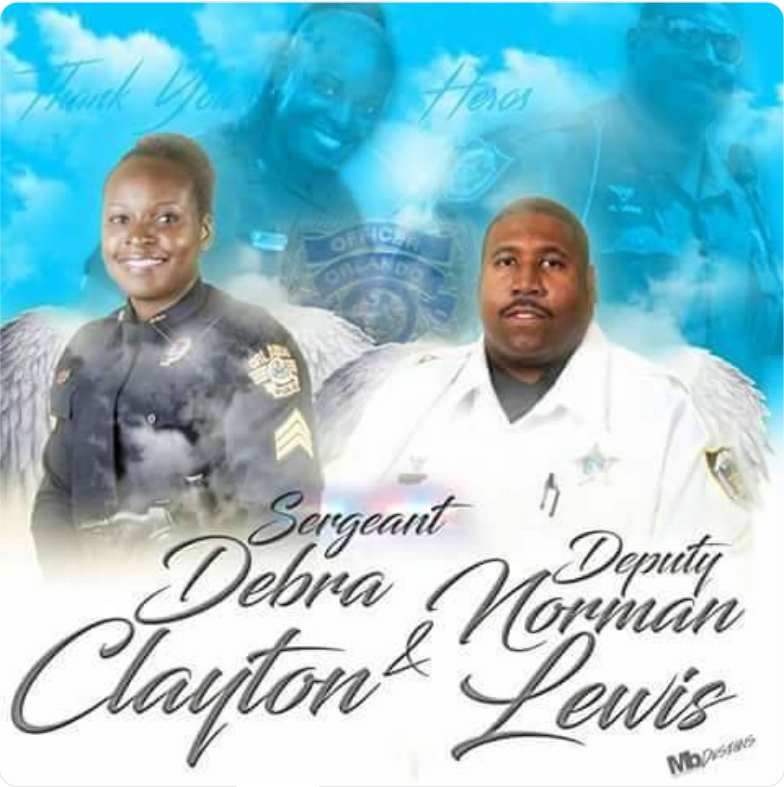
Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1 4 17



Gail @gle327 · 13 Jan 2017
@ChicagosFines19 @K201_Tiff @Tmkerry204 @LtKTarase @LASDBrink @CarlosLAPDMEU @OffLicata @NorthSTLCounty @Tmann69 @GDiaz70 @spdK9York RIP



2 5



Totally Reasonable Person @666satansass666 · 6 Jan 2017
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1



2FacedLiarHillary @BilzBangnBimbos · 4 Jan 2017
@LuckyYouRescue @WildeOscarCat @NorthSTLCounty #BOLO Twittr Shuttin
Us 🗣️👎 DownAlotCuz 🇪🇺🇺🇸 We #support #cops #truth #MAGA #Trump
#AnimalRescue #vets



home where he can feel safe. He would like a home with other kitties & would prefer a home without kids



22 11



In reply to @Markipelago
Scott @NorthSTLCounty 1h
You do realize, you pay for internet access, and the device you're using right now?



mirna mir @mirnamir9 · 2 Jan 2017
Replying to @SeanYeritsyan @NorthSTLCounty and 2 others
his tweet with the same photo, addmited it himself



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Dec 2016

Replying to @thismyshow

Just remember. 30 - 21. End of election

@thismyshow @tedcruz @charliesheen

Now, imagine living in the gray zones and
the blue zones voted opposite of you.

Half of the U.S. population lives in these counties



This is why we have an Electoral College.

Civics 101

You're welcome



1

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Dec 2016

Replying to @Pirate543211

Bwaahahahaa!!! 😂😂😂😂 You didn't read what you posted! It says they
hacked the DNC. NOT the election

@Pirate543211 @AngelWhyspr @MiguelCulone

0

[Follow](#)

A "Joint Analysis Report" by the FBI
and DHS has been released that
formally points the finger at Russia for

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

and tools that were involved in the hacking.

2 1 2



Sal A. @Pirate543211 · 29 Dec 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @AngelWhyspr

sure it is. But the fact that most Americans didn't vote for Trump means nothing to you, right? #GOPLogic

Trump should not think he has a mandate.
And, Congress should not act like he has one.

Donald J.Trump 62,979,879 Votes

Hillary Clinton.....	65,844,954
Gary Johnson.....	4,488,919
Jill Stein.....	1,457,044
Evan McMullin.....	725,902
Write-ins.....	1,103,554
Other.....	453,664
	<u>74,074,037</u> Votes

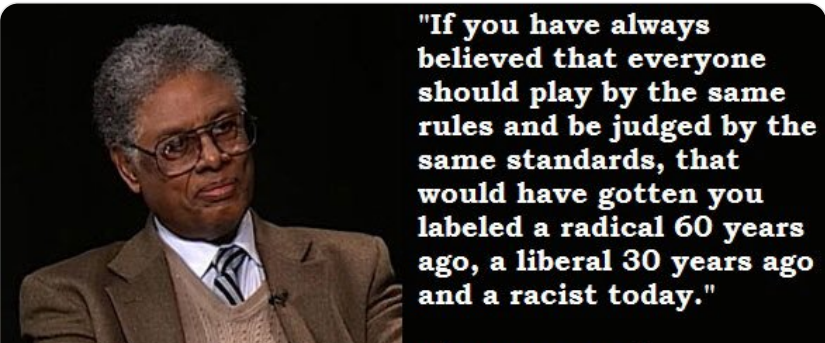
74,074,037

Americans voted against Trump

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Dec 2016





Home



Moments

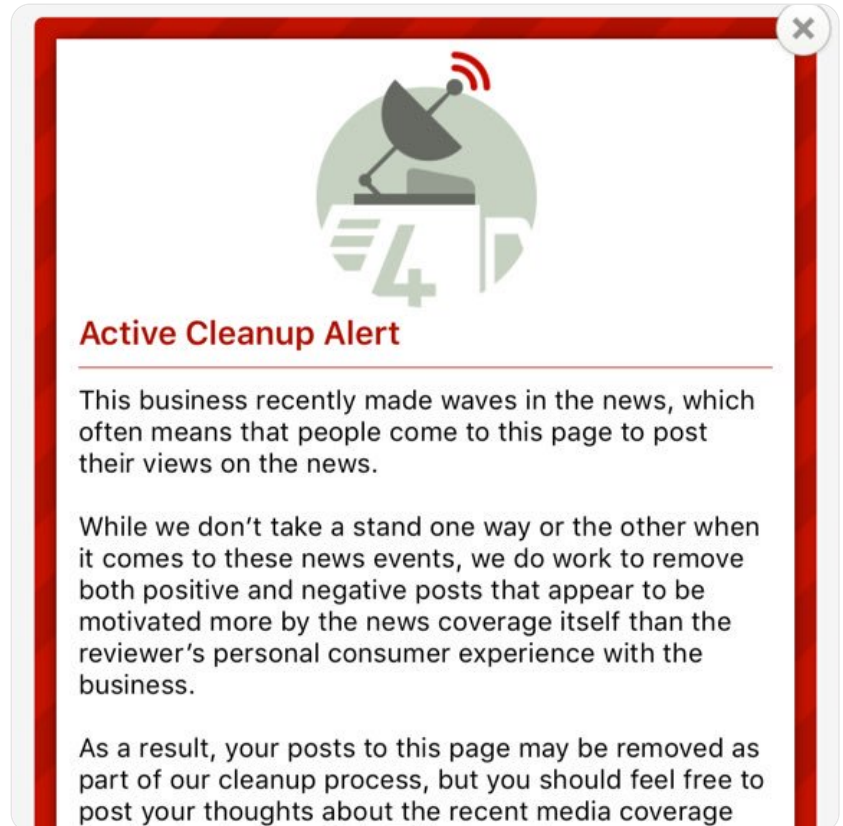
@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Lmao! I went to their Yelp page & found this. 🤔🤔🤔@theinquisitr

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Dec 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

Oops. Looks like my last response hit home. Poor snowflake got mad & blocked me.

@CkconboyKevin @IMZSilly1 @TallDonATL

**Kevin Conboy**

@CkconboyKevin

You are blocked from following @CkconboyKevin and viewing @CkconboyKevin's Tweets. [Learn more](#)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Dec 2016

Replying to @vincegb2

I'll own that. I prefer 'asshole'

@vincegb2 @SoulWorldPeace @TallDonATL @_____lalo @BeachChairNY



1



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Dec 2016

Replying to @CounterCouncil

I'll tell you. 43. Great grandparents arrived in 1904. @CounterCouncil @Markerito



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

Population:

Whites - 64% or 230,000,000

Blacks - 13% or 43,000,000

Source: U.S. Census 2015

Total Arrests:

Whites - 55% or 5,000,000

Blacks - 27% or 2,500,000

Source: 2014 FBI Crime Data

Total Homicides:

Whites - 33% or 1,893

Blacks - 38% or 2,205

Source: 2014 FBI Homicide Data

Total Arrest Related Deaths

Whites - 46% or 238

Blacks - 24% or 123

Source: Washington Post

DEATHS PER 100,000 ARRESTS

WHITES - 4.76

BLACKS - 4.92

OUT OF EVERYTHING HERE THIS IS WHAT YOU'RE MARCHING ABOUT

 1



1



Kevin Conboy @CkconboyKevin · 25 Dec 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @TalIDonATL @MagicRoyalty

- "NOPE"

(Idiot) - You "HATERS" continue to TROLL @POTUS Twitter feed just to antagonize! #bigot

THE BIGGEST NATIONAL EMBARRASSMENT



DUMP TRUMP

Change your profile pic!

IN AMERICAN HISTORY

OCCUPY DEMOCRATS

 2

 1

6



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Dec 2016

Nope. Just answering your liberal hypocritical stupidity. Sitting here laughing at you

@TrumpMalik @TalIDonATL @MagicRoyalty @POTUS

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

70/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Dec 2016

Replying to @DadoftheDecade

Take away the entire middle of the country, and #CrookedHillary won.
#LibtardLogic

@DadoftheDecade @AngelWhyspr @MiguelCulone



1 3 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Dec 2016

Yes. Are you slow?

@TrumpMalik @TallDonATL @MagicRoyalty @POTUS





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**President Obama** @POTUS · 21m

The best part of the holidays is the time we share with those we love. On behalf of Michelle, Malia, and Sasha, Merry Christmas everyone.

pic.twitter.com/EznGyxlus8

874

7,257

22.6K

**MADAME** @MagicRoyalty · 21m

[@POTUS](#) I CANT WAIT FOR YOU TO LEAVE OFFICE!

24

2

29

**Don** @TallDonATL · 18m

[@MagicRoyalty](#) [@POTUS](#) Couldn't give up being a [#bigot](#) for just one day? Happy Holidays!

1

**Martin Klein** @kleinma2 · 25 Dec 2016Replying to [@VampyKiss](#) [@thejcmoney](#) and 2 others**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Dec 2016

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Dec 2016



1 3



Benny @Benny_Bada55 · 24 Dec 2016

Replying to @js26783_joe @army1man1 @NorthSTLCounty like these ones?



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Dec 2016



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

event, they must voluntarily sign up and are never told they have to perform at a particular event, including the inaugural," the company said in a statement. "It is always their choice. In fact, for the coming inauguration, we had more Rockettes request to participate than we have slots available."



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Dec 2016Replying to [@trawetsla](#)

2

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Dec 2016Replying to [@Rontildawn](#)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Papa Bear** @PapaB3ar1787 · 23 Dec 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @tauriqmoosa @TheWrap

**Tauriq Moosa** ✓

@tauriqmoosa

You are blocked from following @tauriqmoosa and viewing @tauriqmoosa's Tweets. [Learn more](#)



1

**DeplorableAlexan** @ALEXANJK · 19 Dec 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

Leave Facebook yall.





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Gary W. Haynes** @haynes_gary · 17 Dec 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @Lindsay_Schnell

thought it was a choke my bad



2

**Tim Rankin** @ranked1 · 15 Dec 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty



There is a cult of ignorance in the United States, and there always has been. The strain of anti-intellectualism has been a constant thread winding its way through our political and cultural life, nurtured by the false notion that democracy means that "my ignorance is just as good as your knowledge."
- Isaac Asimov

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Dec 2016

Replying to @MarkLTomlin

Lol! English is definitely not his primary language.



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



One the stabbing on Eastern Avenue. It was reported that the witnesses failed to show up in previous case involving the young man who stab the homeless man. What was not told was that witnesses where Baltimore City Police Officers.

Secondly the shooting of the the six young men who were shot were two died. The police said the community came forward. Not true the man who did the was a young that police had relocated in their protection at the time of killed two. They arrested without incident while he at a family member house.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Dec 2016

Replying to @n_m_cox1

Lol! I think she meant to use a hashtag there. 😂😂 And her grammar & spelling continue to be a big #fail

@n_m_cox1 @MsPip23 @Ignorant

**Gloria**

@MsPip23



@n_m_cox1 @NorthSTLCounty Im Not Apologizing To Anyone That Insults Me.Like U Know Me LMAO @Ignorant Wow!!Fuck You To Folks R So Tuff Online

12/14/16, 10:01 PM



4



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Dec 2016

Replying to @FemalesForTrump

@Gloria @MsPip23 @TheAtlantic

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Julia Ioffe @juliaioffe · 5h

It was a tasteless, offensive tweet that I regret and have deleted. I am truly and deeply sorry. It won't happen again.

1,599 129 457



Julia Ioffe @juliaioffe · 5h

All that said, I do regret my phrasing and apologize for it. It was a crass joke that I genuinely regret



Tim Rankin @ranked1 · 14 Dec 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty



There is a cult of ignorance in the United States, and there always has been. The strain of anti-intellectualism has been a constant thread winding its way through our political and cultural life, nurtured by the false notion that democracy means that "my ignorance is just as good as your knowledge."
- Isaac Asimov



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Dec 2016

Typical #Hypocritical #Libtard. Do as I say, not as I do.
@MsPip23 @JimBrownNFL32 @BrookeBCNN



CNN Newsroom @CNNnewsr... · 14h
.@JimBrownNFL32 meets with #Trump, tells @brookebcnn: "He got my admiration because no one gave him a chance" cnn.it/2htZvwJ



Gloria @MsPip23
@NorthSTLCounty Don't Worry About Me, That's Folks Issue Nowa Day. Always Worried About it What

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

@JimBrownNFL32 @BrookeBCNN

@CNN SMH!Was Not Impressed

With MrBrown At All,Yes U Were A

8

2



Big T-Sports Junkies @SprtsJunkiesSTL · 12 Dec 2016

Replying to @steezus_nice @DailyNewsVinny @NorthSTLCounty

How do you lose 15k+ fans after 5 games!! When Tix are \$6??! Explain

3

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Dec 2016

Replying to @washingtonpost

No it doesn't. Even if you believe this BS. It only asserts Russians released negative info on Clinton.

@washingtonpost

consensus view."

According to the report published on Friday, the intelligence agencies have identified various individuals who helped the Russian government leak hacked documents from various Democratic sources, including the Democratic National Committee (DNC) and Hillary Clinton's campaign manager, to WikiLeaks.

1



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

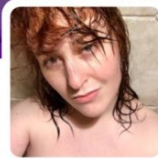
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Vivian**

@VanguardVivian

You are blocked from following @VanguardVivian and viewing @VanguardVivian's Tweets. [Learn more](#)

**Dan Kay** @ItsStillDan · 5 Dec 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @HAL9000and1

he's bitching because a law was passed to prevent a group openly advocating dead cops was restricted 😂

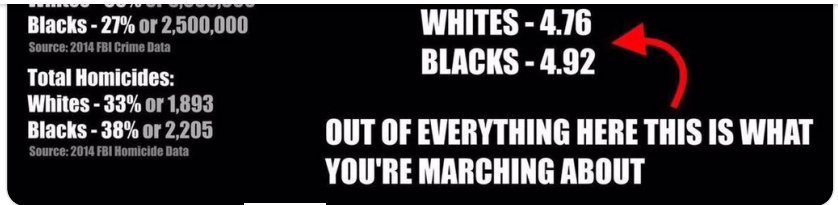
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Dec 2016

Replying to @HAL9000and1

And do the percentages. Check the ratios.
[@HAL9000and1](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Dec 2016

Replying to @HAL9000and1

I'm not demonizing anyone. Numbers are numbers. Facts are facts. They don't need any help demonizing themselves

@HAL9000and1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Dec 2016

Replying to @DanielleMuscato

It's not going through a burial ground. 😂😂😂

Stop watching CNN. You have bigger issues in Chicago

@DanielleMuscato @pamelarwalker



Danielle Muscato ✓

@DanielleMuscato

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1 1 4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Dec 2016
Replying to @derlesu
@scaruso5555

1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Dec 2016
Replying to @lx_angelica
🤖google.com/amp/s/charlott...
@lx_angelica @derlesu @Hobetnvarsity @RT_America

Murray said that Scott bought the gun – a Colt .380 semi-automatic that had been stolen in Gaston County – 18 days before the confrontation for \$100. One bullet was found in the chamber of the cocked gun, the safety was off and Murray said Scott’s DNA was found on the grip and slide.

The person who sold the gun to Scott admitted to doing so when confronted by state and federal law enforcement, according to a prosecutor’s report on the shooting. “The seller said that Scott asked him to find him a weapon because he was having problems with his wife and her

charlotteobserver.com

People who claimed on social media that they had seen the shooting and Scott was unarmed later recanted – three people who’d made the claim told State Bureau of Investigation agents in interviews that they hadn’t actually seen the shooting, Murray said.

Murray said he ran the evidence in the case past 15 veteran prosecutors in his office and they were unanimous in their recommendation that there was insufficient evidence to charge Vinson in the case. Two of those prosecutors were African-American

2 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Nov 2016
Replying to @lx_angelica
It's all there. BLM is worst than nonsense. They're a domestic terrorist group
@lx_angelica @RT_America



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

2



1

**Nathan Gockerell** @8cho5inco · 30 Nov 2016

Replying to @SuperMsPc @NorthSTLCounty

Aliens don't exist. Do you know who Aleister Crowley is?

**THE ONLY DEMON THAT
PHYSICALLY MANIFESTED
TO ALIESTER CROWLEY
LOOKED LIKE THIS**



1

**Deplorable Texan** @DeplorableTexan · 30 Nov 2016

Replying to @BratFrye @Augustine25 and 2 others



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2016

Replying to [@BratFrye](#)

Already did. Here, I'll show you again. I know my state laws that apply to me. You should read & learn

[@BratFrye](#) [@Augustine25](#) [@UpYoursTwitr](#)

[←300.385](#) **Section 300.390.1** [300.395→](#)

August 28, 2016

When pedestrian shall yield.

300.390. 1. Every pedestrian crossing a roadway at any point other than within a marked crosswalk or within an unmarked crosswalk at an intersection shall yield the right-of-way to all vehicles upon the roadway.

2. Any pedestrian crossing a roadway at a point where a pedestrian tunnel or overhead pedestrian crossing has been provided shall yield the right-of-way to all vehicles upon the roadway.

3. The foregoing rules in this section have no application under the conditions of this section.



[←300.370](#) **Section 300.375.1** [300.380→](#)

August 28, 2016

Pedestrians' right-of-way in crosswalks.

300.375. 1. When traffic control signals are not in place or not in operation the driver of a vehicle shall yield the right-of-way, slowing down or stopping if need be to so yield, to a pedestrian crossing the roadway within a crosswalk when the pedestrian is upon the half of the roadway upon which the vehicle is traveling, or when the pedestrian is approaching so closely from the opposite half of the roadway as to be in danger.

2. No pedestrian shall suddenly leave a curb or other place of safety and walk or run into the



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2016

Replying to [@BratFrye](#)

Know your state laws. I know mine. Check out the RSMO. [@BratFrye](#) [@Augustine25](#) [@UpYoursTwitr](#)

[←300.385](#) **Section 300.390.1** [300.395→](#)

August 28, 2016

When pedestrian shall yield.

300.390. 1. Every pedestrian crossing a roadway at any point other than within a marked crosswalk or within an unmarked crosswalk at an intersection shall yield the right-of-way to all vehicles upon the roadway.

2. Any pedestrian crossing a roadway at a point where a pedestrian tunnel or overhead pedestrian crossing has been provided shall yield the right-of-way to all vehicles upon the roadway.

3. The foregoing rules in this section have no application under the conditions of this section.



[←300.370](#) **Section 300.375.1** [300.380→](#)

August 28, 2016

Pedestrians' right-of-way in crosswalks.

300.375. 1. When traffic control signals are not in place or not in operation the driver of a vehicle shall yield the right-of-way, slowing down or stopping if need be to so yield, to a pedestrian crossing the roadway within a crosswalk when the pedestrian is upon the half of the roadway upon which the vehicle is traveling, or when the pedestrian is approaching so closely from the opposite half of the roadway as to be in danger.

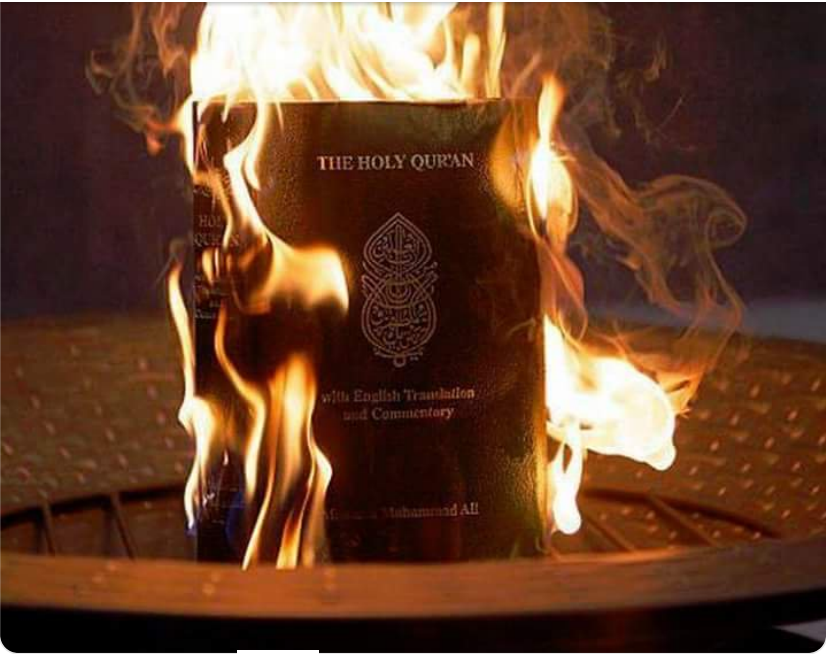
2. No pedestrian shall suddenly leave a curb or other place of safety and walk or run into the



Clark Smith @smithcw62 · 29 Nov 2016

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts





 1

 1



Nathan Gockerell @8cho5inco · 29 Nov 2016

Replying to @8cho5inco @NorthSTLCounty
<--- Incorrectly stated that there's no photos or video from inside the Pentagon on 9-11. Clearly is lacking a brain.

 **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty 4m
You won't see video or pics of the inside of the pentagon. You're truly too dumb to describe
[@8cho5inco](#) [@MattTBeck](#)
[@SuperMsPc](#) [@Hereward_W](#)

 1





Nathan Gockerell @8cho5inco · 29 Nov 2016

Malnourished, gimpy @NorthSTLCounty, who has awful halitosis, says these two questions are the same. Then quickly changes Its mind.

 **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty
Ok. I need some Monday entertainment. What do you think did all that?
[@8cho5inco](#) [@MattTBeck](#)
[@SuperMsPc](#) [@Hereward_W](#)
3:38 PM · 28 Nov 16

 **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty
You still haven't answered me. What part of the Pentagon being the highest security bldg in the world can't you grasp?
[@8cho5inco](#) [@SuperMsPc](#)
3:17 AM · 29 Nov 16

1 LIKE



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty

4m

You won't see video or pics of the inside of the pentagon. You're truly too dumb to describe
[@8cho5inco](#) [@MattTBeck](#)
[@SuperMsPc](#) [@Hereward_W](#)



8

**Nathan Gockerell** @8cho5inco · 28 Nov 2016

Replying to [@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@MattTBeck](#) [@SuperMsPc](#)
Enjoy your regurgitated propaganda. Lol at tower 7.



2

**Nathan Gockerell** @8cho5inco · 28 Nov 2016

Replying to [@8cho5inco](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#) and 2 others
Lol. Okay...





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1



1

**Nathan Gockerell** @8cho5inco · 28 Nov 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @MattTBeck @SuperMsPc

You're brain dead if you think a plane hit it while flying at ground level straight on.



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Nov 2016

Replying to @8cho5inco

Yeah. It didn't happen. @8cho5inco @MattTBeck @SuperMsPc @Hereward_W

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1 1



Nathan Gockerell @8cho5inco · 28 Nov 2016

Replying to @SuperMsPc @MattTBeck @NorthSTLCounty

You're a trump supporter. Stfu. You're more gullible than an 11 year old.



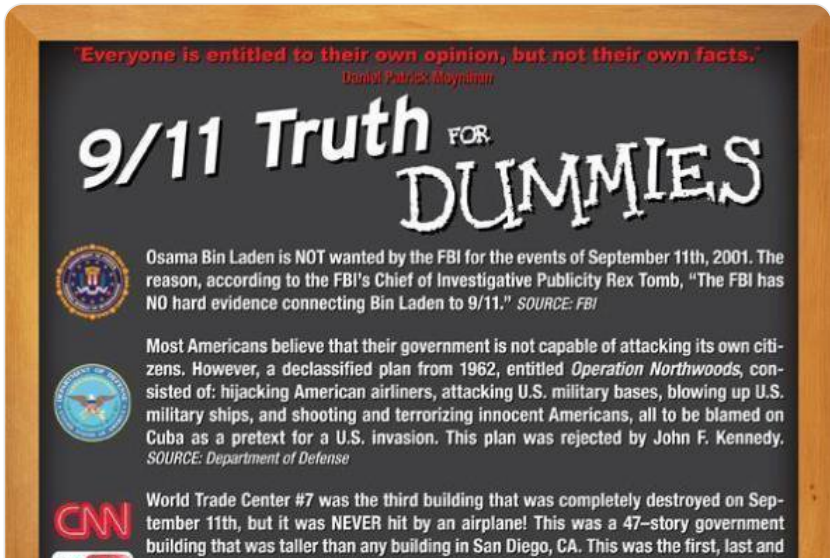
2



Nathan Gockerell @8cho5inco · 28 Nov 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @SuperMsPc

Lol you're very naive.



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

 2





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Nov 2016

Replied to @jbrady_ct

Disagreeing? I found a little known article about Cuban baseball defector Rene Arocha. Check this out

@jbrady_CT @CounterMoonbat @TonyMazur

people down," said Arocha, 27. "He is despicable, ruining the lives of so many people. I am living proof of what Cubans can accomplish if they are given their freedom, which is the most precious thing in life."

Freedom is something Arocha craves for his daughter as well as his mother, sister and grandfather who remain in Cuba. Gus Dominguez, Arocha's Los Angeles-based agent, said the pitcher has requested permission on several occasions from the Cuban government to see his family.

"We come up with the same old red tape everytime," Dominguez said. "The Cubans say it has nothing to do with the fact he defected, but that's just the official line."

Track With Phone Number
Not sure who's phone number they've been calling? Type it in here and find their name! Go to trufinder.com

Uncover Your Ex's Secrets
Enter Their Email Address. See How To Find Photos & Social Profiles Now! Go to spyoo.com

Arocha said he's often been asked why he abandoned his family two years ago. If he loves his daughter so much, the question goes, why did he walk away from her?

"Defecting was the only real way to help my family in the long run," said Arocha, who was married in Cuba but has since divorced and remarried. "Leaving them was the hardest thing I ever had to do. It's still very difficult at times. I'll never forget my family."

tightly controlled. Decisions on who would start which games were never explained, and the players were forced to attend meetings to hear political speeches.

"Nothing was ever explained; they just made decisions and nobody would know why," he said.

Off the field, people were punished for seemingly minor violations. He recalled the time an uncle was jailed for simply possessing American dollars.

It was all getting to him, he said.

"I wanted freedom," he said. "Yes, I was playing baseball and wondered if I could play in the big

 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Nov 2016

Replied to @agustin_hiponia @psu1987

 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Nov 2016

Replied to @disspat

Today's headline by the communist news network.

@disspat @OnAngelWings



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



By Madison Park and Patrick Oppmann, CNN

Updated 7:37 AM EST, Sat November 26, 2016

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Nov 2016

Replying to @NIATATE

Who determines they're "idiots"? I think idiots are people who riot over a lie are idiots.

@NIATATE @yashar @Delta



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Nov 2016
Replying to @CBSNews



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@thebigotbasher @MILiberals @mikandynothem @theadvocatebr @nytimes

During impassioned remarks in the Rose Garden last month after the Baltimore episode, Mr. Obama said police organizations had to “own up to the fact that occasionally there are going to be problems here, just as there are in every other occupation.” That prompted a sharp reply by Chuck Canterbury, the president of the Fraternal Order of Police, who said in a statement that the “innuendo” in the president’s comments was “that the F.O.P. defends bad cops and subscribes to a code of silence,” a notion he called “totally wrong.”

1 1



The Bigotbasher @thebigotbasher · 23 Nov 2016
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @MILiberals @mikandynothem

The Republican Party Rape Advisory Chart (Vol. I)	The Republican Party Rape Advisory Chart (Vol. II)	Republican Party Rape Advisory Chart (Vol. III)
GIFT-FROM-GOD RAPE "When life begins with that horrible situation of rape, that is something that God intended to happen." —Republican Senate candidate Richard Mourdock (IN), Oct. 23, 2012 (1 day after being endorsed by Mitt Romney) "The right approach is to accept this horrible creature in the sense of rape, but nevertheless, a gift of human life and accept what God is giving to you." —Republican Senator & Presidential candidate Rick Santorum (PA), Jan. 20, 2012 "Richard and I, along with millions of Americans, believe that life is a gift from God." —Republican Senator John Cornyn (TX), Oct. 24, 2012 (supporting Richard Mourdock regarding rape-induced pregnancies)	ASHAMED FATHER RAPE "I lived something similar to that with my own family... but yourself in a father's situation, yes, it is similar." —Republican Senate candidate Tim Scott (SC), Aug. 27, 2012 (comparing his daughter becoming pregnant out of wedlock to being theoretically raped and impregnated) LEMONADE RAPE "I think that two wrongs don't make a right... they had made what was really a lemon situation into lemonade." —Republican Senate candidate Sharon Angle (NV), July 8, 2010, answering a question about what a 15-year-old girl should do if she's raped & impregnated by her father LEGITIMATE RAPE "If it's a legitimate rape, the female body has ways to try to shut that whole thing down." —Republican Congressman & Senate candidate Todd Akin (MO), Aug. 18, 2012 HONEST RAPE "If it's an honest rape, that individual should go immediately to the emergency room. I would give them a shot of estrogen."	FLOWING JUICE RAPE "The facts show that people who are raped — who are truly raped — the juices don't flow, the body functions don't work, and they don't get pregnant. Medical authorities agree that this is a rarity, if even." —Republican State Rep. Henry Aldridge (NC), April 26, 1988 BEAT THE SYSTEM RAPE "Someone who is desirous of an abortion could simply say that they've been raped or there's incest." —Republican State Rep. Eric Turner (IN), March 29, 2011, on why he opposed an amendment to add exceptions for rape and incest to a strict anti-abortion bill BOY SCOUT MOTTO RAPE "We do need to plan ahead, don't we, in life? I have a spare tire on my car." —Republican State Rep. Pete DeGraaf (KS), May 20, 2011, on how women should "prepare ahead of time" for rape POOR CHOICE RAPE "Homosexuality is just another bad choice that people make. Like murder, rape, overeating and prostitution." —Republican State Rep. John Ragan (TN), Jan. 2012 WONDERFUL RAPE

1 1 3



Mighty Mighty @belinahenderso1 · 22 Nov 2016
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @BusterSHAWzzz and 2 others



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Nov 2016

Replying to @eli_bo_beli

Wrong map. But, still another point. You want criminals & illegals to elect our president

@eli_bo_beli @PossumAndPintos

Now, imagine living in the gray zones and
the blue zones voted opposite of you.

Half of the U.S. population lives in these counties



This is why we have an Electoral College.

Civics 101

You're welcome

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Nov 2016

Replying to @eli_bo_beli

It's the perfect way to keep California from unilaterally electing our president

@eli_bo_beli @PossumAndPintos

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



3 5 9



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Nov 2016

Replying to @BusterSHAWzZZ

Trump won all the red states. Tell me again your BS
[@BusterSHAWzZZ](#) [@PossumAndPintos](#) [@CNNPolitics](#) [@cnnbrk](#)



2 7



Bee @LoveQueenBee · 21 Nov 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

here I found it. You can write letters, or send cards, to Officer Matthew Crosby,

here

[#BlueLivesMatter](#)

[@HotNostrilsrFun](#) [@stltoday](#)

I'm also asking that we send some cards and letters to Matthew Crosby and who better to mail them to than his old Police Department, which will then have to deliver them to him? I'm kind of liking that idea.

So, my friends, let's show this hero that we have not forgotten him by sending cards and letters to:

Hero Officer Matthew Crosby
C/O Chief Don Wickenhauser
Rock Hill MO Police Dept.

320 W. Thorton, Rock Hill MO 63119

 1  2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Nov 2016

Replying to [@TBrianMalone](#)

Bwaahahahahaa!! Another libtard blocked me. 😂😂

[@TBrianMalone](#) [@Tmkerry204](#) [@schwaaid](#) [@realDonaldTrump](#)



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)



Hobe Brunson @Hobetnvarsity · 19 Nov 2016

Replying to @Hobetnvarsity @riledirish @derlesu

Smash hit Broadway show Hamilton apologizes for 'racist' casting call which asked for 'NON-WHITE' actors

By Associated Press and Zoe Szathmary For Dailymail.com

19:02 EST 30 Mar 2016, updated 08:26 EST 31 Mar 2016



Hobe Brunson @Hobetnvarsity · 19 Nov 2016

Replying to @riledirish @derlesu @NorthSTLCounty

who is maggott?



Tweet



In reply to Hobe Brunson



Rose McDonald

@riledirish



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

exclusively non-white actors,
or whites need not apply

1

2

2

**Hobe Brunson** @Hobetnvarsity · 19 Nov 2016

Replying to @riledirish

Hey, you never responded, I'm sure it was on oversight, hold on to. Your safety pin! @riledirish @derlesu @NorthSTLCounty

Smash hit Broadway show Hamilton apologizes for 'racist' casting call which asked for 'NON-WHITE' actors

By Associated Press and Zoe Szathmary For Dailymail.com

19:02 EST 30 Mar 2016, updated 08:26 EST 31 Mar 2016



1

2

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Nov 2016

You're clueless. Because you share the same left wing like board frame of mind. You don't see it

@McknightGriffin @MayorBollwage

his seat. As the performance concluded and Pence exited the theater, actor Brandon Victor Dixon lectured him about how a "diverse America" is "alarmed and anxious" about the



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

protect us, our planet, our children, our parents, or defend us and uphold our inalienable rights,” Dixon said as Pence exited the building.

1

**Banjo Cat** @BanjoCat82 · 19 Nov 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @kenrentz

man....someone find this guy a safe space.

**Banjo Cat** @BanjoCat82 · 19 Nov 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @kenrentz @MayorBollwage

this is harassment?free speech...go back to protesting a Starbucks cup

for joining us at *Hamilton*. An

American Musical. We really do.

We, sir, are the diverse America who are alarmed and anxious that your new administration will not protect us, our planet, our children, our parents — or defend us and uphold our inalienable rights, sir.



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

We truly thank you for sharing this show — this wonderful American

1

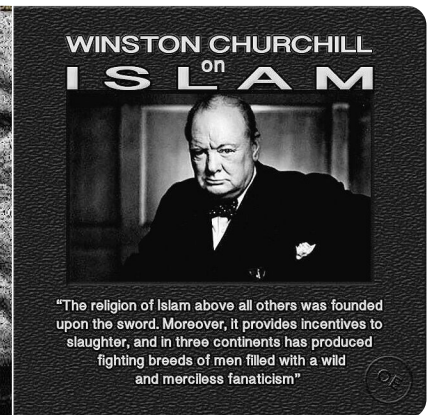
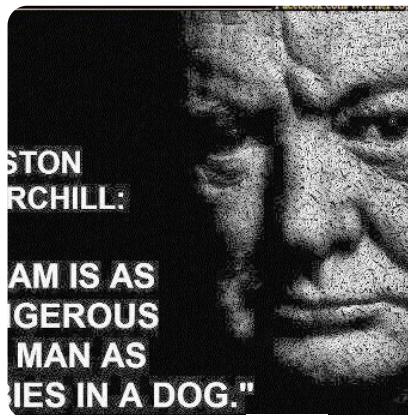
1

1

**Oink Trotters** @OinkTrotters · 19 Nov 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

Similar sentiments from Churchill.



1

1

1

**Johnny Hopkins** @johnnyrotten23 · 19 Nov 2016

Replying to @john_taple @NorthSTLCounty @MayorBollwage

fuck your feelings



3

1

2

**Strain Asylum** @BrighidsForge · 19 Nov 2016

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

are alarmed and anxious that your new administration will not protect us, our planet, our children, our parents — or defend us and uphold our inalienable rights, sir. But we truly hope that this show has inspired you to uphold our American values and work on behalf of *all* of us. All of us. We truly thank you for sharing this show — this wonderful American

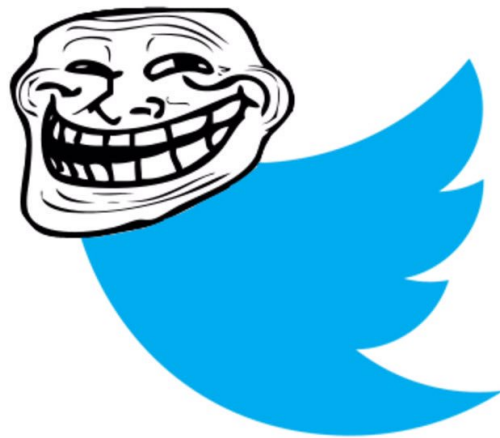
1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Nov 2016

Replying to @john_taple

Me? Yes, I can be. Been called worse! A good one. @john_taple @MayorBollwage



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Nov 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

AND, the natural response to being proved wrong. He blocked me. 😂😂 @john_taple @MayorBollwage



Chris Bollwage

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

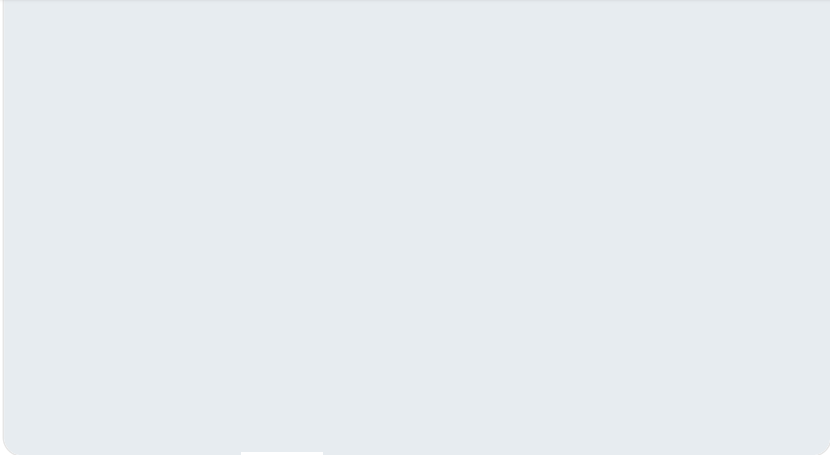
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



 1



6



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Nov 2016

▼

Replying to @n_m_cox1

Libtard BLM Idiots hate facts & truths

@n_m_cox1 @OckyJ83 @DeadSpace00

••••• AT&T LTE

5:35 PM

  56% 

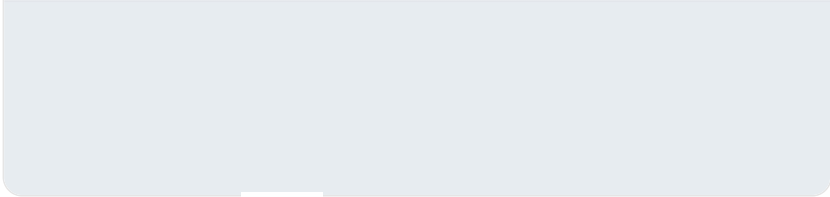
   



Doc Ock

@OckyJ83

You are blocked from following @OckyJ83 and viewing @OckyJ83's Tweets. [Learn more](#)



 1





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Nov 2016

▼

Replying to @Nicthegreek1979

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

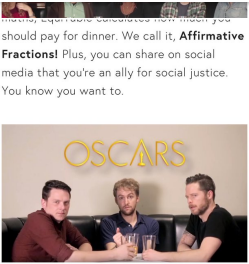
equal work?

Put your money where your mouth is.









should pay for dinner. We call it, **Affirmative Fractions!** Plus, you can share on social media that you're an ally for social justice. You know you want to.

OSCAR

AVIT FORMER



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Nov 2016

Replying to @Nicthegreek1979

"Get your slice of the pie! EquiTable (formerly Equipay) solves the problem of splitting dinner bills AND economic discrimination based on gender and race, all in one. Just enter your info and EquiTable's ""affirmative fractions"" algorithm splits the bill based on wage inequality, as measured by the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. You pay what you should to help solve the wage gap.

• Split any bill, large or small

• Counteract the entrenched discrimination that exists in our society

• Choose from several race options (more options coming soon!)

• Put your gender anywhere on the spectrum

• Hate equity? Protest the app within the app!

Chase on Facebook and Twitter that you

 1





Peter @the2nd_advent · 14 Nov 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @whereswally77 @YouTube

4 prize losing biased and thoroughly deflated wuckfits!

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



2



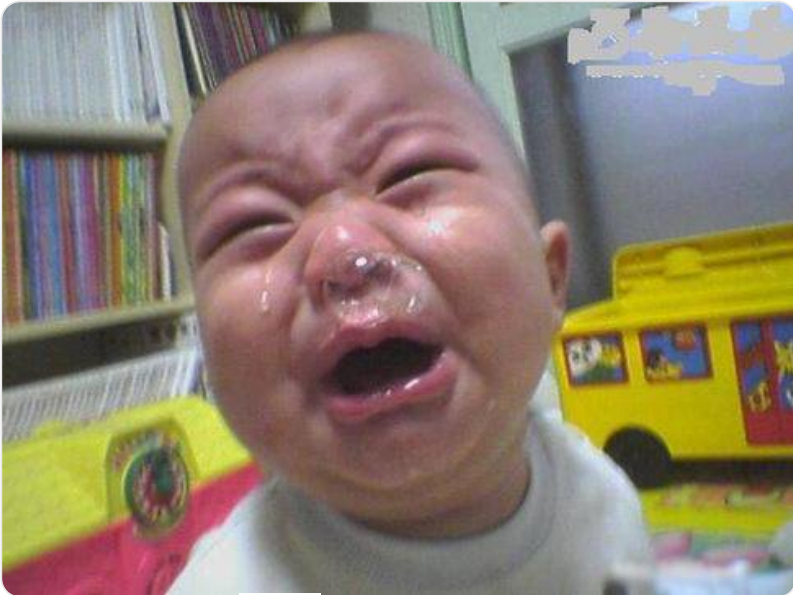
Cort @jenndeve · 14 Nov 2016
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @Khanoisseur
"Shame! Shame!"



2 1 23



Still_Wally @whereswally77 · 14 Nov 2016
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @TheRalphRetort
What you posted vs what I see:



1

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1 1



Bob O'Houlihan @PhlyerBob · 13 Nov 2016

Replying to @gypsy1020
@NorthSTLCounty @Competition



1



Valkyrie Hanna @ValkyrieHanna7 · 13 Nov 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @hartsigns and 2 others
comprehension wasn't your strength.

August 15, 2016 - 03:13 PM EDT

McMillin Trump will...



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

GETTY IMAGES/EVANMCMULLIN.COM

1



1

**Valkyrie Hanna**

@ValkyrieHanna7 · 13 Nov 2016

Replying to @Avalonbill61 @hartsigns and 2 others



3

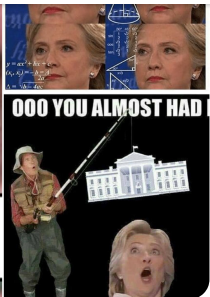
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Nov 2016

Replying to @Clarion50 @jaymesfranco



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



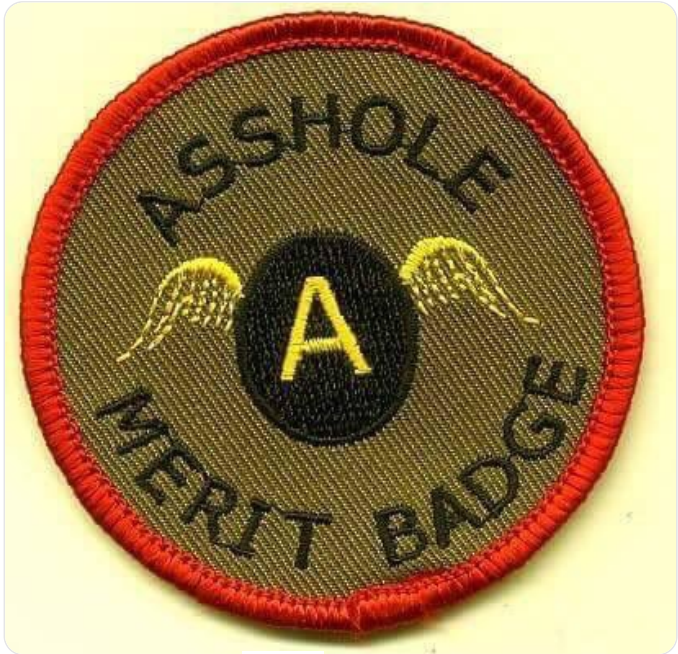
 1

 1

 1



Rocketman @Avalonbill61 · 13 Nov 2016
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @STLBeagle and 3 others
she blocked me 10 mins ago just about to award her the badge of honor



 1



 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Nov 2016
Replying to @MichaelEDavis17
She lied and blocked me. But I got a screen shot of her lie
[@MichaelEDavis17](#) [@hartsigns](#) [@jaymesfranco](#) [@CNNPolitics](#)



@hartsigns

[@jaymesfranco](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#)
[@CNNPolitics](#) "Mexicans are rapists,
muslims and mexicans are

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25m

Replying to Ms. Hart

He never said either of those



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Nov 2016

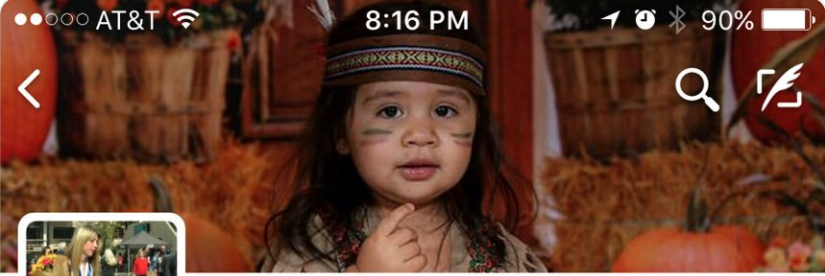
Replying to @Avalonbill61

Oh darn. Another blocked me, after I called her out on her lies. @STLBeagle @Avalonbill61 @hartsigns @jaymesfranco @CNNPolitics

••••• AT&T

8:16 PM

90%





Ms. Hart

@hartsigns

You are blocked from following @hartsigns and viewing @hartsigns's Tweets. [Learn more](#)



1



2



Rocketman @Avalonbill61 · 13 Nov 2016

Replying to @mrsb3bo @NorthSTLCounty and 3 others

but this ok right



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

108/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? [Log in](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

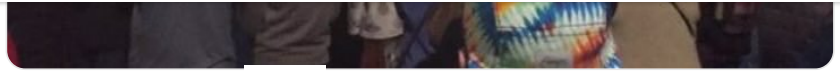
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Nov 2016

The "system" isn't racist. It's designed to keep the large cities from dictating to the rest of the country.

@ypsinurse @Fusion

**Now, imagine living in the gray zones and
the blue zones voted opposite of you.**

Half of the U.S. population lives in these counties



This is why we have an Electoral College.

Civics 101

You're welcome



4

11

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Nov 2016

Replying to @RealTrevinShu

**Now, imagine living in the gray zones and
the blue zones voted opposite of you.**

Half of the U.S. population lives in these counties



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Reply Retweet



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Nov 2016

Replying to @fawfulfan

So the US doesn't exist between the coasts? That thinking is why you lost. Stop crying!

@fawfulfan @terronk

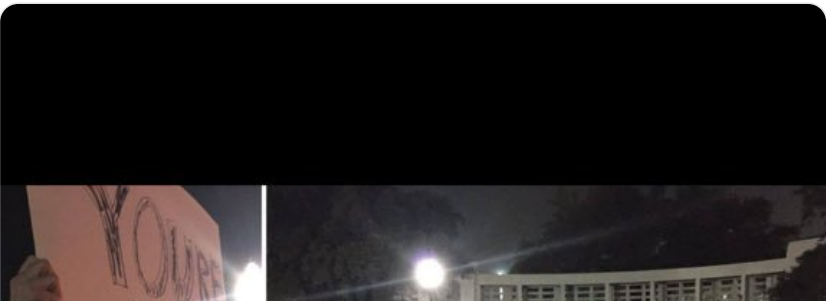


Reply Retweet



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Nov 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

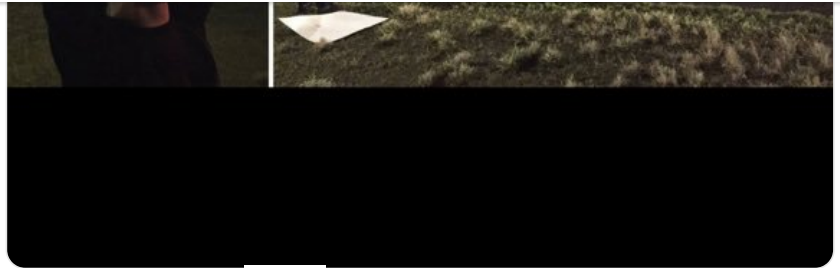
People

Photos

Videos

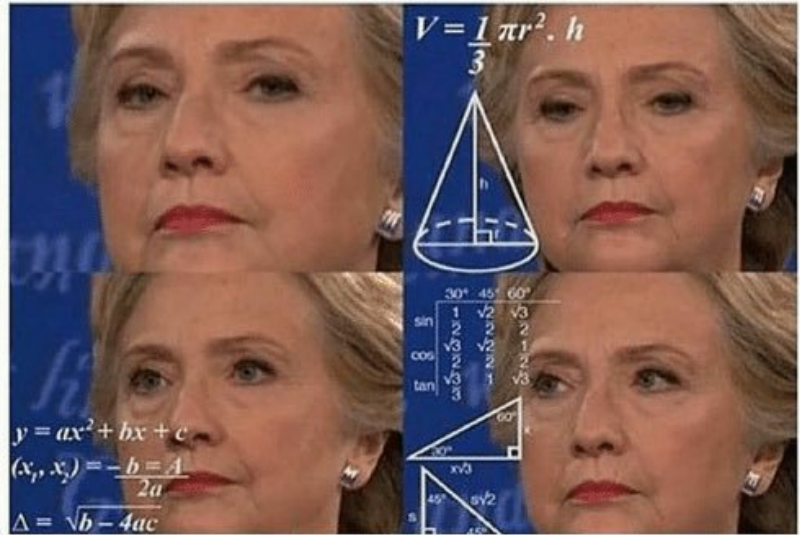
News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Nov 2016

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

When you're trying to figure out how you lost a rigged election but you accidentally deleted the email with the full details of the plan



1



3

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Nov 2016

Replying to @tiarrabanks1





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Nov 2016

Replying to @tiarrabanks1



1

3

4

**SnarkyKat** @KatSnarky · 12 Nov 2016

Replying to @chucksterfxwg @NorthSTLCounty and 2 others

If Hillary's bad health continues this might be her next campaign slogan



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Ready for

1 2



SnarkyKat @KatSnarky · 12 Nov 2016

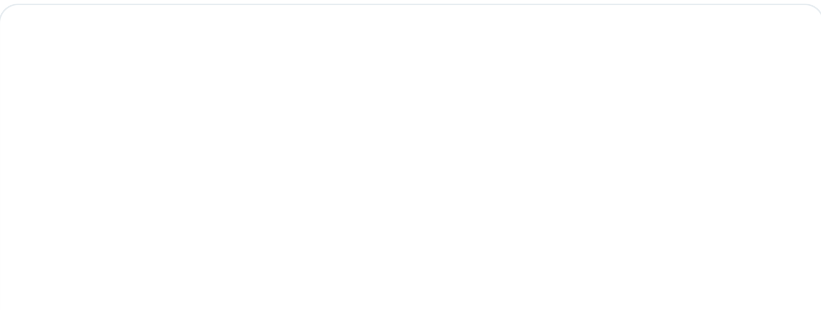
She has her mother's eyes.



2



SnarkyKat @KatSnarky · 12 Nov 2016



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Replying to @KPhed

Now, imagine living in the gray zones and the blue zones voted opposite of you.

Half of the U.S. population lives in these counties



This is why we have an Electoral College.

Civics 101
You're welcome

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Nov 2016



"It's about time for a Presidential assassination!"
(Monisha Rajesh: Twitter - 8 November 2016)
Rajesh is a features writer for The Guardian. She has now deleted her Twitter account.



Monisha Rajesh
@monisha_rajesh

@markcoflaherty it's about time for a



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)Replying to [@ScottWylie7](#)

I made my own statement. It's English. Not french.

[@ScottWylie7](#) [@connorpoole14](#)**Scott**

@NorthSTLCounty

Makes complete sense. Polls were intentionally slanted, in order to gain the undecided front runner vote

[@ScottWylie7](#) [@connorpoole14](#)

11/9/16, 6:59 AM

VIEW TWEET ACTIVITY

**Scott Wylie** [@ScottWylie7](#) · 9m

1

**Scott** [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 9 Nov 2016

Hey [@deray](#) [@ShaunKing](#) [@Nettaaaaaaaa](#) and all you [#Ferguson](#) & [#BlackLivesMatter](#) fools! [#BlackTwitter](#)





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1 7 5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to @PERTZFOX

Fingers crossed. Don't let the door hit em on the way out. @PERTZFOX
@FOX2morning @FOX2now**Villi Wilson**

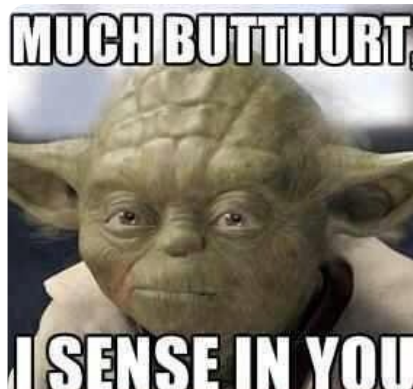
@Conservative_VW

a Public Service Announcement for
all the Democrats ... 🤔

#ElectionNight 🇺🇸



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2016Replying to @brea55055 @BestFrenz @HotNostrilsrFun
@TheDTSB @CoffinNailz

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



2016 US election results

Updated Nov 9, 2016 6:26 AM WAT

- **Live**

President

79 electoral votes still available

Clinton
215

Trump
244

55 needed

270 to win

26 needed



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to @amore_sun



1



5



Olufola Wusu @OlufolaWusu · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @SherryLynnMusic

Yep

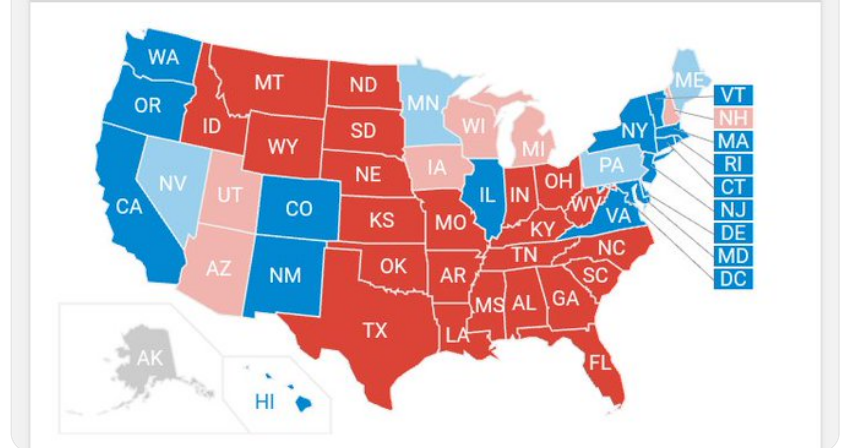
President

07-11-2011 11:11:11 AM

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

270 to win



1



Olufola Wusu @OlufolaWusu · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to @SherryLynnMusic @NorthSTLCounty

CNN needs a fact check...😂😂😂

ALL

NEWS

IMAGES

VIDEOS

MAPS



2016 US election results

Updated Nov 9, 2016 5:26 AM WAT

Live

President

125 electoral votes still available



Clinton

197



Trump

216

73 needed

270 to win

54 needed



2 1 2



Gail @gle327 · 8 Nov 2016

@constablestokes @NorthSTLCounty @VPD2Fox15 @Tmkerry204 @K201_Tiff



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Nov 2016

Replying to @MaxineVaters

Your tweet didn't. You obviously didn't see the idiots tweet I responded to.
@OMFG_America @kevdzdogs @deray

**Kevin W**
@kevdzdogs

@OMFG_America @deray They will
be so pissed when going to the
polls to vote Nov. 9 !

11/6/16, 9:55 AM from [Denver, CO](#)

1 RETWEET 1 LIKE

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3m

Where are people voting on Nov
9th? 🤔🤔🤔

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

Date of Hurtiness: _____ Time: _____

What caused the butthurt?

☐ Someone posted it ☐ Offensive picture on the internet

Was a tissue needed for the tears?

☐ Yes ☐ No

Will you be able to move past it?

☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Not sure

Reason for filing the Report (check all that apply):

☐ I am an idiot.

☐ I am a crybaby.

☐ I am thin-skinned.

☐ I am a little bitch.

☐ I want my mommy!

☐ I felt picked on.

☐ I'm better than everyone else.

☐ I'm a prude.

☐ It wasn't my joke.

☐ No one liked my selfies today.

☐ Life just isn't fair!

☐ Other (please explain below):

 1



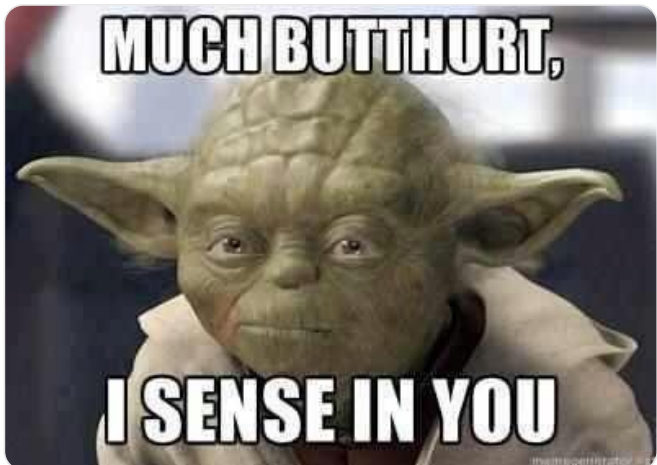


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Nov 2016

Replying to [@effdot](#)

You have a problem with the truth? You butthurt?

[@effdot](#) [@GreatAmericaPAC](#)







7



Gail @gle327 · 4 Nov 2016

[@ChicagosFines19](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@VPD2Fox15](#) [@Tmkerry204](#) [@K201_Tiff](#)
[@TrooperBob_SCHP](#) [@TrooperDinkla](#) [@LtGoodmanCPD](#) [@Tmann69](#) [@NPD_PIO](#)



@northstlcounty filter:images

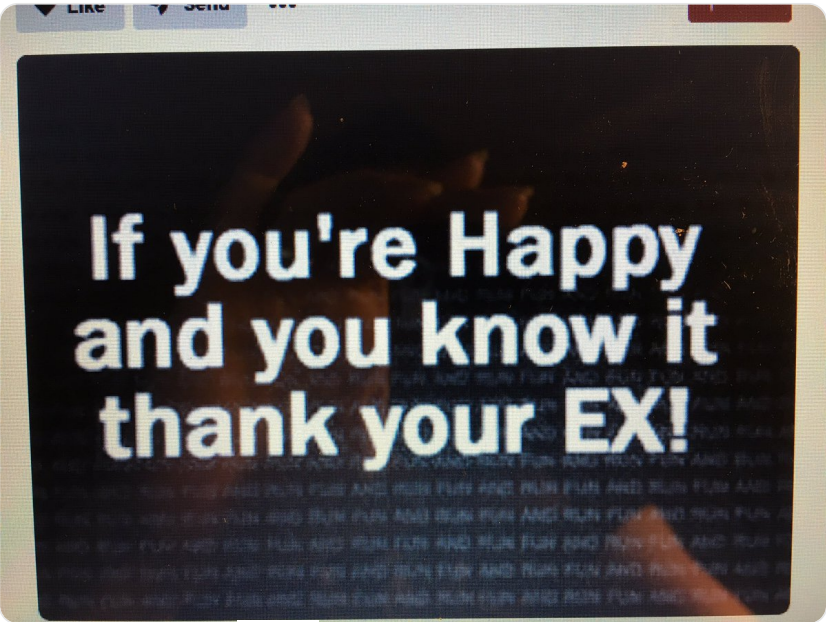
- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts
- ⋮



2 5



Thomas Fagan @Thomas_Fagan · 29 Oct 2016
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

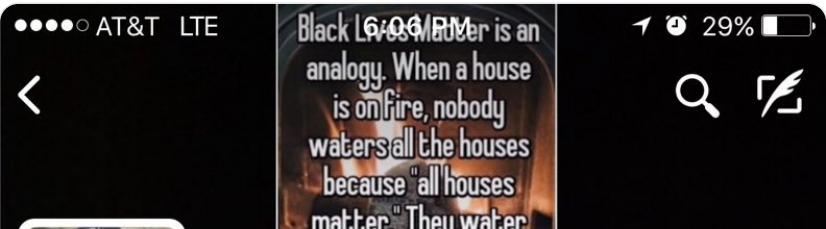


1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Oct 2016
Replying to @rainbowg_jeff

Oh! Typical libtard. Does all the name calling, then runs & hides.
[@rainbowg_jeff](#)



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

You are blocked from following @rainbowg_jeff and viewing @rainbowg_jeff's Tweets. [Learn more](#)



Rainbow_G @rainbowg_jeff · 28 Oct 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

- war mongering conservatives. THESE INNOCENT !!!



Gail @gle327 · 26 Oct 2016

@Tmkerry204 @K201_Tiff @ChiefMalikAziz @spdK9Yyork @leesheriff
@NorthSTLCounty @DPDWest @OffLicata @VPD2Fox15 @MT9345 @Transit122
@NPD_PIO



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

2 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Oct 2016

Replying to @n_m_cox1

The weenie blocked me yesterday

@n_m_cox1 @AnnieMarieBarry @ProgPoker



Ann Marie Barry

@AnnieMarieBarry

You are blocked from following @AnnieMarieBarry and viewing @AnnieMarieBarry's Tweets. [Learn more](#)

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2016

Replying to @49ers_Faithfuls @KingARog

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



  1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2016
Replying to @tiarrabanks1



  1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2016
Replying to @Soonylvision



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Reply Retweet



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2016

Replying to @RealKommonSense

Cheater.

@RealKommonSense @FOX2now

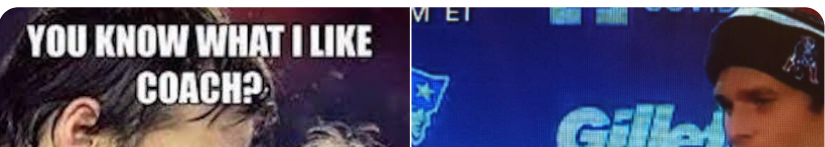


Reply Retweet



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2016

Replying to @RealKommonSense





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

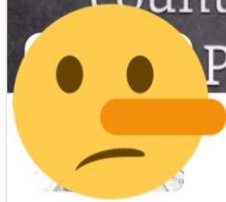
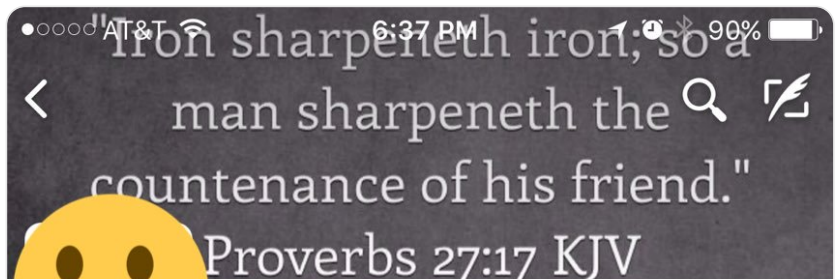
@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Oct 2016

Replying to @n_m_cox1

Titus is just a punk. Typical libtard move. He blocked me.

@n_m_cox1 @tituswords

**Titus**

@tituswords

You are blocked from following @tituswords and viewing @tituswords's Tweets. [Learn more](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Oct 2016

Replying to @CoachPugs426

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Gladstone's Grandson @ThatsAdamBooth · 22 Oct 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @nickskid

You're denying people's feelings against Scott. Thought we were working on being nicer...



 1  1  2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Oct 2016

Replying to @ThatsAdamBooth



 1 



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Oct 2016

Replying to @QueenWallander

So, are ALL shot up & vandalized traffic signs #BreakingNews now?
@NicksKid @cnnbrk





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Oct 2016

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

I'm guessing they won't be featuring these vandalized signs
[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@cnnbrk](#)



2



2

1

**TN-COUNTRYBOY31** @DerickMynatt · 22 Oct 2016

Replying to @MemphisNative2 @turquoisetangle @NorthSTLCounty

a lot of my friends can't stand for the anthem they died defending it



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)



Titus
@tituswords

NorthSTLCounty And where's
our stats on slavery and genocide

3/22/16, 8:04 AM



Titus
@tituswords

@NorthSTLCounty The US slavery of blacks and indigenous people. The genocide of several indigenous tribes. If you want to lie, lie.

10/22/16, 8:12 AM



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Oct 2016

Does anyone else see the answer to this guys question?

[twitter.com/tituswords/sta...](https://twitter.com/tituswords/status/1511011100000000000)

@tituswords



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Oct 2016

Replying to @CoachPugs426

		Race of offender			
Race of victim	Total	White	Black	Other	Unknown
White	3,172	2,630	448	33	61
Black	2,695	193	2,447	9	46
Other race	180	45	36	99	0
Unknown race	84	36	27	3	18
		Race of offender			
Sex of victim	Total	White	Black	Other	Unknown
Male	4,304	1,834	2,289	87	94
Female	1,743	1,034	642	54	13
Unknown sex	84	36	27	3	18



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Oct 2016

Replying to @CoachPugs426

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Oct 2016

Replying to @CoachPugs426

Innocent cops and people are being killed by blacks. You care about that?
[@CoachPugs426](#) [@higginsgggg](#)

As for #BlackLivesMatter....lets break down the facts

Population:
Whites - 64% or 230,000,000
Blacks - 13% or 43,000,000
Source: U.S. Census 2015

Total Arrests:
Whites - 55% or 5,000,000
Blacks - 27% or 2,500,000
Source: 2014 FBI Crime Data

Total Homicides:
Whites - 33% or 1,893
Blacks - 38% or 2,205
Source: 2014 FBI Homicide Data

Total Arrest Related Deaths
Whites - 46% or 238
Blacks - 24% or 123
Source: Washington Post

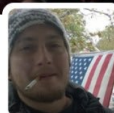
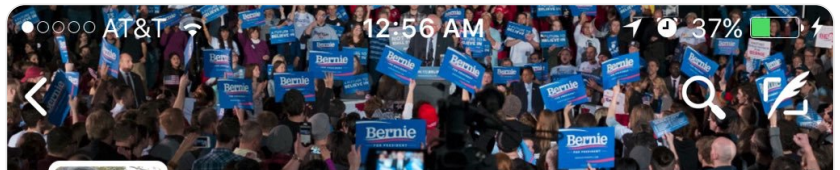
DEATHS PER 100,000 ARRESTS
WHITES - 4.76
BLACKS - 4.92

OUT OF EVERYTHING HERE THIS IS WHAT YOU'RE MARCHING ABOUT

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Oct 2016

Replying to @GoWithItJam

"Atheist roll call" smh
He's a wack job
[@GoWithItJam](#) [@worldhumanist](#) [@CounterCouncil](#)

**Follow****Secular Humanist**

@worldhumanist

US Navy Vet (Cryptotech) + Business student



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1,425 FOLLOWING

618 FOLLOWERS



1



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Oct 2016

Replying to @GoWithItJam

I'm cutting bait. This guy is a nutjob. Check out who he is.

@GoWithItJam @worldhumanist @CounterCouncil

Home

Mission statement

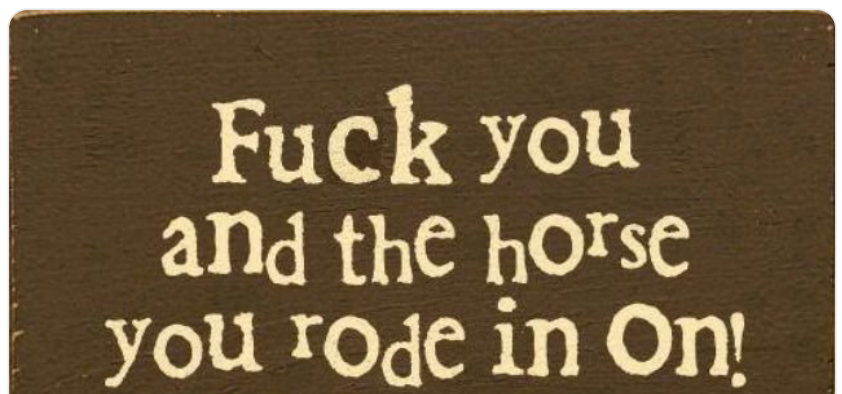
The purpose of this website is to provide community information to secularists (*agnostics, atheists, brights, ethicists, freethinkers, humanists, liberals, rationalists, skeptics, socialists, and unitarian universalists, to list a few*).

Despite the fact that many secularists are turned off by organized religion, humans are still social animals, and find collaborating with others to be heartening. That is, perhaps, the reason why religions formed communities, in the first place.

While many religious organizations are exclusive and judgmental, it's good for the secularist to be welcoming to outsiders, even if there are fundamental ideological disagreements.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Oct 2016



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

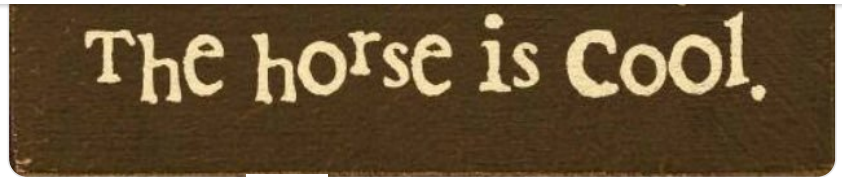
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Oct 2016

Replying to @CoachPugs426

No. you tried to correct him. Don't change your story now, just cause you're wrong

@CoachPugs426 @ShaunKing @Crystal1Johnson



Tweet



In reply to Crystal Johnson

**Warren Pughsley**

@CoachPugs426



@Crystal1Johnson @ShaunKing

wow! He thought the first 10 amendments were the Bill of Rights and then called the black man an idiot! Wow! 🤔👊

10/21/16, 9:32 AM

1 RETWEET 24 LIKES

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Oct 2016

Replying to @CoachPugs426

I don't give a shit what he said. YOU said he was wrong. @CoachPugs426

@ShaunKing @Crystal1Johnson



Tweet



In reply to Crystal Johnson



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

wow! He thought the first 10 amendments were the Bill of Rights and then called the black man an idiot! Wow! 🤔👊

[10/21/16, 9:32 AM](#)

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Oct 2016

You need to research your BS before sharing it.

@_WhyzGuy @tcross0578 @guardian

Trump failed to meet his obligations in their business partnership, Harth [described](#) her first meeting with Trump. Her boyfriend at the time, George Houraney, was also present:

Donald Trump stared at me throughout that meeting. He stared at me even while George was giving his presentation ... In the middle of it he says to George, "Are you sleeping with her?" Meaning me. And George looked a little shocked and he said, "Well, yeah." And he goes, "Well, for the weekend or what?"

Harth claimed that Trump later "[groped] her under the table" at a dinner party with pageant contestants. And although she eventually

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Oct 2016

He admitted to it with multiple woman. And she threatened the victims

@tcross0578 @_WhyzGuy





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Oct 2016

Replying to @Counselor70

these things yo should know

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5h

You need to learn to read.

@Counselor70

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5h

It's says Section 13 of the Judiciary Act of 1789 is unconstitutional

@Counselor70

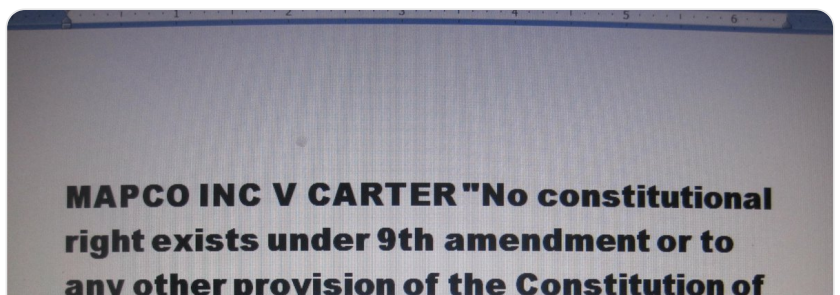
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5h

It says Congress can't pass laws that are contrary to the Constitution. It's the role of SCOTUS to interpret the

**Joe Martin Show** @Counselor70 · 18 Oct 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

These things you should know





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Oct 2016

Replying to @FLOURNOYFarrell

Lmao!!

@FLOURNOYFarrell @LibertyIsFTW @crewdog58 @k_eckrich @chemist552



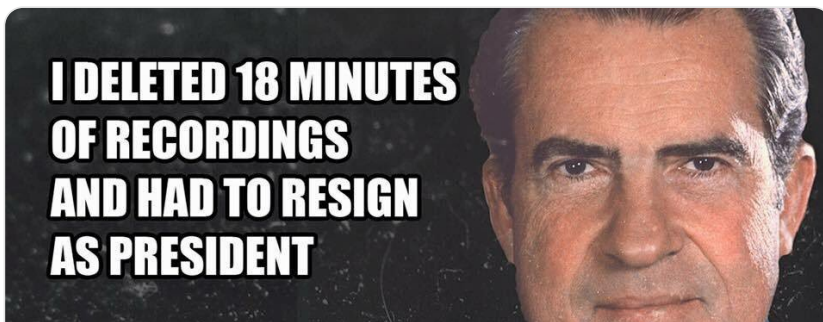
2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Oct 2016

Replying to @LibertyIsFTW

Well, since you said so. But Hillary is a criminal

@LibertyIsFTW @chemist552 @crewdog58 @k_eckrich



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Reply Retweet



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Oct 2016
Replying to @LibertyIsFTW @SkyeShepard and 2 others



Reply Retweet



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Oct 2016
Replying to @LibertyIsFTW @SkyeShepard and 2 others



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Remember that when you vote!****Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Oct 2016

Replying to @crewdog58 @k_eckrich @LibertyIsFTW



4

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Oct 2016

Replying to @crewdog58

You should learn grammar and spelling. 🙄🙄

@crewdog58 @k_eckrich @LibertyIsFTW @chemist552



Tweet



In reply to Katherine Eckrich



(((Phil Collins)))

@crewdog58

[@k_eckrich](#) [@LibertyIsFTW](#)
[@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@chemist552](#)

Businessmen stays at the hotels not

politicians

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Replying to @LibertyIsFTW @crewdog58 and 2 others

[Reply](#) [Retweet](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Oct 2016

Replying to @JazzTheNovice @cloverprez and 2 others

[Reply](#) [Retweet](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Oct 2016

Hey @jack ! How are you gonna suspend people like @HotNostrilsRFun without telling them why or how to fix it?

[@twitter](#) [@Support](#)[#FreeLinda](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

more information, please
sign into Twitter.com.

Go to Twitter.com



NBC pulls Trump-like episode of 'Law & Order: SVU'

3

2

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Oct 2016

Replying to @sherlock1313

I'm not looking into any. That's all already been done.
[@sherlock1313](#)



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Oct 2016

Replying to @dingmanschoice

The Soros effect. Who are these fools?
[@dingmanschoice](#) [@DailyCaller](#)



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



This is priceless. An idiotic tweet in my TL, and she blocks me immediately when she doesn't like my response 😂😂😂
[@atownsquare](#) [@WhiteHouse](#)

57.5K Tweets

TweetsMediaLikes

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1m
Trump is only accused of being grabby and unwanted kissing". Which no one with sense believes [@atownsquare](#) [@WhiteHouse](#)

In reply to ☆ A Town Square ☆
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2m
You idiot. Cosby admitted to it! And he drugged and had unwanted sex with them [@atownsquare](#) [@WhiteHouse](#)



☆ A Town Square ☆

[@atownsquare](#)

You are blocked from following [@atownsquare](#) and viewing [@atownsquare's Tweets](#). [Learn more](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to [@tiarrabanks1](#)

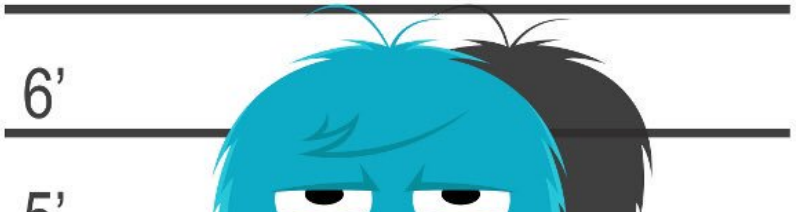
1

3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to [@HotnostrilB](#)





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to @sherlock1313

Delve all you want. I'm not some republican that's a Bush fan.
And, yes, she essentially killed men in Benghazi

[@sherlock1313](#) [@aparnapkin](#)

3

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to @LibertyIsFTW

[@AlwaysTexasProu](#) [@chemist552](#) [@jenninejones](#) [@DavidLimbaugh](#) [@crewdog58](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to @LibertyIsFTW

@AlwaysTexasProu @chemist552 @jenninejones @DavidLimbaugh @crewdog58

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to @LibertyIsFTW @AlwaysTexasProu and 4 others



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

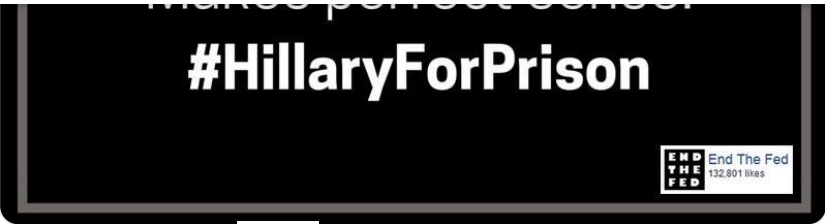
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts







1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to @LibertyIsFTW @AlwaysTexasProu and 3 others





1



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to @LibertyIsFTW @AlwaysTexasProu and 3 others





Home



Moments

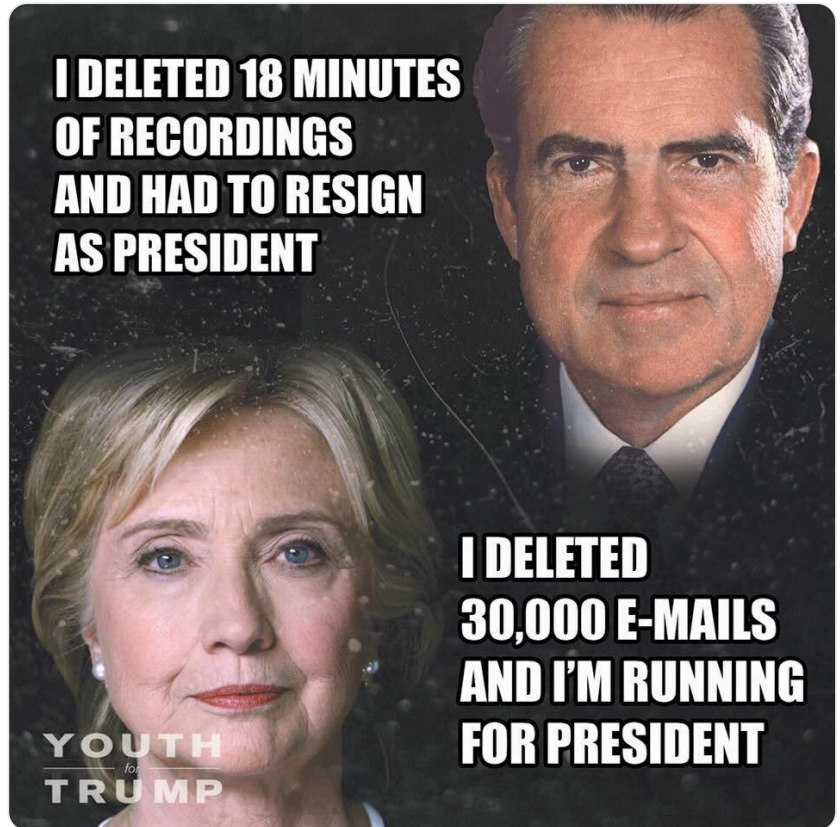
@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to @LibertyIsFTW @chemist552 and 2 others



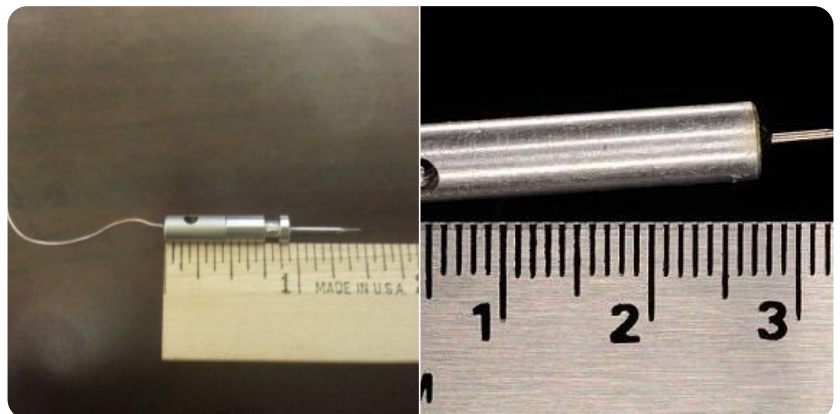
1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to @1234flyingninja

Not even. Depends on the brand and type
[@1234flyingninja](#) [@PeterPaschal7](#)

3



1

**Joel Harrell** @joelharrell · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1

**PROUD RET-LEO** @tomahawk2440c · 13 Oct 2016

Replying to @stlcountypd

@NorthSTLCounty Thought you'd like this. Ascension School brought one of their classes to Baxter/Edison...we were in awe!



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Oct 2016

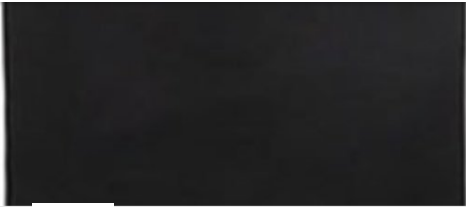
Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

Apparently it was the shirt that caused the controversy . A shirt that is noted as controversial @HotNostrilsrFun @adv_project @united



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Oct 2016

I don't excuse anyone. I do t excuse liars, like you, either.
@xraychick77 @michaelianblack

Tweet



Mike Cernovich

@Cernovich

Entire concept of "date rape" is
damaging for women and also leads
to men being falsely accused. There
is RAPE. "Date rape" does not exist.



Mike Cernovich

@Cernovich

No one says you were "date
murdered" if killed by boyfriend or a
date. It's just "murder" (or homicide).
This isn't complicated, liberals!



Mike Cernovich

@Cernovich

Not to be a dick, but I'm a licensed
attorney. Are you?
Give me *legal* definition of "date
rape."
(Hint: It doesn't exist. Rape is rape.)



k.schneck

@kschneck4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Oct 2016

Replying to @Threefeet3

Tweet



Mike Cernovich

@Cernovich

Entire concept of "date rape" is
damaging for women and also leads
to men being falsely accused. There
is RAPE. "Date rape" does not exist.

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

146/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

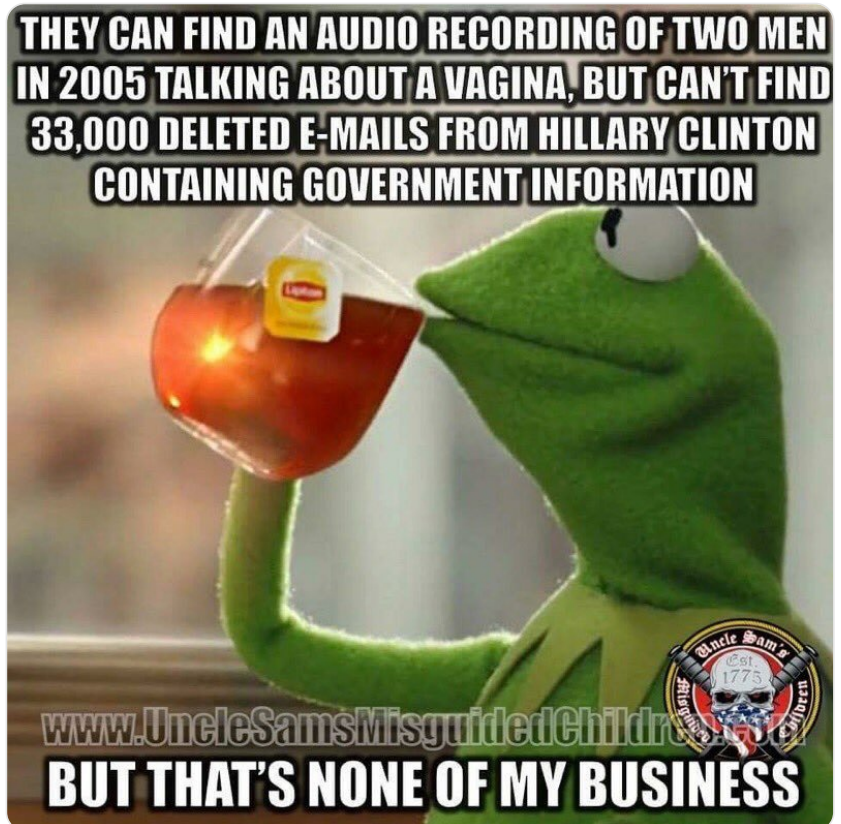
Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Oct 2016

Replying to @cloverprez

Lame? Rape of a 12 yr old is lame and funny to you?

@cloverprez @PoliTriXwithV @diamonds21mom @DiamondandSilk



1



4

8

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Oct 2016

Replying to @tiarrabanks1 @BamaRidger

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Oct 2016

Replying to @Muslims4USA @JesseLehrich





3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to @HillaryClinton





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)Replying to [@JesseLehrich](#)

Is this the way a professional should behave?

[twitter.com/jesselehrich/s...](#)[@JesseLehrich](#) [@realDonaldTrump](#)

Tweet

**Jesse Lehrich**[@JesseLehrich](#)

hey, [@realDonaldTrump](#) – regarding
your claim that Captain Khan would
be alive if you were president:

go fuck yourself.

[#debate](#) 🇺🇸

[10/9/16, 8:43 PM](#)

4,452 RETWEETS 7,684 LIKES



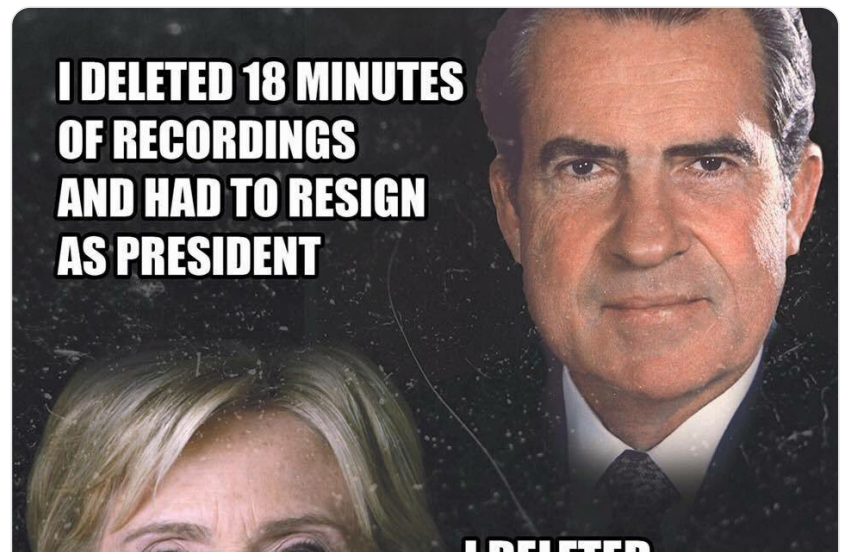
1



1



1

**Scott** [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 9 Oct 2016Replying to [@IrrelevantBryan](#) [@lexiechey](#) [@MyDesert](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

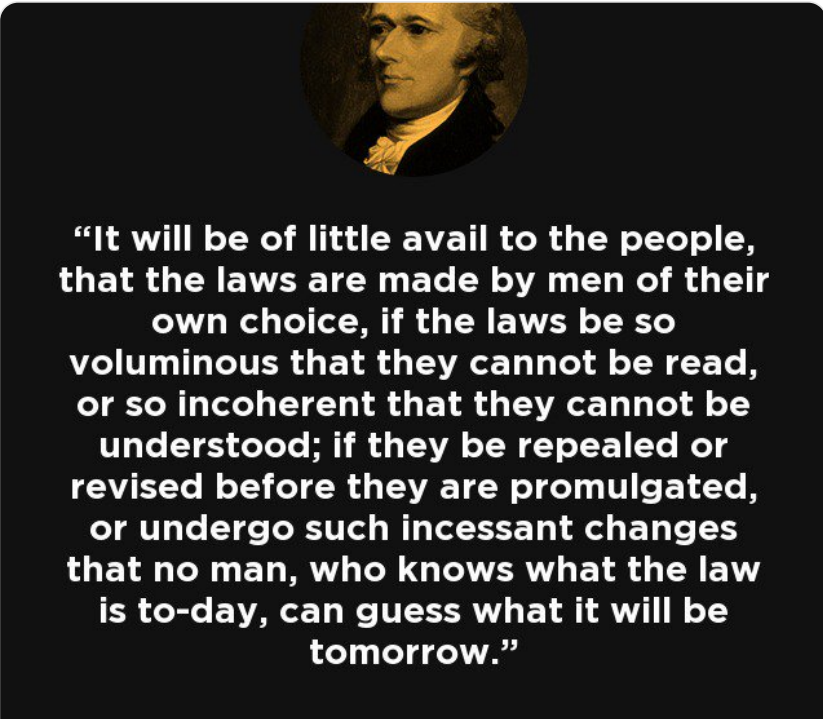
1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Oct 2016
Replying to @TaxSnafu @FoxNews @Nigel_Farage



Daniel B @csuwildcat · 9 Oct 2016
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
I want you to ask yourself what the guy below would say to you right now
/@nbougalis @haydentiff @ChadLivengood





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



@jjburdett @IngmanDavid @HillaryClinton

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to @rninfl





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

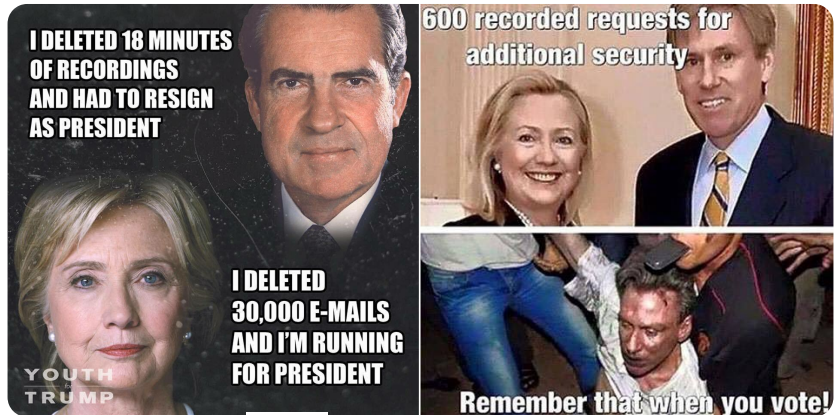
Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Replying to @ThePatriot006

#CrookedHilary never had "the moral authority to lead."

@ThePatriot143



2

6



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Oct 2016

Replying to @IrrelevantBryan

As for #BlackLivesMatter....lets break down the facts

Population:
Whites - 64% or 230,000,000
Blacks - 13% or 43,000,000

Source: U.S. Census 2015

Total Arrests:
Whites - 55% or 5,000,000
Blacks - 27% or 2,500,000

Source: 2014 FBI Crime Data

Total Homicides:
Whites - 33% or 1,893
Blacks - 38% or 2,205

Source: 2014 FBI Homicide Data

Total Arrest Related Deaths

Whites - 46% or 238

Blacks - 24% or 123

Source: Washington Post

DEATHS PER 100,000 ARRESTS

WHITES - 4.76

BLACKS - 4.92

**OUT OF EVERYTHING HERE THIS IS WHAT
 YOU'RE MARCHING ABOUT**



2

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Oct 2016

Replying to @IrrelevantBryan

Neither do people in high crimes hoods.

@IrrelevantBryan @tiarrabanks1



Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Oct 2016

Replying to @IrrelevantBryan

I'll assume you're not stupid. And say you're a brainwashed lemming
[@IrrelevantBryan](#) [@MyDesert](#) [@nypost](#)

As for #BlackLivesMatter....lets break down the facts

Population:
Whites - 64% or 230,000,000
Blacks - 13% or 43,000,000
Source: U.S. Census 2015

Total Arrests:
Whites - 55% or 5,000,000
Blacks - 27% or 2,500,000
Source: 2014 FBI Crime Data

Total Homicides:
Whites - 33% or 1,893
Blacks - 38% or 2,205
Source: 2014 FBI Homicide Data

Total Arrest Related Deaths
Whites - 46% or 238
Blacks - 24% or 123
Source: Washington Post

DEATHS PER 100,000 ARRESTS
WHITES - 4.76
BLACKS - 4.92

**OUT OF EVERYTHING HERE THIS IS WHAT
YOU'RE MARCHING ABOUT**

3

1

1



Rodzilla @clantro · 6 Oct 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

THIS can never become mayor of the great city of St. Louis. N anti cop mayor is
the last thing we need [@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@AntonioFrench](#)



Antonio French 
@AntonioFrench

 Follow

[#FreeUmar](#) [@STLAbuBadu](#)



9/26/14, 2:09 AM



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

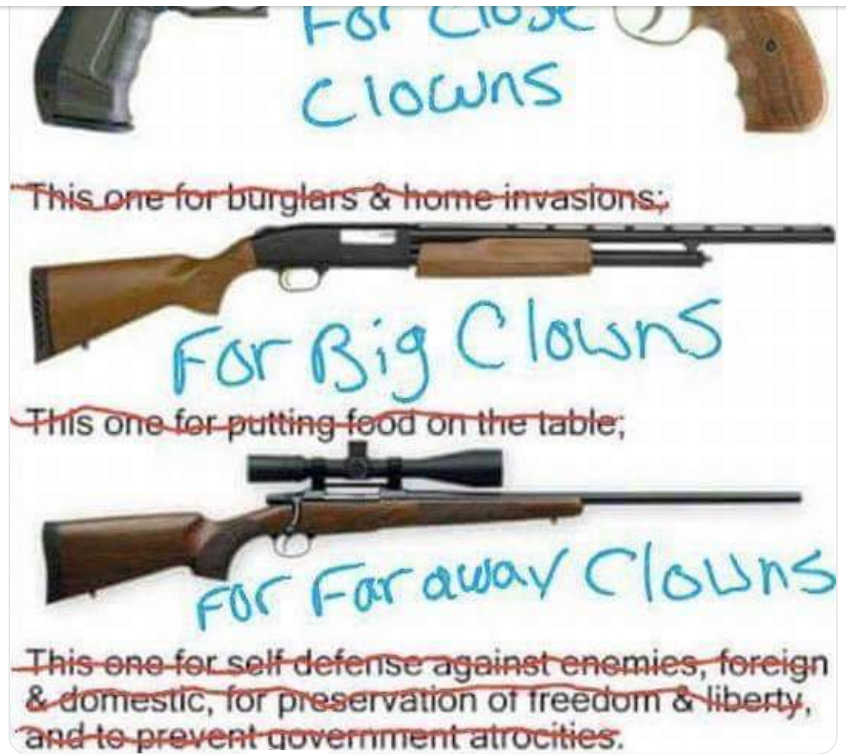
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

2

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Oct 2016

Replying to @Thomas_Fagan

I really like the Punisher AVI

@Thomas_Fagan



Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

Oh, that was just an online search
[@Thomas_Fagan](#)







1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Oct 2016

Replying to [@lamEnrique_](#)

Try bring attention to REAL problems. Not perpetuating lies
[@lamEnrique_](#) [@baskerville_AF](#) [@kingcolbe31](#) [@JoeyPezzino11](#)





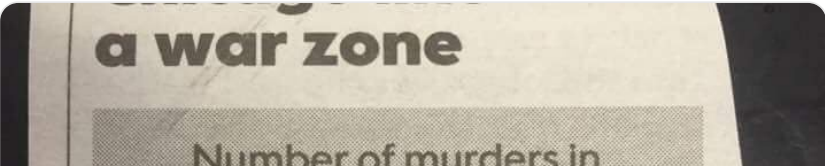


1



Gail @gle327 · 4 Oct 2016

[@ChicagosFines19](#) [@ChicagosCAPS10](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@Tmann69](#)
[@CaptFuesting](#) [@HEYLYT](#) St. Louis isn't a war zone like the FBI thinks.





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Oct 2016

Replying to @jackassidi

As for #BlackLivesMatter....lets break down the facts

Population:
Whites - 64% or 230,000,000
Blacks - 13% or 43,000,000
Source: U.S. Census 2015

Total Arrests:
Whites - 55% or 5,000,000
Blacks - 27% or 2,500,000
Source: 2014 FBI Crime Data

Total Homicides:
Whites - 33% or 1,893
Blacks - 38% or 2,205
Source: 2014 FBI Homicide Data

Total Arrest Related Deaths
Whites - 46% or 238
Blacks - 24% or 123
Source: Washinton Post

DEATHS PER 100,000 ARRESTS
WHITES - 4.76
BLACKS - 4.92

OUT OF EVERYTHING HERE THIS IS WHAT YOU'RE MARCHING ABOUT

**skepp3** @skeppIII · 3 Oct 2016

Replying to @DJDadMCMom

more photoshoping

@btcoop71 @HaverOfOpinions @NorthSTLCounty @gle327 @Tw3etL0rd



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Replying to @ItMeCoop

just a tourist :-)

@HaverOfOpinions @NorthSTLCounty @DJDadMCMom @gle327 @FBI



 1





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Oct 2016

Replying to @HaverOfOpinions

Now your mad. I can see. @HaverOfOpinions @DJDadMCMom @btcoop71 @gle327 @FBI

BUTTHURT REPORT

Date of Hurtfulness: _____ Time: _____

What caused the butthurt?
☐ Someone posted it ☐ Offensive picture on the internet

Was a tissue needed for the tears?
☐ Yes ☐ No

Will you be able to move past it?
☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Not sure

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

158/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

☐ I felt picked on. ☐ Other (please explain below): _____

1



Toddpolakoff @toddpolakoff · 3 Oct 2016

Replying to @Eric_Taylor21 @NorthSTLCounty and 2 others

x-WASHINGTON	95	67	-
y-NY METS	87	75	8
MIAMI	79	82	15.5
PHILADELPHIA	71	91	24
ATLANTA	68	93	26.5
NL CENTRAL	W	L	GB
*-CHI CUBS	103	58	-
ST. LOUIS	86	76	17.5
PITTSBURGH	78	83	25
MILWAUKEE	73	89	30.5
CINCINNATI	68	94	35.5
NL WEST	W	L	GB
x-LA DODGERS	91	71	-
y-SAN FRANCISCO	87	75	4
COLORADO	75	87	16
ARIZONA	69	93	22

1



Eric @Eric_Taylor21 · 3 Oct 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @toddpolakoff and 3 others

Nuff said.



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @LibertyBelleIII @Shooter_ptpx01



VIETNAM WAR VETERANS MEMORIAL

The Memorial

The Vietnam War Veterans Memorial is located near the Lincoln Memorial in Washington, DC. It was dedicated on July 27, 1995. The memorial commemorates the sacrifices of the 5.8 million Americans who served in the military during the three-year period of the Korean War. The war was one of our history. During its relatively short duration from June 25 to August 26, 1950, 74 Americans died in hostile actions in the Korean War theater. In addition, 10,000 Americans were missing in action or lost or buried at sea. In addition to the conflict.

Vietnam War
1954-1975

Alternative Title: Second Indochina War

WRITTEN BY:
Ronald H. Spector

Vietnam War, (1954-75), a protracted conflict that pitted the [communist](#) government of North [Vietnam](#) and its allies in South Vietnam, known as the [Viet Cong](#), against the government of South Vietnam and its principal ally, the [United States](#). Called the "American War" in Vietnam (or, in full, the "War Against the Americans to Save the Nation"), the [war](#) was also part of a larger regional conflict (see [Indochina wars](#)) and a

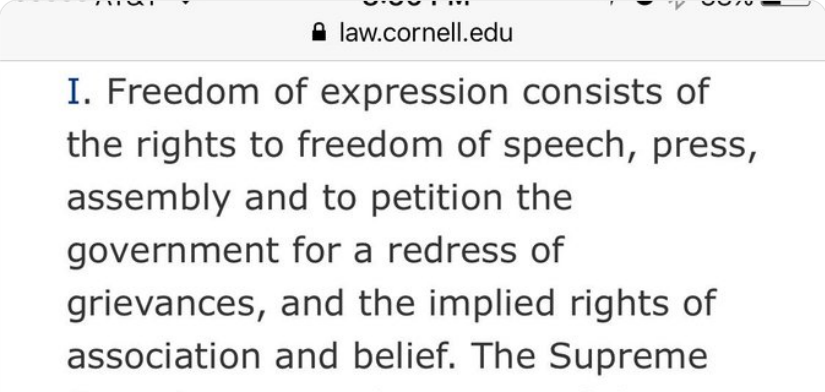


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Oct 2016



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Oct 2016

Replying to @themanfromUNCLE @TexasYankee001
@TheRoadbeer @Shooter_ptpx01 @KAFosterSowell



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

though it is only expressly applicable to Congress. Furthermore, the Court has interpreted, the due process clause of the Fourteenth Amendment



Ordinary Jer @BakoJer · 2 Oct 2016

Replying to @LibertyBelleIII @NorthSTLCounty @Shooter_ptpx01

THIS IS WHAT FLOATS TO THE TOP



WHEN THE SYSTEM IS A SEWER

 1  1



Beard and Circus @Shooter_ptpx01 · 2 Oct 2016

Replying to @TheRoadbeer @NorthSTLCounty @LibertyBelleIII

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

161/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @toddpolakoff

■ Chicago Bears (1922–present)

Team nicknames

- Da Bears
- The Monsters of the Midway

Championships

League championships (9)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Oct 2016

Replying to @LibertyBelleIII

Interpret, define, and enforce.

@LibertyBelleIII @Shooter_ptpx01 @TheRoadbeer @KAFosterSowell

the rights to freedom of speech, press, assembly and to petition the government for a redress of grievances, and the implied rights of association and belief. The Supreme Court interprets the extent of the protection afforded to these rights. The First Amendment has been interpreted by the Court as applying to the entire federal government even though it is only expressly applicable to Congress. Furthermore, the Court has interpreted, the due process clause of the Fourteenth Amendment as protecting the rights in the [First Amendment](#) from interference by state



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

TheRoadbeer [_\(ツ\)_/](#)
@TheRoadbeer

She actually thinks its funny that she didn't know that the [#1A](#) only applies to Congress.



Bulls Nation @SeeRedNation_ · 2 Oct 2016

Replying to [@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@JustinCollier12](#)



Gail @gle327 · 2 Oct 2016

[@ChicagosFines19](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@VPD2Fox15](#) [@Tmkerry204](#)
[@constablestokes](#) [@K201_Tiff](#) [@DylanCWood](#) [@ChiefMAColeman](#)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Oct 2016Replying to [@tiarrabanks1](#)

I think you need to remeasure that little guy



1



1

**Gail** @gle327 · 30 Sep 2016[@Tmann69](#) [@CaptFuesting](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@HEYILT](#) Col best female LEO picture.



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1



6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Sep 2016Replying to [@RealKommonSense](#)**Summary: S.2040 — 114th Congress (2015-2016)**[All Bill Information](#) (Except Text)

Listen to this page



There is one summary for S.2040. [Bill summaries](#) are authored by [CRS](#).

Shown Here:

Introduced in Senate (09/16/2015)

Justice Against Sponsors of Terrorism Act

This bill amends the federal judicial code to narrow the scope of foreign sovereign immunity by authorizing U.S. courts to hear cases involving claims against a foreign state for injuries, death, or damages that occur inside the United States as a result of a tort, including an act of terrorism, committed anywhere by a foreign state or official.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Sep 2016Replying to [@RealKommonSense](#)

more important to give the 9/11 families their day in court than to worry about the possible fallout with Saudi Arabia, which they argued wouldn't have anything to worry about if it was not connected to



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



against a foreign government responsible for the death of their loved one?" asked Sen. John Cornyn of Texas, the chief Republican sponsor of the bill. "At the end of the day, this vote is about doing

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Sep 2016

Replying to @LittleMsOpinion

@HillaryClinton



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Sep 2016

Replying to @HillaryClinton

Bwaahahahaha!! 😂😂😂👻👻

@HillaryClinton





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? [Log in](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**As for #BlackLivesMatter....lets break down the facts****Population:**
Whites - 64% or 230,000,000
Blacks - 13% or 43,000,000
Source: U.S. Census 2015**Total Arrests:**
Whites - 55% or 5,000,000
Blacks - 27% or 2,500,000
Source: 2014 FBI Crime Data**Total Homicides:**
Whites - 33% or 1,893
Blacks - 38% or 2,205
Source: 2014 FBI Homicide Data**Total Arrest Related Deaths**
Whites - 46% or 238
Blacks - 24% or 123
Source: Washington Post**DEATHS PER 100,000 ARRESTS**
WHITES - 4.76
BLACKS - 4.92**OUT OF EVERYTHING HERE THIS IS WHAT
YOU'RE MARCHING ABOUT**

3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Sep 2016Replying to [@Nating3](#)**BUTTHURT REPORT****Date of Hurtfulness:** _____ **Time:** _____**What caused the butthurt?**☐ Someone posted it ☐ Offensive picture on the internet**Was a tissue needed for the tears?**☐ Yes ☐ No**Will you be able to move past it?**☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Not sure**Reason for filing the Report (check all that apply):**

- | | |
|---|---|
| ☐ I am an idiot. | ☐ I'm better than everyone else. |
| ☐ I am a crybaby. | ☐ I'm a prude. |
| ☐ I am thin-skinned. | ☐ It wasn't my joke. |
| ☐ I am a little bitch. | ☐ No one liked my selfies today. |
| ☐ I want my mommy! | ☐ Life just isn't fair! |
| ☐ I felt picked on. | ☐ Other (please explain below): |



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2016Replying to [@RisePDX](#)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Total Homicides:
Whites - 33% or 1,893
Blacks - 38% or 2,205
Source: 2014 FBI Homicide Data

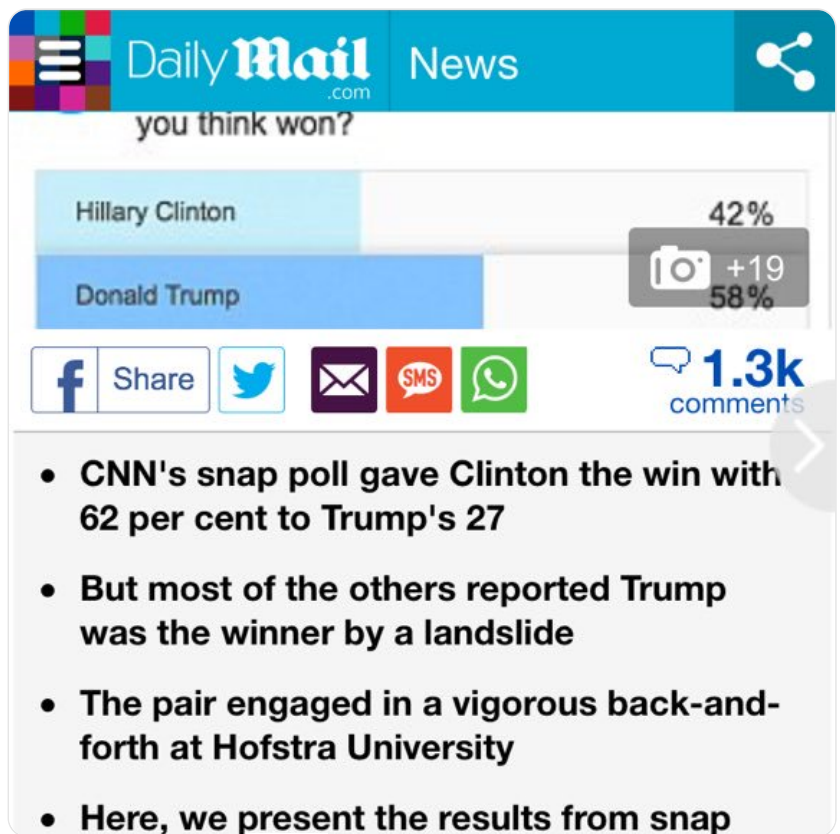
**OUT OF EVERYTHING HERE THIS IS WHAT
YOU'RE MARCHING ABOUT**



C1A Tactical LLC @C1aTactical · 27 Sep 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@DLPaxt @scottoFlorida @thehill or this poll?



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Sep 2016

Replying to @scottoFlorida

You mean this poll? It's not even close.

@scottoFlorida @thehill



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


1 3 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Sep 2016

Replying to @SoCalBohoGal

But the judge, Shira A. Scheindlin, found that the Police Department resorted to a “policy of indirect racial profiling” as it increased the number of stops in minority communities. That has led to officers’ routinely stopping “blacks and Hispanics who would not have been stopped if they were white.”

The judge called for a federal monitor to oversee broad reforms, including the use of body-worn cameras for some patrol officers, though she was “not ordering an end to the practice of stop-and-frisk.”

1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Sep 2016

Replying to @CNNPolitics

FALSE! @CNN needs a fact checker. The 2013 decision was about NYPD policies & practices. #StopAndFrisk is still legal
@CNNPolitics @cnnbrk

But the judge, Shira A. Scheindlin, found that the Police Department resorted to a “policy of indirect racial profiling” as it increased the number of stops in minority communities. That has led to officers’ routinely stopping “blacks and Hispanics who would not have been



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



and-frisk.”



6

3

**Gail** @gle327 · 26 Sep 2016**@NorthSTLCounty** @ChicagosFines19 @K201_Tiff @dangab12055 @OffLicata @TheMotivatedGuy @CarlosLAPDMEU @bigricanman

1

8

9

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Sep 2016

Replying to @cnnbrk

twitter.com/cnnbrk/status/...

@cnnbrk



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Sep 2016
I didn't even get a chance to give him the appropriate forms.
[@g3977a](#) [@peteb1974](#) [@IshmaelWiggins](#) [@gle327](#) [@DT4L_MBK](#)
[@CulturalCombat](#)

BUTTHURT REPORT

Date of Hurtfulness: _____ Time: _____

What caused the butthurt?

☐ Someone posted it ☐ Offensive picture on the internet

Was a tissue needed for the tears?

☐ Yes ☐ No

Will you be able to move past it?

☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Not sure

Reason for filing the Report (check all that apply):

☐ I am an idiot.

☐ I am a crybaby.

☐ I am thin-skinned.

☐ I am a little bitch.

☐ I want my mommy!

☐ I felt picked on.

☐ I'm better than everyone else.

☐ I'm a prude.

☐ It wasn't my joke.

☐ No one liked my selfies today.

☐ Life just isn't fair!

☐ Other (please explain below):



 1

 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Sep 2016
Replying to [@peteb1974](#)
Woops! Now he went & blocked me. [@peteb1974](#) [@IshmaelWiggins](#) [@g3977a](#)
[@gle327](#) [@DT4L_MBK](#) [@CulturalCombat](#)



Ishmael Wiggins
[@IshmaelWiggins](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Sep 2016

Replying to @IshmaelWiggins

Somebody tell Cheyenne Lewis that.
[@IshmaelWiggins](#) [@DT4L_MBK](#) [@MBarberWSOC9](#) [@Early__May](#) [@wsoc9tv](#)

my facebook post on Saturday on the horrible shooting of Cheyenne Lewis. The teenager was shot and temporarily paralyzed by an unknown gunman who shot into a car she was riding in with friends while celebrating the end of her summer as a life guard. Sabrina Owens-Lewis gave me permission to share this publically

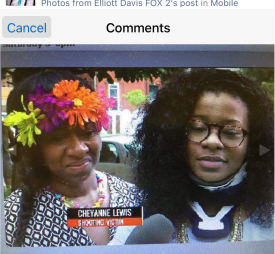
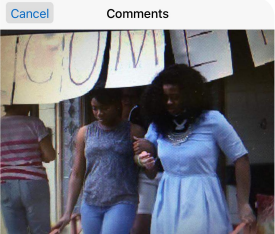
-----Elliott , thank you for the post on Cheyenne Lewis, it was very thoughtful of you to take the time out to reflect. Cheyenne is a very strong young woman who has taken this horrific event as a chance to help others deal with their struggles. While in the rehab she would mentor other teenagers and assure them that everything would be better but they had to keep their minds strong.

There was once a time in our history when whites were given a liscense to hunt negros. Now negros are hunting negros. Elliott, when will "Black Lives" matter to BLACK people. There was a lot full of people at the Love's gas station that night but yet no one wants to talk. An innocent child has loss the life she once knew

1

1

1





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Sep 2016

Replying to @IshmaelWiggins

That's a drop in the bucket compared to thus...
[@IshmaelWiggins](#) [@DT4L_MBK](#) [@MBarberWSOC9](#) [@Early__May](#) [@wsoc9tv](#)

As for #BlackLivesMatter....lets break down the facts

Population:

Whites - 64% or 230,000,000

Blacks - 13% or 43,000,000

Source: U.S. Census 2015

Total Arrests:

Whites - 55% or 5,000,000

Blacks - 27% or 2,500,000

Source: 2014 FBI Crime Data

Total Homicides:

Whites - 33% or 1,893

Blacks - 38% or 2,205

Source: 2014 FBI Homicide Data

Total Arrest Related Deaths

Whites - 46% or 238

Blacks - 24% or 123

Source: Washinton Post

DEATHS PER 100,000 ARRESTS

WHITES - 4.76

BLACKS - 4.92

OUT OF EVERYTHING HERE THIS IS WHAT YOU'RE MARCHING ABOUT

3

1

1

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

172/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2

1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Sep 2016

Replying to @AdanNada10

No. THIS is why Kaeperdick disrespects the flag. Get it right

@AdanNada10 @brithume @dcexaminer



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Sep 2016

Replying to @KadauTuskegee

I'm gonna show you one more pic, where it sure appears he's reaching into his car.

@KadauTuskegee @mckendave @portraitgrip





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Sep 2016

Replying to @KadauTuskegee

@mckendave @portraitgrip

Acting a fool



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Sep 2016

Replying to @KadauTuskegee

Open your eyes.

@KadauTuskegee @mckendave @portraitgrip

RESISTING



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



Video Shows Unarmed Man Killed by Oklahoma Police

Justice.

Before the video of the incident was made public on Monday, police spokeswoman Jeanne MacKenzie told reporters that Crutcher "refused to follow commands given by the officers."

She added, "They continued to talk to him. He continued not to listen and follow any commands. As they got closer to the vehicle, he reached inside the vehicle, and at that time there was a Taser deployment, and a short time later there was one shot fired "

3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Sep 2016

Replying to @mckendave

Oh yeah. Just watched him. Ignore the police and go reach inside his car.
[@mckendave](#) [@portraitgrip](#)



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Sep 2016

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



2 1



MacKennedy Kyalo @mckendave · 20 Sep 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
Since you blame Kenya for your country's problems, I have lost all respect for you.



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Sep 2016

Replying to @AllenGuist



@northstlcounty filter:images

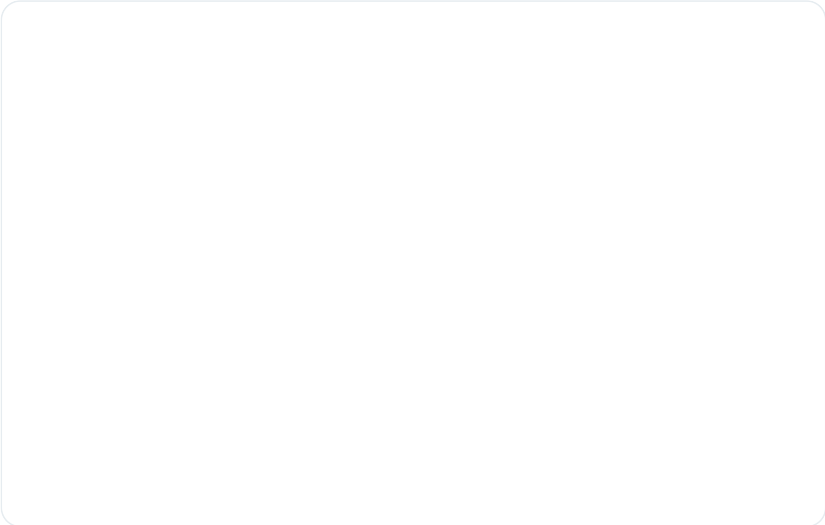
Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Reply Retweet



Blondie @Eckjulian · 18 Sep 2016
hahahah



Reply Retweet 1



Gail @gle327 · 18 Sep 2016
[@ChicagosFines19](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@Tmann69](#) [@CaptFuesting](#) [@frntrw123](#)
[@constablestokes](#)





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Sep 2016

Replying to @michellemalkin

@stellierkstp



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Sep 2016

Replying to @stellier7news



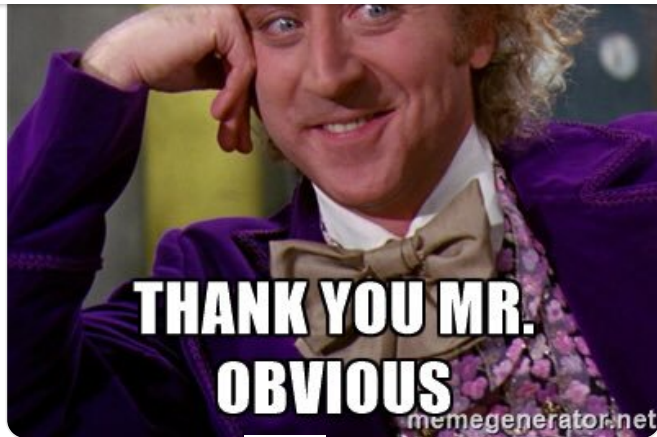
1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Sep 2016

Replying to @FoxNews

No shit.

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Sep 2016

Replying to @mattylovesadele

You're all mixed up. @mattylovesadele @The_Dudette_5 @Lesdoggg



She's a C level actress & bad comedienne who thinks she deserves special star treatment because of a bad movie

@The_Dudette_5 @Lesdoggg

7



(Mateó) Matt

@mattylovesadele



@NorthSTLCounty

@The_Dudette_5 @Lesdoggg First off, it's comedian. 😂😂 and she isn't a bad comedian, just because you

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Sep 2016

Replying to @DemForce

For the uneducated

@Trumpscard2deb8 @mattylovesadele @The_Dudette_5 @Lesdoggg

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

Popularity: Bottom 30% of words

Simple Definition of COMEDIENNE

: a woman who is a comedian

Source: Merriam-Webster's Learner's Dictionary

2

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Sep 2016

Replying to @mattylovesadele

comedienne

noun | co·me·di·enne | \-,mē-dē-'en\

Popularity: Bottom 30% of words

Simple Definition of COMEDIENNE

: a woman who is a comedian

Source: Merriam-Webster's Learner's Dictionary



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Sep 2016

Replying to @mattylovesadele @Lesdoggg

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

180/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

ON, it's comedian. 🤔🤔 and she isn't
a bad comedian, just because you
aren't wise enough

9/15/16, 9:46 AM



Scott @NorthSTLCounty

1m

No. Unless she's really a man, it's comedienne. A female comedian.

Smb. Are you that stupid? 🤔🤔



James @DeplorableJames · 14 Sep 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

Obviously, Bill doesn't want her either, but instead wants to Force her on the rest of us!



1

1



Tiarra's Crocheted Treasures @tiarrabanks1 · 13 Sep 2016

@NorthSTLCounty I think we can agree with this right? 🤔🤔🤔



Trent Colquitt

Sep 12 at 10:33pm · 11

2016-17 Los Angeles Rams team photo.



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

32 likes 5 comments

Like

Comment

Share



Write a comment...



2

1

2

**Gail** @gle327 · 12 Sep 2016[@thecoffeecop](#) [@Tmkerry204](#) [@VPD2Fox15](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#)
[@ChicagosFines19](#) [@MaxDPD](#) [@SPDK9Dodi](#) [@CopWhoLovesCars](#)

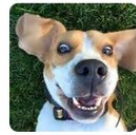
1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Sep 2016Replying to [@dcjames5](#)**Rick Osborne** @RickOsborne2

7h

[@ProFootballTalk](#) They are all a disgrace and hope they lose every game. [#NeverForget](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Rick Osborne @RickOsborne2 7h
@dcjames5 @ProFootballTalk Any other day no problem. But not on 911. Let them go out in community and help to make actual difference

3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

Somebody tell me again how NFL players have no Morals Clause.
s.pennlive.com/GNJnIDI @duece21ht

LeSean McCoy case

unfolded

Buffalo's best bet in limiting harm while letting go of McCoy would be if a moral clause in his contract kicks in. Such clauses are common in athletic contracts and they allow teams to nullify or alter deals with players who engaged in criminal or unseemly behavior.

The language of McCoy's contract has not been made public, but according to prominent law firm [Loeb & Loeb's definition of moral clauses](#), an assault charge might allow for the Bills to save money in a potential divorce with the ball-carrier.

Still, any escape clause in the Bills' contract with



PROUD RET-LEO @tomahawk2440c · 10 Sep 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@WFLD



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2016@g3977a found The [#AssholeOfTheDay](#)

And, we have a tie between...

[@tariqnasheed](#) & [@fostershane73](#)[#NationalAnthem](#)

...people can't boycott and
punish these race soldiers who
violate the constitution by
executing unarmed Black ppl,
but you can [#boycottNFL](#)



78

92



@g3977a

8m

[@tariqnasheed](#) The wonderful
thing about America is you can
leave if you don't like it here.
Don't like the anthem? You can
go.

**Shane Foster** @fostershane73 2m[@g3977a](#) [@tariqnasheed](#) I don't

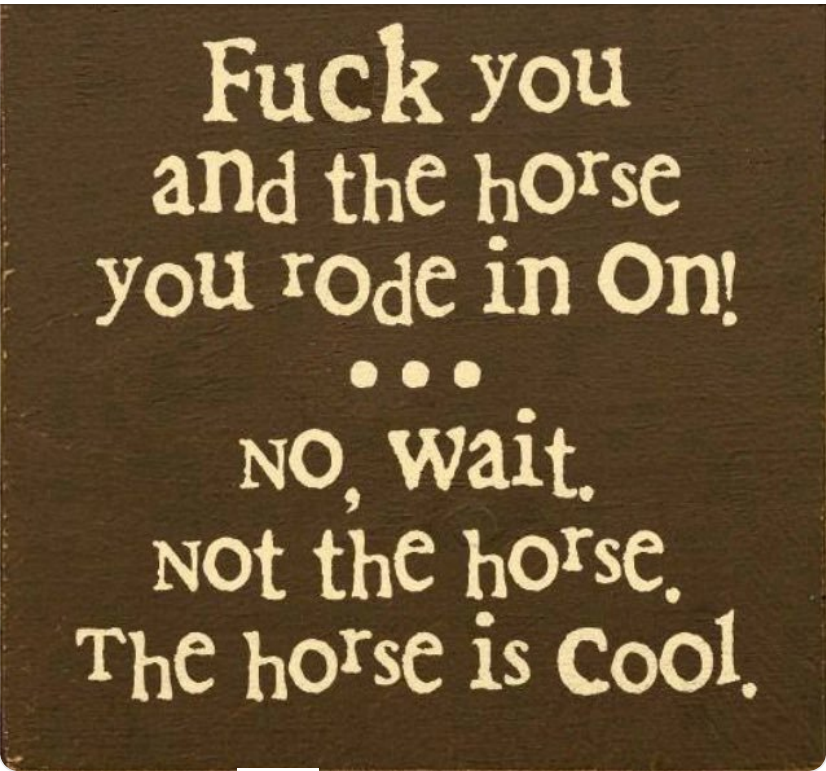
1



1

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2016

Replying to @franley12

You're in both our mentions you little shit. He responded to me. You responded to him. @franley12 @PlateOfShrimp



truth.
[twitter.com/franley12/stat...](#)
[@g3977a](#) [@PlateOfShrimp](#)
[@WhatsSleepTho](#)



R Thomas
@PlateOfShrimp



[@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@g3977a](#)
[@WhatsSleepTho](#) [@franley12](#) BLM
gets awfully awfully bitchy when
they realize not everyone is as
stupid as they are

9/8/16, 6:42 PM

1



R Thomas
@PlateOfShrimp



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2016

Replying to @GerronJordan

And the response from the #Ferguson "community" is...
[@GerronJordan](#) [@FOX2now](#)



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts
- 

 2



2
- 

Fred Foster @FredFoster111 · 8 Sep 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @GerronJordan @FOX2now

He was a good boy!






- 

ry @yifantist · 7 Sep 2016

Replying to @ANTITAO @RichAlanCheek @NorthSTLCounty

i have nothing better to do, it's funny






- 

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2016

Replying to @sunshinette

Yeah. I do. When they tweet unintelligible BS like that.

@sunshinette @nypost yeah



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



good&good evil who put darkness4
lite&lite4darknes who put
biter4sweet&sweet4biter Is 5

Scott @NorthSTLCounty

The lies told by the
#BlackLivesMatter 🍌 movement since
#Ferguson
nyp.st/2c4O3n2 via @nypost

**Anonymous Exposes Racism**

@exposes_racism · 7 Sep 2016



Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

definitely don't agree with many of @KingDSeals views, but I loved he slapped
@deray 🤔🤔🤔 @VanguardTNT

**Darren King D Seals**

August 3 · 🌐

🤔🤔🤔🤔 this gotta be a joke....dude a whole hoe out chea
#Sellout

**Support Antonio French for Mayor**

Antonio French is the leader St. Louis needs now. He would make a fantastic mayor for St. Louis. Show your support to encourage him to enter the race! As a St. Louis alderman, Antonio French has been earning local accolades such as

CROWDPAC.COM



1



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



1 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2016
Police Officers Spotted Wearing #ColinKaepernick Socks
dailysnark.com/police-officer... via @DailySnark





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Tweets

Media

Likes



In reply to 

Franball @franley12 · 1h

@g3977a @jlange481 @jkg1225 @NorthSTLCounty it was a typo. I didn't have a gun

In reply to 

Franball @franley12 · 1h

@g3977a @jlange481 @jkg1225 @NorthSTLCounty meant unarmed.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Sep 2016

Too funny. Can't make that shit up. Lmao! 😂😂
He blocked me.
@g3977a

<

Tweet



In reply to 



Franball

@franley12



@g3977a @jlange481 @jkg1225 @NorthSTLCounty Why was a gun drawn when I was armed and was not a threat? Hint: Black man

[https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd](https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty%20filter%3Aimages&src=typd)

189/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

...



OMG! The stupidity in that statement. Smdh.

@g3977a @franley12 @jlange481 @jkg1225

In reply to

**Franball**

@franley12



@g3977a @jlange481 @jkg1225
@NorthSTLCounty Why was a gun
drawed when I was armed and
was not a threat? Hint: Black man
in rich part of town

9/3/16, 2:49 PM

1

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2016

Replying to @pewterlove

@PlateOfShrimp @WhatsSleepTho

As for #BlackLivesMatter....lets break down the facts**Population:****Whites - 64% or 230,000,000****Blacks - 13% or 43,000,000**Source: U.S. Census 2015**Total Arrests:****Whites - 55% or 5,000,000****Blacks - 27% or 2,500,000**Source: 2014 FBI Crime Data**Total Homicides:****Whites - 33% or 1,893****Blacks - 38% or 2,205**Source: 2014 FBI Homicide Data**Total Arrest Related Deaths****Whites - 46% or 238****Blacks - 24% or 123**Source: Washington Post**DEATHS PER 100,000 ARRESTS****WHITES - 4.76****BLACKS - 4.92****OUT OF EVERYTHING HERE THIS IS WHAT
YOU'RE MARCHING ABOUT**

1

1

**ShruteFarms**

@jublue31 · 31 Aug 2016

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

for "The Star-Spangled Banner." Why?
*Because it literally celebrates the murder
of African-Americans.*

Few people know this because we only
ever sing the first verse. But read
the [end of the third verse](#) and you'll see
why "The Star-Spangled Banner" is not
just a musical atrocity, it's an intellectu-
al and moral one, too:

No refuge could save the hireling

**CUTWEST** @CUTWEST · 31 Aug 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

You hate racism yet you support an organization that has been racist since 1814.
Makes sense dumbass.





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

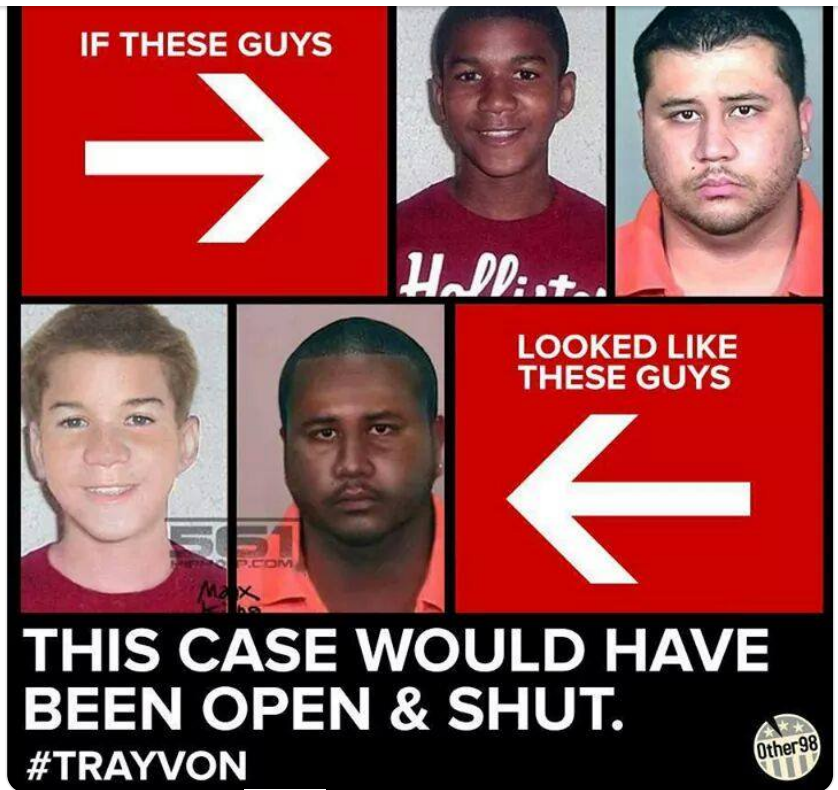
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**CUTWEST** @CUTWEST · 31 Aug 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

LOOK AT THOSE GODDAMNED THU- oh, that was in Huntington Beach after a surf competition.



Seems like a good time to revisit last month's New Hampshire pumpkin festival riots and their lack of tear gas.



@ChrisWarcraft MT@MikeRussellMcK: Cop car on fire..Oh whoops, that's Penn State students after Paterno was fired.



Denver, 2014. Because a football tear lost.



🗨️ ↺



CUTWEST @CUTWEST · 31 Aug 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty



🗨️ ↺



CUTWEST @CUTWEST · 31 Aug 2016



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



3



1

**CUTWEST** @CUTWEST · 31 Aug 2016

Replying to @CUTWEST @NorthSTLCounty and 3 others

What? Still no answer? You have been educated. #WhitePrivilegeExist



1

**CUTWEST** @CUTWEST · 31 Aug 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @jubblue31 @duece21ht

TE YOU HAVE A PROBLEM WITH THIS



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**CUTWEST** @CUTWEST · 31 Aug 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @jubblue31 @duece21ht

Gabby Douglas: OMFG SHE DIDN'T PUT
HAND OVER HER HEART

Men's Shot Put: They are just exercising
their freedoms



1

**CUTWEST** @CUTWEST · 31 Aug 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @jubblue31 @duece21ht



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

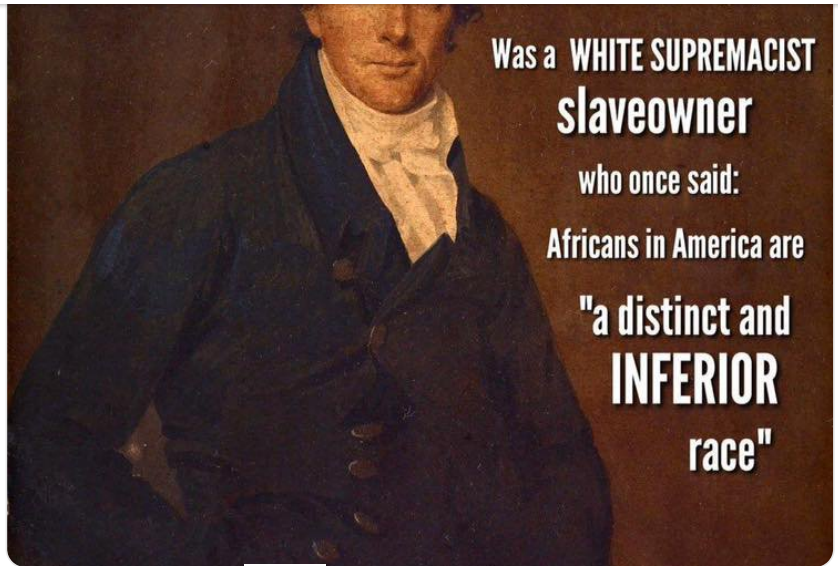
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**CUTWEST** @CUTWEST · 31 Aug 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @jubblue31 @duece21ht



1

**CUTWEST** @CUTWEST · 31 Aug 2016



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



5



1

**Kat** @BiteSize_KitKat · 31 Aug 2016

Replying to @BiteSize_KitKat @NorthSTLCounty and 2 others

y'all are taking vets voices away by saying they're disrespected. #NotTrue

**Enshika** ✨
@EnshiFreshh

I serve to protect your freedoms, not a
song or piece of fabric.

#VeteransForKaepernick



8/31/16 1:30 AM

1

**Kat** @BiteSize_KitKat · 31 Aug 2016

Replying to @BiteSize_KitKat @NorthSTLCounty @skizzy_1

**Airbnb Papi**
@JoeOnDemand

I serve for his right to protest.. I don't



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Kat** @BiteSize_KitKat · 31 Aug 2016

Replying to @BiteSize_KitKat @NorthSTLCounty @skizzy_1

My father, a Marine, served his country in Vietnam. He says "we're far from justice for all" [#VeteransForKaepernick](#)



1

**Kat** @BiteSize_KitKat · 31 Aug 2016

Replying to @BiteSize_KitKat @NorthSTLCounty @skizzy_1

I stand by him 100%
[#VeteransForKaepernick](#)





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Kat** @BiteSize_KitKat · 31 Aug 2016

Replying to @BiteSize_KitKat @NorthSTLCounty @skizzy_1

**Panda Papi**

@everythingKAM



I'm active duty army and I support
[@Kaepernick7](#) #VeteransForKaepernick



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2016

Replying to @BigAshx_

Yes, he was.

[@BigAshx_](#)

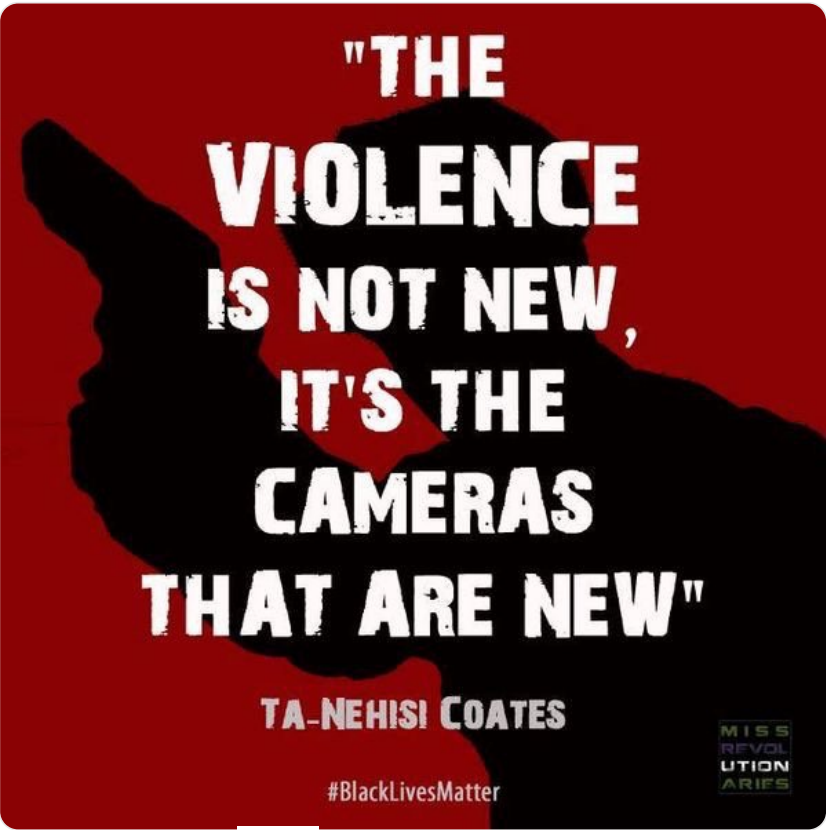
@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



Gail @gle327 · 30 Aug 2016

[@NorthSTLCounty](#) @ibiteoncommand @CaptFuesting @JacobsonLodiPD @NPD_PIO @HEYYLT @LtKTarase @Tmann69 @spdK9York



1



Rodzilla @clantro · 29 Aug 2016

Replying to [@NorthSTLCounty](#)

 [@NorthSTLCounty](#) @Victord incat1 @duccc21ht @ElizBarr1

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



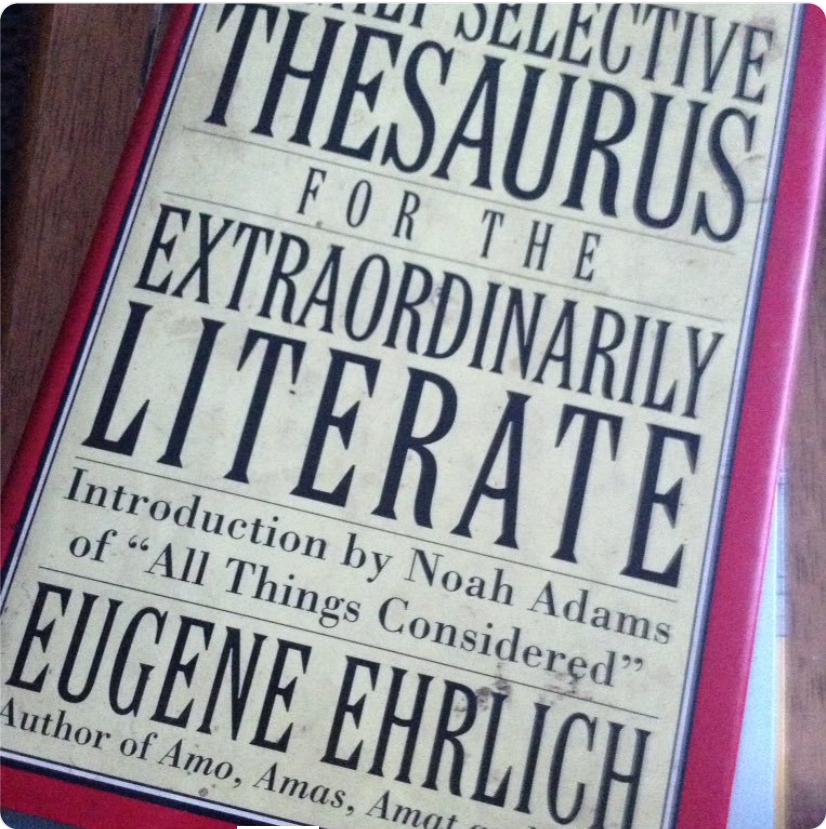
1



Victor "Punch Nazis" Licata @VictorLicata1 · 29 Aug 2016

Replying to @duece21ht @NorthSTLCounty @ElizParr1

You know I got this muthafuka on deck.



1

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Aug 2016

Replying to @VictorLicata1

Memes like this?

@VictorLicata1 @duece21ht @ElizParr1



"I don't get all this 'Black Lives Matter' - 'Blue Lives Matter' divide. I been around here since '57 and I never been to jail. All I see now are these young-in's running around getting shot because they think they can do whatever they want. That's not how it works, but you can't tell them that. I know what real racism looks like and I haven't seen the likes of that ugly face in years. What needs to happen is unity. Respect your fellow man and 99% of the time, they'll

1 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Aug 2016

Replying to @VictorLicata1 @duece21ht @ElizParr1



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2



1

**ShruteFarms** @jublue31 · 29 Aug 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @duece21ht @robbware

lol nailed it? Nailed what



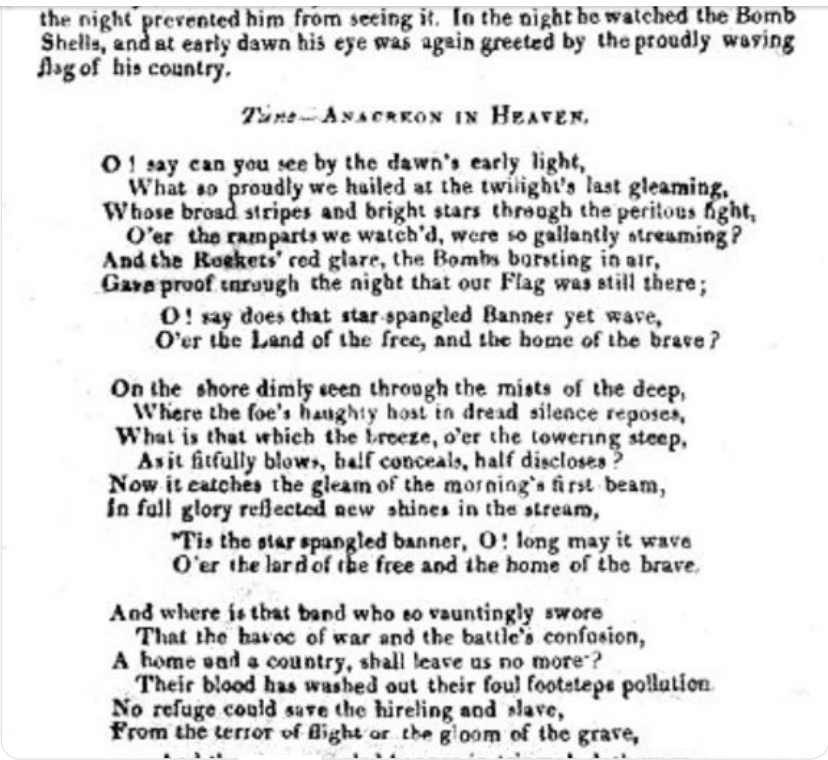
2



1

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



3 1 5



Gail @gle327 · 29 Aug 2016
@Tmkerry204 @ChicagosFines19 @NorthSTLCounty @TrooperBob_SCHP
@TrooperTodKHP @dangab12055 @Urunderarrest



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Retweet icon



Zag Zaglar @ZagZaglar · 27 Aug 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @minerjp and 2 others
Scott. Please read this.

these two groups, who pay for the broadcasts, are included in your TV programming. Rather than being up front about this, TV networks blend the priorities and approved topics, then split the resulting limited information into two opposing perspectives.



Using only these two voices, the media networks present a narrative intended to manipulate the opinions of consumers, many of whom believe it is possible to both learn about and stay informed of global events and forces which effect them by sitting on their couch and staring, glassy eyed and passive at the productions paid for by others who do not have the consumer's best interests in mind.

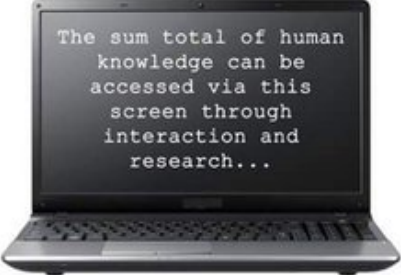


Even though it is understood that education is an activity and learning is a process, the consumers mistakenly believe that they can gain knowledge, information, and wisdom while expending zero personal effort.

Day after day, the consumer ingests a



Events can be captured and broadcast by anyone with any background or point of view. This shows the many different perspectives of life on Earth.



This free and unfettered flow of information is humanity's greatest achievement to date and one of our most precious resources.



People from all over the planet can

Retweet icon 1

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

most t
governmen
and
perfe
governme
republi
government
the vital
is the L

dan craelin @DCraelin · 27 Aug 2016

Replying to @minerjp

some of them were afraid of the common man . true @minerjp @NorthSTLCounty @ZagZaglar @DCucina96 @justin_fenton

A limited one of the world. It same bl any other equal bl derived form. A was out the time forbade desireat notes of Dikenson

dan craelin @DCraelin · 27 Aug 2016

Replying to @minerjp

most of founding generation saw them as the same @minerjp @NorthSTLCounty @ZagZaglar @DCucina96 @justin_fenton

The first planters of New England....modelled their governments..upon the plan of the ancient Republicks of Greece..democratical sentiments and principles were not confined to one Colony...every State upon the Continent has instituted a democracy. these kinds of governments are the best adapted ...to preserve peace...It..ought to be the inclination of every nation in Europe to let them enjoy it. John Adams February 1782

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

206/1483



Home

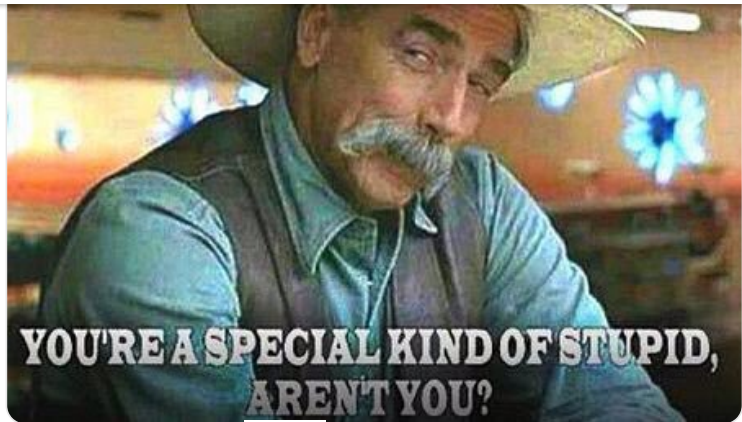


Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**X3.1416lot** @minerjp · 27 Aug 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @ZagZaglar and 2 others
You know you're wrong, and yet U continue to argue.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2016

Replying to @clantro

I know that's right. He never even lived an "oppressed" life.
[@clantro](#)

Kaepernick was born in [Milwaukee, Wisconsin](#), to Heidi Russo, a 19-year-old woman who was single and destitute at the time. His birth father, an African American, was out of the picture before he was born.^{[1][2][3]} Russo placed her son for adoption with Rick and Teresa Kaepernick, a white couple who had two children—son Kyle and daughter Devon—and were looking for a boy after having lost two



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

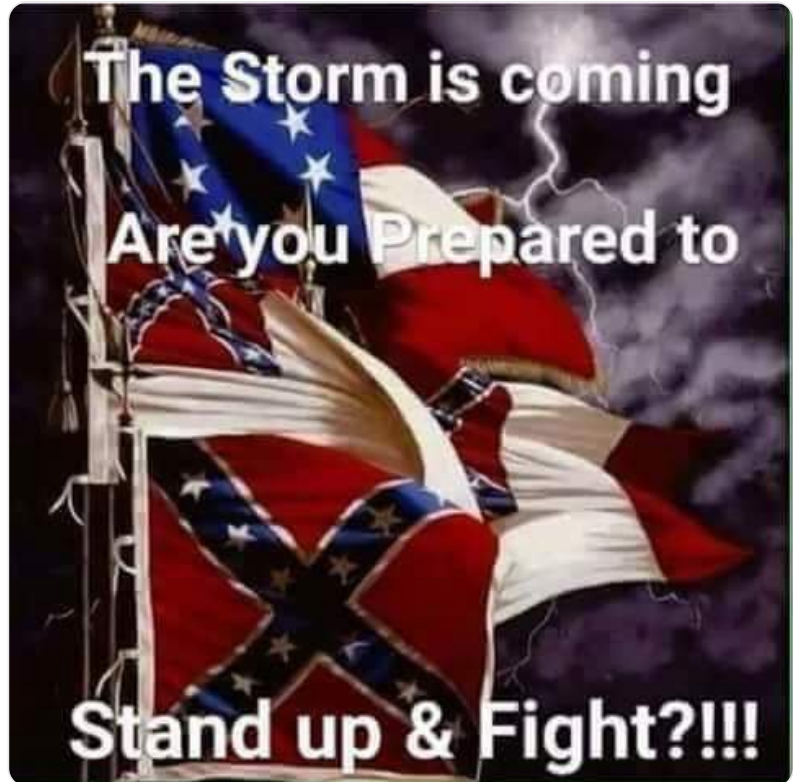
Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

↻ 1

1

**Gail** @gle327 · 25 Aug 2016[@DixieLand_Diva](#) [@RebelYell1863](#) [@popstherock33](#) [@bowhunter_va](#)
[@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@comermd](#) [@laurie988](#) [@marylener9](#)

↻ 3

1

**Gail** @gle327 · 24 Aug 2016[@ChicagosFines19](#) [@bigricanman](#) [@S_Agent_Dave_A](#) [@MaxDPD](#) [@Avgeek_cop](#)
[@LtKTarase](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@OffLicata](#)

1

↻ 2

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2016

What I do?

[@sassyandprissy](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 201691-year-old shoots man who tried to rob him in Rite Aid parking lot: police
#2A[via.fox2now.com/IYCV1](https://www.fox2now.com/IYCV1) via [@fox2now](#)**SnarkyKat** @KatSnarky · 21 Aug 2016Replying to [@BeazRaps](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#)

Involuntary response when I encounter stupidity.

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Gail @gle327 · 20 Aug 2016

@ChiefMAColeman @SteveG717 @sgt2874 @MaxDPD @HEYLYT
@NorthSTLCounty @ChicagosFines19 @NSP_TroopHQ

Baton Rouge – The same group of people that called for the death of police officers two weeks ago



.... now wants the police department's help.



Chocolate Raine @MrFukUrFeelin_s · 20 Aug 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @cnnbrk

"some" is a couple?

#SaysWho

[ALL](#) [NEWS](#) [SHOPPING](#) [IMAGES](#) [VIDEOS](#)

some

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

2. used to refer to someone or something that is unknown or unspecified.
"she married some newspaper magnate twice her age"

pronoun

1. an unspecified number or amount of people or things.
"here are some of our suggestions"

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2016

Replying to @MrFukUrFeelin_s

"Some" is a couple. Not hundreds of thousands.
[@MrFukUrFeelin_s](#) [@cnnbrk](#)

There are approximately 2.1 million legal or illegal immigrants with criminal convictions living free or behind bars in the U.S., according to ICE's Secure Communities office. Each year, about 900,000 legal and illegal immigrants are arrested, and 700,000 are released from jail, prison, or probation. ICE estimates that there are more than 1.2 million criminal aliens at large in the U.S.

In the most recent figures available, a Government Accountability Office report titled, "Criminal Alien Statistics," found there were 55,000 illegal immigrants in federal prison and 296,000 in state and local lockups in 2011. Experts agree those figures have

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2016

Replying to @kisife

Move along kid.
[@kisife](#) [@MrFukUrFeelin_s](#) [@cnnbrk](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

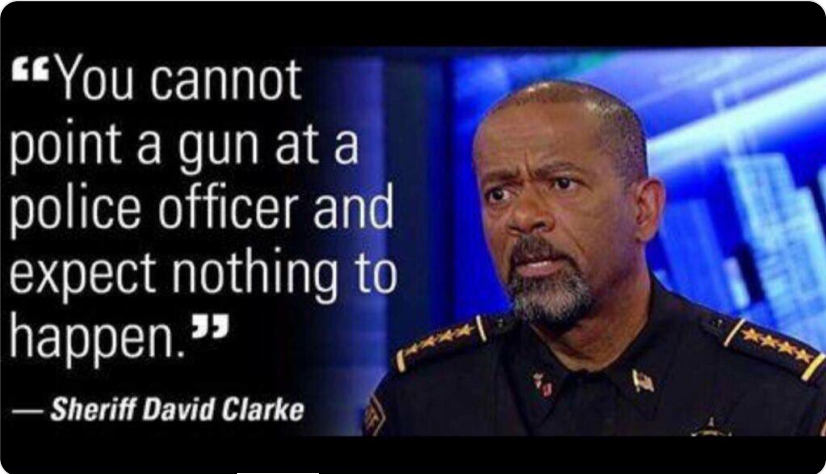
- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



Police Lives Matter @saturn5D · 14 Aug 2016

Replying to @saturn5D

@joshdnls @NorthSTLCounty @JaKaBoi_116 @CarlosFrazier3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2016

Replying to @lybonv4

Unless you are a felon. Which this POS was. Try again. He'd been arrested & convicted for it prior

@lybonv4 @AP

SYLVILLE KWAMEDERAN SMITH

DISMISSED CHARGES

- Retail theft (2013)
- Possession of THC (2013)
- 1st-Degree Recklessly Endangering Safety (2013)
- Intimidate Witness/Person Charged/Felony (2015)

FOUND GUILTY

- Violation of concealed carry (2013)
- \$11,522 judgment (2015)
- Personal Injury/Automobile (2016)

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet
what's that on his shoulder?

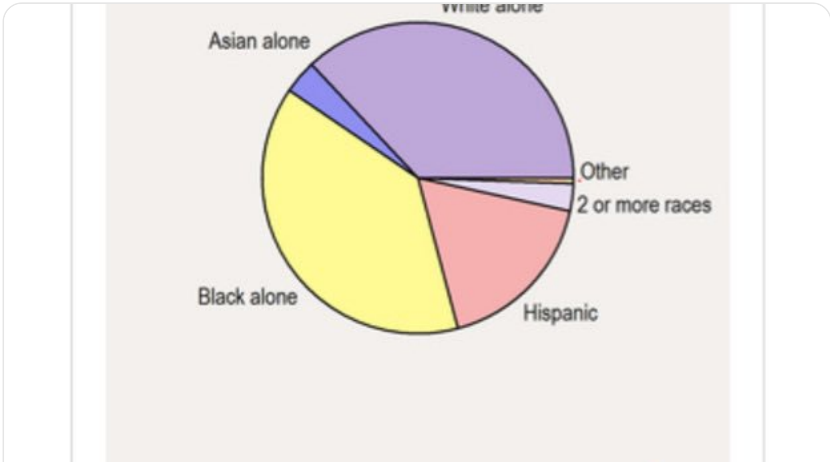


4 2 9



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2016

Replying to @bassem_masri
Wow! Just wow! Shitty reporting. Blacks were 40% of the population at last census in 2010.
[@bassem_masri](#) [@samswey](#)





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2016

Replying to @KLRELA

@KLRELA @kirby0922 @FoxNews

I am an Asshole.
So if you don't want your
feelings hurt, don't talk to me.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2016

Replying to @KLRELA

No. Just bashing Obama. Not the country.

@KLRELA @kirby0922 @FoxNews

THINGS I TRUST MORE THAN HILLARY





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

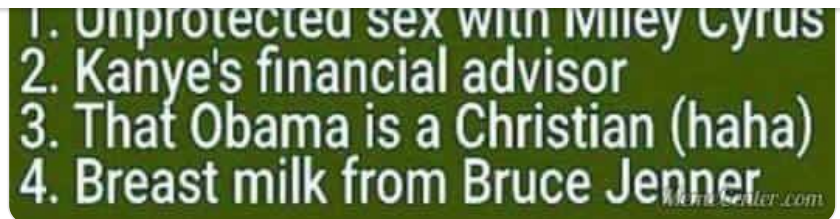
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2



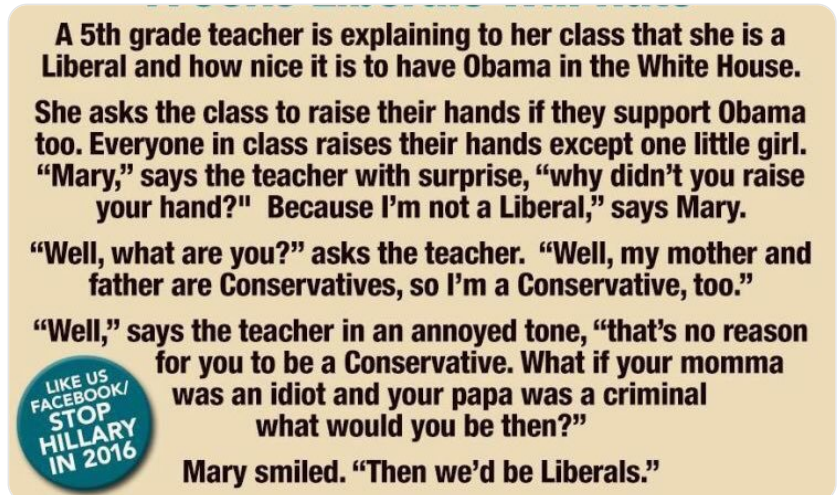
1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2016

Replying to @KLRELA

I'm not your libtard "bud".

@KLRELA @kirby0922 @FoxNews



2



2

**MAGA Cy New Mexico** @MAGA_Cy · 13 Aug 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

When I joined USAF (72) was given this Bible. Look where we are. Secular left calls this progress



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



"dies"
#NewMexico #BlueLivesMatter

ALLIMAGESNEWSMAPSVIDEOS

Top stories

New Mexico officer shot, killed during traffic stop; 3 suspects in custody

Fox News - 2 hours ago

New Mexico police officer slain during traffic stop; 3 in custody

Los Angeles Times - 1 hour ago ⚡ AMP

New Mexico officer dies after traffic stop shooting

CNN.com - 1 hour ago





2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2016

Replying to @TawneeLCowan

Lmao!! Well ...

@TawneeCowan @foxnewstalk @sullivanradio

BING SEARCH

Is Hillary Clinton a pathological liar ? - Black News

Is Hillary Clinton a pathological liar? ... Bill Clinton is a big liar too; ... Well now we have Hillary the liar and everybody knows it.

www.blacknewsweekly.com

Hillary Clinton: Habitual Liar - Patriot Update

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts







Gail @gle327 · 11 Aug 2016

@Badge415 @Ridingnthesquad @NorthSTLCounty @TPSQuinn @TrooperDinkla @CRISIS_UNIT @RoyEAlstonPhD @OffLicata

I hug my kids.
And I say I love you, just like you -
But I never know if I'll come home at the end of my shift.
I am a police officer.

I get into my squad car.
I set my own self-interests aside.
I put myself in danger to keep you safe.
Your security is my responsibility.
I protect. I serve.
I'll give my life to save yours.
I am a police officer.

I break up gang fights.
I bust drug rings.
I stop murders.
Somebody has to.

I get yelled at and spit on.
I get called names and cussed at.
I get death threats and complaints.
I am a police officer.

I don't do it for the pay.
I don't do it for the recognition.
I don't do it for the peace of mind.
I do it because I believe in the law.
In justice. In peace.

I love what I do.
I deal with the insults.
I endure the assaults.
I suffer the stress.
So you don't have to.
I am a police officer.

I am human, just like you.





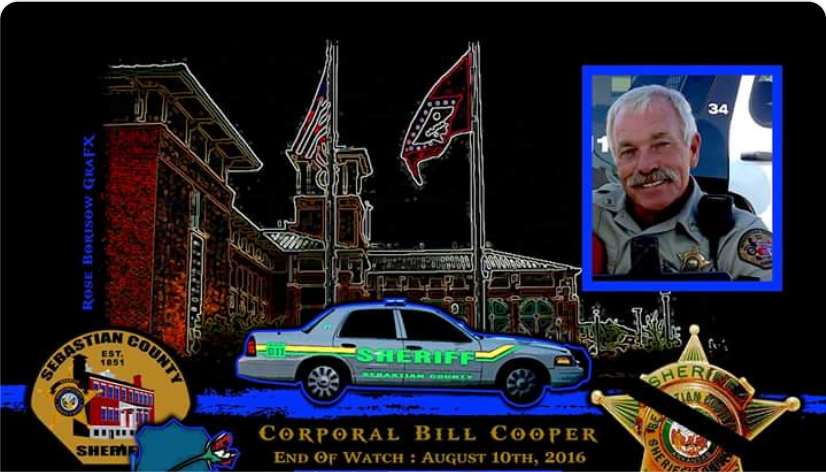


3



Gail @gle327 · 11 Aug 2016

@VPD2Fox15 @Tmkerry204 @NorthSTLCounty @HEYILT @LtGoodmanCPD @Transit122 @dopcop @CarlosLAPDMEU @constablestokes





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

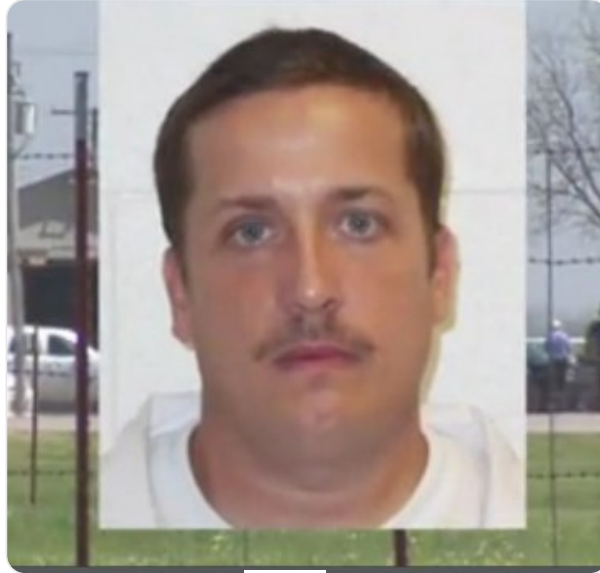
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Mrz Mazz** @mrzmazz · 10 Aug 2016

@NorthSTLCounty Don't know if you really wanted to know, but here was the information on Urban Dictionary.

wypipo

Twitter slang or dialect that with read aloud sounds like "white people" which is its actual meaning

Girl wypipo are crazy, they let their dogs lick their mouths

**Gail** @gle327 · 9 Aug 2016

@MaxDPD @ChicagosFines19 @ChiefMAColeman @marylener9 @finy06
@popstherock33 @bowhunter_va @NorthSTLCounty



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Replying to @RealOrangeCat

I still have this... Ahh the memories @RealOrangeCat @tiarrabanks1 @NorthSTLCounty @sassy_gramma





Rodzilla @clantro

Hey media stop using those Jr High pics. @NorthSTLCounty @ClawsOfJustice @CleanRefuge @tiarrabanks1 @Tmkerry204





MAGA Cy New Mexico @MAGA_Cy · 3 Aug 2016

Replying to @BlueWalkPoconos

@BlueWalkPoconos @NorthSTLCounty







Gail @gle327 · 3 Aug 2016

@MaxDPD @Dutchboy663 @OffLicata @dangab12055 @frntrw123 @Tmkerry204

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



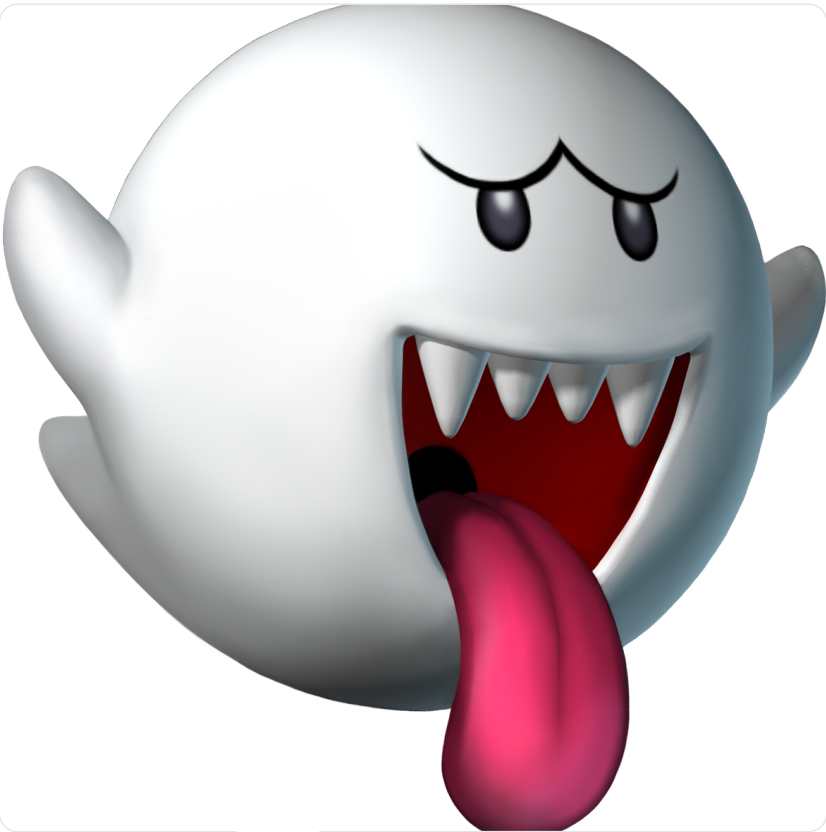
**"STEP FORWARD NOW
POLICE OFFICER, YOU'VE
BORNE YOUR BURDENS WELL.
COME WALK A BEAT ON
HEAVENS STREETS,
YOU'VE DONE YOUR TIME IN HELL."**

2 7



@IKnowDaWaeBroda · 28 Jul 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @Timcast
Boo is running for office? Why wasn't i told?



2

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



and this is a Fire Nozzle

By this logic then this is an "assault" Fire Nozzle



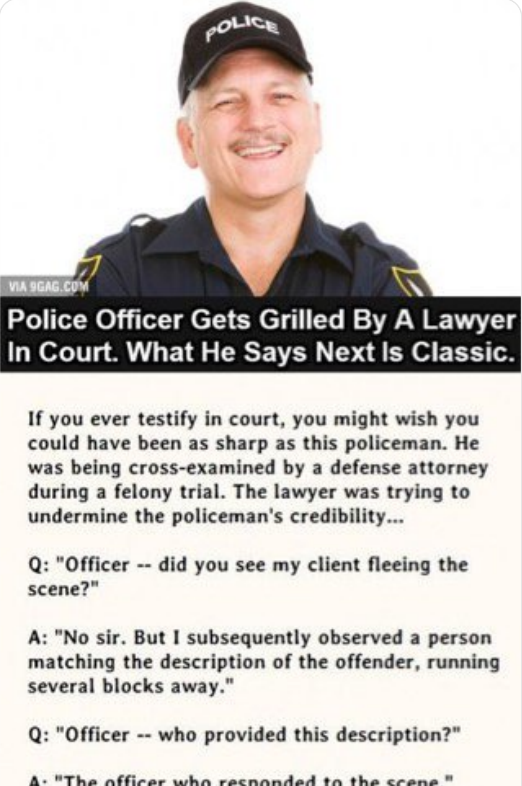
 2

 2



Gail @gle327 · 25 Jul 2016

[@MaxDPD](#) [@ibiteoncommand](#) [@SPDK9Dodi](#) [@CrimeAuthor](#) [@MT9345](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@dopecop](#) [@Urunderarrest](#) [@dangab12055](#)



Police Officer Gets Grilled By A Lawyer In Court. What He Says Next Is Classic.

If you ever testify in court, you might wish you could have been as sharp as this policeman. He was being cross-examined by a defense attorney during a felony trial. The lawyer was trying to undermine the policeman's credibility...

Q: "Officer -- did you see my client fleeing the scene?"

A: "No sir. But I subsequently observed a person matching the description of the offender, running several blocks away."

Q: "Officer -- who provided this description?"

A: "The officer who responded to the scene."



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Woman Just Gets Stopped By A Policeman.
But He Wasn't Expecting Her To Say This.**

A little old lady was walking down the street dragging two large plastic garbage bags behind her.

One of the bags was ripped, and every once in awhile, a \$20 bill fell out onto the sidewalk.

Noticing this, a Policeman stopped her, and said, "Ma'am, there are \$20 bills falling Out of that bag."

"Oh, really? Darn it!" said the little old lady. "I'd better go back and see if I can find them. Thanks for telling me officer.."

"Well, now, not so fast," said the cop. "Where did you get all that money? You didn't steal it, did you?"



4

**Gail** @gle327 · 22 Jul 2016

@Tmkerry204 @KTFBurnsDC @MaxDPD @PJNorwood @NorthSTLCounty
@dnyle4 @DPDPPage @perryalonso @AverageJakeFF



4

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1 3



Tiarra's Crocheted Treasures @tiarrabanks1 · 22 Jul 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @clantro
lmao



1



Tiarra's Crocheted Treasures @tiarrabanks1 · 22 Jul 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @derlesu
this one





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

1

2

**Gail** @gle327 · 22 Jul 2016[@Tmkerry204](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@VPD2Fox15](#) [@CopWhoLovesCars](#)
[@DylanCWood](#) [@lapdchrisg](#) [@TrooperTodKHP](#) [@TrooperDinkla](#)

1

1

4

**Gail** @gle327 · 22 Jul 2016[@ChiefMAColeman](#) [@ChicagosFines19](#) [@Tmkerry204](#) [@Tmann69](#)
[@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@TrooperBob_SCHP](#) [@BfsOttO](#) [@bigricanman](#)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

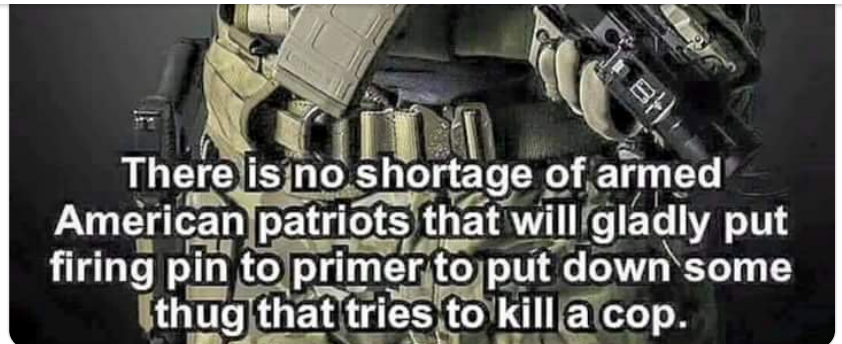
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2

7

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2016

@twitter now allowing you all to apply to be #verified.

twitter.com/breaking911/st...

@TakeSTLBack

You may also be asked for a copy of a government-issued ID, to further confirm you are who you say you are. In other words, if you were planning on keeping anything about your identity hidden from Twitter, this is not a move you should make.



1

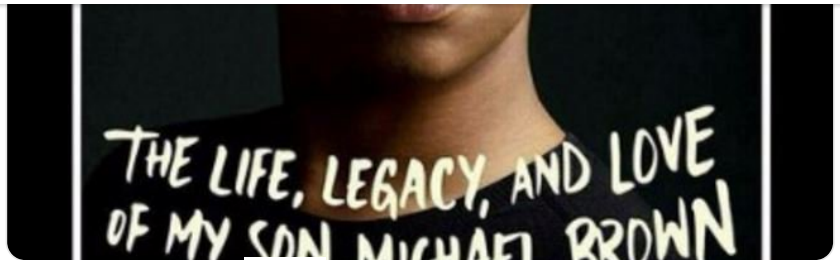
**muggs45** @19muggs45 · 20 Jul 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @MariOldatter and 2 others

Jus waitin for someone to "DONATE" one...GHETTO LOTTERY !



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**jaja** @JaJasTweets · 19 Jul 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

someone posted this tweet from that celeb. Looks like it was a planned baiting.

**chetbttester** @chetbttester · 19 Jul 2016

Replying to @MAGA_Cy @SandyHermannJ and 2 others

1-way Canada, standard.

Mexico, 10% off

Syria, half-off



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



HEYYLT @HEYYLT @InspLeeDevall @NorthSTLCounty @ChicagosFines19

The real problem isn't police "brutality."

The real problem is we now have an entire generation of spoiled, entitled brats, who believe rules and laws don't apply to them and parents who refuse to be parents and hold their "little kiddos" accountable for their behavior!





 3

 7



Gail @gle327 · 18 Jul 2016

@Tmann69 @CaptFuesting @NorthSTLCounty @HEYYLT @ChiefMAColeman @DPDPage @VPD2Fox15 @TrooperTodKHP @TrooperBenKHP



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



I'm driving @Tmkerry204 @MelindaDPD @NorthSTLCounty @ibiteoncommand @Badge415 @OfficerInBoston @OffLicata @sgt2874



1 3 6



Gail @gle327 · 17 Jul 2016
@AR0JayTanner @lapdchrisg @PPDChrisJones @NorthSTLCounty @frntrw123 @InspLeeDevall @DylanCWood @ChicagosFines19



2

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



12 19



Lovely Day @00LovelyDay00 · 17 Jul 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @ucbooker @thinkprogress
Imfao. All I said was wow.



Craig Baker
@ucbooker

You are blocked from following @ucbooker and viewing @ucbooker's Tweets. [Learn more](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



9



Gail @gle327 · 14 Jul 2016
@ChiefMalikAziz @DPDPPage @CHPChrisSherry @Tmann69 @NPD_PIO
@NorthSTLCounty @ShawnPDPD @Badge415 @OfficerInBoston



4



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Conservative Hawkeye** @C7CorvetteZ06 · 13 Jul 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @GaetaSusan

Really, how many COPS must die before AG Lynch does her job?

#BlackLivesMatter



1

**Grinch 2020** @Kowenmoffor · 12 Jul 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @AztlanConnect @benshapiro

so you lied earlier?

It was up in 2015 too. You trying to
look even more stupid?



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1 LIKE

**Kowen Moffor** @Kowenmoffor 16m

@NorthSTLCounty @AztlanConnect
@benshapiro it was down in 2015
from 2014 but good try npr.org/

**Grinch 2020** @Kowenmoffor · 12 Jul 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @AztlanConnect @benshapiro
don't let me ruin your narrative though. Carry on.

There are so few officers being killed
intentionally that just the Dallas shootings
skew the data showing a 44 percent increase.
Without the murders this week, the year-over-
year rise would only have been 17 percent.

This isn't about better medical care and quicker
response time either. Under Obama's
administration, assaults on police officers have
dropped as well. The FBI reports that in 1988,
the final year of the Reagan administration

**Gail** @gle327 · 12 Jul 2016

@XK201_Tiff @leggeaux @bowhunter_va @NorthSTLCounty @VPD2Fox15
@constablestokes @PCArsenault @SInspVanZanten





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



www.BackTheBlueSupport.com



2

**Gail** @gle327 · 11 Jul 2016[@OffLicata](#) [@ChicagoCAPS10](#) [@ShawnaCoxon](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@MaxDPD](#)
[@BlueWalkPoconos](#) [@SPDK9Dodi](#) [@PCSOSueGroves](#)

1



5

11

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2016Replying to [@milodogbos](#)[@milodogbos](#) [@breakingnewsh](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1 1 1



Dana @danaq11 · 10 Jul 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
vs... 5 less mouths to feed

Everyone loses, so I'll move past you & throw down now



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

9

16



Scott

@NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jul 2016





Tiarra's Crocheted Treasures

@tiarrabanks1 · 7 Jul 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @_caitlynwatson

10/31/97 2nd degree battery

1/06/98 simple battery

5/04/00 public intimidation

9/20/00 carnal knowledge of a juvenile

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

misrepresentation during booking, simple battery, aggravated battery
4/12/06 aggravated battery, simple criminal damage to property, disturbing the peace, unauthorized entry
4/04/08 domestic abuse battery
6/03/09 resisting an officer, drug possession, receiving stolen things, possession of stolen firearm, illegal carrying of a weapon with CDs, sound reproduct without consent
10/12/09 illegal carrying of weapon, mariiuaana

2



Gail @gle327 · 5 Jul 2016
@NorthSTLCounty @ShawnaCoxon @DPDWest @ShawnPDPD @OfficerRyker @Badge415 @DylanCWood @constablestokes @PPDChrisJones



2



Gail @gle327 · 4 Jul 2016
@marylener9 @finy06 @Tmkerry204 @NorthSTLCounty @OnAngelWings @CaptFuesting @Angel_for_Mercy @laurie988 @cowboy6pak





@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



3



4

9

**Susan Smith-Pinelo** @susu1969 · 2 Jul 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @thehill @realDonaldTrump

I didn't say you were ghetto, I said you were ACTING ghetto



1

**Susan Smith-Pinelo** @susu1969 · 2 Jul 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @thehill @realDonaldTrump

There is no such thing as bad english on TWITTER



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Susan Smith-Pinelo** @susu1969 · 2 Jul 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @thehill @realDonaldTrump

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2h

He deleted it because he's running for president, and he let PC libtards bully him into it.

@susu1969 @thehill @realDonaldTrump



1

**Susan Smith-Pinelo** @susu1969 · 2 Jul 2016

@NorthSTLCounty @thehill @realDonaldTrump

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28m

@susu1969 @thehill @realDonaldTrump being clueless doesn't make you cute. "Two overlapping triangles".

**Susan Smith-Pinelo** @susu1969 · 2 Jul 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @thehill @realDonaldTrump

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26m

Well, before trying to look stupid. Learn the Jewish religion and it's symbols. You just look stupid.

@susu1969 @thehill @realDonaldTrump



1



1



1

**Susan Smith-Pinelo** @susu1969 · 2 Jul 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @thehill @realDonaldTrump

The insults r strong with this 1 #winning I haven't called you name yet!



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
Yeah, keep tweeting.



Susan Smith-Pinelo @susu1969 · 2 Jul 2016
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @thehill @realDonaldTrump

I can actually talk to yo w/o calling yo names. Insults are beneath you.



Susan Smith-Pinelo @susu1969 · 2 Jul 2016
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
@NorthSTLCounty @thehill @realDonaldTrump



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Susan Smith-Pinelo @susu1969 · 2 Jul 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
@NorthSTLCounty @thehill @realDonaldTrump



Susan Smith-Pinelo @susu1969 · 2 Jul 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @thehill @realDonaldTrump
Stop talking. Ignorance can be forgiven if you acknowledge it. Trump did.



Susan Smith-Pinelo @susu1969 · 2 Jul 2016

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



1 1



Susan Smith-Pinelo @susu1969 · 2 Jul 2016

Replying to @RobinBrenizer @puppymnkey and 3 others
The hate and sickness is making me thirsty!!

1



Susan Smith-Pinelo @susu1969 · 2 Jul 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @thehill @realDonaldTrump
Yeah, right. #WeSeeYou

Star of Da·vid

noun

a six-pointed figure consisting of two interlaced equilateral triangles, used as a Jewish and Israeli symbol.

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



 1

 1

 2



Uncle Rico

@_chrismattingly · 2 Jul 2016

▼

Replying to @xrsiz58 @NorthSTLCounty

1,150,000 Google hits is a hell of a lot of straws. #denial #TrumpTrainWreck



Donald Trump Deletes Tweet Showing Hillary Clinton and Star of David Shape

New York Times · 4 hours ago

Mr. Trump was criticized on Saturday for posting an image that contained a Star of David ...

- Donald Trump deletes anti-Clinton 'Star of David' tweet after criticism
- USA TODAY · 2 hours ago
- Donald Trump Tweets Image of Hillary Clinton With Star of David
- ABC News · 3 hours ago
- More news for trump tweet star of david

trump tweet star of david on Twitter

<https://twitter.com/search/trump+tweet+star+of+david>

- Sean Kent (@seankent)
- 2 hours ago · View on Twitter
- Elie Wiesel dies on the same day Donald Trump tweets the Star of David over a pile of cash. What terrible symmetry.
- Washington Post (@washingtonpost)
- 1 hour ago · View on Twitter
- Donald Trump tweet -- now deleted -- that blasted Hillary Clinton as corrupt included the Star of David
- wapo.st/29mWk9L

Trump tweets image depicting Clinton, cash and the Star of D...

www.politico.com/.../donald-trump-hillary-clinton-star-david-22...

7 hours ago · Donald Trump shared an image depicting Hillary Clinton, a pile of cash and the Star of David on Twitter Saturday, drawing a rapid and critical ...

Donald Trump tweet with Star of David draws social media ba...

www.cbsnews.com/.../donald-trump-tweet-with-star-of-david-...

Last Updated Jul 2, 2016 1:23 PM EDT. Accusing rival Hillary Clinton of corruption, Donald Trump sent a controversial tweet Saturday morning using a ...

Trump tweet that blasts Clinton as corrupt includes the Star of...

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../trump-tweet...star...>

2 hours ago · Two hours after his initial tweet, Trump tweeted a similar image in which the six-pointed Star of David — which appears on Israel's flag and ...

Trump deletes tweet using Star of David after backlash | TheHill

thehill.com/.../258888-trump-deletes-tweet-using-star-of-david-after-backlash

 1





Uncle Rico

@_chrismattingly · 2 Jul 2016

▼

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

Donald Trump Tweets Image of Hillary Clinton With Star of David

ABC News · 3 hours ago

More news for trump tweet star of david

trump tweet star of david on Twitter

<https://twitter.com/search/trump+tweet+star+of+david>

Sean Kent (@seankent)

2 hours ago · View on Twitter

Elie Wiesel dies on the same day Donald Trump tweets the Star of David over a pile of cash. What terrible symmetry.

Washington Post (@washingtonpost)

1 hour ago · View on Twitter

Donald Trump tweet -- now deleted -- that blasted Hillary Clinton as corrupt included the Star of David

[wapo.st/29mWk9L](https://www.wapo.st/29mWk9L)

Trump tweets image depicting Clinton, cash and the Star of D...

www.politico.com/.../donald-trump-hillary-clinton-star-david-22...

7 hours ago · Donald Trump shared an image depicting Hillary Clinton, a pile of cash and the Star of David on Twitter Saturday, drawing a rapid and critical ...

Donald Trump tweet with Star of David draws social media ba...

www.cbsnews.com/.../donald-trump-tweet-with-star-of-david-...

Last Updated Jul 2, 2016 1:23 PM EDT. Accusing rival Hillary Clinton of corruption, Donald Trump sent a controversial tweet Saturday morning using a ...

Trump tweet that blasts Clinton as corrupt includes the Star of...

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../trump-tweet...star...>

2 hours ago · Two hours after his initial tweet, Trump tweeted a similar image in which the six-pointed Star of David — which appears on Israel's flag and ...

Trump deletes tweet using Star of David after backlash | TheHill

thehill.com/.../2016/07/02/trump-deletes-tweet-using-star-of-david-after-backlash...

The Hill



Uncle Rico

@_chrismattingly · 2 Jul 2016

Replied to @NorthSTLCounty

Yet they chose a 6pt star: INSTANTLY recognizable as the Star of David. Could've used any # of pts



1



Uncle Rico

@_chrismattingly · 2 Jul 2016

Replied to @NorthSTLCounty

You copy-pasted a web image, claimed it as "what goes on my tree". #DeflectionFail from the Jew slur

@_chrismattingly @thehill





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jul 2016

Replying to @_chrismattingly

THIS is a Jewish Star of David. The inside is key to the image.

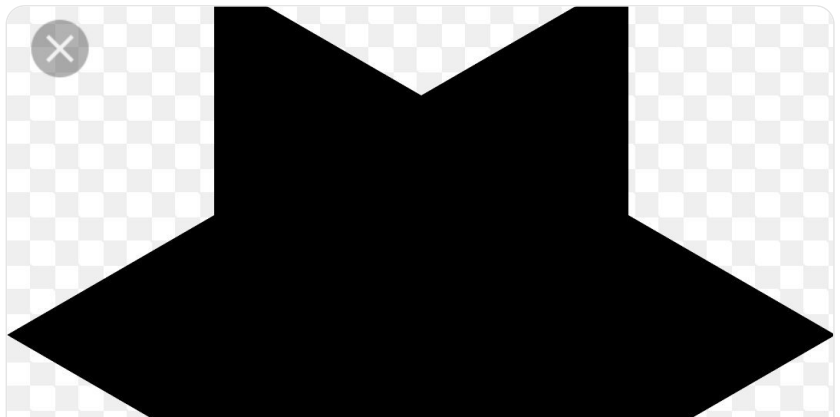


1

**Just Val** @Valnofux · 2 Jul 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @_chrismattingly @thehill



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jul 2016

Replying to @_chrismattingly

Christmas ornament? LEO badge? Not seeing problem with the 6 point star.
@_chrismattingly @thehill



2



Uncle Rico @_chrismattingly · 2 Jul 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @thehill

Lol, sure. #Drumpf dog whistled antisemitic white supremacists for months? NEVER happened.

End Cultural Marxism

@genophilia

Early 20s. Free speech advocate. Working to create safe spaces for politically incorrect thought. Multi-user account. #AltRight

📍 Identitarian Delegation

📍 Identitarian Delegation

6,444 FOLLOWING 27.8K FOLLOWERS

Tweets	Media	Likes
--------	-------	-------



 AdolfJoeBiden™ @Bidenshairplugs
@genophilia Nick Searcy probably tried to adopt her.



 **White Motivation** @WhiteMotivation
I'm inspired by Whites that have chosen to wake up & embrace a positive & healthy White identity.
#mondaymotivation



ORION

@White_Infidels

654 FOLLOWING 397 FOLLOWERS

Twitter	Facebook	LinkedIn
---------	----------	----------

Tweets Media Likes

in reply to @_chrismattingly

@_chrismattingly @Mike_USPatriot Maybe the Canadian will stop emailing me begging for my support!! I vote for

will stop emailing me begging for my support!! I vote for TRUMP!!

↳ In reply to @DixieLand_Diva_

 @DixieLand_Diva_ Don't you bad mouth the Klan!!

ORION @White Infidel

@Biancaxo_23 @WhitestRabbit_ they're not white; they're

 niggers now!

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

"We the People of the United States, in Order to form a more perfect Union, establish Justice, insure domestic Tranquility, provide for the **common defence**, promote the general Welfare, and secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain and establish this **Constitution** for the United States of ..."

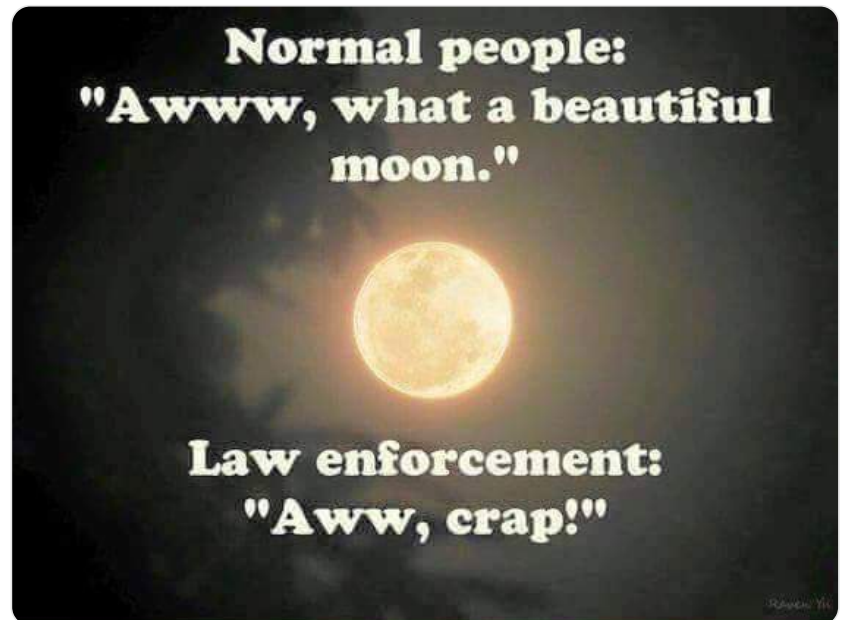
[Transcript of the Constitution of the United States - Official Text](#)

1



Gail @gle327 · 1 Jul 2016

@ibiteoncommand @Tmkerry204 @VPD2Fox15 @NorthSTLCounty
@AR0JayTanner @LtGoodmanCPD @LtKTarase @ChicagosFines19



5



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jun 2016

Somebody PLEASE explain why I shouldn't be offended. Even
[#BlackLivesMatter](#) trolls lurking out there
[#BlackTwitter](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

MORE

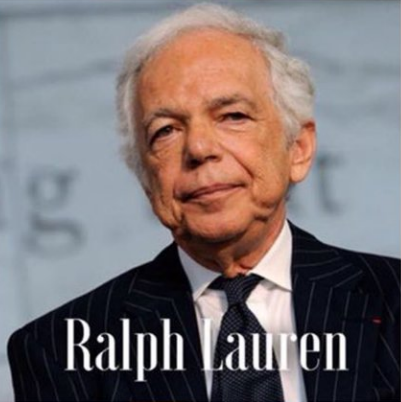
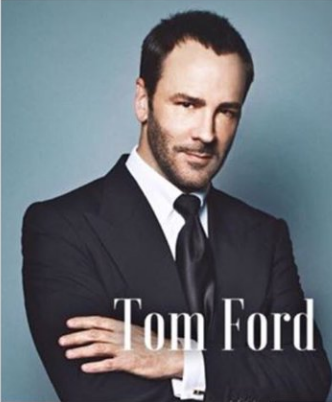
and out of mind while extracting our culture, our dollars, our entertainment like oil – black gold, ghettoizing and demeaning our creations then stealing them, gentrifying our genius and then trying us on like costumes before discarding our bodies like rinds of strange fruit. The thing is though... the thing is that just

3 1 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2016
[@iJesseWilliams](#) Wears Visvim Calico Patchwork Shoes but preaches about "brands"
[#hypocrite](#)
upscalehype.com/2014/09/jesse-...

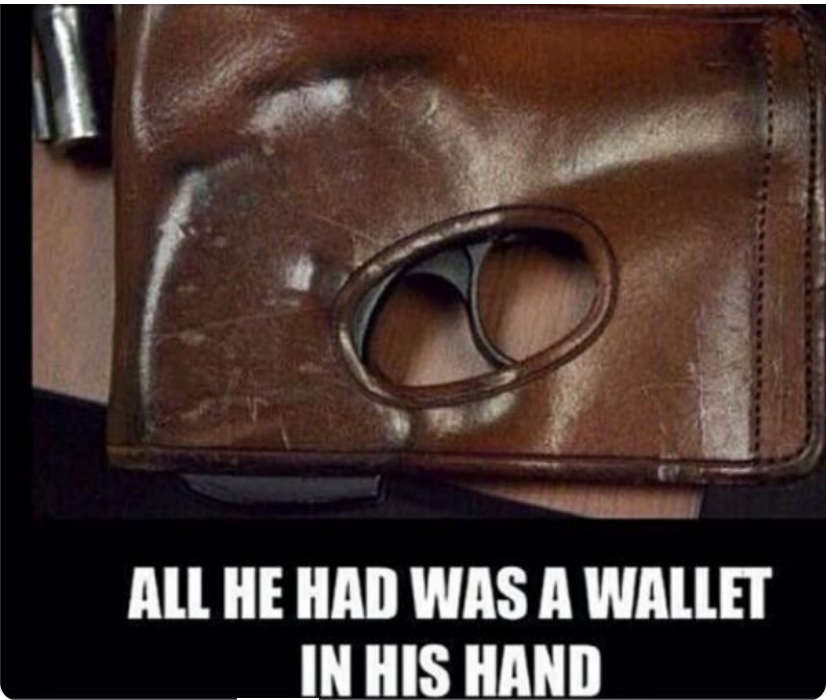
PRAYING with BRANDS on our body. Now we PRAY to get paid for BRANDS on our BODY" **#JesseWilliams** **#BEGREAT**



1

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



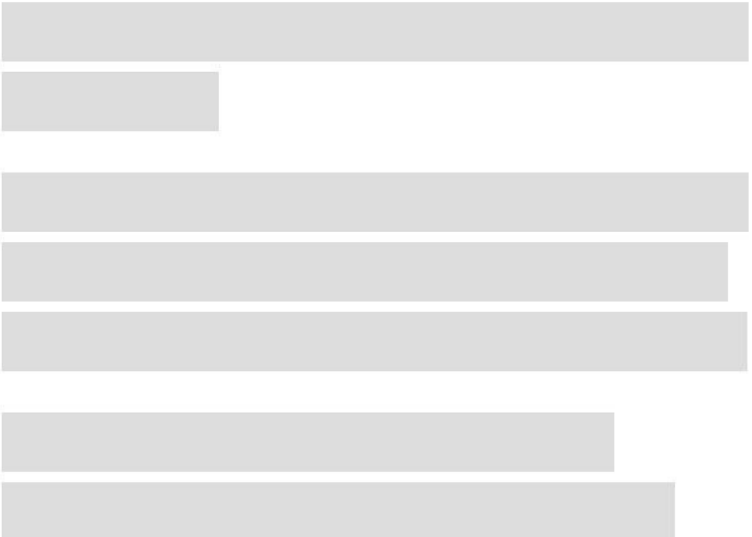
Reply Retweet



Hobe Brunson @Hobetnvarsity · 27 Jun 2016

Replying to @tiarrabanks1 @NorthSTLCounty
not sayin, just sayin....

ANSWER A SURVEY QUESTION
TO CONTINUE READING THIS
CONTENT



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

3

**Gail** @gle327 · 26 Jun 2016[@ChicagosFines19](#) [@XK201_Tiff](#) [@frntrw123](#) [@bluelinedana](#) [@JacobsonLodiPD](#) [@FOP135](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@ibiteoncommand](#) @



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



7

13

**Gail** @gle327 · 25 Jun 2016@ibiteoncommand @WarBird303 @Tmkerry204 @BlueWalkPoconos
@NorthSTLCounty @LtGoodmanCPD @mcrewe96

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

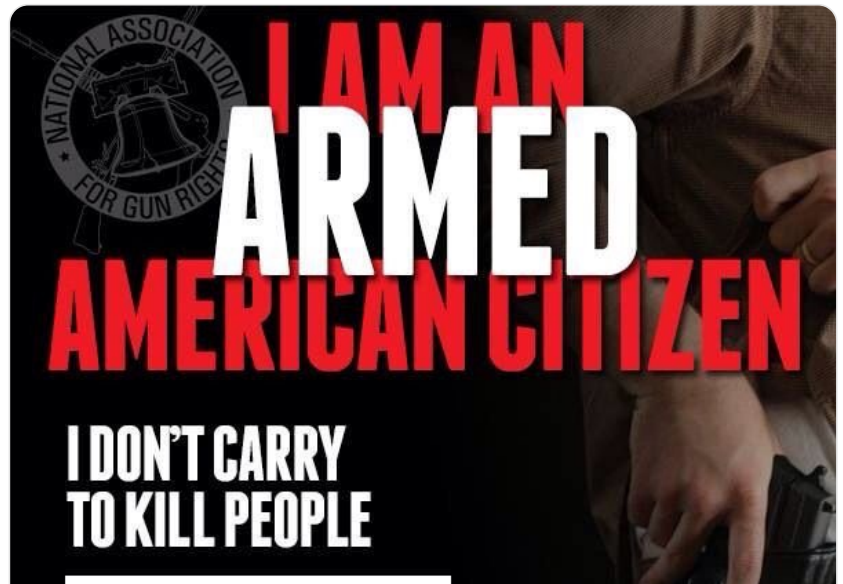
[@ibiteoncommand](#) [@Badge415](#) [@OffLicata](#) [@Tmkerry204](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#)
[@DylanCWood](#) [@dangab12055](#) [@Urunderarrest](#) [@MaxDPD](#)



1 3



Gail [@gle327](#) · 23 Jun 2016
[@popstherock33](#) [@bowhunter_va](#) [@ujblack](#) [@mcrewe96](#) [@marylener9](#) [@finy06](#)
[@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@laurie988](#) [@rpx53](#)



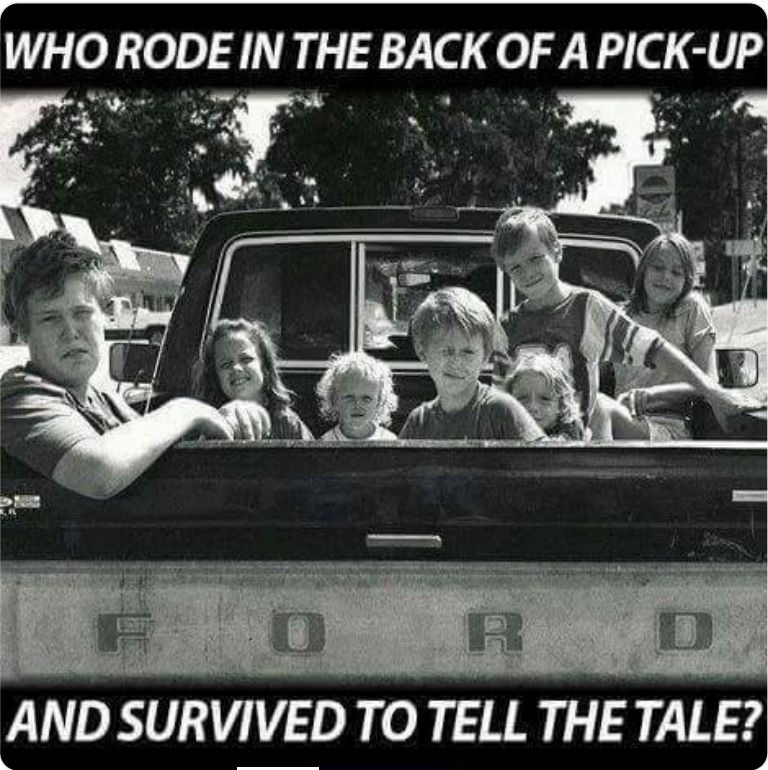
@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

3 22 16



Gail @gle327 · 22 Jun 2016
@laurie988 @comermd @marylener9 @finy06 @NorthSTLCounty
@popstherock33 @bowhunter_va @kittyssaloon @rpx53



1 1 2



Gail @gle327 · 22 Jun 2016
@OffLicata @DjflemingDebbie @Tmkerry204 @Badge415 @PCLukeWatson
@bluelinedana @NorthSTLCounty @mcrewe96 @Transit122





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



moon by head @andrew @mikenylee @stlcountymedia @stlcountymedia @JacobsonLodiPD @NorthSTLCounty @Badge415



3



Gail @gle327 · 19 Jun 2016

@Tmkerry204 @OffLicata @TheMotivatedGuy @NorthSTLCounty @Badge415
@dopecop @BfsOttO @dadthecop40 @DylanCWood

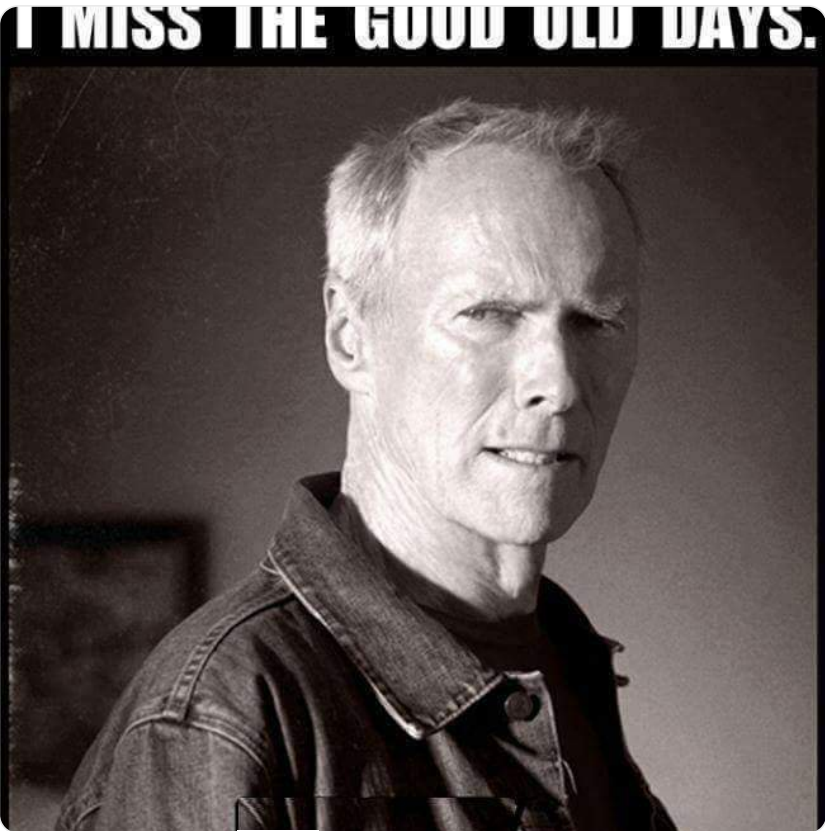


@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



Gail @gle327 · 19 Jun 2016
[@comermd](#) [@ibiteoncommand](#) [@popstherock33](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#)
[@freedmeto](#) [@rpx53](#) [@bowhunter_va](#)



 3  9  9



Just Val @Valnofux · 18 Jun 2016
She should have to make restitution until this is paid back & public apology
[@NorthSTLCounty](#)

They also said that \$80,000 was spent for the extra security and the investigation.

The threats also prompted a group of black ministers to call for Kean President Dawood Farahi to resign, saying the threats showed that he hadn't done enough to address racial tension on campus.

  1



Gail @gle327 · 16 Jun 2016
[@MaxDPD](#) [@VPD2Fox15](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@MT9345](#) [@LtGoodmanCPD](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

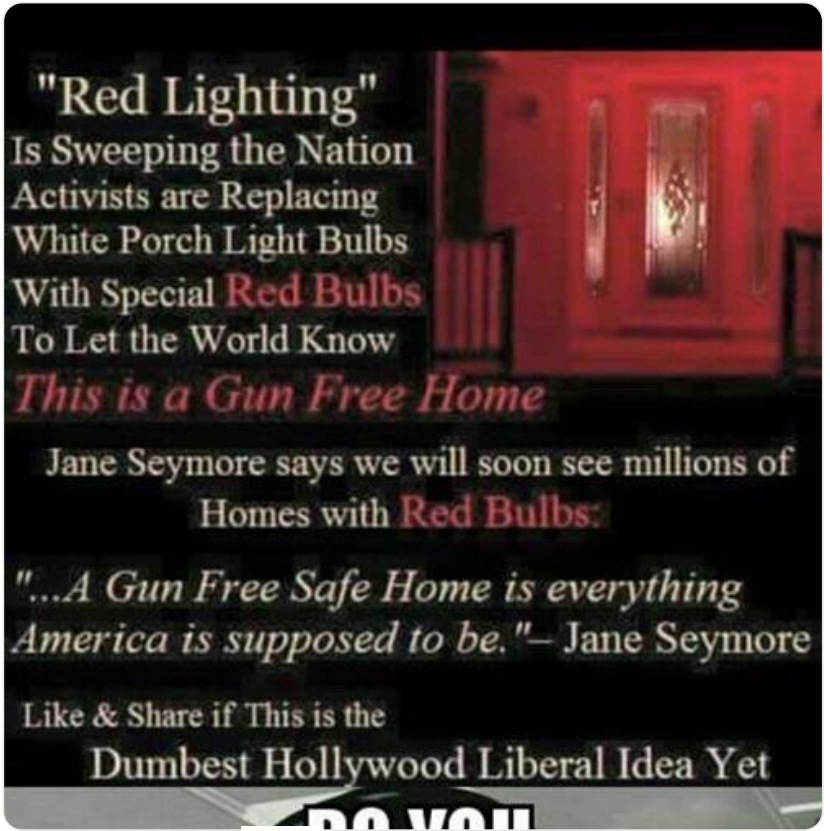
Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1 1 4



Gail @gle327 · 16 Jun 2016
@ibiteoncommand @Tmkerry204 @finy06 @marylener9 @BlueWalkPoconos
@NorthSTLCounty @laurie988 @rpx53 @AR0JayTanner



2 4 6

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

1

1

2



Gail @gle327 · 13 Jun 2016

[@Tmkerry204](#) [@finy06](#) [@ibiteoncommand](#) [@marylener9](#) [@laurie988](#)
[@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@rpx53](#) [@bowhunter_va](#)



1



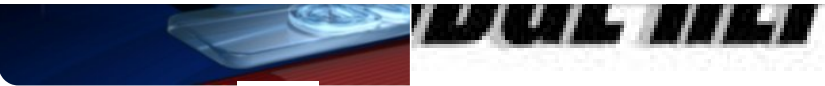
Fund the wall @PossumAndPintos · 11 Jun 2016

Replying to [@ScoutJemma](#)
[@ScoutJemma](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@Zigmanfreud](#)



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



4 3



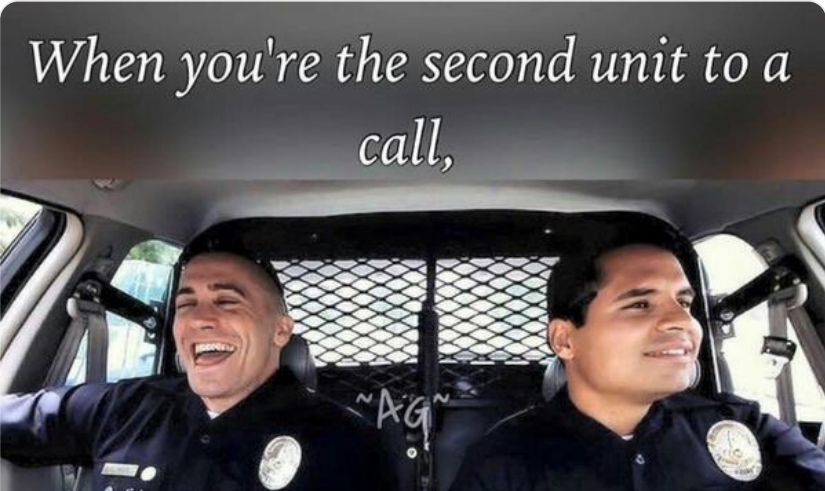
Gail @gle327 · 11 Jun 2016
@Tmkerry204 @VPD2Fox15 @NorthSTLCounty @PCSOSueGroves
@TroopCandiceKHP @SInspVanZanten @ScKatyBarlow @KS1896



5



Gail @gle327 · 10 Jun 2016
@bluelinedana @OffLicata @dangab12055 @Urunderarrest @frntrw123
@DylanCWood @NorthSTLCounty @MT9345 @lapdchrisg



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



1 6



Patricia Bresler @GOPdiva · 10 Jun 2016

Replying to @GOPdiva

@gle327 @bowhunter_va @comermd @freedmeto @finy06 @marylener9
@Tmkerry204 @NorthSTLCounty @laurie988 @rpx53 @zuesrlz



1 2 5



Gail @gle327 · 10 Jun 2016

Next weapon for me. @ibiteoncommand @Tmkerry204 @VPD2Fox15
@NorthSTLCounty @OffLicata @LtGoodmanCPD @LtKTarase



1 2



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

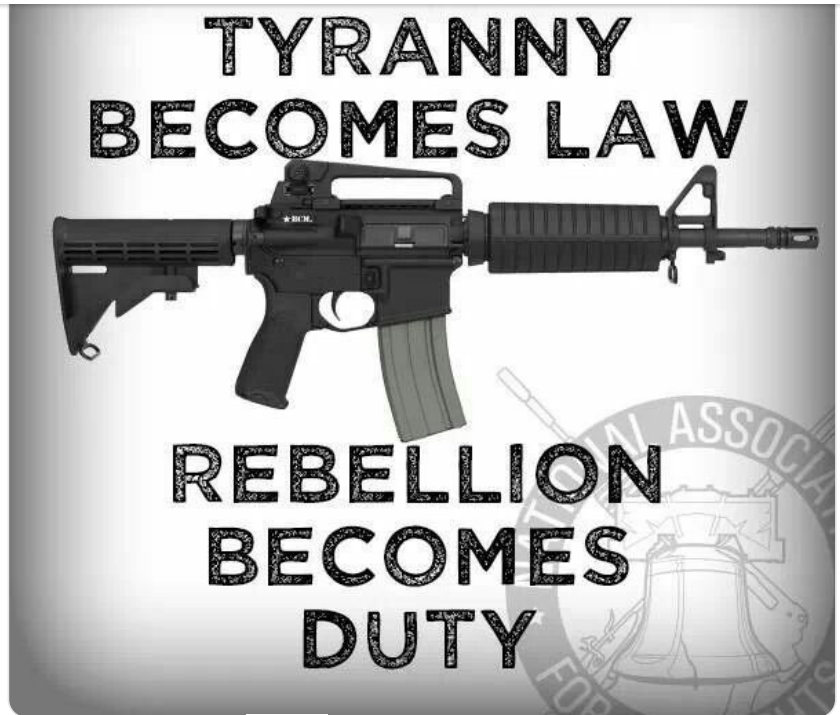
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

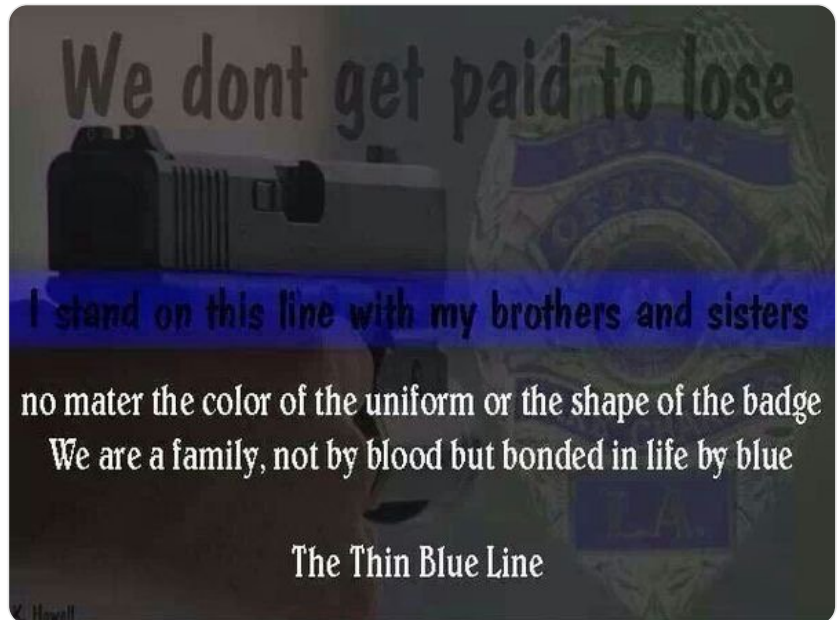


1



9

13

**Gail** @gle327 · 7 Jun 2016[@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@Badge415](#) [@bluelinedana](#) [@dangab12055](#)
[@TrooperTodKHP](#) [@JSWalton6796](#) [@constablestokes](#) [@SteveG717](#)

1

**Gail** @gle327 · 4 Jun 2016[@OffLicata](#) [@TheMotivatedGuy](#) [@Badge415](#) [@dangab12055](#) [@Urunderarrest](#)
[@bluelinedana](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@TrooperBob](#) SCHP

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1 2



Gail @gle327 · 3 Jun 2016
@ibiteoncommand @Tmkerry204 @NorthSTLCounty @VPD2Fox15
@BlueWalkPoconos @WarBird303 @MT9345 @OffLicata



1 1 4

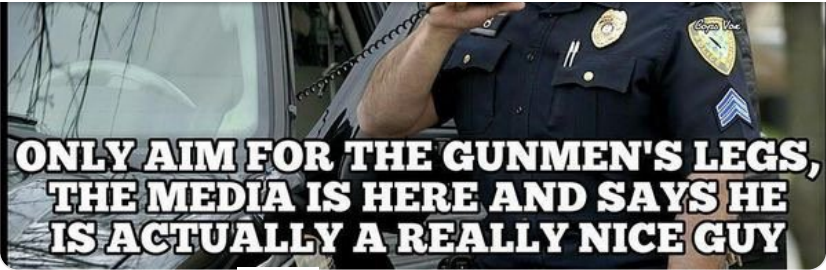


Gail @gle327 · 31 May 2016
@ibiteoncommand @AROJayTanner @TheMotivatedGuy @OffLicata
@LtGoodmanCPD @Tmkerry204 @BfsOtto @NorthSTLCounty



@northstlcounty filter:images

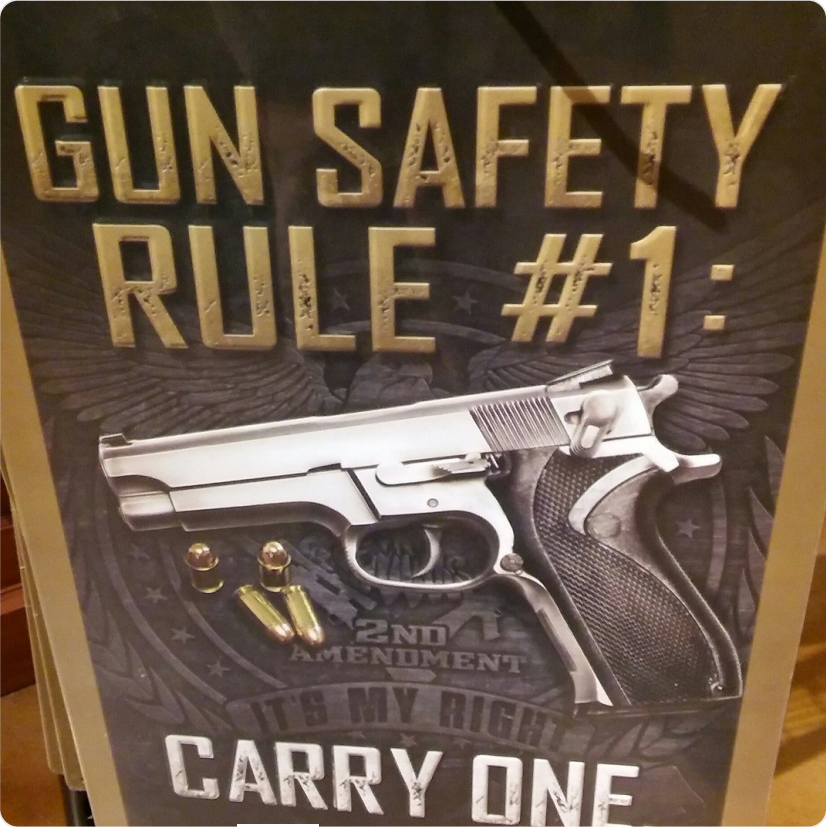
- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



  4 4



Gail @gle327 · 28 May 2016
@ibiteoncommand @MT9345 @Badge415 @NorthSTLCounty @mcrewe96
@LEORollCall @VPD2Fox15 @AR0JayTanner @dopecop ▾



  2 4



SFR @cali94612 · 27 May 2016
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty @nypost ▾

🤔🤔 no apology just a call for a world without nuke then visit to the troops in Japan,



An embrace for Hiroshima survivor... but no apology: Obama calls for a world without nuclear arms as he becomes the first serving US president to visit site of atomic bomb

 MailOnline
★★★★★
FREE - On the App Store
View





Home

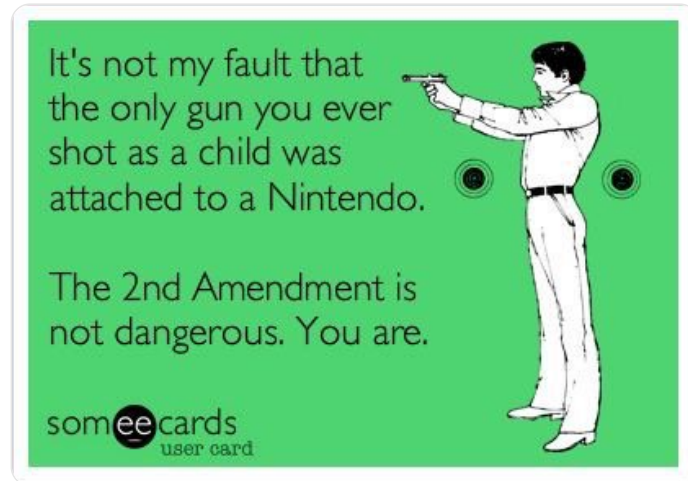


Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Gail** @gle327 · 25 May 2016@ibiteoncommand @WarBird303 @TheMalligator @NorthSTLCounty
@LtGoodmanCPD @finy06 @marylener9

3

3

**Gail** @gle327 · 25 May 2016@ibiteoncommand @finy06 @marylener9 @SPDK9Dodi @OfficerRyker
@MaxDPD @Tmkerry204 @laurie988 @NorthSTLCounty

@northstlcounty filter:images

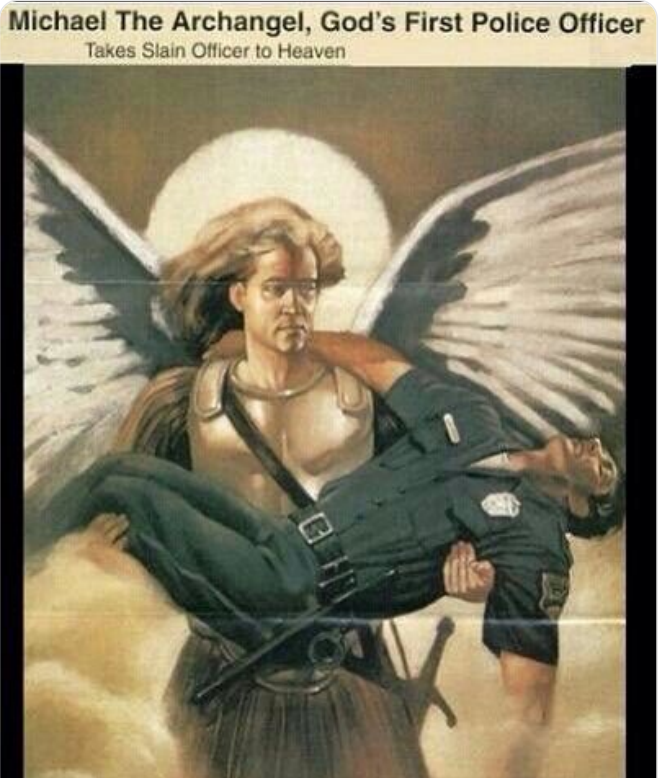
Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



3



Gail @gle327 · 20 May 2016
@NorthSTLCounty @Tmkerry204 @OffLicata @ibiteoncommand
@ChiefMAColeman @Badge415 @mcrewe96





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1



1

6

**Gail** @gle327 · 18 May 2016[@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@HEYILT](#) [@TPSPRowe](#) [@LtGoodmanCPD](#) [@NPD_PIO](#)
[@TrooperBob_SCHP](#) [@AROJayTanner](#) [@OffLicata](#) [@TheMotivatedGuy](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)



[@Tmann69](#) [@CaptFuesting](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@HEYLLT](#) [@frntrw123](#)
[@ChiefMAColeman](#) [@mcrewe96](#) [@SInspVanZanten](#) [@TroopCandiceKHP](#)



1
 2



James Moran [@Proxy_Kotite](#) · 14 May 2016

Replying to [@VitoKing](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#)

Did you just wake up from a long nap? [#kendrickjohnson](#)

FORMER DEFENDANTS IN DROPPED KJ LAWSUIT SEEK NEARLY \$900K FROM PARENTS, ATTORNEY

Adam Floyd | March 11, 2016 | 3 Comments

[Share](#)
[Tweet](#)
[Email](#)
[share](#)



VALDOSTA – The \$100 million wrongful death suit filed by the parents of Kendrick Johnson was dropped earlier this month, and now defendants named in the suit are seeking to recover nearly \$900,000 in attorney's fees.

1
 2

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



2 6



Gail @gle327 · 13 May 2016
@critical911 @mcrewe96 @laurie988 @ujblack @NorthSTLCounty
@OfficerRyker @popstherock33 @MT9345 @DjflamingDebbie



4 14



Gail @gle327 · 13 May 2016
@MaxDPD @BfsOtto @mcrewe96 @FrenchCalvinist @GunOfBavaria
@AgentBones @VPD2Fox15 @Badge415 @NorthSTLCounty @MT9345



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts







4



Gail @gle327 · 10 May 2016

@Tmann69 @CaptFuesting @NorthSTLCounty @ChiefMAColeman @ibiteoncommand @DylanCWood @SPDK9Dodi @PerthCityPC2







3



Gail @gle327 · 1 May 2016

@mcrewe96 @Tmkerry204 @VPD2Fox15 @ibiteoncommand @HEYYLT @NorthSTLCounty @LtGoodmanCPD @dopecop @OfficerRyker



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

268/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



2



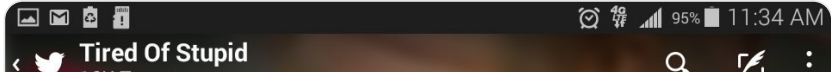
Gail @gle327 · 25 Apr 2016
@LtKTarase @NorthSTLCounty @ScKatyBarlow @JSWalton6796
@DylanCWood @GunOfBavaria @dopecop @Avgeek_cop @BlueAlertUs



3



oh bother @citrusnewsMO · 24 Apr 2016
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
@NorthSTLCounty @BreitbartNews .





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


By George Drivas · April 23, 2016 3729 29

**oh bother** @citrusnewsMO · 24 Apr 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @BreitbartNews . Here's what I saw.

FRONT PAGE FEATURED POLITICS CRIME RELIGION HEALTH BUSINESS WORLD SCIENCE/TECH

Target Changes Restroom Policy After Receiving Boycott Threats

By George Drivas · April 23, 2016 3729 29



© 2014 Mike Mozart, Flickr | CC BY | via WYNN

Target has announced that after listening to their customer base and carefully reviewing the newly announced chain-wide policy regarding transgender customers using the bathroom that matches their gender identity, they have decided to temporarily reverse the policy until they can find a new solution that ensures all of their guests are comfortable while using the restroom.

The recent controversy surrounding Target was set in motion on Tuesday April 19th when they released the following [statement](#) confirming a new policy about customers and bathrooms:

**The 23** @The23_ · 23 Apr 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @FOX2now @marasaidso @jdhogsemail @Munki412

**Andrew Nicla**

@AndrewNiclaASU



Hey guys, Prince died. BUT PLEASE
DON'T FORGET ABOUT CHEERIOS!

@northstlcounty filter:images

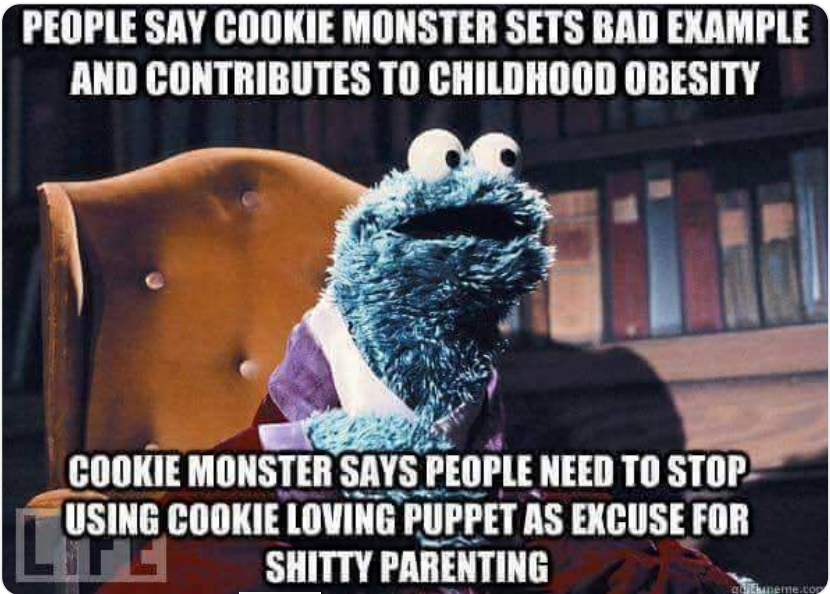
- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts





Gail @gle327 · 19 Apr 2016
@bryboone @ScKatyBarlow @KathySargeant @VPD2Fox15 @DjflemingDebbie
@DPDPage @HEYYLT @NorthSTLCounty



 1  2



Gail @gle327 · 17 Apr 2016
@Tmann69 @CaptFuesting @HEYYLT @NorthSTLCounty @DylanCWood
@LASDBrink @OffLicata @DPDBrandt @ShawnaCoxon @Tmkerry204





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1



7

**Gail** @gle327 · 16 Apr 2016[@Tmkerry204](#) [@NYPD_CTF](#) [@VPD2Fox15](#) [@Badge415](#) [@ScKatyBarlow](#)
[@rcmpdiver](#) [@DylanCWood](#) [@DPDPage](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#)

**"BET YOU CAN'T JUMP THAT BARN!"
HOLD MY BEER.**



2

**Gail** @gle327 · 16 Apr 2016[@SteveG717](#) [@LEORollCall](#) [@LEOFamilyOrg](#) [@Tmann69](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#)
[@Tmkerry204](#) [@VPD2Fox15](#) [@thecoffeecop](#) [@MaxDPD](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



1 6



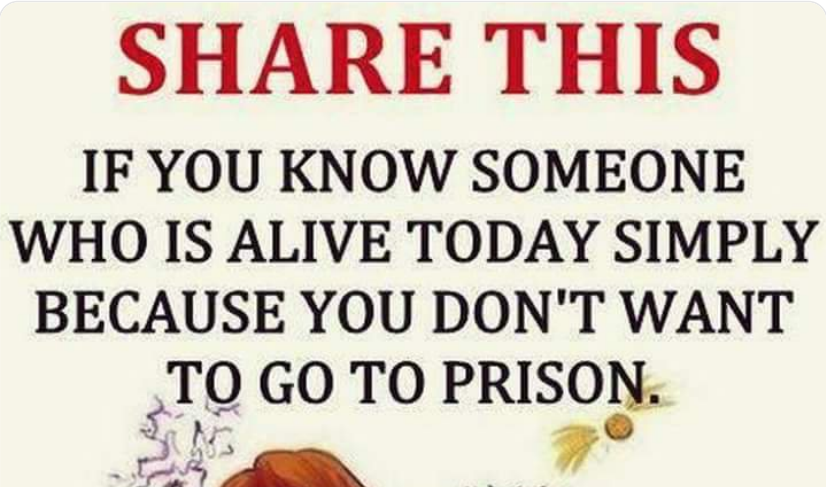
DesiMartin @desimartin123 · 13 Apr 2016
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
HEY @NorthSTLCounty @bowenswharf WE AGREE!!



2 2



Gail @gle327 · 13 Apr 2016
@bowhunter_va @rpx53 @DylanCWood @Tmkerry204 @NorthSTLCounty
@ScKatyBarlow @kalousha83 @JrJacktown @Urunderarrest



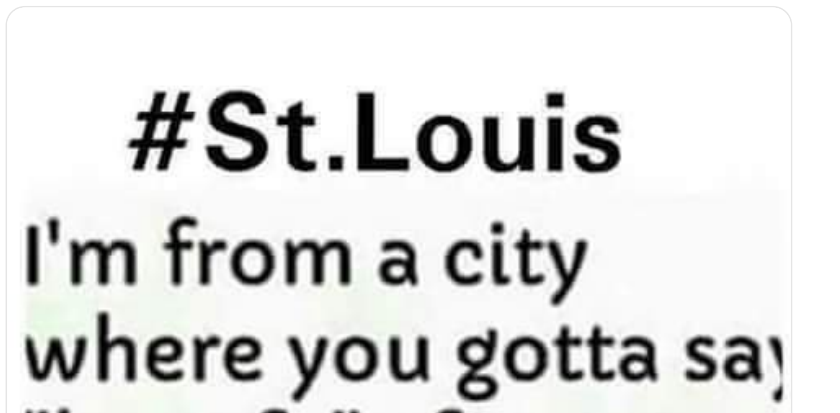
@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)[1](#) [6](#)

Gail @gle327 · 12 Apr 2016

[@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@DylanCWood](#) [@SPDK9Dodi](#) [@AR0JayTanner](#)
[@ibiteoncommand](#) [@LtKTarase](#) [@LtGoodmanCPD](#) [@NPD_PIO](#) [@Badge415](#)[2](#)

Gail @gle327 · 3 Apr 2016

[@HEYILT](#) [@Tmann69](#) [@CaptFuesting](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@Tmkerry204](#)
[@VPD2Fox15](#) [@NYPD_CTF](#) [@OffLicata](#) [@ScKatyBarlow](#) [@MaxDPD](#)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

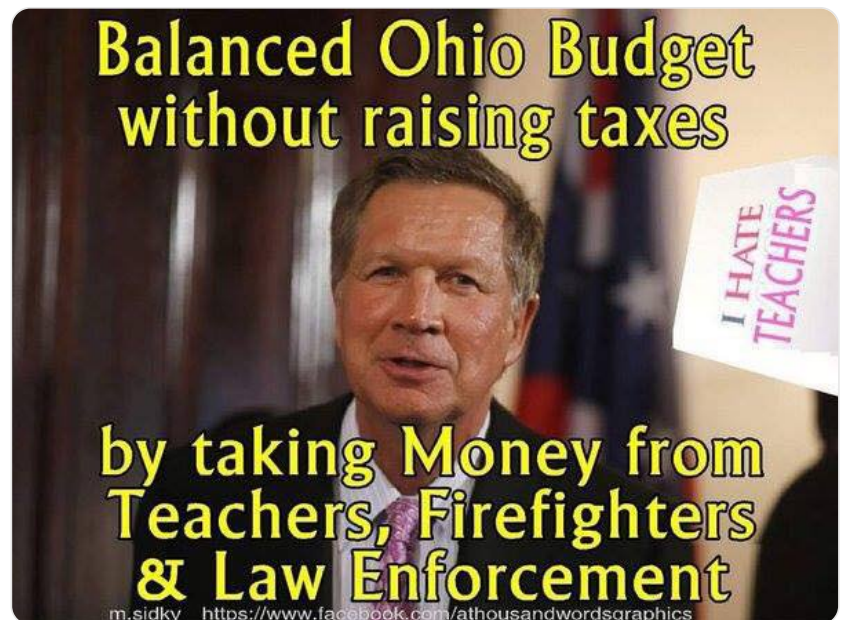
[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

2

**Fund the wall** @PossumAndPintos · 1 Apr 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

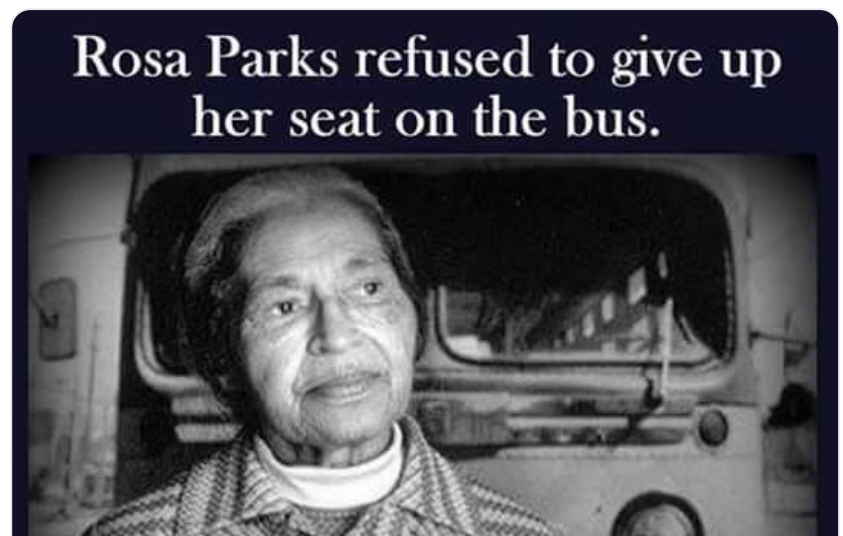
@NorthSTLCounty @tiarrabanks1 @JohnKasich @FoxNews I cant believe the Ohio idiots voted for him just to spite Trump.



1

**Gail** @gle327 · 31 Mar 2016

@HEYILT @Tmann69 @NorthSTLCounty @Tmkerry204 @ChiefMAColeman @MaxDPD @RoyEAlstonPhD





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



4

**Big League Covfefe!** @ScoonJenkins · 28 Mar 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty she looks like the sister of these guys



1

**tiredofradicals** @jaketabber82 · 27 Mar 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @Delo_Taylor psychopath Delo believes murder is ok if leftists do it.

**LIBERALS THINK
CONSERVATIVES ARE
VIOLENT BECAUSE WE OWN
GUNS.**

WHEN

was the last time a group of conservatives

**blocked a freeway
turned over cop cars
rioted
looted**

**threw Molotov cocktails
burned buildings**

Alaska Patriots for a Free America



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

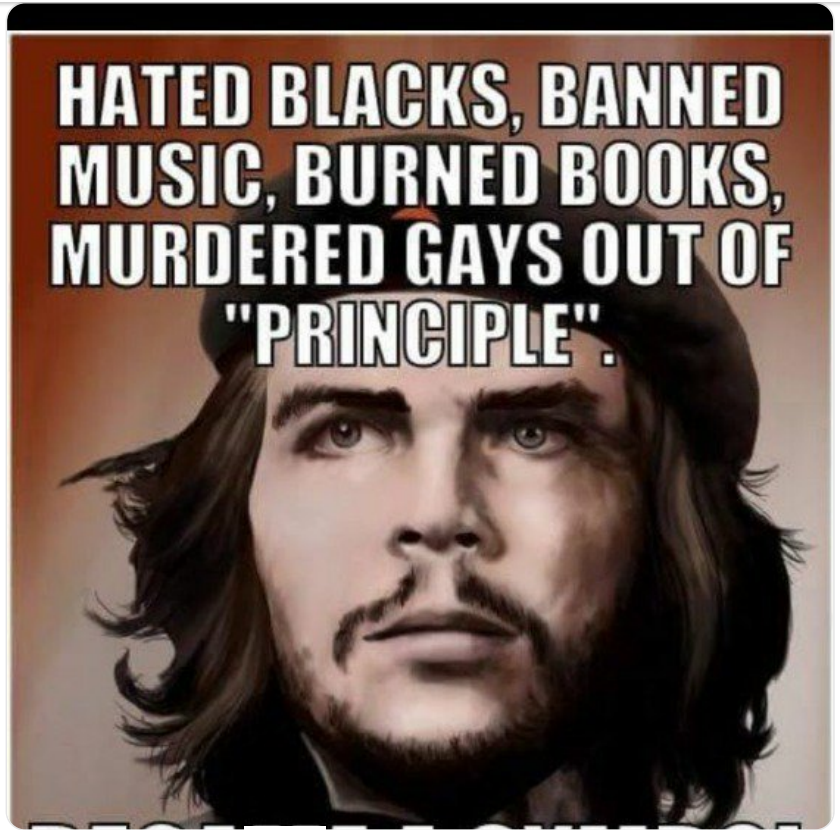
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Lt. Col. Troy Doyle** @Tmann69 · 23 Mar 2016

Replying to @gle327

@gle327 @HEYILT @NorthSTLCounty @CaptFuesting I visited Dallas last summer, Great place! See stadium jail cells!



1



1

**Jones** @StreetSweeper33 · 23 Mar 2016

Replying to @czonevet

@czonevet @NorthSTLCounty @kevindandy1 @jjauthor

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Gail @gle327 · 22 Mar 2016
[@OffLicata](#) [@NYPD_CTF](#) [@Tmkerry204](#) [@VPD2Fox15](#) [@MaxDPD](#) [@dopecop](#)
[@bluelinedana](#) [@Urunderarrest](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#)



Soylent Gaystapo @soylentgs · 15 Mar 2016
Replying to [@NorthSTLCounty](#)
[@NorthSTLCounty](#) They took down the tweet. Here's the debunked story.



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)
**GetFergReal** @GetFergReal · 13 Mar 2016

@JaneQCitizen16 @NorthSTLCounty @Deb_Saw_Boy You hear? No candidate forum for #Ferguson because of @Bob_Hudgins

iCourts

Print

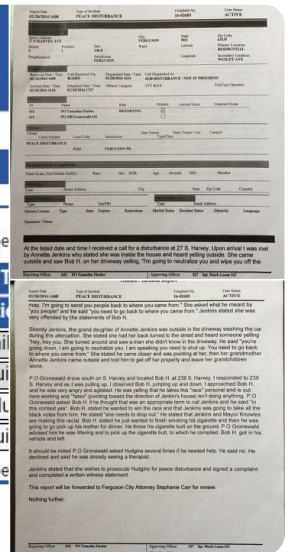
Name Search Results by Case
All Participating Courts

2 records returned for parties with a name of **HUDGINS, BOB** for All case type

Party Type	Style of Case	Case T
Circuit	County	Locati
Respondent	PROTECTION ORDER	FC Chi
Circuit 21	St. Louis County	St Loui
Respondent	PROTECTION ORDER	FC Adu
Circuit 21	St. Louis County	St Loui

2 records returned for parties with a name of **HUDGINS, BOB** for All case type

[Return to Top of Page](#)

**Diana247** @Diana24724 · 13 Mar 2016

Replying to @vegasbroad

@vegasbroad @NorthSTLCounty @joehos18 @realDonaldTrump @DanScavino

Videos: No Winners! America Lost Big in Chicago

By admin

Updated: March 12, 2016



(Notice the StopTrump and MoveOn.org on the bottom of the poster above)

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Chicago Rioters Turn on Trump Supporters=> Groping Trump Women Is OK, "They Are Racist White B*tches"

Jim Hoft Mar 12th, 2016 12:47 am — 33 Comments

MoveOn.org, Black Lives Matter, Communists, and Domestic terrorists turned out tonight to shut down Donald Trump's rally in Chicago. They were planning on rushing the stage during Trump's speech

1 1 2



Diana247 @Diana24724 · 13 Mar 2016

Replying to @vegasbroad

@vegasbroad @NorthSTLCounty @joe hos18 @realDonaldTrump @DanScavino

MAR 11 Trump Rally Protest Chicago

Hosted by Stop Trump - Chicago · Pub

Check In

Interested Going Invite More

Today at 4:30 PM
Happening Now · 43° Partly Cloudy

UIC East Student Campus
Chicago, Illinois 60607

About Discussion

Trump Rally Protest - Chicago

About Discussion

Get your tickets for the event here!
<https://www.eventbrite.com/e/donald-j-trump-in-chicago-il-tickets-2257688607>

Here's a petition to show our discontent w this rally being held at the UIC Pavilion:
<http://petitions.moveon.org/sign/cancel-trumps-rally-at?source=c.tw&by=1423>

Reasons for protesting:

- Trump has called for the complete and t shutdown of all Muslims entering the Unit States. He has claimed that Islam and Muslims are hateful and terrorists and mu be barred entrance until he decides otherwise.
- Trump has generalized the entire Mexico immigrant community as criminals and rapists. He calls for the mass deportation 11 million adults and children alike regardl of how long they have lived in the United States. He also calls for the building of a wall to separate us from our long-time alli

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

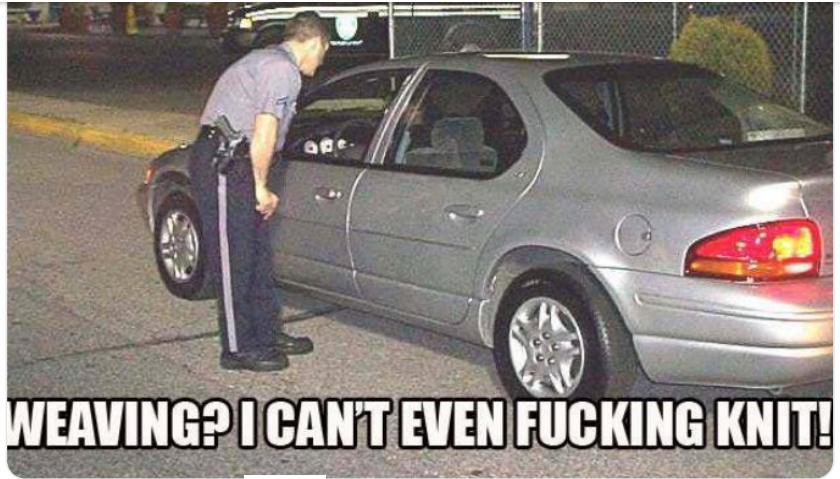
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**deplorable cj**

@6inthebluff · 8 Mar 2016



@WDFx2EU @CarmineZozzora @Campaign_Trump calling Trump racist, How soon we forget Kara Young; MT @NorthSTLCounty



1

**Oink Trotters** @OinkTrotters · 5 Mar 2016

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @northstlcounty Whenever I see her eyebrows I think of bass fishing.

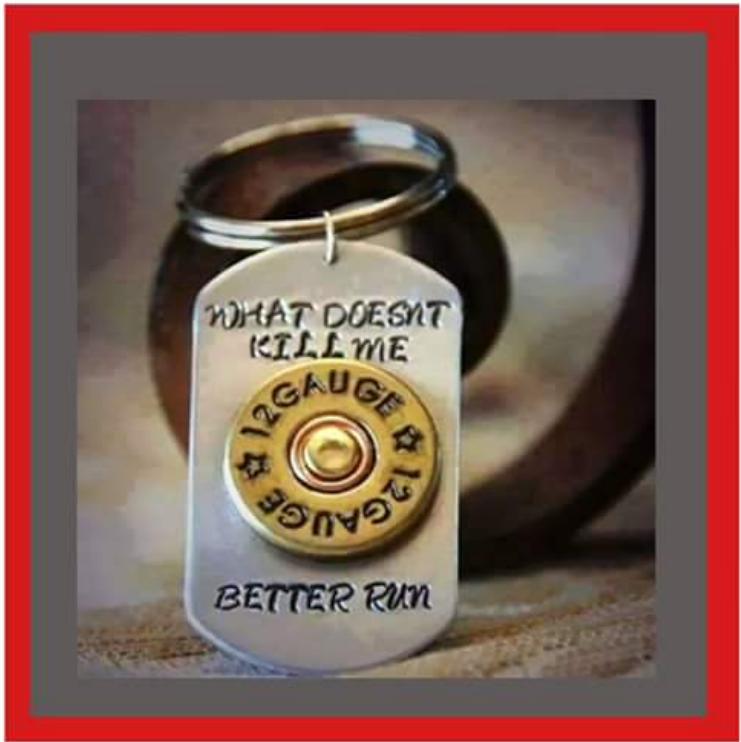
@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

4



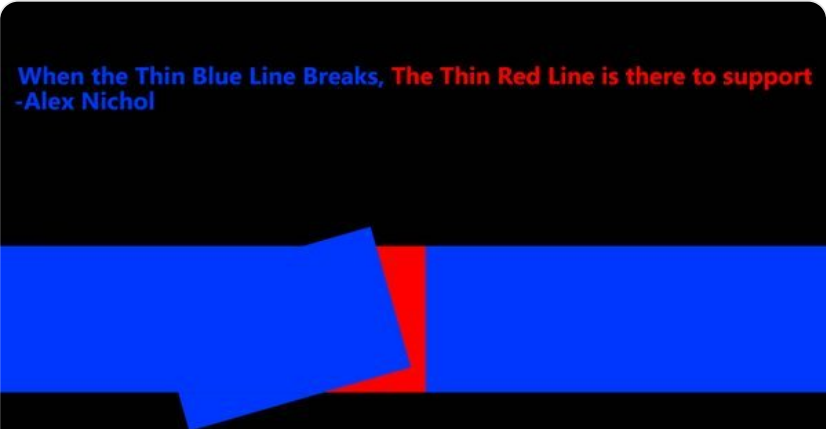
Gail @gle327 · 3 Mar 2016
@NorthSTLCounty @CaptFuesting @Tmann69 @OffLicata @NYPD_CTF
@TEAM_COMMANDER @dopecop @Badge415 @rcmpdiver



2



Gail @gle327 · 2 Mar 2016
Design by @OntarioProtect @NYPD_CTF @OffLicata @NorthSTLCounty
@MaxDPD @PCArsenault @Tmkerry204 @HawksDPD



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Flyover Country @Grungelady · 2 Mar 2016
@DavidGiroux5 @prehellenic @NorthSTLCounty



1 1



Gail @gle327 · 2 Mar 2016
@CopWhoLovesCars @RoyEAlstonPhD @TrooperDinkla @Tmkerry204
@NorthSTLCounty @SCHP_Troop1 @NYPD_CTTF @OffLicata



Gail @gle327 · 1 Mar 2016
@Tmkerry204 @freedmeto @popstherock33 @rpx53 @MaxDPD @Badge415
@OffLicata @NYPD_CTTF @NorthSTLCounty @SCHP_Troop1



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

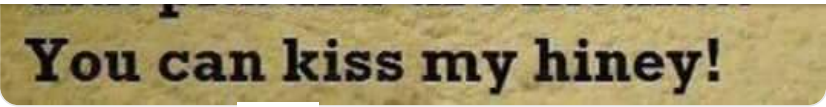
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts





 5

 8



Just Val @Valnofux · 28 Feb 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty Not that hard, sheesh.

@SirGoldenrod @AParra210

Start your search

Defense Attorney

Assault with a deadly weapon is a crime with a broad definition. Almost anything may be considered a deadly weapon. A deadly weapon is any object that might kill someone:

- A **gun**
- A utility knife
- A box cutter
- An army knife
- A sword
- A broken broomstick
- A tire iron

 1

 1

 3



Gail @gle327 · 28 Feb 2016

R I P Officer Ashley Guindon @thecoffeecop @OffLicata @HawksDPD @Tmkerry204 @NorthSTLCounty @NYPD_CTF @Badge415





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

6

**simon says** @frankandbeanz73 · 26 Feb 2016

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @NorthSTLCounty @IMZSilly1 @Deb_Saw_Boy

November 26, 1939, in [Nutbush](#), an [unincorporated area](#) in [Haywood County, Tennessee](#). Her parents were Zelma Priscilla ([née](#) Currie) and Floyd Richard Bullock. Anna was born at Poindexter Farm on [Highway 180](#), where her father worked as an overseer of the [sharecroppers](#).^{[16][17][18][19][20]} She is of [African-American](#) descent, with around 33% [European](#) ancestry.^{[21][22][18][23][24]} When she appeared on the [PBS](#) documentary *African American Lives 2*, results of blood tests, as revealed by host [Henry Louis Gates](#), showed her to have 1% [Native American](#) ancestry.^{[25][26][20]}

She had an older sister, Ruby Aillene. As young



1



1

**simon says** @frankandbeanz73 · 26 Feb 2016

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @Deb_Saw_Boy @IMZSilly1 @NorthSTLCounty

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1



Tiarra's Crocheted Treasures @tiarrabanks1 · 26 Feb 2016

Replying to @frankandbeanz73
@frankandbeanz73 @Deb_Saw_Boy @IMZSilly1 @NorthSTLCounty Imfao

2 1



simon says @frankandbeanz73 · 26 Feb 2016

Replying to @frankandbeanz73
@Deb_Saw_Boy @tiarrabanks1 @IMZSilly1 @NorthSTLCounty

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



2 2



Soylent Gaystapo @soylentgs · 24 Feb 2016
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
[@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@Bob_Hudgins](#) [@stephencdeere](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

NAME OF VICTIM OF BUTTHURT: _____

DATE AND TIME YOU EXPERIENCED BUTTHURT: _____

PLEASE DESCRIBE THE NATURE OF THE BUTTHURT

☐ Blog Post/Message Board Post

☐ Comment/Comment Thread

☐ Chat Room

☐ Random Cartoon/PG/GF/News Item That You Found

☐ Offensive Joke/Action/Person

☐ Other (Please Specify): _____

PLEASE TELL US MORE ABOUT THE INCIDENT OF BUTTHURT

☐ Someone made a Blog Post/Message Board Post that I didn't agree with.

☐ I read/heard something wrong and said something that made me look like an idiot.

☐ I stepped into an argument and they made me cry and/or made me want to cut myself.

☐ Someone posted a cartoon/drawing that I didn't like.

☐ Someone wrote a story or anecdote that brought up bad memories that made me cry.

☐ I found out my girlfriend/boyfriend is cheating on me over the internet.

☐ Someone posted pornography and sullied my innocent virgin eyes.

☐ Someone posted pornography and my boss/parent(s) saw it.

☐ I lost an argument in a chat room/in person.

☐ I asked for critique on my art/writing and got it.

☐ Someone made fun of my sibling(s)/parent(s)/me.

☐ Someone stole my kill/the AI are better and smarter than me/I don't know the controls/he/she is better than me.

☐ Other (Please describe. Use the back of this form and/or attach separate sheets as necessary.)

(Y) (N) Were there tears?

(Y) (N) Was there permanent mental scarring from the butthurt?

(Y) (N) Was there a loss of sleep from the butthurt?

(Y) (N) Did you miss work or arrive late to work because of the butthurt?

(Y) (N) Were you forced to employ a Coping Mechanism, such as switching off your computer/TV/phone and going outside for awhile?

(Y) (N) Were there emergency phone calls or text messages that cost you minutes?

(Y) (N) Was there any incident of Carpal Tunnel Syndrome resulting from typing long-ass Butthurt Rebutals?

(Y) (N) Did you tell all your friend(s)/family/teacher(s)?

(Y) (N) Did you cut yourself or do anything harmful to yourself due to the butthurt?

(Y) (N) Did you write a long angry letter telling how much you hate the person who caused you the butthurt?

PLEASE TELL US MORE ABOUT THE PERSON WHO CAUSED THE BUTTHURT

☐ They are a big mean pooppy pants who should be banned from the internet forever or at least until they learn that I am right and superior and they are wrong and should bow down and worship me.

☐ They deserve to be hunted down like a dog and shot dead on their own front porch.

☐ They and their ilk deserve to be rounded up and herded into concentration camps.

☐ There should be laws to punish people like that.

☐ They should be kicked out of America, because we're the home of the free and we just don't DO stuff like that.

☐ They should be accountable for their actions online as they are in the real world, and also so I can have their internet.

☐ All of the above.

DID YOU TAKE ACTIONS YOURSELF REGARDING THE BUTTHURT?

 1





Gail @gle327 · 23 Feb 2016

@Badge415 @HEYYLT @NorthSTLCounty @rcmpdiver @SCHP_Troop1 @BfsOtto @chuck334 We need too bring hangings back







1



Ponzi'..d @NONOTAGAIN · 23 Feb 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @CounterCouncil @Nazirah2wingz



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



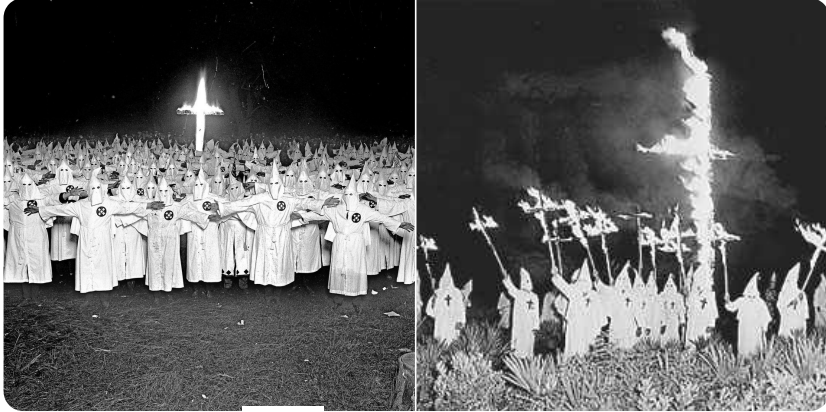
Ponzi!..d @NONOTAGAIN · 23 Feb 2016

▾

Replying to @CounterCouncil

Show me Nation of Islam in America acting violently? Got proof? 🤔🤔🤔

@CounterCouncil @NorthSTLCounty @Nazirah2wingz



Astrothunder @Reyna_Kat · 23 Feb 2016

▾

Replying to @Reyna_Kat

@NorthSTLCounty

station, cause I slay

I might get your song played on the radio

station, cause I slay »

You just might be a black Bill Gates in the

making, cause I slay

I just might be a black Bill Gates in the

making »

[Chorus: Beyoncé]

I see it, I want it, I stunt, yellow-bone it »

I dream it, I work hard, I grind 'til I own

it »

I twirl on my haters, » albino alligators »

go hard)

Take what's mine (take what's mine), I'm

a star (I'm a star)

Cause I slay (slay), I slay (hey), I slay

(okay), I slay (okay)

All day (okay), I slay (okay), I slay (okay),

I slay (okay)

We gon' slay (slay), gon' slay (okay), we

slay (okay), I slay (okay)

I slay (okay), okay (okay), I slay (okay),

okay, okay, okay, okay »

Okay, okay, ladies, now let's get in

formation, cause I slay

You know you that bitch when you cause

all this conversation

Always stay gracious, best revenge is

your paper »

[Outro]

Girl, I hear some thunder

Golly, look at that water, boy, oh lord »

TRACK INFO

Produced By: Mike WILL Made It

Written By: Swae Lee & Beyoncé

Appearance By: Messy Mya & Big Freedia

Released: February 6, 2016



Astrothunder @Reyna_Kat · 23 Feb 2016

▾

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

I'm so reckless when I rock my Givenchy dress (stylin') >>

I'm so possessive so I rock his Roc necklaces >>

My daddy Alabama, Momma Louisiana You mix that negro with that Creole make a Texas bama >>

I like my baby heir with baby hair and afros >>

I like my negro with Jackson Five

necklaces >

I got a hot sauce in my bag, swag >

[Chorus: Beyoncé]

I see it, I want it, I stunt, yellow-bone it >

I dream it, I work hard, I grind 'til I own it >

I twirl on them haters, > albino alligators >

El Camino with the seat low, sippin' Cuervo with no chaser >

Sometimes I go off (I go off), I go hard (I go hard)

Get what's mine (take what's mine), I'm a Uka! Ladies, now let's get in formation, cause I slay

Prove to me you got some coordination, cause I slay

Slay trick, or you get eliminated >

[Verse: Beyoncé]

When he fuck me good I take his ass to Red Lobster, cause I slay

When he fuck me good I take his ass to Red Lobster, cause I slay >

If he hit it right, I might take him on a flight on my chopper, cause I slay

Drop him off at the mall, let him buy some

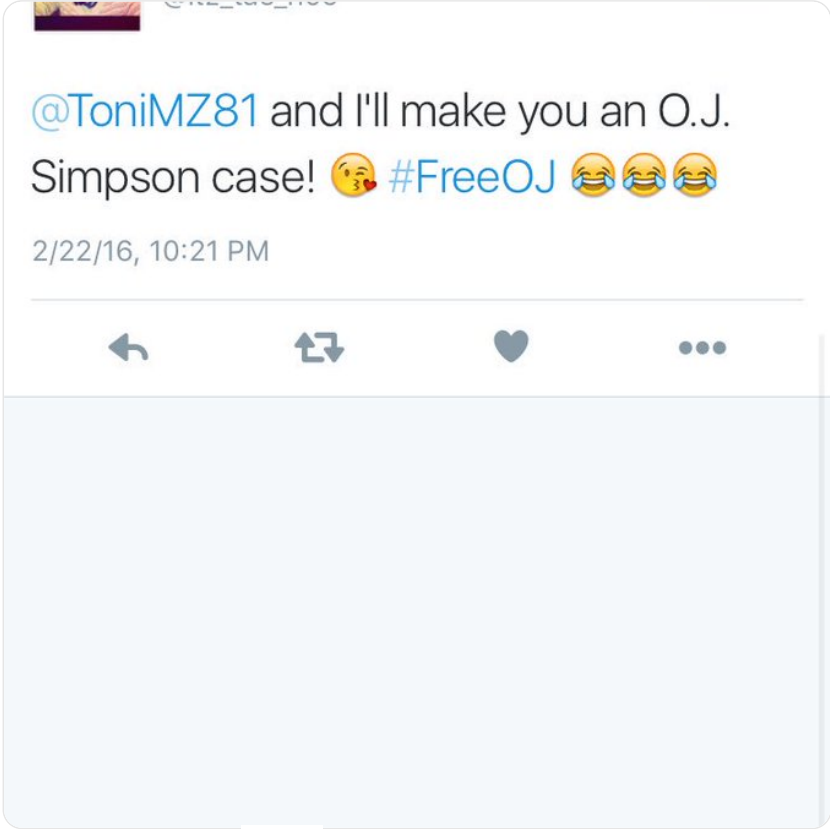
1



Toni @ToniMZ81 · 22 Feb 2016

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @itz_tae_h0e did this child just threaten to kill me? Lmfao...wtf.



1

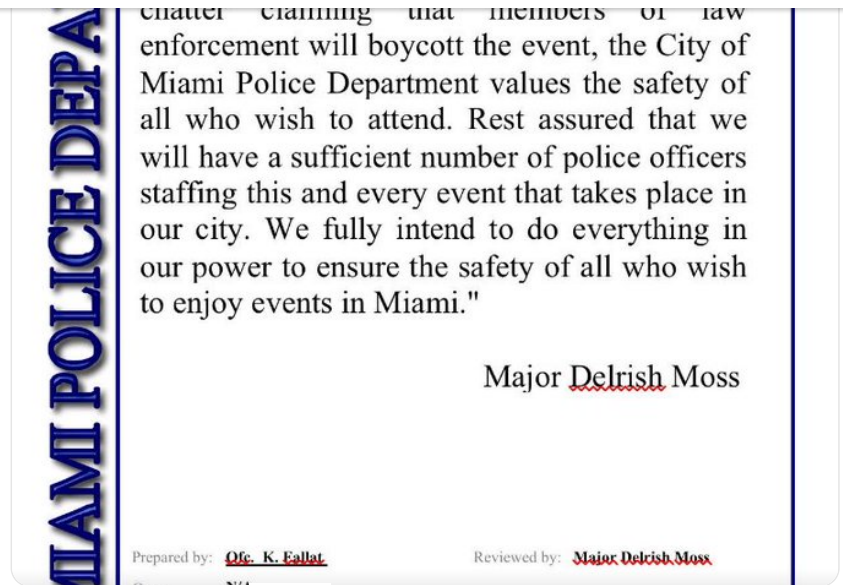


Tiara Henderson @JustaddaTiara · 21 Feb 2016

Replying to @SerenityLeeElf

@LeeBrya88882595 @playnicepeeps @NorthSTLCounty

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


1



Carrie @nknakpatiwak · 20 Feb 2016

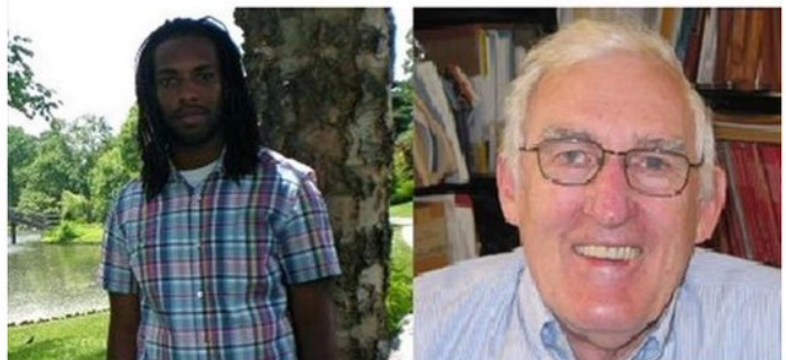
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
@NorthSTLCounty @edebs77

A piece of advice to non-white folks: if you don't like things other people do, call them racist, always works

This UCLA Professor Called Racist For The Horrible Thing He Did To A Black Student

BY STEVE STRAUB · 375 COMMENTS · IN EDUCATION

[Facebook](#)
[Twitter](#)
[Google+](#)
[Pinterest](#)
[E-mail](#)



A UCLA professor was called racist, and guilty of a "micro-aggression"

1

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts
- 



By **David G. Savage · Contact Reporter**

DECEMBER 10, 2015, 2:40 PM |
REPORTING FROM WASHINGTON

The Congressional Black Caucus, civil rights lawyers and Senate Minority Leader Harry Reid (D-Nev.) denounced Justice Antonin Scalia on Thursday for what they said were racist and insulting comments in which he suggested some black students might be better off in a "slower-track school" rather than at a more



Gail @gle327 · 19 Feb 2016
[@LindaSuhler](#) [@HotNostrilsrFun](#) [@HEYLYT](#) [@LtKTarase](#) [@OffLicata](#)
[@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@Tmkerry204](#) [@thecoffeecop](#)



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Officers routinely arrest individuals on this charge when individuals do not do what the officers demand, even when refusal is not a crime. For example, officers order individuals to stop despite lacking objective indicia that they are engaged in wrongdoing, and then arrest them for Failure to Comply with the order to stop, or similar violation.

2



Granny @Momstaxi104 · 3 Jan 2016
[@NorthSTLCounty](#)



Hey friend, my wish for you this week is to have a....
Marvellous Monday
Tasty Tuesday
Wonderful Wednesday
Thankful Thursday
Friendly Friday
Successful Saturday
and a
Special Sunday....
Have A Great Week Ahead



Wisdom's Departure @EricCPabon · 29 Dec 2015
Replying to @Zython86
[@Zython86](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@wendyweb47](#) So many atrocities throughout the 🌍 & all sjw's are interested in is white ppl



Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1



Wisdom's Departure @EricCPabon · 28 Dec 2015

Replying to @Zython86
@Zython86 @NorthSTLCounty @wendyweb47

Barack Hussein Obama



these 2 killers are n



PROUD RET-LEO @tomahawk2440c · 20 Dec 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
@NorthSTLCounty @JDKnowlse @soylentgs



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)
**St. Louis YouthBuild** @StLYouthBuild · 17 Dec 2015

@TGEast @MarineVillaSTL @GreaterGravois @CarondeletLivin
 @NorthSTLCounty @LafSqSTL @bpnastl @southcitystl #FYI

Get Your HiSET (GED) in 2016

To get started, attend any TABE test (see below) and the HiSET Orientation Days on January 19th AND January 20th from 12:30 until 3:00 pm.

HiSET Training is free and is offered every Tuesday and Wednesday from 12:30 until 3:00 pm

YouthBuild South is Your Path to Career or College

St. Louis YouthBuild is a carpentry pre-apprenticeship training program for 18 to 24 year-old men and women. You choose your own path: career or college. Earn while you learn. The first step to enroll is to take the TABE test (see below) for placement.

TABE tests will be offered every Monday & Wednesday at 8:45am
 TABE, HiSET and YouthBuild South are all located at
 Thomas Dunn Learning Center, 3113 Gasconade
 (at Minnesota in Marquette Park). St. Louis, MO 63118.



1

**Carrie** @nknakpatiwak · 8 Dec 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @Fantasiaj14 @CassFM Cowards! He killed a baby, her mother and shot 3 girls. Fucker

boutt turn maself in before i get gunned down. rs they gone hate on a star regaurdless

25 Likes 96 Comments

Share

**Nomore Losses**

14 hrs · 🌐

Y am I always da bad guy no matter wat I do. And its always sum he say she say shit..everyone should

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



1 1 1



Rosie @Istillwantapony · 6 Dec 2015

Replying to @RealJamesWoods
@RealJamesWoods @NorthSTLCounty



6 3



EyZwIDeOpEn @sa03pruitt · 25 Nov 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
@NorthSTLCounty





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

the shooting early Sunday. He cared deeply about his parents -- biological and adoptive -- and his 14 siblings, and had a job and hopes of going to college.



1

1

**Beth** @WhyJustBeth · 16 Nov 2015

Replying to @IMZSilly1

@IMZSilly1 @NorthSTLCounty @NAACPmpls you mean this girl...With assault charges still pending...



1



2

**TMKerry** @Tmkerry204 · 14 Nov 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @BeyondPhere @Nettaaaaaaaa if that what she wants.....





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**TMKerry** @Tmkerry204 · 14 Nov 2015

Replying to @Mr3Truths

@Mr3Truths @NorthSTLCounty @veganagainz



Tweet

**The Junior**

@Mr3Truths



I'd be willing to bet law enforcement has murdered more Americans in the last cpl years than Syrians have.

**TMKerry** @Tmkerry204 · 14 Nov 2015

Replying to @Mr3Truths

@Mr3Truths @NorthSTLCounty @veganagainz



Tweet

**The Junior**

@Mr3Truths



I'd be willing to bet law enforcement has murdered more Americans in the last cpl years



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @deray this helfa never even talked about her son on Facebook, wouldn't have even known she had one 🤔



Yesterday at 3:34pm · Instagram · Edited · 🌐

Really media this have nothing to do with my son this pic is old AF I'm not about that life I was just posting something that still does not give a mf the right to kill my baby nobody knows what him and me went thru fuck the media always judging someone



@badassmistress on Instagram: "Really media this have nothing to do with my son this pic is old AF..."



Tiarra's Crocheted Treasures @tiarrabanks1 · 27 Oct 2015



Replying to @Zena_2point_0

@Zena_2point_0 @LeahRBoss @elowery30 @NorthSTLCounty 😂😂😂😂😂



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

DIYLOL.COM





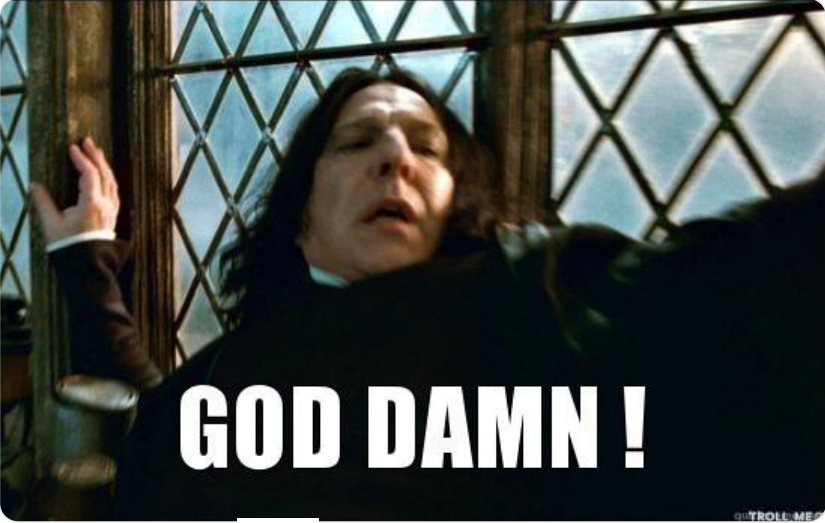
1



Tiarra's Crocheted Treasures @tiarrabanks1 · 27 Oct 2015

Replied to @SomethingIdSay

@SomethingIdSay @Zena_2point_0 @elowery30 @NorthSTLCounty oh my well....







1



Tiarra's Crocheted Treasures @tiarrabanks1 · 27 Oct 2015

Replied to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @Zena_2point_0 @LeahRBoss @elowery30 😄😄😄😄😄





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

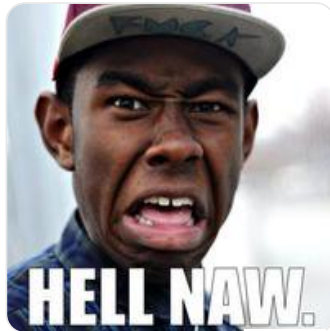
News

Broadcasts



Replying to @SomethingIdSay

@SomethingIdSay @Zena_2point_0 @elowery30 @NorthSTLCounty omg she got one!!! 😭😭😭😭😭



2



1

**Mick** @TheMickNY · 27 Oct 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @LeahRBoss @elowery30 @Zena_2point_0 @NorthSTLCounty



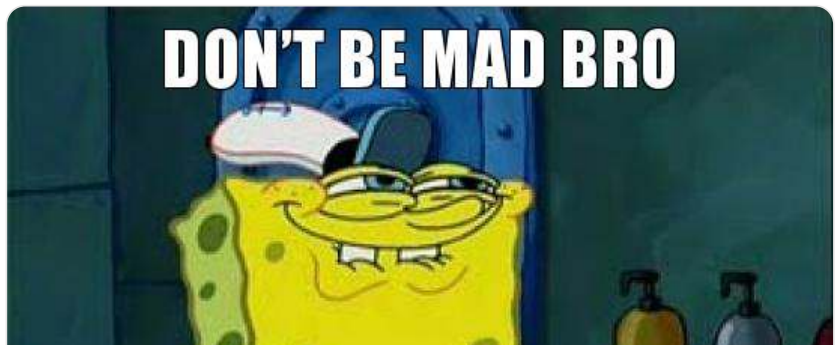
3

9

**Tiarra's Crocheted Treasures** @tiarrabanks1 · 27 Oct 2015

Replying to @elowery30

@elowery30 @Zena_2point_0 @NorthSTLCounty @LeahRBoss ROTFLMFAO





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Edgar Lowery** @elowery30 · 27 Oct 2015

Replying to @Zena_2point_0

[@Zena_2point_0](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) from what I heard [@LeahRBoss](#) is very attractive so

2



3

7

**Edgar Lowery** @elowery30 · 27 Oct 2015

Replying to @Zena_2point_0

[@Zena_2point_0](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) from what I see you posted this



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

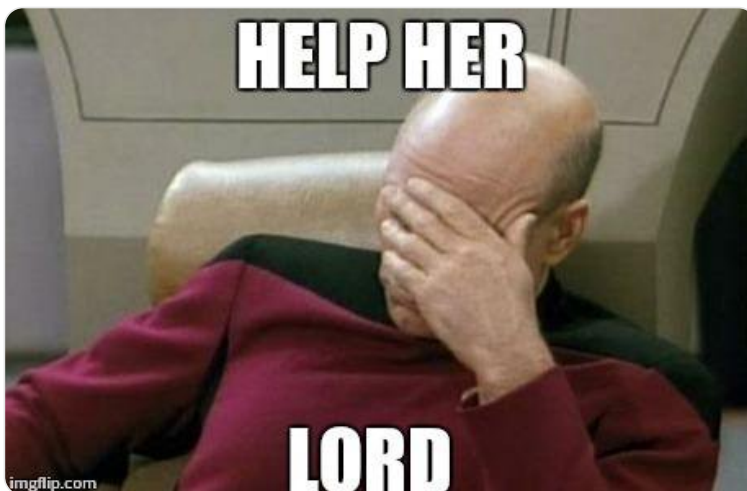
Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Replying to @Zena_2point_0

@Zena_2point_0 @elowery30 @NorthSTLCounty damn this girl wanna fuck Leah oh lord



3

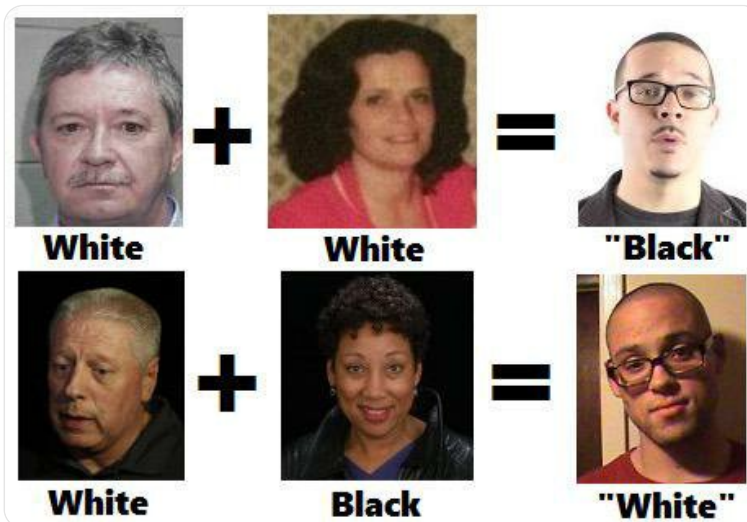
2

5

**tiredofradicals** @jaketabber82 · 27 Oct 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @kthadon @ToddFlorida @peteb1974 yep. Whatever convenient.



1

1

**tiredofradicals** @jaketabber82 · 27 Oct 2015

Replying to @kthadon

@kthadon @peteb1974 @ToddFlorida @NorthSTLCounty you are one stupid person. Piss off?

Baltimore...



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



- 63% of the city is black
- 87% of the city voted for Barack Obama
- Hasn't had a Republican mayor since 1967

Tell me again how Baltimore is a
"white Republican" problem?



1

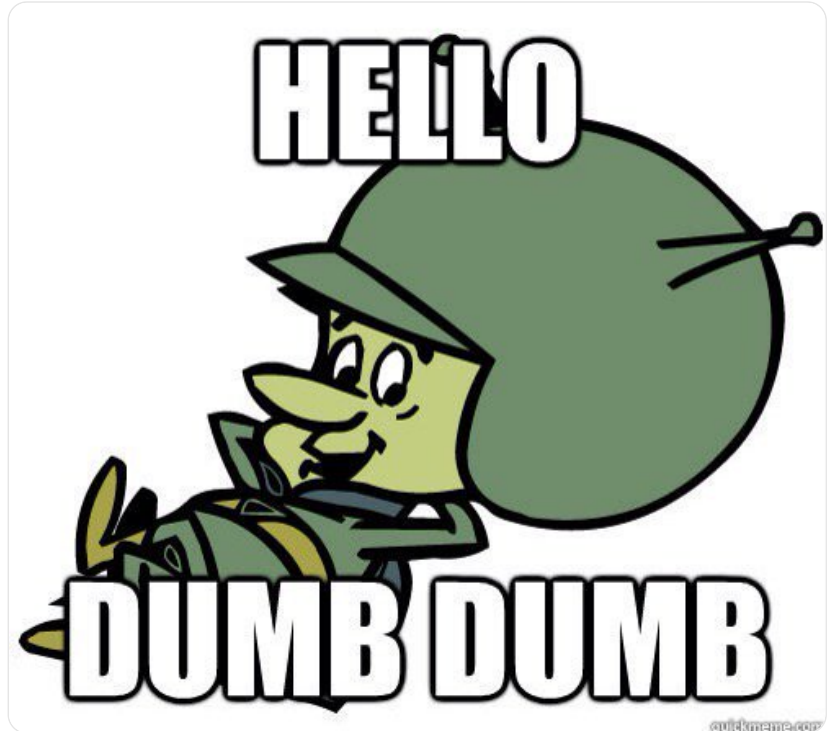


2

**Beavis Infidelious** @beavismongoloid · 27 Oct 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty LMAO!! She gets the kazoo award.. And it's only 10:30am est.



2

**paulette nelson** @paulette1537 · 25 Oct 2015

Replying to @paulette1537

@NYPD_CTF @Badge415 @CopUnblock @bobr76 @DCFrankCarter
@NorthSTLCounty @HEYLT @RocklinPDChief @PCArsenault

BADGES COME IN ALL
SHAPES AND SIZES....



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

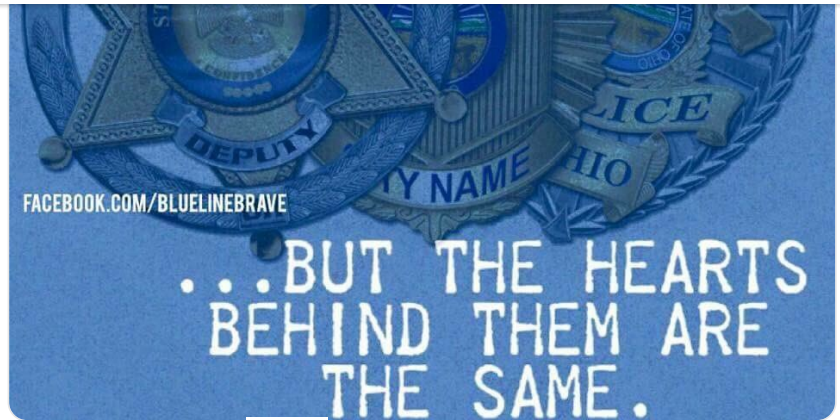
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

6

**invigilo.** @eIPussygatto · 25 Oct 2015

Replying to @derlesu

@derlesu @peteb1974 @NorthSTLCounty are you really this dumb or is it an act to get followers?

**invigilo.** @eIPussygatto · 25 Oct 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @dogheadint @aaroncynic @caseysuperstar can't keep up, babydoll? Need me to go easy on you?



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)



Granny @Momstaxi104 · 24 Oct 2015

@spacecadetniko @splibb @NorthSTLCounty @AmyStephen @elowery30

BUTTHURT REPORT FORM

(INTERNET VERSION)

PROVIDED AS A PUBLIC SERVICE BY SPUBBA.COM

DATE AND TIME THAT YOU EXPERIENCED BUTTHURT: _____

PLEASE DESCRIBE THE NATURE OF THE BUTTHURT.

- ☐ LiveJournal Post
☐ Message Board Post
☐ Comment Thread
☐ Chat Room
☐ Blog Post
☐ LOLCat
☐ Random Joke/Cartoon/News Item That You Found
☐ Other (Please specify) _____

PLEASE TELL US MORE ABOUT THE INCIDENT OF BUTTHURT.

- Someone made a blog post that I didn't agree with.
Someone posted a cartoon or drawing that I didn't like.
Someone wrote a story or anecdote that brought up Bad Memories and made me cry.
Someone mucked up the storyline in my RP.
I found out my internet-boyfriend/girlfriend is cheating on me using an alias.
Someone posted pornography and sullied my innocent virgin eyes.
Someone posted pornography and my boss saw it.
I lost an argument in a chat room.
I asked for critique on my art/writing and got it.
Other (please describe. Use the back of this form and/or attach separate sheets as necessary.)
- (Y) (N) Were there tears?
(Y) (N) Was there permanent mental scarring from the butthurt?
(Y) (N) Was there lost sleep from the butthurt?
(Y) (N) Did you miss work or arrive late to work because of the butthurt?
(Y) (N) Were you forced to employ a Coping Mechanism, such as switching off your computer and going outside for a while?
(Y) (N) Were there emergency phone calls or text messages that cost you minutes?
(Y) (N) Was there any incident of Carpal Tunnel Syndrome resulting from you typing up long-ass Butthurt Rebuttals?

PLEASE TELL US MORE ABOUT THE PERSON WHO CAUSED THE BUTTHURT.

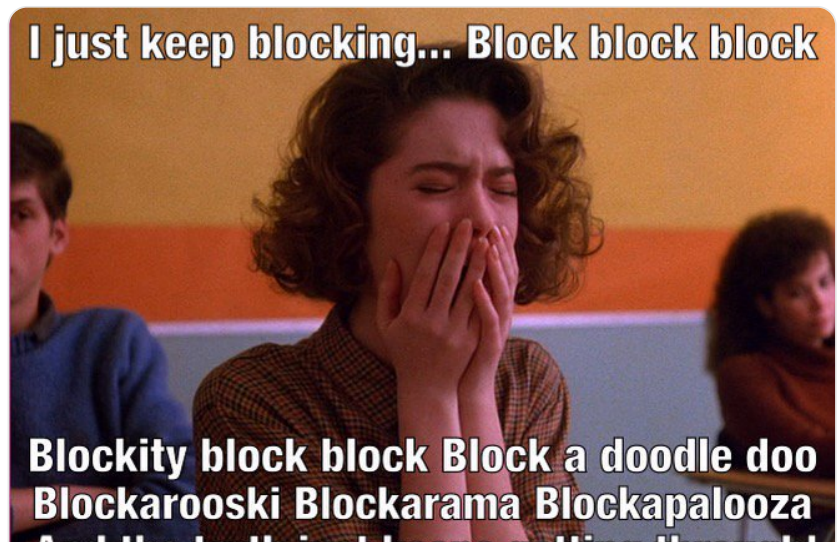
- ☐ They are a big mean poopy pants who should be banned from the internet forever or at least until they learn that I am right and superior and they are wrong and should bow down and worship me now..
- ☐ They deserve to be hunted down like a dog and shot dead on their own front porch.
- ☐ They and their ilk deserve to be rounded up and herded into concentration camps.
- ☐ There should be laws to punish people like that.
- ☐ They should be kicked out of America, because we're the home of the free and we just don't DO shit like that here.



Beavis Infidelious @beavismongoloid · 23 Oct 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @coruscate



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

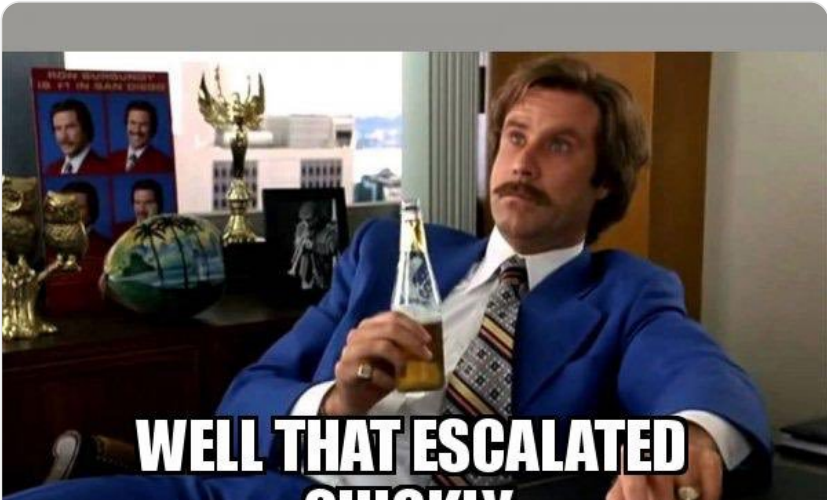
@trumpnewsnetwork
@Ron92211
@LindaSuhler
@BarackObama
@NorthSTLCounty



4 4



@LittleMsOpinion · 21 Oct 2015
Replying to @JayQPublic
@JayQPublic @NorthSTLCounty @WinstonBooth



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Reply Retweet



#Deplorable Debra @DebraAr49979596 · 19 Oct 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
@NorthSTLCounty @deray That's why I walk around with this

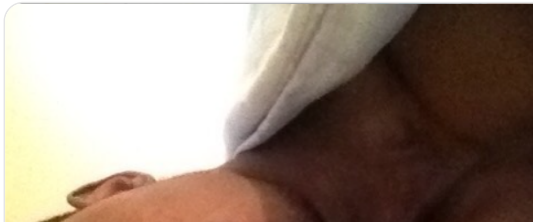


Reply Retweet



Ego Altered @EgoAltered02 · 16 Oct 2015

Replying to @rd_sweet
@rd_sweet @tiarrabanks1 @PossumAndPintos @Marsellus666
@NorthSTLCounty he care if his 'bae' is used to kill a kid?



 trakcistan_manma... FOLLOW

233 likes 1w

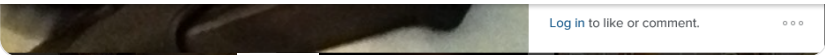
trakcistan_manmann GoodMorning Instagram , Just woke up wit bae , had a nigga feeling cold 🥶🥶🥶
#ColdTouch

exquisite 🥰🥰

...these what they said, what to...

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Fund the wall @PossumAndPintos · 16 Oct 2015

Replying to @rd_sweet

@rd_sweet @tiarrabanks1 @Marsellus666 @NorthSTLCounty Do these murdered children count? #Saytheirnames #Driveby



5 3 6



PATRIOT @speramus_n_deum · 16 Oct 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @rd_sweet @Marsellus666 @NorthSTLCounty @breatheandten



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

2 1 2



Christine McNichol @Fieryreddragon · 11 Oct 2015
Replying to @Fieryreddragon
@NorthSTLCounty



1



Christine McNichol @Fieryreddragon · 11 Oct 2015
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
@NorthSTLCounty

Here's a closer pic--see the construction?



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
@NorthSTLCounty this is the comparison pic yesterday -20 years ago

@Delo_Taylor



1 1 1

Christine McNichol @Fieryreddragon · 11 Oct 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
@NorthSTLCounty as you can see from the sign and scaffolding around the capital this is yesterday
@Delo_Taylor



1

Dick Norman @dicknorman · 10 Oct 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
@NorthSTLCounty @Shirkfce @RouterisKey @Cardinals Swell! He is hardly any better than McCarthy.

Rep. Kevin Mc(CALIFORNIA (R)

Rep. Daniel WelFLORIDA (R)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**S Williams** @Samdub215 · 10 Oct 2015

Replying to @RouterisKey

@RouterisKey @TheClumsyman @NorthSTLCounty cmon that's the ignorant thing I've ever read fam 😂



1



1

**Tiarra's Crocheted Treasures** @tiarrabanks1 · 9 Oct 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @FattyWap__ @god hole on

Hips for dayz but no booty, why @God



7:11 PM · 20 Aug 15

2 RETWEETS 11 FAVORITES



Home

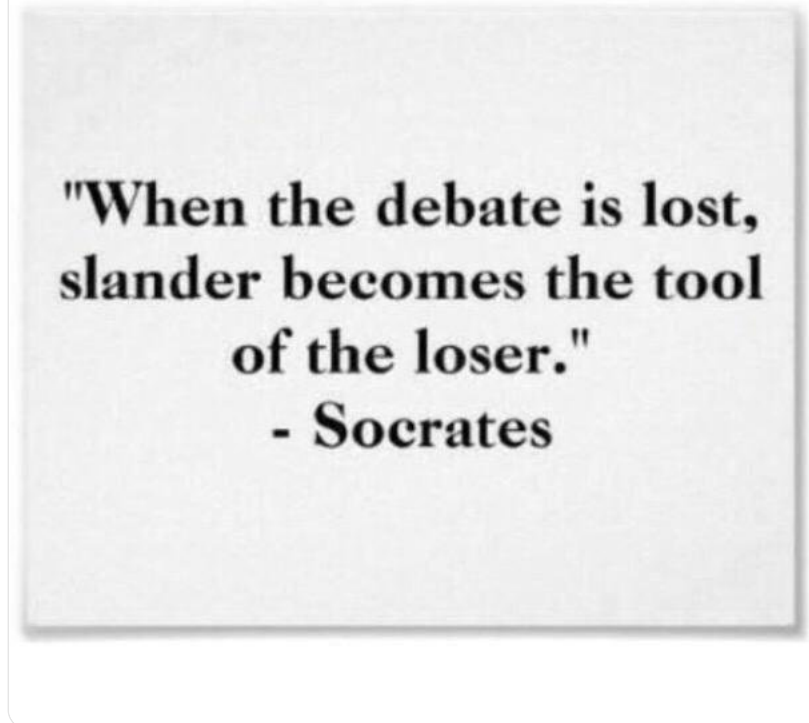


Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Shannon K** @shannyk36 · 4 Oct 2015

Replying to @jungle_prowler

[@jungle_prowler](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@quannesrevenge](#) [@Queen_Bitch_HGF](#)
Most. I suggested real BC,no abortion needed then

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @QueenBitchHoney
@Queen_Bitch_HGF @tiarrabanks1 @NorthSTLCounty



1 1



Papa Bear @PapaB3ar1787 · 30 Sep 2015
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
@NorthSTLCounty @xoxpearlrox @lexiechey @tiarrabanks1 @UD_MikeMurphy @deray



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

 1

 1



TMKerry @Tmkerry204 · 30 Sep 2015

Replying to @00LovelyDay00

@88lovelyday88 @NorthSTLCounty @6inthebluff @xoxpearlxx
@UD_MikeMurphy @deray



 1

 2



Tiarra's Crocheted Treasures @tiarrabanks1 · 30 Sep 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @xoxpearlxx @UD_MikeMurphy @deray no problem at all
😬



@northstlcounty filter:images

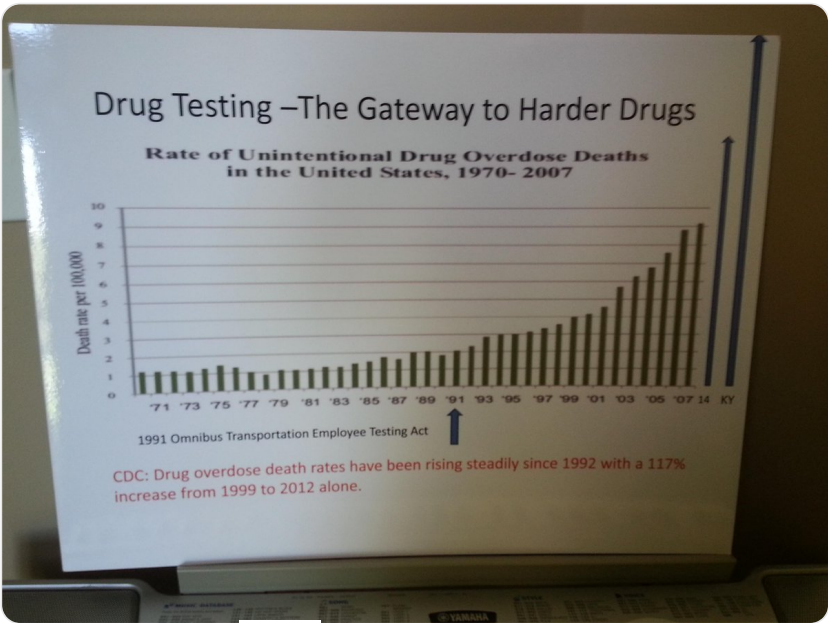
Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty

Thats exactly what I'm saying. Look at the chart closely. Prove I'm wrong



Comment Retweet

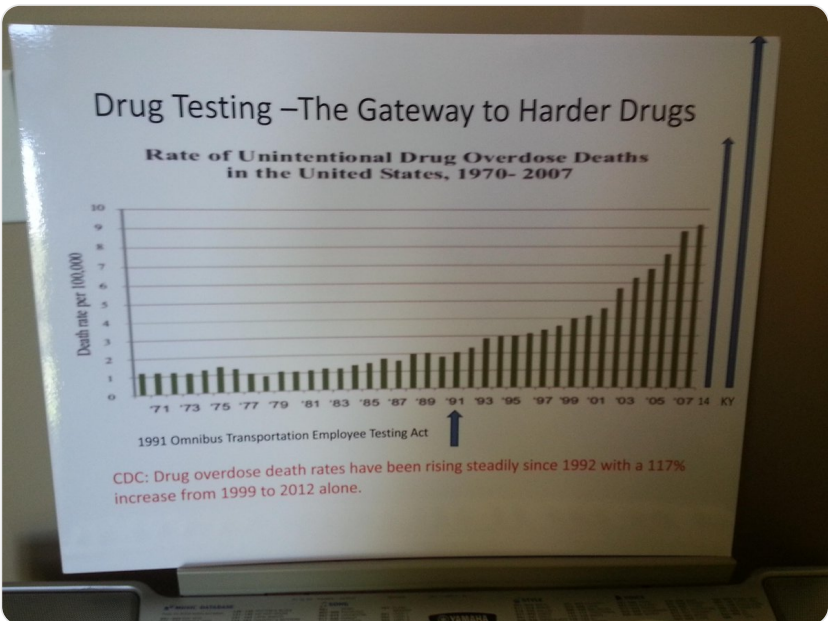


CaptainTom @pfreely45 · 28 Sep 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @vj44 @POTUS

Safety vs. a 600% ↑ in fatal overdose? No way



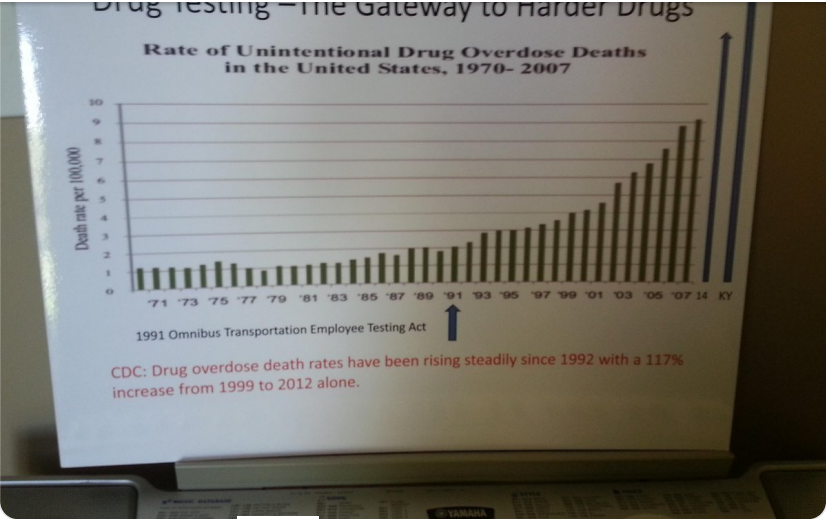
Comment Retweet



CaptainTom @pfreely45 · 28 Sep 2015

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts
- ⋮





Bearzus @bearzus · 25 Sep 2015

Replying to @DayumMaam

@SoSueMeNow @tiarrabanks1 @ToddFlorida @NorthSTLCounty Bike memorial: he was a good bike.. Dindu nuffin!



 1  1 7



Ariel @greengossipgrl · 24 Sep 2015

Replying to @Michael2014abc

@Michael2014abc @lledaw78 @_BrianaJay @NorthSTLCounty @ShaunKing @hauntednixon





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Ariel** @greengossipgrl · 24 Sep 2015

Replying to @lleddaw78

@lleddaw78 @_BrianaJay @NorthSTLCounty @ShaunKing @hauntednixon
@Michael2014abc

1

**Ariel** @greengossipgrl · 24 Sep 2015

Replying to @Michael2014abc

@Michael2014abc @_BrianaJay @NorthSTLCounty @ShaunKing @deray. 🍰🍰
Mawnin 😊



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

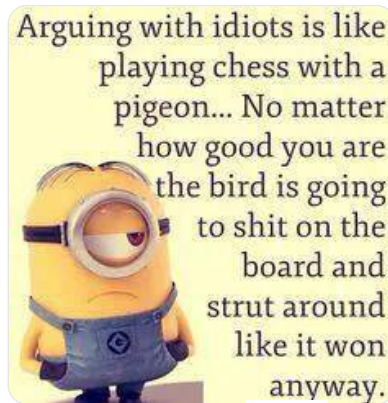
Videos

News

Broadcasts

**dilligaf** @lleddaw78 · 23 Sep 2015

Replying to @_BrianaJay

[@_BrianaJay](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@ShaunKing](#) [@greengossipgrl](#) [@hauntednixon](#)
[@Michael2014abc](#) I'm jealous I wanna be blocked

2



2

4

**24/7 Trump!** @bryy771 · 22 Sep 2015

Replying to @_Michelle_la__

[@michelle_ortego](#) [@peady63](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@BlissTabitha](#) [@Stonewall_77](#)
Awsome!



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

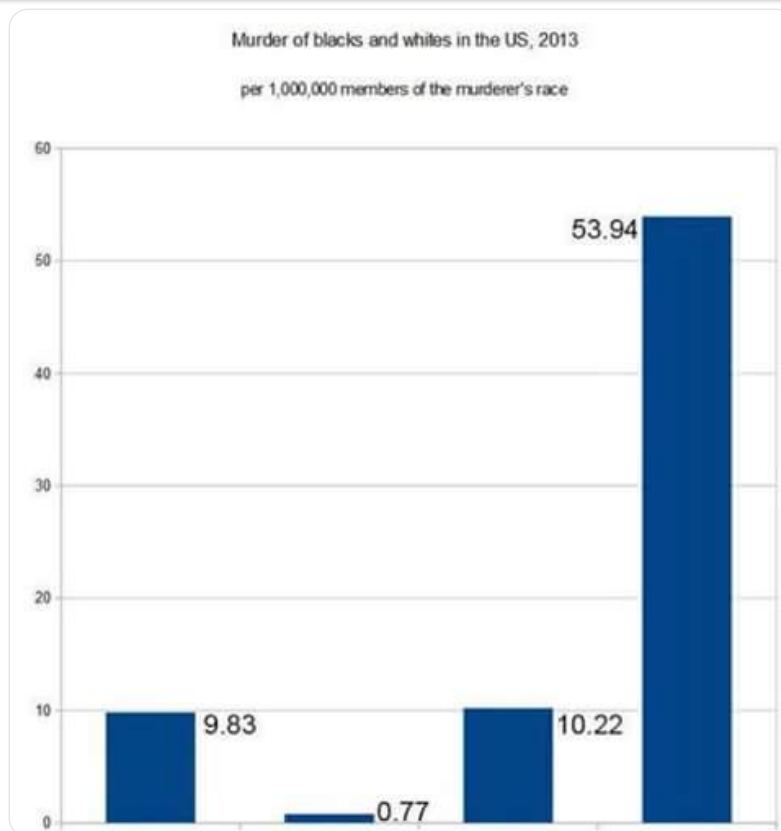
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

3

**Tiarra's Crocheted Treasures** @tiarrabanks1 · 20 Sep 2015

Replying to @SchreezLife

@SchreeRusevlyan @NorthSTLCounty @Bamac1318 @black07111

@CounterCouncil wow this been going for 3 days Imfao



So this time..... A video caught
[#BernardScott](#) in the act of suicide...
So [#BlackLivesMatter](#) why did he lie?

FOX2now @FOX2now

Video emerges of Bernard Scott in Pine Lawn jail
cell [#STL](#) [bit.ly/1NEgt7I](#)

8:57 AM · 17 Sep 15



VIEW TWEET ACTIVITY

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



tiredofradicals @jaketabber82 · 19 Sep 2015
Replying to @jaketabber82
@tofu_hippie @peteb1974 @HotNostrilsrFun @NorthSTLCounty u remind me of Mike Moron. The big savior apologist.

Nine houses, \$50 million net worth ...



One-percenter Michael Moore is 100 percent hypocritical after seeing wha..

1



Uphold Varys Thought @Tofu_Terrorist · 19 Sep 2015
Replying to @ToniMZ81
@ToniMZ81 @NorthSTLCounty @tiarrabanks1



Ryan @tofu_hippie 11m
@ToniMZ81 @NorthSTLCounty @tiarrabanks1 police should police reactively like the FD. Proactive policing = dead kids



Toni
@ToniMZ81



@tofu_hippie @NorthSTLCounty

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

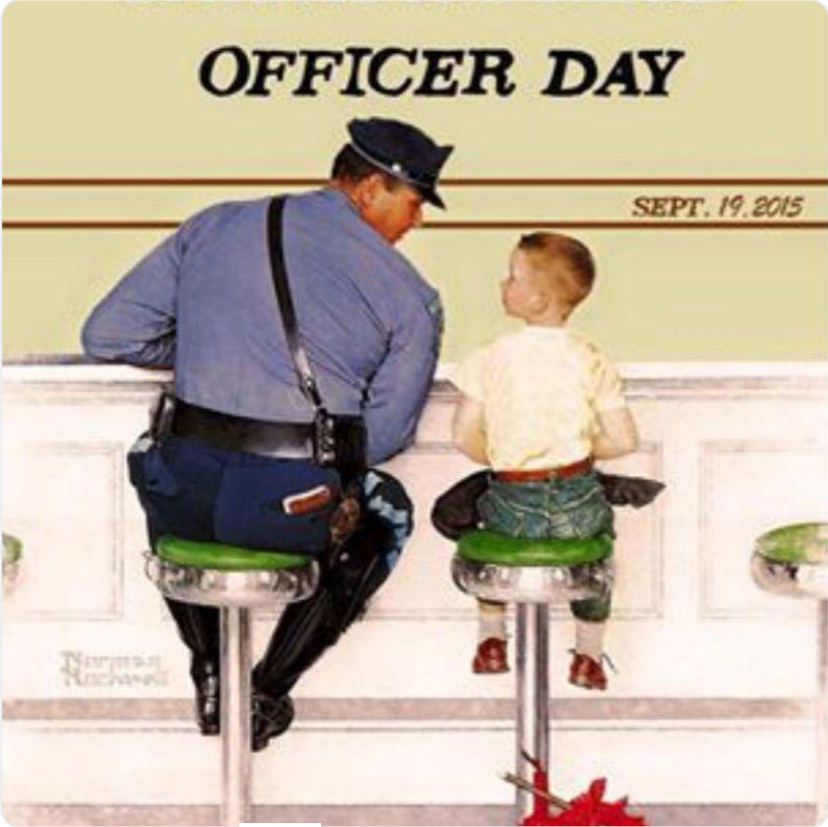
2





Lisa Ann @lisaanne · 19 Sep 2015

THANK YOU to all of the officers out there (retired & active) for all that you do!
@LEORollCall @NorthSTLCounty





 3

4



Sherry @Bamac1318 · 18 Sep 2015

Replying to @black07111

@black07111 @SchreeRusevlyan @NorthSTLCounty @tiarrabanks1 Joe, most 3rd graders know it's a racial slur, you should.

For "coon"

Slur	Represents
Africoon	Blacks
Americoon	Blacks
Bamboo Coon	Chinese
Boori	Australian Aboriginals
Cairo Coon	Arabs
Coon	Blacks



Home

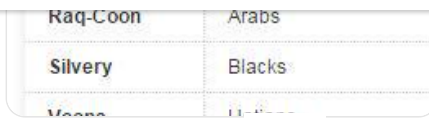


Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)
**\$CHRE&** @SchreezLife · 18 Sep 2015

Replying to @Bamac1318

@Bamac1318 @black07111 @NorthSTLCounty @tiarrabanks1 Another STUPID list! You're on there to Sherry. We're special!



@NorthSTLCounty
@SchreeRusevlyan
@tiarrabanks1 your point is invalid



Carl Pena added you to list
Idiots and Bigots

11 minutes



bernette Benjamin favorited

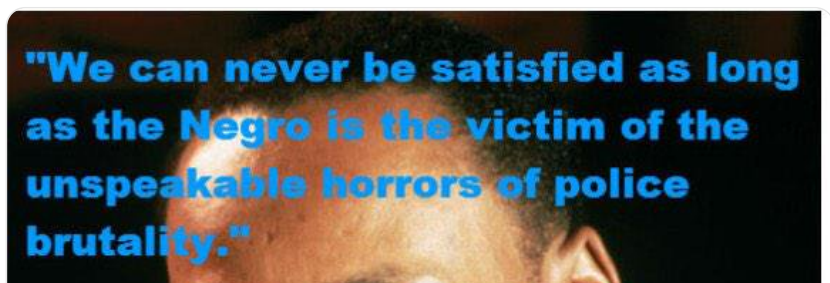


6

**Dukie Belle** @dukie525 · 16 Sep 2015

Replying to @rbdublei

@rbdublei @sannxh @NorthSTLCounty @deray If you are going to namedrop MLK, learn what he said about police brutality.



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



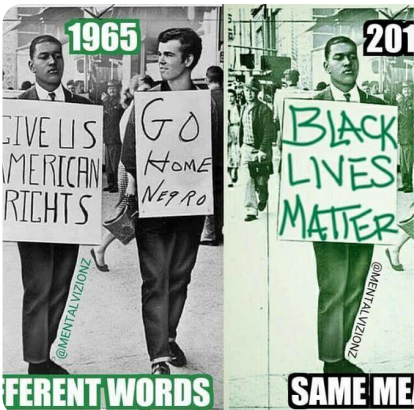
Comment Retweet



Dukie Belle @dukie525 · 16 Sep 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @sannxh @deray Maybe this will help you out a little.



If you tweet #AllLivesMatter, I hope you don't work for Fire Department.

#IBelieveBlackLivesMatter



9/6/15, 6:18 PM

Comment Retweet



OSINT Crime @OSINTCrime · 15 Sep 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty Thumbs up for sharing that tweet. It's now live on my @RebelMouse! rbl.ms/1K9hUc0



Comment Retweet



Rbbii @rbdublei · 15 Sep 2015

Replying to @sannah

@sannxh @NorthSTLCounty @deray for h Sannah--

@northstlcounty filter:images



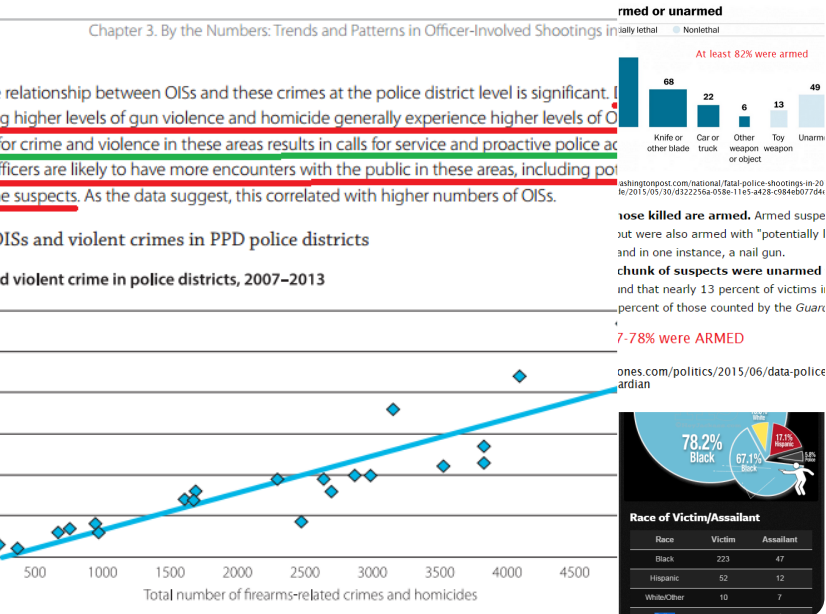
1 4 3



Incidental pony @killerpony159 · 15 Sep 2015

Replying to @sannah

@sannxh apparently you missed the 3rd pic, 9% of pop accounts for 40% crimes, 50% murders @NorthSTLCounty @deray



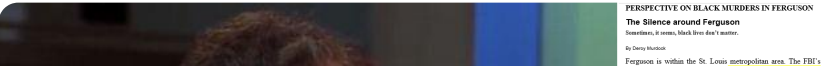
1 2



Incidental pony @killerpony159 · 15 Sep 2015

Replying to @sannah

@sannxh @NorthSTLCounty @deray



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

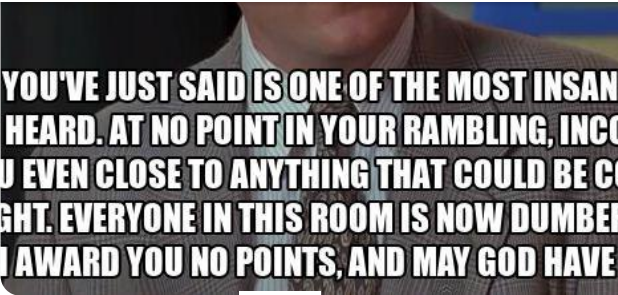
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2

2



Rbbii @rbdublei · 15 Sep 2015

Replying to @JeremyJokesHere

@JeremyJokesHere @NorthSTLCounty this for u Jeremy pls let it sink in....



4



Incidental pony @killerpony159 · 15 Sep 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty 'they' just wanna get paid IMHO, Soros/Obama want lawlessness @grandmaj2 @derlesu @Nettaaaaaaaa

funding for police instead of investing in community (Received via Twitter)?

Campaign Zero can be implemented in ways that are either cost neutral, that offer cost savings, and that redistribute funds into community-based programming and/or to community organizers. Campaign Zero's policy platform can and should be

End For-Profit Policing section

Zero focuses on limiting police

efore reduce funding for the po

it and broader system of polici

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

327/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

of more police officers to respond to mental health **for policing.**

1

2

5



TalkingG Crazy @talking_2_crazy · 14 Sep 2015

Replying to @SkiWithC

@CarolannNovello @NorthSTLCounty @cafepress my friend on FB ran into this on @amazon



★★★★☆

Fuck the Police Black T-shirt Bloody

Fuck the Police Black T-shirt Bloody

AMAZON.COM

1

2

2



WalkingSeaWater @WalkingSeaWater · 14 Sep 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @Holmesdonna1 mycentx.com/news/temple-an... Put mine on last week! GREAT IDEA! A blue sea of support 4cops

Woman's idea for 'Thin Blue Line' on cars catches on



By Crystal Dominguez | cdominguez@kwkt.com

Published 09/02 2015 06:29PM Updated 09/03 2015 11:16AM



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

328/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1



5

**Carrie** @nknakpatiwak · 13 Sep 2015

Replying to @johncardillo

@johncardillo @NorthSTLCounty @amazon Have you seen this? #crazy

Well, isn't this special...

Yes, these t-shirts are real, and yes, Francisco Carbajal, the jackass gentleman from Nevada who designed them stands behind his product 100%. It's okay, though. Because when he sells a shirt with 'SHOOT COPS' in giant, bold

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

[@NorthSTLCounty](#) I was blocked because I fav'd your tweets. A month on Twitter and I have my first block :)

**Queen_Bitch_1971**

@Queen_Bitch_HGF

You are blocked from following @Queen_Bitch_HGF and viewing @Queen_Bitch_HGF's Tweets. [Learn more](#)

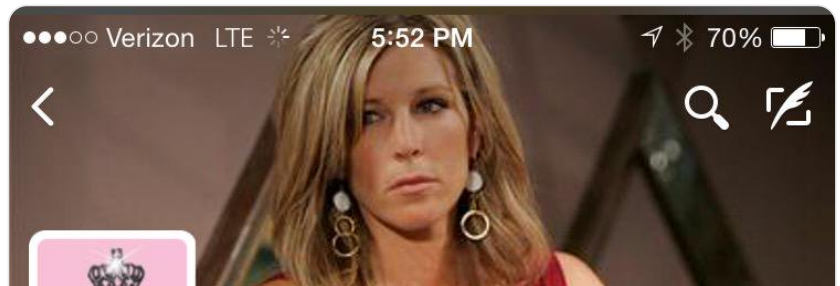


1

**TMKerry** @Tmkerry204 · 13 Sep 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

[@HotNostrilsrFun](#) [@Queen_Bitch_HGF](#) [@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@OkieVision](#) LMAO, guess she couldn't handle this bitch

**Queen_Bitch_1971**

@Queen_Bitch_HGF

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
@NorthSTLCounty Couldn't have said it better! That tweet is now on my
@RebelMouse rbl.ms/1K9hUc0



1



Papa Bear @PapaB3ar1787 · 12 Sep 2015
Replying to @6inthebluff
@6inthebluff @tiarrabanks1 @nealjannol @Deb_Saw_Boy @lexiechey
@NorthSTLCounty



1



Tiarra's Crocheted Treasures @tiarrabanks1 · 12 Sep 2015
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts





Jehovah @TommyKreed

6m

@NorthSTLCounty as true as that
black strip across that badge when
the piggy got hit up





Jehovah @TommyKreed

9m

@RockinDocMD sorry don't know u..
No U can't suck my dick







Like it? Hey, Mikey! @RockinDocMD · 12 Sep 2015

Replied to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @Deb_Saw_Boy @6Strong8 @Bigothater @NorthSTLCounty
wuuuut???

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

332/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



WELCOME TO MY TIMELINE...
STALKER!

myFBcover.com

1 1



#QuietDragonfly @I_AmTheWarrior · 12 Sep 2015

@NorthSTLCounty thanks 4 the follow! Together our voices will be heard!
#bluelivesmatter #policelivesmatter #weseeyou

I STAND WITH THIS LINE

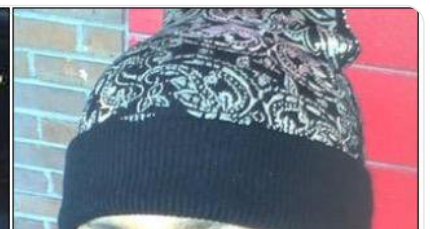
BECAUSE THEY ARE WORTH IT.

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Father, son die from shootings months apart, adding to St. Louis area homicide totals stltoday.com/news/local/crime





Home

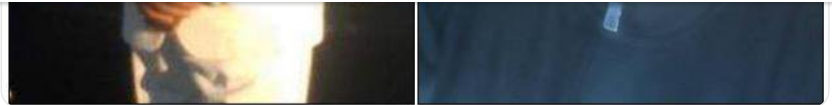


Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @jermhudson

You're not close. Try illegally reselling cigarettes. Ever read a box/carton?
[@jermhudson](#) [@wvmoonangel](#) [@LordAlmighty12](#)

Eric Garner was a career petty criminal who'd experienced dozens of arrests, but had learned nothing from them. He was on the street July 17, selling untaxed cigarettes one at a time — which, as inconsequential as it seems, happens to be a crime.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @cmg1266

Yep. He conceded.

[@Cgerm1](#) [@LordAlmighty12](#) [@DHoltSzcinski](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)**American Patriot**

@LordAlmighty12

You are blocked from following @LordAlmighty12 and viewing @LordAlmighty12's Tweets. [Learn more](#)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Eradica** @incisivetruth · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

God BLESS the ATF @NorthSTLCounty -and you - at WACO! @Cgerm1 @LordAlmighty12 @DHoltSzcinski @tiarrabanks1



**I wish my Federal government would
put this many resources on our
Southern Border instead of on
Cliven Bundy's cattle ranch.**

**'LIKE' IF YOU AGREE!**

1



1

**WTP** @WeeThePpl · 9 Sep 2015

Thanks 4 the Retweets: @Catlady628, @dingalingy55, @NorthSTLCounty, @heidijerry, @KarunaMama, @GodH8sWindbags



1



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 201517 yr old Suspect charged in triple shooting in Florissant
go.fox2now.com/1XJ0s3E via @FOX2now



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

3 2 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015Mom screams as she tells 911 her sons are coming upstairs to kill her
go.fox2now.com/1OcAotz via [@fox2now](#)

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015Replying to [@CoolGreenPines](#)[@CoolGreenPines](#) [@LindaSuhler](#)

And then you do what all the retards do. You admit your wrong by blocking

**CoolGreenPines**

@CoolGreenPines

You are blocked from following [@CoolGreenPines](#)
and viewing [@CoolGreenPines's Tweets](#). [Learn more](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

All lives matter. We need to stop all killing



1



a person @yourguy77333777 · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
@NorthSTLCounty @FreeAmerican100

Oh you want a Rockefeller sourced document. OK... There you go



a person @yourguy77333777 · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
@NorthSTLCounty @FreeAmerican100

m.youtube.com/watch?v=Ins9VA...

1



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



The awkward moment when you
know the truth, and they still
continue to lie...



2

**a person** @yourguy77333777 · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @FreeAmerican100 @stlcountypd @SLMPD

We love good police. We don't like criminals behind a badge



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

All you #BlackLivesMatter fools!

#BlueLivesMatter

#PoliceLivesMatter

#Ferguson

@stlcountypd

@SLMPD

#SupportBlue



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



THEN YOU MIGHT WANT TO
STOP CROSSING IT

I Stand With Our Police.

13

59

72

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @JocelynHopes

Here's a better pic of @Nettaaaaaaaa without all that makeup. From the #Ferguson protests

@JocelynHopes @deray



2

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @JocelynHopes

@JocelynHopes Sad they couldn't find a better pic of @Nettaaaaaaaa than this scary one. A face only a mom can love





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2

**Fkface VonClownstick** @MrFFVClownstick · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @LadySandersfarm this is the face of ISIS in America

**Fkface VonClownstick** @MrFFVClownstick · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @LadySandersfarm doesn't explain the marriages, bastard children and adultery #hailsatan





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

@Gapeach1202

I read that. I also read the whole thing.

language and determine why the aviation community was given just one day's advance notice of military exercises that could make Automatic Dependent Surveillance-Broadcast (ADS-B) and TCAS unreliable along a significant portion of the East Coast for a month.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @pissedlizard

@pissedlizard

Oops. Guess I pointed out common sense & asked the right question. When do you hand out tinfoil hats?

**pissedlizard** كافر

@pissedlizard

You are blocked from following @pissedlizard and viewing @pissedlizard's Tweets. [Learn more](#)



1



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

light GA aircraft. As a result pilots should continue to have access to TIS-B and FIS-B services. The greatest impact will be on aircraft using 1090 MHz ADS-B systems or TCAS, which are primarily used by larger, faster aircraft operating in the flight levels. Air traffic controllers will help ensure separation between military and civilian traffic during the exercises, and no delays or reductions in ATC services are anticipated.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015Replying to [@pissedlizard](#)[@pissedlizard](#)

No he didn't. It's not a shut down either. It's reduced availability during "military exercises"

A notam issued Sept. 1 announced that, beginning Sept. 2, both ADS-B surveillance and TCAS may be unreliable in Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, as well as in airspace extending approximately 200 nautical miles off shore. The situation is expected to last through Oct. 1 as a result of military exercises in the area.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015Replying to [@LeighWells15](#)

[@LeighWells15](#) @PatVPeters1st Dallas same-sex marriage momentous for couple and judge [on.wfaa.com/1Nl2Syh](https://www.wfaa.com/1Nl2Syh)

It was her first in three years. She had declined to perform the ceremony until everyone could get married.

"The decision today represents an opportunity where I can now marry

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts
- 



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015
Father of #AiyanaJones, who died in Detroit police raid, gets prison in #Je'reanBlake murder [clickondetroit.com/news/sentencin...](#)



 3  2  3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015
Replying to @MediaCapitalMan
[@MediaCapitalMan](#)
Real innocent



Charles Jones, the father of 7-year-old Aiyana Stanley-Jones, guilty Thursday of second-degree murder in a 17-year-old high school student, Je'Rean Blake. Blake was killed outside a party store in Detroit in May. [Ana H. Boone/Detroit Free Press](#)

By [Elisha Anderson](#)
Detroit Free Press staff

The mother of a 17-year-old high school student fatally shot outside a Detroit party store more than three years ago said she “got justice” for her son after juries convicted Charles Jones and Chauncey

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

Feb. 9, 2014

DETROIT – “Because of his actions, not only is a 17-year-old dead, but Aiyana Jones is dead.”

These were the words of Wayne









Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @MediaCapitalMan

@MediaCapitalMan

I hate liars. You didn't answer my questions. Here. I'll help you.

voiceofdetroit.net/2014/02/10/who...





 1



Together We Pray @LiveMonologue · 6 Sep 2015

RT @Capt_ST @derlesu @For_CommonSense @NorthSTLCounty #Pray for the victims and their... fxmb.info/1i6o5CV





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



#BlackLivesMatter

fox32chicago.com/news/crime/167...

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

5 killed, 22 wounded in Chicago Labor Day weekend. And it's only Sunday.

#BlackLivesMatter ?

fox32chicago.com/news/crime/166...

4

10

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Houston-area sheriff's deputy remembered during funeral

#PoliceLivesMatter

#EndofWatch

maysville-online.com/news/national/...

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Jason Fochtman

12

6



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @leemarkum

@leemarkum

As the police chair said

because the man who reported the threats didn't have any more complaints.

"It could have all been easily rectified if he had just given his real name," Robinson noted.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @leemarkum

@leemarkum

The law is the law. You still can't assault police officers

Breckenridge Hills police Capt. Scott Robinson said police had reasonable suspicion to pull the car over, and wouldn't concede that Dwayne Furlow might not be "Ken." He said police didn't ask him about the threats because the situation escalated too quickly. He said they didn't further investigate after the arrest because the man who reported the threats didn't have any more complaints.

It could have all been easily rectified if he had just given his real name," Robinson noted.

1

1

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @leemarkum

@leemarkum

No. You can't ignore the issue of their behavior. Like they were innocent

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

low when he gave another person's name. He charges they pleaded guilty to false information to police, Furlow, and resisting and arrest. low.

uting turned to shoving, then the husband was over. In the end, it didn't matter. A new reason to arrest Dwayne was when he gave another person's name.

wife were in handcuffs. Police say Dwayne was turned to shoving, then the husband were in handcuffs. Police say Dwayne continued to resist, so an officer used a gun on him.

1 gun on him.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @leemarkum

@leemarkum

Records also say they pushed that police officer. After lying about his identity

Furlow when he gave another person's name.

Shouting turned to shoving, then the husband and wife were in handcuffs. Police say Dwayne Furlow continued to resist, so an officer used a stun gun on him.

There was no further mention in police reports of threats or a man named Ken. But the couple

2

3

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @ArchCityDefense

@ArchCityDefense @leemarkum

MUST READ: check out the record of this poor victim.

Charge/Judgment			
Charge/Judgment	1818 - CRIMINAL - ST. LOUIS - FURLOW		
Disposition: Possession Of Up To 35 Grams Marijuana { Misdemeanor A RSMo: 1			
Date: 03/09/2012	Code: 3245700	Disposition: G	
OCN: C2057737		Arresting Agency: PI	
Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)			
Sentence: Incarceration Jail (Suspended Execution of Sentence)			
Date: 09/09/2013	Start Date: 09/09/2013	Length: 1	
Text: 2 YRS NTR			
Agency: CITY OF ST LOUIS			
Outcome: UNSUPERVISED			
Date: 09/09/2013	Assigned Length: 2 Years		
Next Charge/Judgment			
Charge/Judgment	Resisting/Interfering With Arrest, Detention Or Stop { Misdemeanor A RSMo: 575.150 }		
Date: 03/09/2012	Code: 2704000	Disposition: G	
OCN: C2057737		Arresting Agency: PI	
Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)			
Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)			
Date: 09/09/2014	Start Date: 09/09/2014	Length: 4	
Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. N			

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

347/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



Replying to @oldSheep_Dog
@nomad33fw @j_s_mann
And this...

13SL-CR05413-01 - ST V DWAYNE D FURLOW							Disposition: SUPERVISED	Assigned Length: 5 Years	Completed Date: 11/08/2014
Case Header	Parties & Attorneys	Booklet Entries	Charges, Judgments & Sentences	Screening Information	Filing Due	Scheduled Hearings & Trials			
This information is provided as a service and is not considered an official court record									
Charge/Judgment							Next Charge/Judgment		
Description: Burglary - 2nd Degree { Felony C RSMo: 569.170 }							Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 Or More But Le \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }		
Date: 12/04/2012 Code: 1402000							Date: 12/04/2012 Code: 1502100		
OCN: D6073463							Disposition: G		
							Arresting Agency: PI		
Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4							Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4		
Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT							Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. NC VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT		
Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation							Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation		
Classification: SUPERVISED							Classification: SUPERVISED		
Outcome: Suspended							Outcome: Suspended		
Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years							Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years		
Completed Date: 11/08/2014							Completed Date: 11/08/2014		
Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation							Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation		
Classification: SUPERVISED							Classification: SUPERVISED		
Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years							Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years		
Completed Date: 11/08/2014							Completed Date: 11/08/2014		
Next Charge/Judgment							Next Charge/Judgment		
Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 O \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }							Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 O \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }		
Date: 12/04/2012 Code: 1502100							Date: 09/14/2015 Code: 1502100		
OCN: D6073463							OCN: D6073463		
Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4							Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4		
Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. NC VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT							Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. NC VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT		
Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation							Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation		
Classification: SUPERVISED							Classification: SUPERVISED		
Outcome: Suspended							Outcome: Suspended		
Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years							Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years		
Completed Date: 11/08/2014							Completed Date: 11/08/2014		
Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation							Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation		
Classification: SUPERVISED							Classification: SUPERVISED		
Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years							Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years		
Completed Date: 11/08/2014							Completed Date: 11/08/2014		
Next Charge/Judgment							Next Charge/Judgment		
Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 O \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }							Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 O \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }		
Date: 12/04/2012 Code: 1502100							Date: 09/14/2015 Code: 1502100		
OCN: D6073463							OCN: D6073463		
Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4							Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4		
Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. NC VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT							Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. NC VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT		
Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation							Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation		
Classification: SUPERVISED							Classification: SUPERVISED		
Outcome: Suspended							Outcome: Suspended		
Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years							Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years		
Completed Date: 11/08/2014							Completed Date: 11/08/2014		
Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation							Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation		
Classification: SUPERVISED							Classification: SUPERVISED		
Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years							Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years		
Completed Date: 11/08/2014							Completed Date: 11/08/2014		
Next Charge/Judgment							Next Charge/Judgment		
Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 O \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }							Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 O \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }		
Date: 12/04/2012 Code: 1502100							Date: 09/14/2015 Code: 1502100		
OCN: D6073463							OCN: D6073463		
Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4							Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4		
Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. NC VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT							Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. NC VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT		
Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation							Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation		
Classification: SUPERVISED							Classification: SUPERVISED		
Outcome: Suspended							Outcome: Suspended		
Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years							Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years		
Completed Date: 11/08/2014							Completed Date: 11/08/2014		
Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation							Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation		
Classification: SUPERVISED							Classification: SUPERVISED		
Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years							Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years		
Completed Date: 11/08/2014							Completed Date: 11/08/2014		
Next Charge/Judgment							Next Charge/Judgment		
Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 O \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }							Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 O \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }		
Date: 12/04/2012 Code: 1502100							Date: 09/14/2015 Code: 1502100		
OCN: D6073463							OCN: D6073463		
Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4							Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4		
Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. NC VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT							Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. NC VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT		
Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation							Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation		
Classification: SUPERVISED							Classification: SUPERVISED		
Outcome: Suspended							Outcome: Suspended		
Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years							Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years		
Completed Date: 11/08/2014							Completed Date: 11/08/2014		
Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation							Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation		
Classification: SUPERVISED							Classification: SUPERVISED		
Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years							Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years		
Completed Date: 11/08/2014							Completed Date: 11/08/2014		
Next Charge/Judgment							Next Charge/Judgment		
Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 O \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }							Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 O \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }		
Date: 12/04/2012 Code: 1502100							Date: 09/14/2015 Code: 1502100		
OCN: D6073463							OCN: D6073463		
Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4							Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4		
Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. NC VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT							Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. NC VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT		
Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation							Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation		
Classification: SUPERVISED							Classification: SUPERVISED		
Outcome: Suspended							Outcome: Suspended		
Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years							Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years		
Completed Date: 11/08/2014							Completed Date: 11/08/2014		
Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation							Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation		
Classification: SUPERVISED							Classification: SUPERVISED		
Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years							Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years		
Completed Date: 11/08/2014							Completed Date: 11/08/2014		
Next Charge/Judgment							Next Charge/Judgment		
Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 O \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }							Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 O \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }		
Date: 12/04/2012 Code: 1502100							Date: 09/14/2015 Code: 1502100		
OCN: D6073463							OCN: D6073463		
Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4							Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4		
Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. NC VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT							Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. NC VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT		
Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation							Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation		
Classification: SUPERVISED							Classification: SUPERVISED		
Outcome: Suspended							Outcome: Suspended		
Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years							Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years		
Completed Date: 11/08/2014							Completed Date: 11/08/2014		
Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation							Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation		
Classification: SUPERVISED							Classification: SUPERVISED		
Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years							Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years		
Completed Date: 11/08/2014							Completed Date: 11/08/2014		
Next Charge/Judgment							Next Charge/Judgment		
Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 O \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }							Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 O \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }		
Date: 12/04/2012 Code: 1502100							Date: 09/14/2015 Code: 1502100		
OCN: D6073463							OCN: D6073463		
Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4							Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4		
Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. NC VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT							Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. NC VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT		
Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation							Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation		
Classification: SUPERVISED							Classification: SUPERVISED		
Outcome: Suspended							Outcome: Suspended		
Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years							Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years		
Completed Date: 11/08/2014							Completed Date: 11/08/2014		
Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation							Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation		
Classification: SUPERVISED							Classification: SUPERVISED		
Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years							Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years		
Completed Date: 11/08/2014							Completed Date: 11/08/2014		
Next Charge/Judgment							Next Charge/Judgment		
Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 O \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }							Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 O \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }		
Date: 12/04/2012 Code: 1502100							Date: 09/14/2015 Code: 1502100		
OCN: D6073463							OCN: D6073463		
Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4							Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4		
Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. NC VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT							Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. NC VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT		
Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation							Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation		
Classification: SUPERVISED							Classification: SUPERVISED		
Outcome: Suspended							Outcome: Suspended		
Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years							Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years		
Completed Date: 11/08/2014							Completed Date: 11/08/2014		
Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation							Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation		
Classification: SUPERVISED							Classification: SUPERVISED		
Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years							Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years		
Completed Date: 11/08/2014							Completed Date: 11/08/2014		
Next Charge/Judgment							Next Charge/Judgment		
Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 O \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }							Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 O \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }		
Date: 12/04/2012 Code: 1502100							Date: 09/14/2015 Code: 1502100		
OCN: D6073463							OCN: D6073463		
Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4							Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4		
Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. NC VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT							Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. NC VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT		
Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation							Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation		
Classification: SUPERVISED							Classification: SUPERVISED		
Outcome: Suspended							Outcome: Suspended		
Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years							Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years		
Completed Date: 11/08/2014							Completed Date: 11/08/2014		
Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation							Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation		
Classification: SUPERVISED							Classification: SUPERVISED		
Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years							Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years		
Completed Date: 11/08/2014							Completed Date: 11/08/2014		
Next Charge/Judgment							Next Charge/Judgment		
Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 O \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }							Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 O \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }		
Date: 12/04/2012 Code: 1502100							Date: 09/14/2015 Code: 1502100		
OCN: D6073463							OCN: D6073463		
Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4							Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4		
Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. NC VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT							Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. NC VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT		
Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation							Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation		
Classification: SUPERVISED							Classification: SUPERVISED		
Outcome: Suspended							Outcome: Suspended		
Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years							Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years		
Completed Date: 11/08/2014							Completed Date: 11/08/2014		
Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation							Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation		
Classification: SUPERVISED							Classification: SUPERVISED		
Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years							Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years		
Completed Date: 11/08/2014							Completed Date: 11/08/2014		
Next Charge/Judgment							Next Charge/Judgment		
Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 O \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }							Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 O \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }		
Date: 12/04/2012 Code: 1502100							Date: 09/14/2015 Code: 1502100		
OCN: D6073463							OCN: D6073463		
Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4							Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4		
Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. NC VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT							Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. NC VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT		
Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation							Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation		
Classification: SUPERVISED							Classification: SUPERVISED		
Outcome: Suspended							Outcome: Suspended		
Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years							Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years		
Completed Date: 11/08/2014							Completed Date: 11/08/2014		
Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation							Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation		
Classification: SUPERVISED							Classification: SUPERVISED		
Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years							Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years		
Completed Date: 11/08/2014							Completed Date: 11/08/2014		
Next Charge/Judgment							Next Charge/Judgment		
Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 O \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }							Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 O \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }		
Date: 12/04/2012 Code: 1502100							Date: 09/14/2015 Code: 1502100		
OCN: D6073463							OCN: D6073463		
Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4							Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4		
Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. NC VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT							Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. NC VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT		
Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation							Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation		
Classification: SUPERVISED							Classification: SUPERVISED		
Outcome: Suspended							Outcome: Suspended		
Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years							Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years		
Completed Date: 11/08/2014							Completed Date: 11/08/2014		
Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation							Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation		
Classification: SUPERVISED							Classification: SUPERVISED		
Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years							Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years		
Completed Date: 11/08/2014							Completed Date: 11/08/2014		
Next Charge/Judgment							Next Charge/Judgment		
Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 O \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }							Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 O \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }		
Date: 12/04/2012 Code: 1502100							Date: 09/14/2015 Code: 1502100		
OCN: D6073463							OCN: D6073463		
Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)							Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)		
Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4							Sentence Date: 09/08/2014 Start Date: 09/08/2014 Length: 4		
Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. NC VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT							Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. NC VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT		
Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation							Facility Name: PROBATION Agency: Missouri Board of Probation		
Classification: SUPERVISED							Classification: SUPERVISED		
Outcome: Suspended							Outcome: Suspended		
Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years							Start Date: 09/08/2014 Assigned Length: 5 Years</		

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

in which they claim they don't like. How do you not like men/women but dress up as such??? These mofos are confused & want to confuse innocent children.

20 hours ago · Unlike ·  2 · Reply



Tiarra Archelle Lowery

Oh I agree with you on this honey trust me I do, hope this don't have an affect on our schools otherwise there will be some



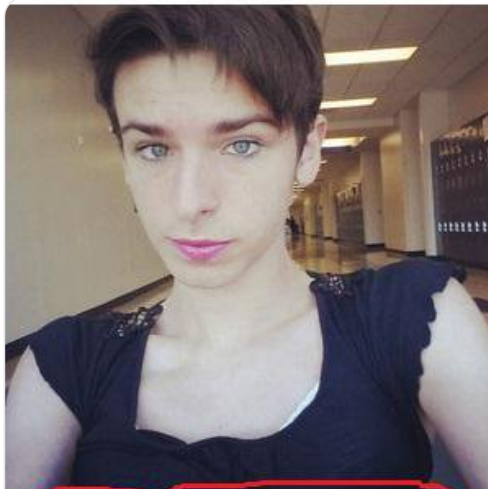
↕ 2

1



deplorable cj @6inthebluff · 5 Sep 2015

#LilaPerry finds girls sexually attractive. @Deb_Saw_Boy @lexiechey @tiarrabanks1 @NorthSTLCounty @freeradicalfem



Transsexual bisexual. Have a good day everyone

#Ursula selfie #I honestly looked so hot today

31 notes

3

↕ 5

4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

Maybe next time the writer will do her research about his "past encounters"
@j_s_mann

[illegible]

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)			Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS: 1: RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2: N VICTIM'S MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT		
ence: Incarceration Jail (Suspended Execution of Sentence)			Name: PROBATION	Agency: Missouri Board of Probation	
Date: 09/09/2013	Start Date: 09/09/2013	Length: 1	ation: SUPERVISED		
Text: 2 YRS NTR			Date: 09/09/2014	Assigned Length: 5 Years	Completed Date: 1
			Name: PROBATION	Agency: Missouri Board of Probation	
			ation: SUPERVISED		
			Date: 09/09/2014	Assigned Length: 5 Years	Completed Date: 1
			Name: PROBATION	Agency: Missouri Board of Probation	
			ation: SUPERVISED		
			Date: 09/09/2014	Assigned Length: 5 Years	Completed Date: 1
			Name: PROBATION	Agency: Missouri Board of Probation	
			ation: SUPERVISED		
			Date: 09/09/2014	Assigned Length: 5 Years	Completed Date: 1
			Click here to monitor offender's criminal history of future convictions on this case		
			Return to Top of Page		

↺ 2

4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015

Father of 21-month-old who fatally shot self charged w/ evidence tampering

#BlackLivesMatter

[kmov.com/story/29961933...](#)



↺ 3

↺ 3

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015

St. Louis County Police searching for man who robbed Cash America -

[KMOV.com kmov.com/story/29964486...](#)



↺ 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015

ST. Louis County Charges filed in Wellston homicide - @KMOV

#BlackLivesMatter

[kmov.com/story/29964381...](#)





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

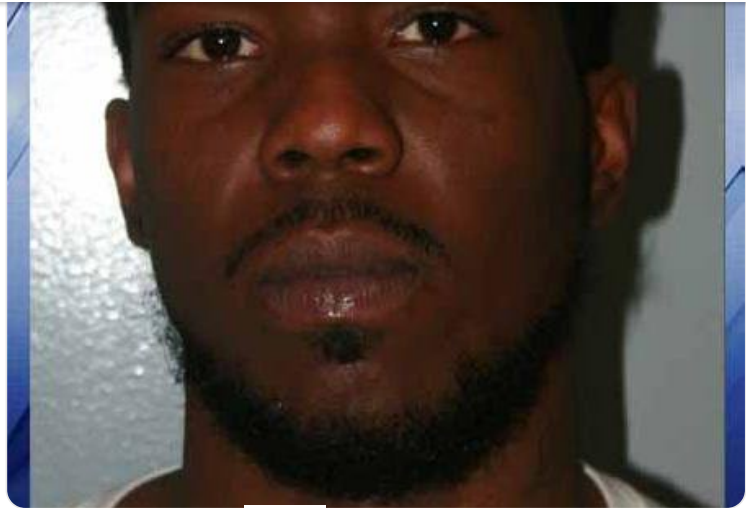
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015

Suspect accused of robbing man, shooting him next day - @KMOV

#BlackLivesMatter

[kmov.com/story/29962751...](https://www.kmov.com/story/29962751...)

1

2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


This is the officer who pushed me and 2 other women. #FreddieGray
pic.twitter.com/adWYpKzkis

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty

3d

@Nettaaaaaaaaa

You aught to be pushed. Get out the damn street. Before you damage someone's front bumper & hood



1



3

2

**Anonymous Exposes Racism**

@exposes_racism · 4 Sep 2015



Replying to @exposes_racism

@stlred05 1st pic was from NY Times, this 1 is MSNBC-BOTH say 86 PAGE REPORT @tiarrabanks1 @derlesu @NorthSTLCounty

03/04/15 03:27 PM



save



share



23

By **Adam Howard**

The Department of Justice's extensive report on the death of Michael Brown backs up former Ferguson police officer Darren Wilson's version of events with the accounts of several predominately black eyewitnesses, and it reaches the conclusion that Wilson's use of deadly force on the unarmed teen on Aug. 9, 2014 was not "objectively unreasonable."

The 86-page report released Wednesday recounts the grisly details of Brown and Wilson's two-minute long encounter and says that the ex-officer's



4



3

3



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Sep 2015

Replying to @kooka64

@kooka64

You got me. How you gonna release a description without saying his skin color/ethnicity?!

The suspect appeared to be in his late 20s or early 30s. He was wearing a white shirt and tan shorts when he walked out of the house and surrendered.

1

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

Missouri executes Roderick Nunley

[go.fox2now.com/1fTTwyc](https://www.fox2now.com/1fTTwyc) via @fox2now



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


1

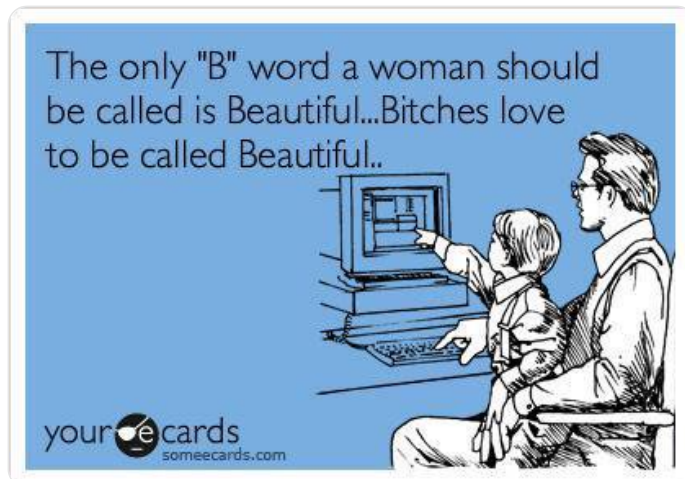


1

**Papa Bear** @PapaB3ar1787 · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @kaeloA @TrevellAnderson 😂😂😂😂



2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @Texaslady89

@Texaslady89

NEW: The slain officer was Lt. Joe Gliniewicz, the Fox Lake, Illinois, mayor says

NEW: Sheriff's sergeant: 3 suspects are still at large, earlier report is incorrect

Canine units, helicopters and officers on foot, FBI and ATF searching for suspects

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Man charged w/ killing #Ferguson man over drugs & "missing money". But,



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

3

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Police officer shot and killed in northern Illinois; manhunt underway

#policeLivesMatter

stltoday.com/news/local/crime

2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @kaeloA

This garbage is ruining our kids

@kaeloA @TrevellAnderson

Now I'm the villain nah really I'm just



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

And all my women in doubles, I'm at the
DoubleTree
All I hear hoes callin' out wildin', on the
road like every day
We everywhere, any day and anywhere
that the money say
No questions, no questions please, just on
your knees



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @kaeloA

By whom? Who? I don't call ANY music art. Especially crap that glorifies this
crap.

[@kaeloA](#) [@TrevellAnderson](#)

lated
If you gon' die, might as well die young
Tryin' to be optimistic with the politicians
Cut schools, buy guns, but when the shots
is lickin' at the ones that'll lose they son
Instead they send 'em to private schools
and pull back on public funds



1

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @kaeloA

😂😂😂😂 Oh yeah! "Art". Lmmfaooo! This garbage. Calling women "bitches"
at 22 [@kaeloA](#) [@TrevellAnderson](#)

[Intro: Vic Mensa]
Ay Trip, where that smoke at?
Let me hit that bitch one time

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

6 1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015
Restaurant raises over \$5,000 for family of slain Sapulpa officer

[shar.es/1v5Rw0](https://www.shar.es/1v5Rw0)

#PoliceLivesMatter



5 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015
Replying to @YoungBrutha
[@YoungBrutha](#) [@darthstar99](#) [@TrevellAnderson](#)
Lemme take that back. She was convicted & escaped prison.

Shakur, also known as Joanne Chesimard, was convicted of killing a New Jersey state trooper in 1977. She escaped prison and in 1984 was granted political asylum by Cuba, where she's lived ever since.

SEE ALSO

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



🗨️ ↺



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015
Replying to @ayeitsflexx
@FlexxKillum @MackDTomslI @search4swag
Power & influence are not a requirement

\ˈrā-,si-zəm also -,shi-\
noun

- : poor treatment of or violence against people because of their race
- : the belief that some races of people are better than others

Full Definition

1 : a belief that **race** is the primary **determinant** of human traits and capacities and that **racial**

🗨️ 5 ↺



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015
Replying to @ayeitsflexx



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

WATSON OVER A FEW TIMES FROM THE

weapon-wielding episode. His car was littered with empty beer cans as well as a loaded Smith & Wesson revolver. Watson refused to exit his vehicle and had to be physically removed. Only three months earlier, he was arrested for a separate drunken road rage incident.

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @BlackNerdJade

Here is a picture of Joe Biden asleep at the wheel.

@BlackNerdJade @sweetnesssnark



1 1

**Kylo Jade Protector of The Moon |김종현** @BlackNerdJade · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @sweetnesssnark here is picture of a Joe Biden enjoying ice cream. Have a blessed day ,

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty



14 hrs · Edited ·

Superintendent Garry McCarthy's statement on police involved shooting after 10th District Commander and an officer witness an attempted murder and engage suspects.

"Last night, Commander Francis Valadez and an officer witnessed an attempted murder and aggressively pursued those responsible. While the police involved shooting is under investigation by the Independent Police Review Authority, the incident is a clear depiction of how the men and women of the Chicago Police Department are on the front lines, relentlessly targeting those individuals who torment our neighborhoods with gun violence."

Garry F. McCarthy

1



We Gon See @emmert_joe · 29 Aug 2015

"@NorthSTLCounty: #AllLivesMatter march draws more than 20,000 to Birmingham
al.com/living/index.s... "....Don't judge.



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Aug 2015

#PoliceSpeakup
#PoliceLivesMatter
#BlueLivesMatter
#randompoliceposts



2 4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Aug 2015

#PoliceLivesMatter
#BlueLivesMatter



3 3 4

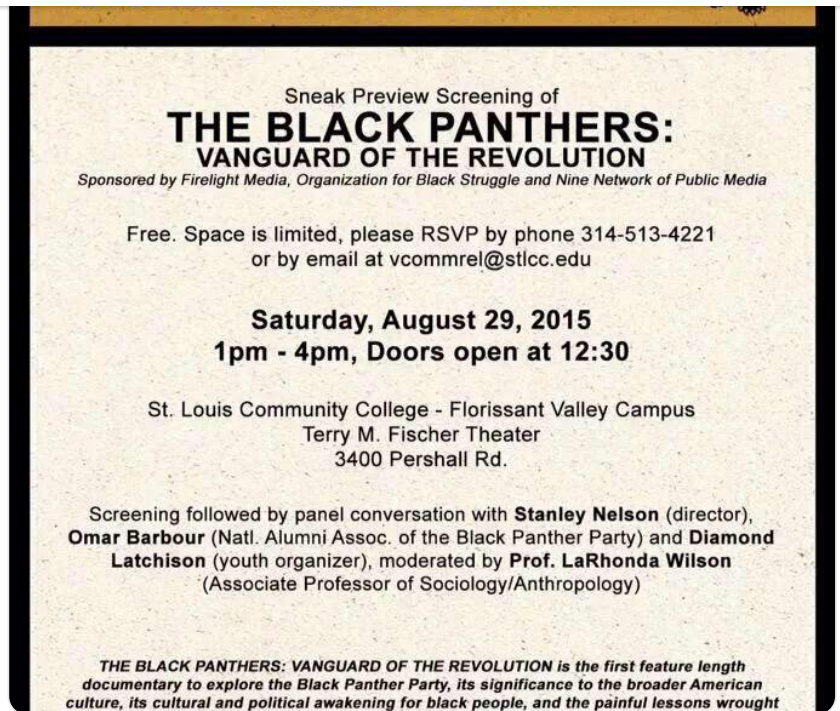


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Aug 2015

Ashamed of @STLCC

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



9 10 5



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Aug 2015

Minnesota terror suspect on no-fly list, but allowed to get a Class A trucking license

fox9.com/news/investiga...



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Aug 2015

Caught Him! Murderer of Texas HCSO Deputy captured

[#PoliceLivesMatter](#)

fox26houston.com/home/13429947-...



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



3 1 4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @MissJupiter1957
@MissJupiter1957 @SLMPD
That's a definition. Not a charge. Dumbass
moga.mo.gov/mostatutes/sta...

Statutes

Chapter 565  

Offenses Against the Person

←565.065

Section 565.070.1

565.072→

August 28, 2014

Until December 31, 2016--Assault in the third degree.

565.070. 1. A person commits the crime of assault in the third degree if:

(1) The person attempts to cause or

3 1 3



Papa Bear @PapaB3ar1787 · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
@NorthSTLCounty Delusional liars who should be in mental health facilities under heavy meds and counseling



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

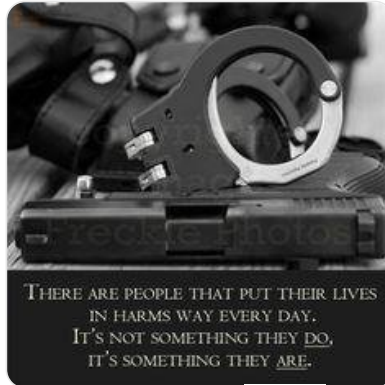



 1
  1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Via @crista_cb
[#PoliceLivesMatter](#)
[#BlueLivesMatter](#)
[@SLMPD](#)
[@stlcountypd](#)




 1
  3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

No words for this [#Insanity](#). I'm just...

[#BlackLiesMatter](#)
[#Ferguson](#)
[#AllLivesMatter](#)
[@Nettaaaaaaaa](#)
[@deray](#)



ShordeeDooWhop @Nettaaaaaaaa · 9h

If white America's precious children were being gunned down by the police at the same rate black ppl are, justice would actually be served.

RETWEETS
197

FAVORITES
200



9:22 AM - 28 Aug 2015 · Details

 8
  7
  7

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


Most of the terrorist activity in the U.S. in recent years has not come from Muslims, but from radical Christians, white supremacists and far-right militia groups.

Inspired and encouraged by Glenn Beck, O'Reilly, Rush, Hannity, Fox News and their divisive misleading commentary.

1 5 2



Sami @SamiSosita · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @BoudicaRides

@BoudicaRides @NorthSTLCounty @Arteltoe @tiarrabanks1 @ZoelovesDarcy @sustain05 like Nazi Germany... Be careful

Everyone has choices to make.

Walter Scott -tased after running from peaceful officer. Shot after continued resistance.
Freddie Gray - died accidentally after resisting arrest in a place where he had been repeatedly arrested for selling crack/heroin to kids.
Eric Harris -shot after resisting arrest for an illegal arms deal by a rich idiot who paid a corrupt police force to let him play cop.
Trayvon Martin - killed while attacking an Hispanic member of Neighborhood Watch.
John Crawford - killed while running through a Walmart with a weapon, resisting arrest.
Mike Brown - robbed a store, assaulted a clerk, tried to take an officer's gun, was shot while repeatedly trying to kill the officer. #HandsUpWasALie.
Eric Garner- died of heart disease while resisting his 30th arrest.
Sean Bell - threatened to kill an undercover officer he discovered at his wedding.
Ervin Edwards - died from taser after antagonizing LEOs & resisting attempts to restrain him.
Thaddeus McCarroll - died when he charged at police with a knife. His mother called the cops.
Tamir Rice- lost a shootout with police after menacing the public with his modified weapon.
Rekia Boyd - died while participating as part of a mob that was threatening an officer.
Katherine Johnston - killed after firing at police
Ramarley Graham - killed while resisting arrest after selling drugs to undercover police.
Johnathan Ferrell - killed after causing a drunk driving accident & terrorizing a lone woman.
Akai Gurley - known drug dealer with 24 arrests. Facts pending.
Aiyana Jones - accidentally killed after her father literally & intentionally murdered a child in cold blood & then used his own daughter as a human shield. When police arrived to arrest him, Aiyana's grandmother attacked an officer & tried to take his gun, which misfired.

@CounterCouncil

1



Sami @SamiSosita · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @wvmoonangel @Arteltoe @tiarrabanks1 sorry Charlie...won't work today

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

Everyone has choices to make.

Walter Scott -tased after running from peaceful officer. Shot after continued resistance.

Freddie Gray - died accidentally after resisting arrest in a place where he had been repeatedly arrested for selling crack/heroin to kids.

Eric Harris -shot after resisting arrest for an illegal arms deal by a rich idiot who paid a corrupt police force to let him play cop.

Trayvon Martin - killed while attacking an Hispanic member of Neighborhood Watch.

John Crawford - killed while running through a Walmart with a weapon, resisting arrest.

Mike Brown - robbed a store, assaulted a clerk, tried to take an officer's gun, was shot while repeatedly trying to kill the officer. #HandsUpWasALie.

Eric Garner- died of heart disease while resisting his 30th arrest.

Sean Bell - threatened to kill an undercover officer he discovered at his wedding.

Ervin Edwards - died from taser after antagonizing LEOs & resisting attempts to restrain him.

Thaddeus McCarroll - died when he charged at police with a knife. His mother called the cops.

Tamir Rice- lost a shootout with police after menacing the public with his modified weapon.

Rekia Boyd - died while participating as part of a mob that was threatening an officer.

Katherine Johnston - killed after firing at police

Ramarley Graham - killed while resisting arrest after selling drugs to undercover police.

Johnathan Ferrell - killed after causing a drunk driving accident & terrorizing a lone woman.

Akai Gurley - known drug dealer with 24 arrests. Facts pending.

Aiyana Jones - accidentally killed after her father literally & intentionally murdered a child in cold blood & then used his own daughter as a human shield. When police arrived to arrest him, Aiyana's grandmother attacked an officer & tried to take his gun, which misfired.

@CounterCouncil

 1

 1

 2



Sami

@SamiSosita · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @CodiiMccolgan

@CodiiMccolgan @CounterCouncil @shon_diamonds @NorthSTLCounty @Arteltoe @tiarrabanks1

Everyone has choices to make.

Walter Scott -tased after running from peaceful officer. Shot after continued resistance.

Freddie Gray - died accidentally after resisting arrest in a place where he had been repeatedly arrested for selling crack/heroin to kids.

Eric Harris -shot after resisting arrest for an illegal arms deal by a rich idiot who paid a corrupt police force to let him play cop.

Trayvon Martin - killed while attacking an Hispanic member of Neighborhood Watch.

John Crawford - killed while running through a Walmart with a weapon, resisting arrest.

Mike Brown - robbed a store, assaulted a clerk, tried to take an officer's gun, was shot while repeatedly trying to kill the officer. #HandsUpWasALie.

Eric Garner- died of heart disease while resisting his 30th arrest.

Sean Bell - threatened to kill an undercover officer he discovered at his wedding.

Ervin Edwards - died from taser after antagonizing LEOs & resisting attempts to restrain him.

Thaddeus McCarroll - died when he charged at police with a knife. His mother called the cops.

Tamir Rice- lost a shootout with police after menacing the public with his modified weapon.

Rekia Boyd - died while participating as part of a mob that was threatening an officer.

Katherine Johnston - killed after firing at police

Ramarley Graham - killed while resisting arrest after selling drugs to undercover police.

Johnathan Ferrell - killed after causing a drunk driving accident & terrorizing a lone woman.

Akai Gurley - known drug dealer with 24 arrests. Facts pending.

Aiyana Jones - accidentally killed after her father literally & intentionally murdered a child in cold blood & then used his own daughter as a human shield. When police arrived to arrest him, Aiyana's grandmother attacked an officer & tried to take his gun, which misfired.

@CounterCouncil

 1

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

#StopKillingEachOther

erves Hmmmph, but in
we find ourselves. Unle
police officer, there is r
indifference to what h
t we just say Hmmmph
erson's death.



1 4 4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015
#AlisonParker #AdamWard
#BlackLiesMatter
#AllLivesMatter
#BlackLivesMatter



Yesterday at 1:03pm ·

A black man shoots and kills two white people; reporters, just doing their job. But, there will be no rioting. No signs being held saying, "White Lives Matter". No calls for flags to come down. No blaming the black community. No calls for social justice. Because, every mature, rational, logical thinking adult knows that the suspect, and the suspect alone, is responsible for his actions and is accountable. And in all likelihood he is insane.



1



@beenCrown · 27 Aug 2015
Replying to @JeffcoCitizen

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1 2



Average_american @GOUSA_4life · 27 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

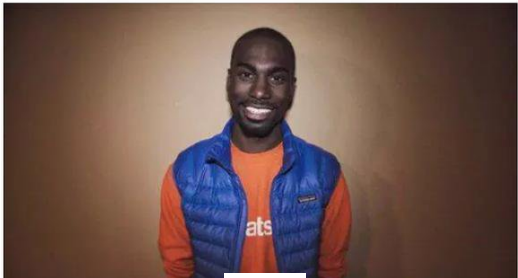
@NorthSTLCounty @msully65 @beenCrown



OHOUR1

@0Hour1

Ask yourselves why Deray has removed tweets between him and Bryce Williams #BlackLivesMatter Deray has gone silent



1 2 2



deray mckesson @deray 31m
Some say "disgruntled employee," others say "terrorist." Whiteness will explain away nearly anything.



Ras The Destroyer @Smooth_Orator 36m
"watch whiteness work" - @deray



deray mckesson @deray 38m
Alison Parker, Adam Ward.

Rest In Peace.



OHOUR1 @0Hour1 · 5
huffingtonpo
#BlackLives
when we re
a member c

17



Average_american @GOUSA_4life · 27 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @msully65 @beenCrown #Deray was talking to #VesterFlanagan



deray mckesson @deray

31m

Some say "disgruntled employee," others say "terrorist." Whiteness will explain away nearly anything.



375



391





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Adam Ward.

Rest In Peace.



721



536



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015

3-year-old injured during shoot-out in north St. Louis [#BlackLivesMatter](#)
go.fox2now.com/1NCwP09 via [@fox2now](#)

from Kingshighway. The little boy's father tells police that he had walked out of his home to put his son into his vehicle. That's when the dad says three men confronted him with guns and began to force him back into the house.

Other residents in the home heard the commotion and came outside to see the confrontation. Two of those residents went back inside, got guns, then came back out and opened fire at the suspects. The suspects shot back, then took off.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015

Suspect under arrest in [#JamylaBolden](#) murder in [#Ferguson](#).
[#BlackLivesMatter](#)
go.fox2now.com/1LDtT2Z via [@fox2now](#)



on services for Bolden will
 Layne Renaissance Chape
 lorissant Avenue on Friday
 o 8 p.m. A second visitatio
 at Friendly Temple Missio

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Police make arrest in murder of 9-year-old [#JamylaBolden](#)
[#BlackLivesMatter](#)
[#Ferguson](#)
[stltoday.com/news/article_a...](#)

Police sources tell the Post-Dispatch that officers are now seeking charges against the suspect at St. Louis County Prosecuting Attorney Bob McCulloch's office, and that Jamyla and her mother were not the shooter's intended targets.

Sources say Ferguson police identified the

1 reply 2 retweets 1 like



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015
New low reached by [@NYDailyNews](#). As they post ALL the grueling footage if the murders in VA & give him the front pg



@NYDailyNews

An early look at tomorrow's front page...
EXECUTED ON LIVE TV:
[nydn.us/1Vc6ojl](#)



2 replies 4 retweets 1 like



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015
[#PoliceLivesMatter](#)
[#BlueLivesMatter](#)
[#BlackLiesMatter](#)
[@stlcountypd](#)
[@SLMPD](#)



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



16 26



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015
FYI @coresshift



DAILY TROLL PATROL
@Coresshift

An oldie but a goody is
@NorthSTLCounty who claims
to be a St. Louis area law
enforcement agent, but may just
like men in uniform.

8/26/15, 8:04 PM

Retweet Like Reply More

1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015
Replying to @NRA_AplusFails

Watch out for @Coresshift
Blocks people and then tweets behind the block. Unsolicited & unprovoked



DAILY TROLL PATROL
@Coresshift





@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @MiuniOrca

@MiuniOrca

immoral. It is impractical because it is a descending spiral ending in destruction for all. The old law of an eye for an eye leaves everybody blind. It is immoral because it seeks to humiliate the opponent rather than win his understanding; it seeks to annihilate rather than to convert. Violence is immoral because it thrives on hatred rather than love. It destroys a community and makes brotherhood impossible. It leaves society in monologue rather than dialogue.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

@MiuniOrca @beencrown

immoral. It is impractical because it is a descending spiral ending in destruction for all. The old law of an eye for an eye leaves everybody blind. It is immoral because it seeks to humiliate the opponent rather than win his understanding: it seeks to annihilate

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

community and makes brotherhood impossible. It leaves society in monologue rather than dialogue

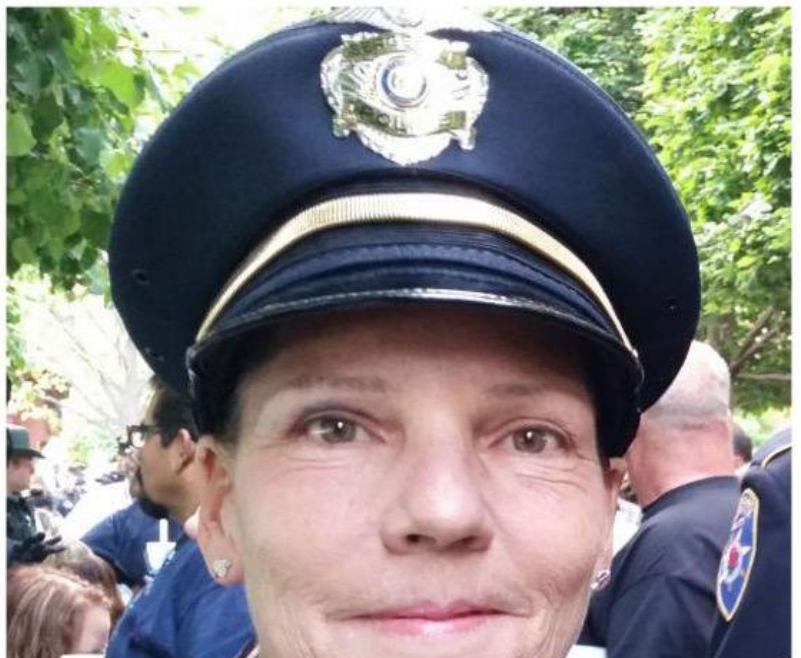
[Reply](#) [Retweet](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

"I got you!" - New details emerge in QuikTrip bathroom shooting

#BlackLivesMatter

go.fox2now.com/1hERFPF @fox2now[Reply](#) 1 [Retweet](#) 1**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Visitation and funeral services set for North St. Louis County Ofc Peggy Vassallo

go.fox2now.com/1i0uoHR via @fox2now



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Multiple vehicles stolen from Johnny Londoff Chevrolet in Florissant, MO
go.fox2now.com/1JvkZOI via @fox2now



1

3

3

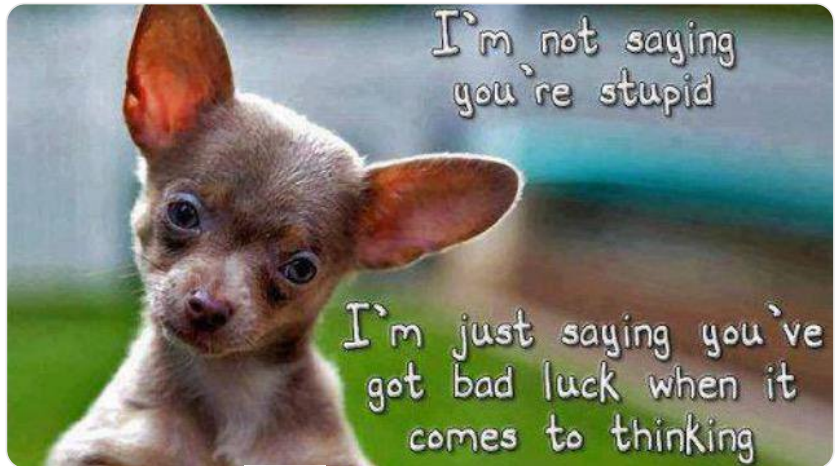


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @drewmellow

@drewmellow

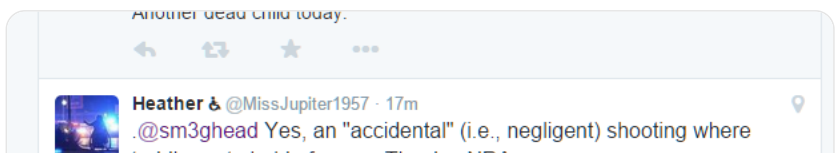
Yep! Sure did. Nobody would believe your idiocy, if I didn't share it.



Independent CaT @RealOrangeCat · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @runningforpizza

@runningforpizza @SupportsLEOS @NorthSTLCounty @The4th_Duck and Heather must think the parents were members...





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

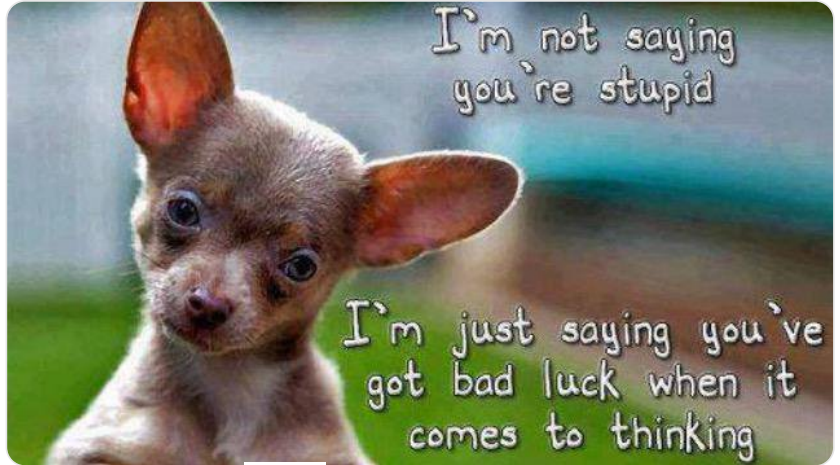
5

 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @BENDRICK_LAMAR

@alpacamanben @stlcountypd

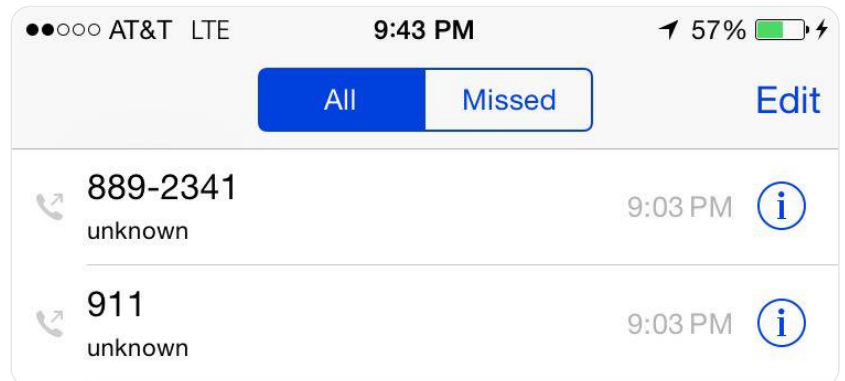


1

**KwanUpNext** @lakwanechols · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @FOX2now i did



1

**Dondante** @TelaCat · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @ChuckModi1

@POPSspotSports @spacecadetniko @NorthSTLCounty @TPERGO yes in UK you can chop someone up and give news interviews



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015Man shot in head near STL Central West End.
suspects sought

#BlackLivesMatter

go.fox2now.com/1JgJnEv via @fox2now

Police are looking for two African-American males. One was last seen wearing a red jacket and khaki shorts, and the second was wearing a black jacket.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @abe1o

@getabel @iniminiminyMO @playnicepeeps

Once again you pick & choose.

immoral. It is impractical because it is a descending spiral ending in destruction for all. The old law of an eye for an eye leaves everybody blind. It is immoral because it seeks to humiliate the opponent rather than win his understanding; it seeks to annihilate rather than to convert. Violence is

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



 1

 1



Lil' Allah @ogkeema · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @JaleelSpeaks @bassem_masri That's more so you thinking Malcolm was a panther. Try again.

adjective

lacking knowledge or awareness in general; uneducated or unsophisticated: he was told constantly that he was ignorant and stupid.

- *predic.* lacking knowledge, information, or awareness about something in particular: they were **ignorant of** astronomy.
- *informal* discourteous or rude: this ignorant, pin-brained receptionist.
- *black English* easily angered: I is an

 1





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @abe1o

You conveniently forget THIS Malcolm X

@getabel @iniminimineyMO @bassem_masri

not a racist. I am

at every form of racism

gregation - EVERY

f discrimination.

ve in human beings,

at all human beings

I be respected as such,

lless of their color."

MALCOLM X

"I'm for truth, no matter

who tells it. I'm for

justice, no matter who

it is for or against. I'm a

human being, first and

foremost, and as such

I'm for whoever and

whatever benefits

humanity as a whole."

MALCOLM X

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

377/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

immoral. It is impractical because it is a descending spiral ending in destruction for all. The old law of an eye for an eye leaves everybody blind. It is immoral because it seeks to humiliate the opponent rather than win his understanding; it seeks to annihilate rather than to convert. Violence is immoral because it thrives on hatred rather than love. It destroys a community and makes brotherhood impossible. It leaves society in



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @Christofool94

You have a lovely family. Look what comes up under Google.
[@Christofool94](#) [@Cheese_Gravy](#) [@D_Towski](#) [@TAhmad](#)

Thu, August 16, 2012

Updated: Sat, January 18, 2014

Reported By: BigAbdul

United States of America

Maritha Hunter

Address: Saint Louis, Missouri United States of America

Phone:

Category: Liars

Maritha Hunter Maritha Hunter-Butler Liar, Cheater, d**e, W****, Felon! Saint Louis, Missouri

[*REBUTTAL Individual responds: You Are A Sorry A** Punk!](#)

Maritha Hunter is a lying, cheating, I***** b****! She spent time in prison for trying to have myself, her ex-husband, murdered, along with my whole family! She divorced me so that she could expose

Why are you worried about what I do in my personal life? Our children are very well taken care of...so are you looking for sympathy??? B*tch A** Ni**a please! Grow the f**k up! You are not GOD so dont pretend to be. Do you feel like a man slandering me??? Dont lie and say I wont let you see the boys---u have made no effort to see them because you are a scary a** little B*tch. If you think for one second i will expose my kids to this type of nonsense you are sadly mistaken. Yes I am a "true" I*****n and a very proud one after being with you what did you expect?

I am racist? Wow! really??? I don't care who you breed with---after all you are similar to a dog! It doesnt matter how I feel about your "other" kids mother because she has nothing to do with this---and like I told you before my children will not be around her. She was the one that told my son if she catches him reading books in the bathroom again she will take them all away...Oh really? She was the one that had my child standing in the corner for extended periods of time. So again i will not allow my children around her under no circumstances. For several years you have been a "deadbeat" take responsibility for yourself and what you help to bring into this world.

Dont worry about who I'm f*cking and sucking on that's really non of



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @iniminimineyMO

[@iniminimineyMO](#) [@bassem_masri](#)

I can source this, if you like

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

378/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top
Latest
People
Photos
Videos
News
Broadcasts

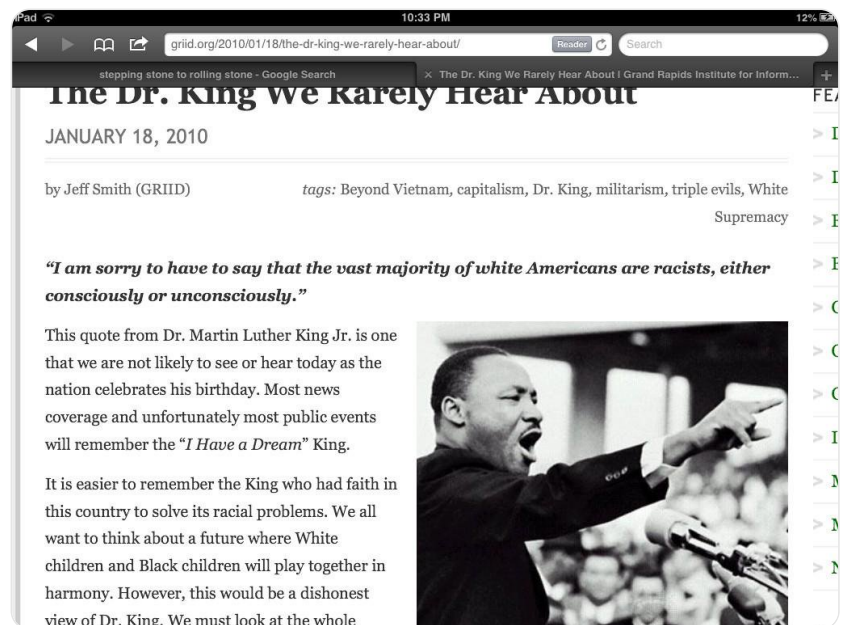
blind. It is immoral because it seeks to humiliate the opponent rather than win his understanding; it seeks to annihilate rather than to convert. Violence is immoral because it thrives on hatred rather than love. It destroys a community and makes brotherhood impossible. It leaves society in monologue rather than dialogue.

1
3

MO @iniminimneyMO · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty Yes he did, it's uncomfortable fir you, we know.
@bassem_masri

griid.org/2010/01/18/the...

1
6
2

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @bassem_masri

@bassem_masri

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

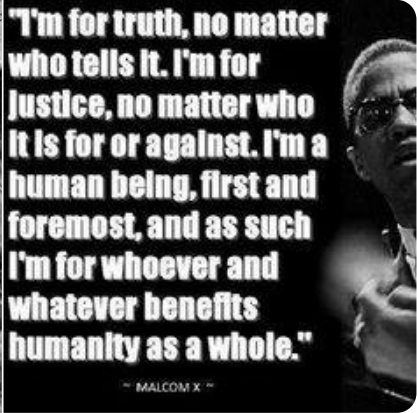
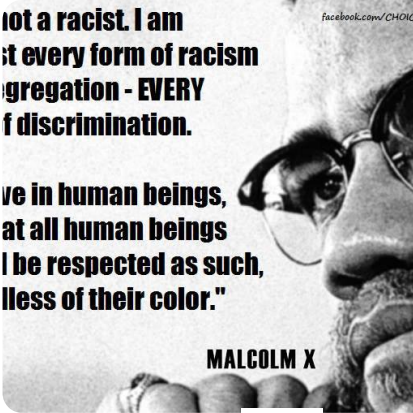
Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to [@trueblackresist](#)

[@trueblacknews](#)





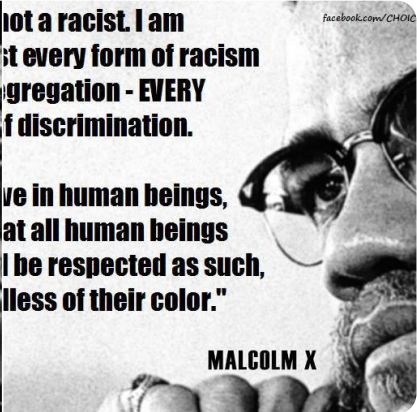
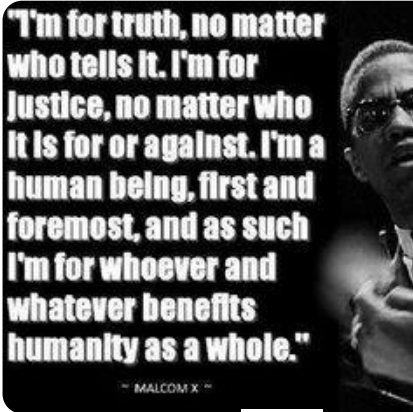




Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to [@DeliriousCookie](#)

[@AurielEbonie](#)









Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to [@Doge4ferguson](#)

Huh? [@Doge4ferguson](#) [@search4swag](#) [@seanjordan](#) [@CivilRights](#) [@MyCivilRights11](#) [@FRANI20](#)



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

380/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015Replying to [@TheVickiPate](#)
[@TheVickiPate](#) [@STLBeagle](#)

In 2005, Hunter-Butler was charged in a murder-for-hire scheme. She tried to hire a cousin to kill her ex-husband, Abdul Butler. She was upset that he was behind in child support. Court records show that she offered a share of her ex-husband's life insurance and a car as payment for the killing. The cousin went to police and the ex-husband was unharmed. Hunter-Butler was sentenced to six years for attempted murder, serving about half that time.

"I've made mistakes in the past," Hunter-

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015Replying to [@PatriciaBynes](#)
[@PatriciaBynes](#) [@dougwmoore](#)

This woman has a history of violence and allegedly assaulted her neighbor

In 2005, Hunter-Butler was charged in a murder-for-hire scheme. She tried to hire a cousin to kill her ex-husband, Abdul Butler. She was upset that he was behind in child

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to @karmamar55

@karmamar55 @soopervillain @deray

But do they keep being loud & disruptive AFTER MULTIPLE WARNINGS

en, who said

Napa Valley

alking too lou

atement Sunday, Napa Valley spokeswoman Kira Devitt said my "received complaints from l parties in the same car and at attempts from staff, requesting up keep the noise to an accep they were removed from the tr ferred transportation back to th i in Napa."

group — which andmother — nbunctious," ti intoxicated," J nson said the m is isn't going to idn't "tone it dow asked to get off th

1





Jamila Baker @jamila_jb · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @playnicepeeps @ProgPoker THESE R RIOTERS... ANY QUESTIONS? storify.com/betakateenin/w...



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

382/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to @AltBoosterGold

@Abstract_cool @Toya1682 @Mr592inc



1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

@search4swag must have started drinking early, this morning. 🤔😄

#Ferguson



Search4Swag
@search4swag

Anything short of an armed revolution IS a peaceful protest.
[8/23/15, 12:42 AM](#)
22 RETWEETS 33 FAVORITES



linda @HotNostrilsrFun
@search4swag Nope.

8h



Search4Swag
@search4swag

There's no racial problem in America ?, just ask the blacks who are willing to act white.
[8/23/15, 10:24 AM](#)
3 RETWEETS 5 FAVORITES



RavenJaydden @RavenJaydden

1m

1

1

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to @search4swag

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Still no arrests days after fatal shooting of [#JamylaBolden](#), 9, in [#Ferguson](#)
abc7news.com/952282/
[#EndViolenceSTL](#)



7 4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

[#JamylaBolden](#)'s classmate in [#Ferguson](#) asks: 'Why did she have to die?'
fw.to/MS6IroT





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

1
 9
 9

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @JaneQCCitizen16

@JaneQCCitizen16 @TheVickiPate @BlackjediNow @tiarrabanks1 @ElsaLion2
Scared to answer, but monitors from behind block



RDorsey favorited a Tweet you
were mentioned in

@NorthSTLCounty @TheVickiPate
@BlackjediNow @tiarrabanks1
@ElsaLion2 Suspect RDorsey is on his
way to becoming a hashtag with that
mindset

1
 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @Toya1682

@Toya1682 @ebbycoleclinton @Nettaaaaaaaa @deray @Mr592inc

BLACK LIVES MATTER

So I hope most people are intelligent enough to understand this "movement" is a lie.
Why is it a lie? Because statistic prove it is a lie. Here, let me elucidate the matter for you.

Taken directly from the FBI.gov website (See below)

Murder Race, Ethnicity, and Sex of Victim by Race, Ethnicity, and Sex of Offender, 2013
[Single victim/single offender]

RACE OF VICTIM: White 3005 RACE OF OFFENDER: White 2509

RACE OF VICTIM: Black 2491 RACE OF OFFENDER: White 189 = .7%

RACE OF VICTIM: White 3005 RACE OF OFFENDER: Black 409

RACE OF VICTIM: Black 2491 RACE OF OFFENDER: Black 2245 = 92%

**So apparently the 92% of the blacks killed by
blacks "don't matter", the .7% killed by whites
do. That is what I get from this.**

https://www.fbi.gov/about-us/cjis/ucr/crime-in-the-u.s/2013/crime-in-the-u.s.-2013/offenses-known-to-law-enforcement/expanded-homicide/expanded_homicide_data_table_6_murder_race_and_sex_of_victim_by_race_and_sex_of_offender_2013.xls

**Toya Marie** @Toya1682 · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

3

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015Police union slams circuit attorney over investigation into officer-involved fatal shooting stltoday.com/news/local/art...

1

2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Guns flashed in rap video of man killed by police in St Louis

go.fox2now.com/1Lpl23W

#BlackLiesMatter

#EndViolenceSTL



1

1

1

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**RDorsey**

@BlackjediNow

You are blocked from following @BlackjediNow and viewing @BlackjediNow's Tweets. [Learn more](#)



1



1

4

**Differing opinion** @TPERGO · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @TPERGO

[@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@POPSspotSports](#) [@spacecadetniko](#)

When are we, as a nation, going to put on our ***BIG BOY*** pants and realize that the very small number of alleged Police Brutality cases, out of a total of **13,120,947** arrests made in 2014, are not the real problem within the black communities. The real problem is runaway black on black crime and the selling of drugs. Yet, the media will always focus on the plight of the black community due to 'alleged' injustice via police brutality. It is time for political correctness to take a back seat to common sense!



6

6

**Differing opinion** @TPERGO · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

[@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@POPSspotSports](#) [@spacecadetniko](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

Other thugs as compared to 1 black every 20 hours killed by the police it does not take a Rhodes Scholar to figure out that the police are not the real problem for the black communities. It is the THUGS. Especially when you consider that the vast majority of people killed by the police are THUGS who were engaged in criminal activity. Were there some killings, by the police, which were unjustified.. Absolutely, but regardless of the number you may come up with, it will pale in comparison to the Black On Black murder rate. NOTE to the BLACKLIVESMATTER movement, Al Sharpton, Jessie Jackson AND our POLITICIANS. If you truly want to help the black communities, held hostage by rampart black on black violence, focus in on the THUGS and WORK WITH and NOT AGAINST the police.

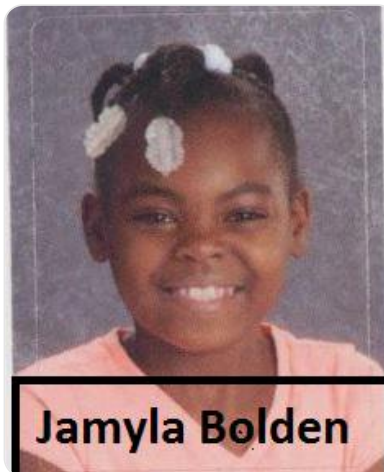
1 5 4



Differing opinion @TPERGO · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @spacecadetniko @POPSspotSports Just like they did when a 9 year old innocent girl was killed by THUG



1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @ChuckModi1

@POPSspotSports @spacecadetniko @TPERGO

BLACK LIVES MATTER

So I hope most people are intelligent enough to understand this "movement" is a lie. Why is it a lie? Because statistic prove it is a lie. Here, let me elucidate the matter for you.

Taken directly from the FBI.gov website (See below)

Murder Race, Ethnicity, and Sex of Victim by Race, Ethnicity, and Sex of Offender, 2013 [Single victim/single offender]

RACE OF VICTIM: White 3005 RACE OF OFFENDER: White 2509

RACE OF VICTIM: Black 2491 RACE OF OFFENDER: White 189 = .7%

RACE OF VICTIM: White 3005 RACE OF OFFENDER: Black 409

RACE OF VICTIM: Black 2491 RACE OF OFFENDER: Black 2245 = 92%

So apparently the 92% of the blacks killed by blacks "don't matter" the 7% killed by whites

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

[@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@POPSspotSports](#) I absolutely agree!!! STAY HOME >> Besides...

Ball-Bay was a THUG! The police search that ultimately led to the confrontation with Ball-Bey was in a home which they had obtained a warrant to search. Police stated that they found four guns (including the firearm Ball-Bey allegedly aimed at officers) and crack cocaine.

As for the shooting.. If he was indeed shot while fleeing.... When a THUG points a gun at ANYONE it is a felony. Cops, in Accordance to the LAW, shoot to stop the threat even if the felon turns and runs. This is done in order to avoid them being shot during the chase and/or an innocent bystander being shot by the felon. Under U.S. law the fleeing felon rule was limited in 1985 to non-lethal force in most cases by *Tennessee v. Garner*, 471 U.S. 1. The justices held that deadly force "may not be used unless necessary to prevent the escape and the officer has probable cause to believe that the suspect poses a significant threat of death or serious bodily harm to the officer or others."

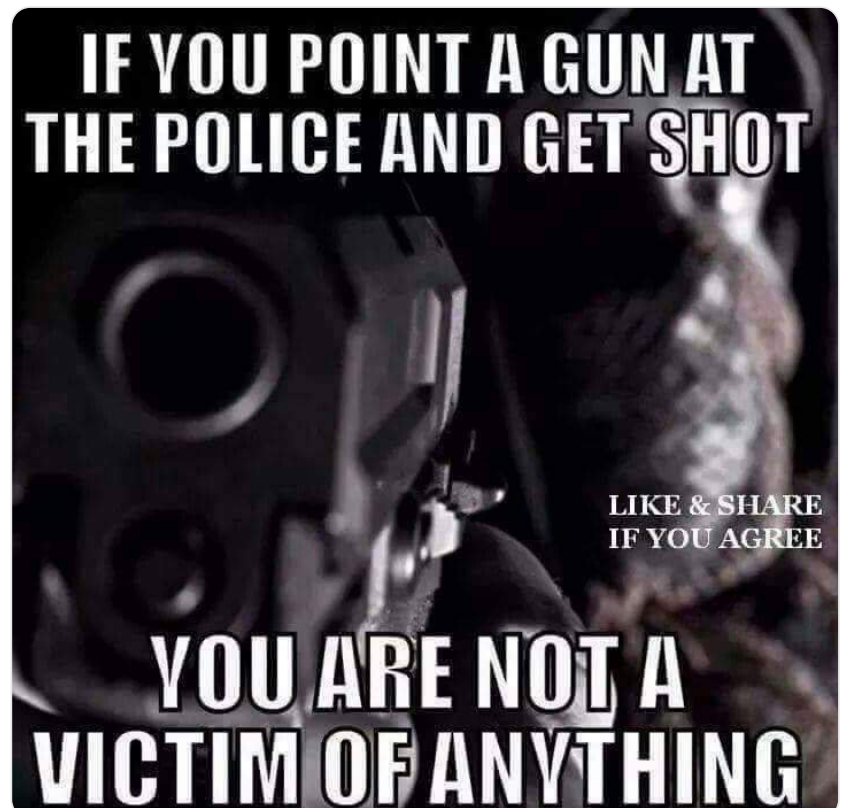


1

2

**Deplorable Redhead** [@quannesrevenge](#) · 21 Aug 2015Replying to [@NorthSTLCounty](#)

[@NorthSTLCounty](#) [@Tttea](#) [@GlobalNomad87](#) [@KoranAddo](#) perhaps this will clear up T's confusion. Not a hard concept.



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Becky Murphy
@Robearbell26

You are blocked from following @Robearbell26 and viewing @Robearbell26's Tweets. [Learn more](#)

2 3



Ego Altered @EgoAltered02 · 21 Aug 2015
@Robearbell26 @NorthSTLCounty @ToddFlorida @JaneQCitizen16 you mean violent criminals who spoon weapons at night?



trakcistan_manmann FOLLOW

233 likes 1w
trakcistan_manmann GoodMorning Instagram , Just woke up wit bae , had a nigga feeling cold 🥶🥶🥶
#ColdTouch
exquisite 🥰
allerie_ I hope what they said ain't tru.
pingpasot22 #heaintdoshit

Log in to like or comment.

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

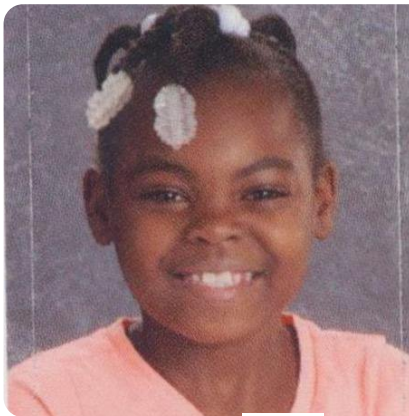


5

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

"Stand up for #JanylaBolden" - One man marches for slain #Ferguson girl
#BlackLivesMatter
go.fox2now.com/1PoMttN



3

18

18

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

What's wrong w/ today's punk, thug, kids like @PopeQuanPaul? One of them is they think life is about #chasingtail



Tweet

**Quanpernicus**
@PopeQuanPaul



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)8/21/15, 5:14 AM from [Atlanta, GA](#)

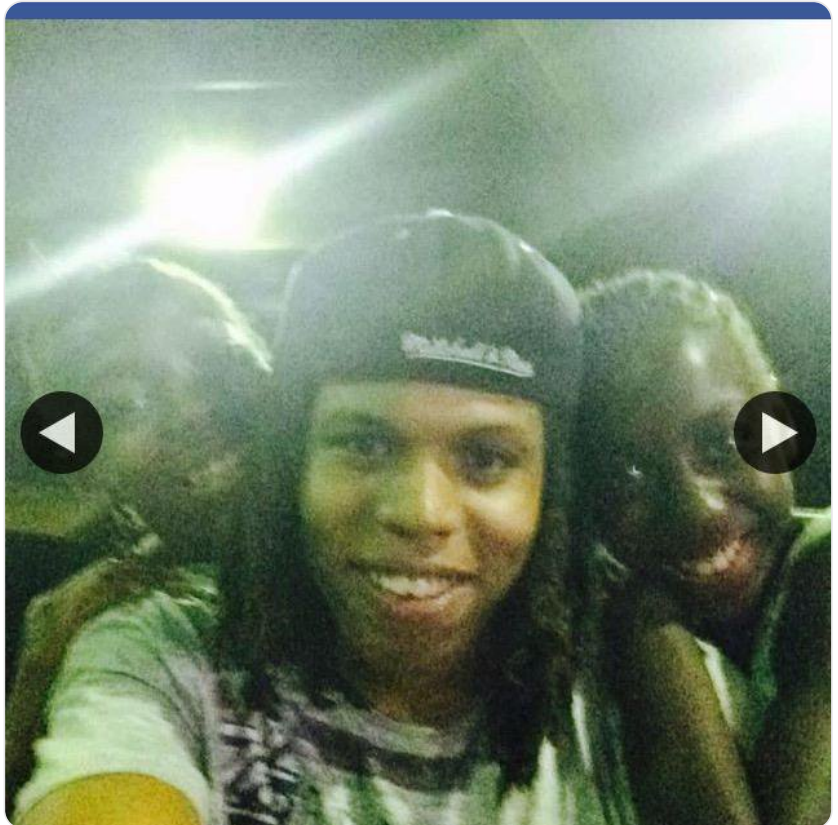
2



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015Replying to [@PopeQuanPaul](#)[@PopeQuanPaul](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

Who's the dude?f



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015Replying to [@PopeQuanPaul](#)[@PopeQuanPaul](#)

You a man or woman? Who's the dude next to you?

[@tiarrabanks1](#)

facebook.com



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1



Edgar Lowery @elowery30 · 20 Aug 2015
Replying to @IMZSilly1
@IMZSilly1 @tiarrabanks1 @HEYYLTL @sassy_gramma @NorthSTLCounty one give me a chance to go super saiyan asshole please



1 1 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015
Replying to @PopeQuanPaul
@PopeQuanPaul @STONEDcoldfoxx

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



#QuanGang

@PopeQuanPaul

You are blocked from following @PopeQuanPaul and viewing @PopeQuanPaul's Tweets. [Learn more](#)







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Notice the racial slant of Slays 7 Candidates on the City's First Civilian Oversight Board

stlouis-mo.gov/government/dep...



TOP L->R: DeBorah Ahmed, Steve Rovak, May Heather Highland, Ciera Simril, Jane Abbott-Mc

Released: 08-06-2015

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



  4  2

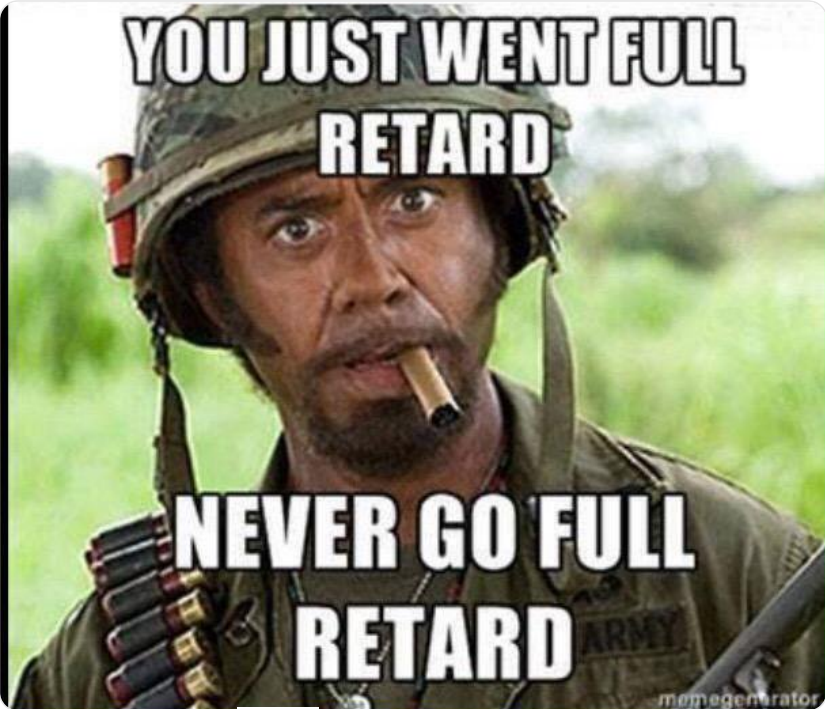


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @paisleybhoy88

Thought they were murderous racists? Now they're bought by the people you're accusing them of killing?

@paisleybhoy88



 1  1



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

color was pink so bring pink balloons, bring teddy bears, and candles!



Like



Comment



Share

Be the first person to like this.



1



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioFrench

@AntonioFrench

Don't change it back & forth & try to minimize it. They were throwing bricks & frozen water bottles



Tweet

**Antonio French** ✓

@AntonioFrench

23. I called the fire chief. He knew about the car, but said bricks were thrown at his guys earlier. They were waiting for police escort.

8/20/15, 7:57 AM

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @ExcuseMeStanka

@DAASAIR @search4swag

Lmmfao! Yeah, i sure don't.

Cause I've never seen it. Lol!



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

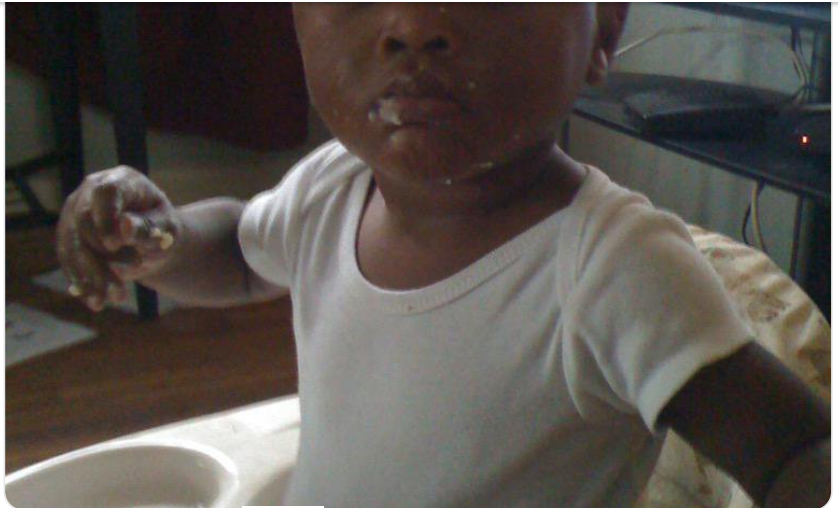
People

Photos

Videos

News

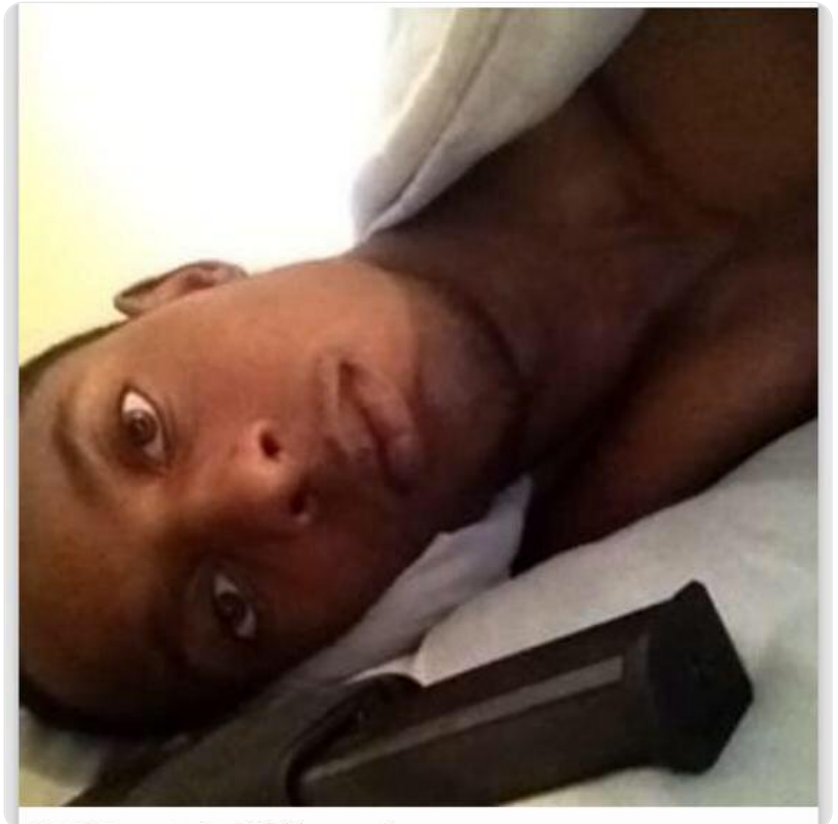
Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @paisleybhoy88

@paisleybhoy88 @kicksb4rent @EternalQuest27

Such a good boy. Sleeps w/ a stolen handgun, w/ an illegal extended mag

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Charlie Mike** @CharlieMikeFox · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @TelaCat

@TelaCat @EternalQuest27 @kicksb4rent @NorthSTLCounty

**Dondante** @TelaCat · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @EternalQuest27

@EternalQuest27 @kicksb4rent @NorthSTLCounty like this guy. " he never had no gun etc etc."



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

4

4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @paisleybhoy88

@paisleybhoy88 @Answerman101 @RT_com

You assume it's a cop lying, and believe a criminal. Have fun with that

Officers told the suspects to drop their weapons. Police say one of the suspects raised his gun and pointed it at officers. One of the officers then shot at the suspects. The other officer then fired three more shots. The injured man in his 20's continued running until he collapsed. Police say the other suspect got away.

A stolen gun from Rolla, MO was recovered near the suspect's body.

Members of Special Operations and the Tactical Unit were in the area to execute a search warrant. They found three more guns and some crack cocaine in the home. The neighborhood has been flagged for more policing after a few high profile crimes in the area.

High Crime Area

Chief Dotson also called the area a hotbed of crime during a press conference. The neighborhoods bordering Page and Walton include Fountain Park and Lewis Place. City homicide statistics from this year show just two total between the two neighborhoods.

3

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @kicksb4rent

@kicksb4rent

Over this worthless thug?

Officers told the suspects to drop their weapons. Police say one of the suspects raised his gun and pointed it at officers. One of the officers then shot at the suspects. The other officer then fired three more shots. The injured man in his 20's continued running until he collapsed. Police say the other suspect got away.

A stolen gun from Rolla, MO was recovered near the suspect's body.

Members of Special Operations and the Tactical Unit were in the area to execute a search warrant. They found three more guns and some crack cocaine in the home. The neighborhood has been flagged for more policing after a few high profile crimes in the area.

High Crime Area

Chief Dotson also called the area a hotbed of crime during a press conference. The neighborhoods bordering Page and Walton include Fountain Park and Lewis Place. City homicide statistics from this year show just two total between the two neighborhoods.

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

399/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

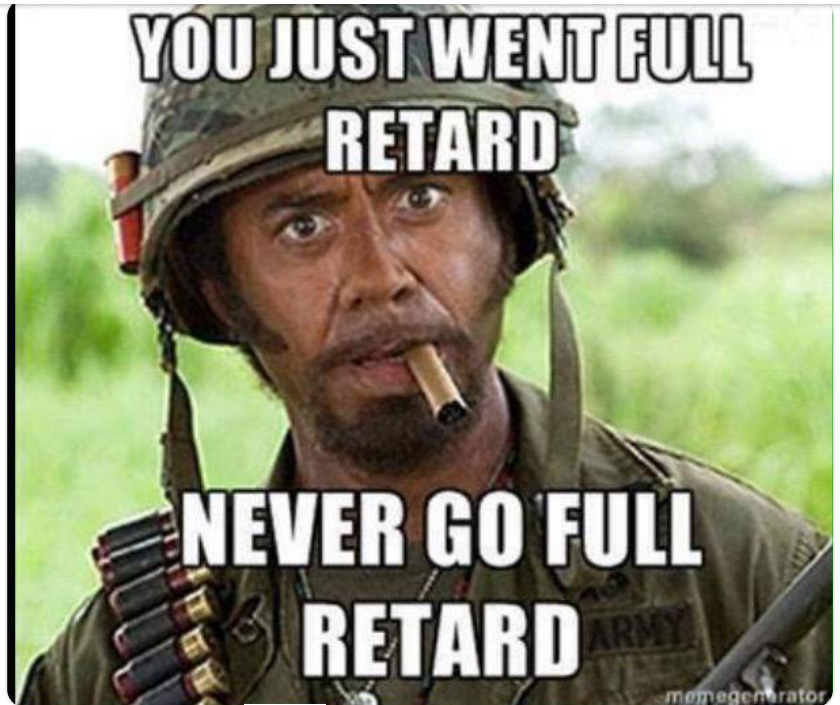
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014 Unarmed? Lmao!

Officers told the suspects to drop their weapons. Police say one of the suspects raised his gun and pointed it at officers. One of the officers then shot at the suspects. The other officer then fired three more shots. The injured man in his 20's continued running until he collapsed. Police say the other suspect got away.

A stolen gun from Rolla, MO was recovered near the suspect's body.

Members of Special Operations and the Tactical Unit were in the area to execute a search warrant. They found three more guns and some crack cocaine in the home. The neighborhood has been flagged for more policing after a few high profile crimes in the area.

High Crime Area

Chief Dotson also called the area a hotbed of crime during a press conference. The neighborhoods bordering Page and Walton include Fountain Park and Lewis Place. City homicide statistics from this year show just two total between the two neighborhoods.



2

**Sean** @Puff207 · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @search4swag was probably shot with something that looks like this moron lol

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

2 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @KingDSeals

@KingDSeals

Ooops. Now I see why you went silent 4 hours ago. Might as well delete this tweet.too

Officers told the suspects to drop their weapons. Police say one of the suspects raised his gun and pointed it at officers. One of the officers then shot at the suspects. The other officer then fired three more shots. The injured man in his 20's continued running until he collapsed. Police say the other suspect got away.

A stolen gun from Rolla, MO was recovered near the suspect's body.

Members of Special Operations and the Tactical Unit were in the area to execute a search warrant. They found three more guns and some crack cocaine in the home. The neighborhood has been flagged for more policing after a few high profile crimes in the area.

High Crime Area

Chief Dotson also called the area a hotbed of crime during a press conference. The neighborhoods bordering Page and Walton include Fountain Park and Lewis Place. City homicide statistics from this year show just two total between the two neighborhoods.

2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

@SLMPD police shoot & kill criminal suspect, armed with a stolen weapon, in north St. Louis go.fox2now.com/1LjudBf

Officers told the suspects to drop their weapons. Police say one of the suspects raised his gun and pointed it at officers. One of the officers then shot at the suspects. The other officer then fired three more shots. The injured man in his 20's continued running until he collapsed. Police say the other suspect got away.

A stolen gun from Rolla, MO was recovered near the suspect's body.

Members of Special Operations and the Tactical Unit were in the area to execute a search warrant. They found three more guns and some crack cocaine in the home. The



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

More armed teen thugs, waving guns around.

m.kmov.com/article.html#!...

When police approached the home, two suspects were seen running out of the back armed with guns. Officers ordered the suspects to drop their weapons, at which time one of the suspects stopped and pointed a gun at police, authorities said. The two officers then fired a total of four gunshots towards the suspect, according to police.



4

6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Aug 2015

Woman accused of setting man on fire in North County - @KMOV

#BlackLivesMatter

#BBQ

kmov.com/story/29827453...

Williene Collins, 31, is charged with first degree assault. She allegedly set a man on fire in north St. Louis County



2



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



@Nettaaaaaaaa

ye and folks who commit arson
 shouldn't be talking be talking about
 his shit over here today. your hands
 aren't clean. leave us alone.

:09 PM - 18 Aug 2015

RETWEETS

12 FAVORITES



1

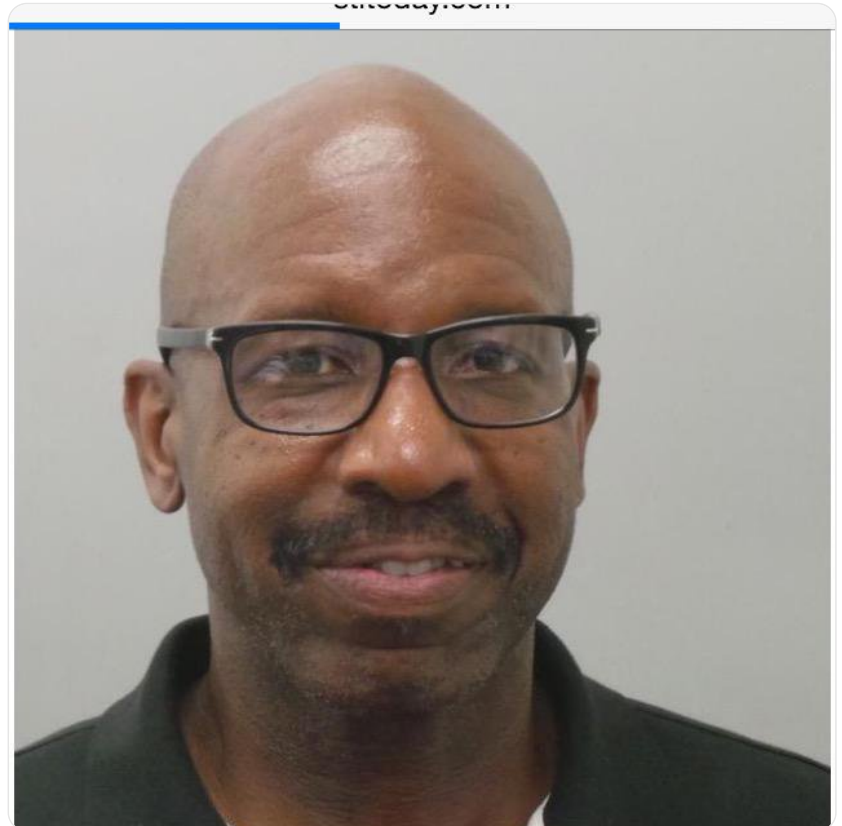


2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Aug 2015

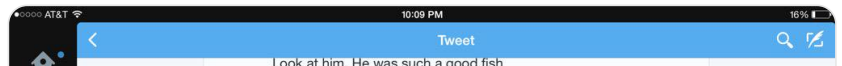
St. Louis County man charged in QuikTrip killing

#BlackLivesMatter

stltoday.com/news/local/crime/2015/08/18/quiktrip-killing-charged/**Rodzilla** @clantro · 17 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

This one still gets me.. 🙄🙄 @tiarrabanks1 @ClawsOfJustice @CavalryLife
 @NorthSTLCounty @Tmkerry204 @CleanRefuge



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Hey media stop using those Jr High pics. @NorthSTLCounty @ClawsOfJustice @CleanRefuge @tiarrabanks1 @Tmkerry204



1

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Aug 2015

@TrueBlackNews is Proof #BlackLivesMatter is a farce. Don't support #Ferguson narrative, & black lives don't matter



dont give ->@tiarrabanks1 <- 1 dime. Read her TL she hates #blacklivesmatter

12:02 AM · 17 Aug 15

2 RETWEETS 2 FAVORITES



How dare you come on #blacklivesmatter ->@tiarrabanks1<- asking for money? Go get it from your racist friends.

12:08 AM · 17 Aug 15

4 RETWEETS 5 FAVORITES

1

3



Independent CaT @RealOrangeCat · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @clantro @CleanRefuge @tiarrabanks1 @Tmkerry204 He didn't deserve this!



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

404/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1 3 4



Hey LT @HEYILT · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @lexiechey

@lexiechey @ClawsOfJustice @NorthSTLCounty @IMZSilly1 @tiarrabanks1 @Tmkerry204 Those Fisherman are all tryin 2 to us



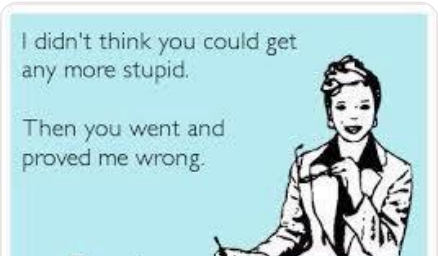
2 4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @HaXFROST

@HaXFROST @MyCivilRights11





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

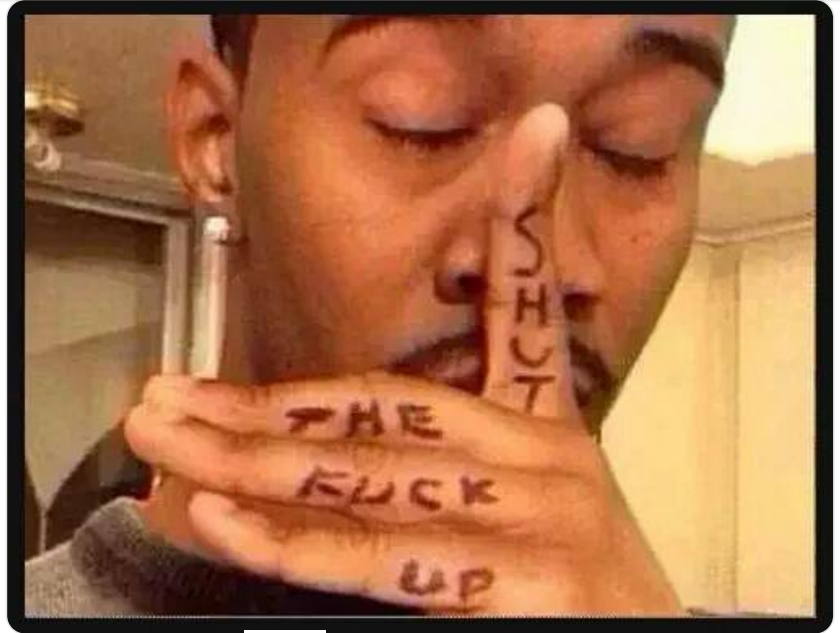
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

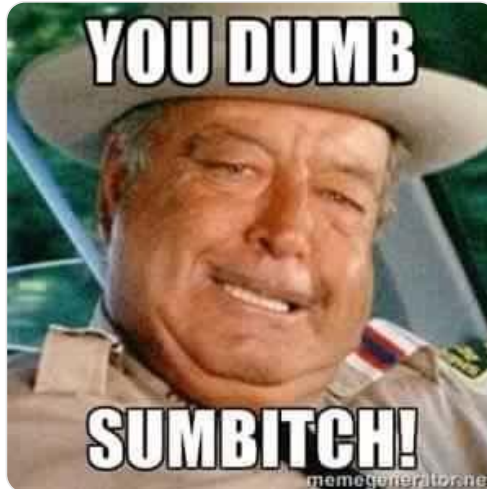


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @HaXFROST

@HaXFROST @MyCivilRights11

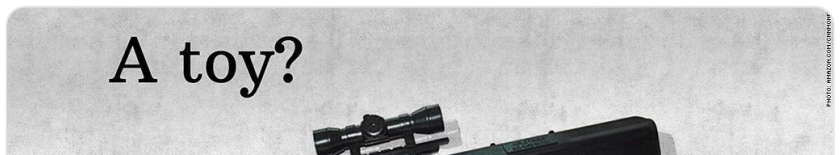


4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @jed_parish

@jed_parish this handgun is a pellet gun.



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @jed_parish
@jed_parish @DianaSpatz
This shotgun is very real



1 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @jed_parish
@jed_parish crazy gang members are even making real guns look fake, in hopes of getting the drop in cops.



2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @upstairsdereks
@upstairsdereks @tiarrabanks1 @TBrazz3 @dmmaster13



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**75%** of victims aged 15-29**114** police officers killed in 2014, police unions say

Amnesty, Sindipol

Police officers have in the past denied being "trigger happy", saying they act in self defence when they come under fire from drug dealers in



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@upstairsdereks @tiarrabanks1 @TBrazz3 @dmmaster13

Is this one of the "other countries"?

deaths from police intervention in Rio de Janeiro state, 2004-15

79% of victims in 2010-13 were black**75%** of victims aged 15-29**114** police officers killed in 2014, police unions say

Amnesty, Sindipol

Police officers have in the past denied being "trigger happy", saying they act in self defence when they come under fire from drug dealers in





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

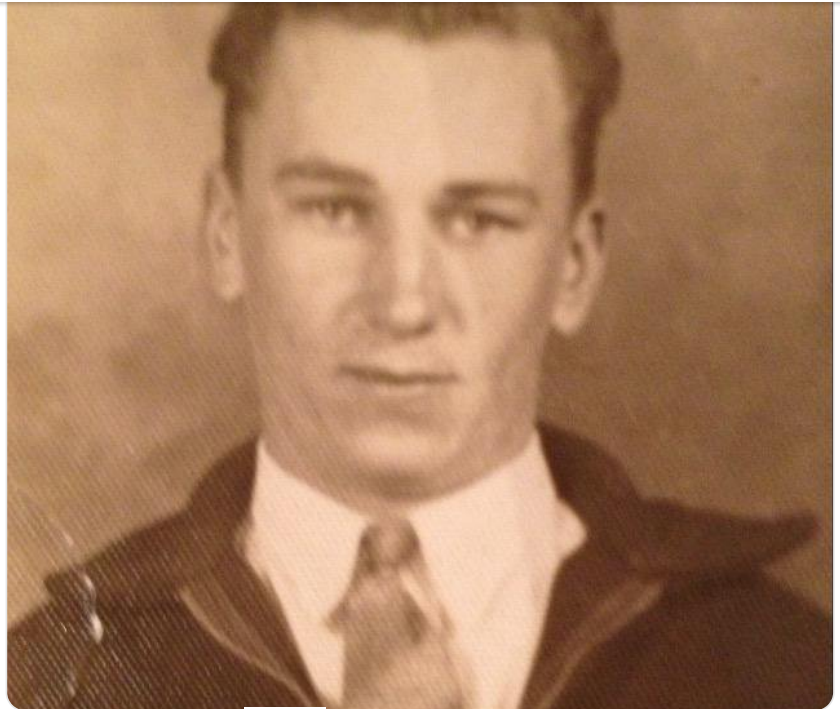
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @Dillon_Manpants

@Dillon_Manpants @SaintNegro27

You mean like this?



#Fergtards™

@FergReturns

You are blocked from following @FergReturns and viewing @FergReturns's Tweets. [Learn more](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

No need. An overnight lockdown is different that a punk block

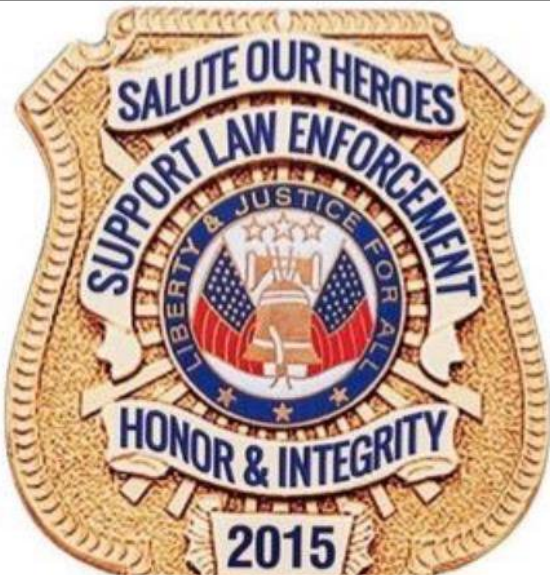


#Fergtards™
@FergReturns

You are blocked from following @FergReturns and viewing @FergReturns's Tweets. [Learn more](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015
Replying to @Dillon_Manpants
[@Dillon_Manpants](#) [@SaintNegro27](#)
Or the one I used before that?





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @Dillon_Manpants

@Dillon_Manpants @SaintNegro27

No face in my current AVI at all. You prefer my previous AVI?



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @Dillon_Manpants

@Dillon_Manpants @SaintNegro27 @FergReturns

Really? Who does that?



#Fergtards™

@FergReturns



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @Dillon_Manpants

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @Dillon_Manpants

@Dillon_Manpants

Not still. I was chillin til @SaintNegro27 tweeted about me behind my back.
Talkin mad shit. Lol!!

**Saint Negro**
@SaintNegro27

Jesus. This guy is still crying.

Scott @NorthCounty3303

@EvrythingsaNail @ClearThinker123
I'm nothing like @FergReturns hateful racist ass.
He's working on at least his 5th @twitter acct.

8/15/15, 11:19 AM



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

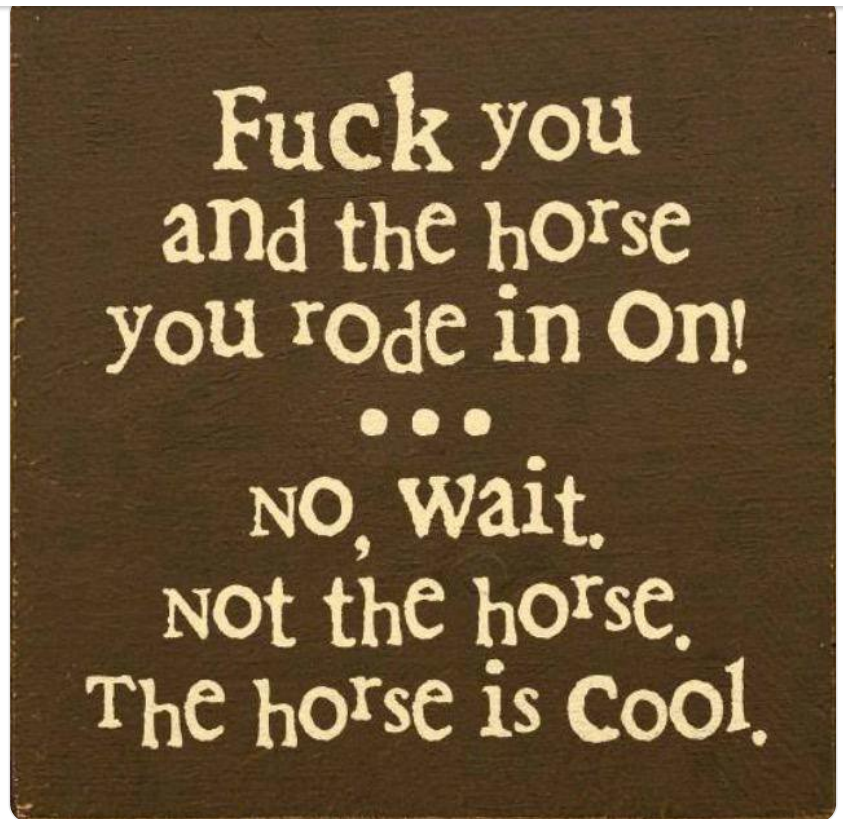
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns came right at me huh? Lmaoo!

**Saint Negro**

@SaintNegro27



Jesus. This guy is still crying.

Scott @NorthCounty3303

@EvrythingsaNail @ClearThinker123

I'm nothing like @FergReturns hateful racist ass.

He's working on at least his 5th @twitter acct



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns

Upset how? Lol! I'm chillin.

Look! I'll help you out. That's not me either. 😂😂😂



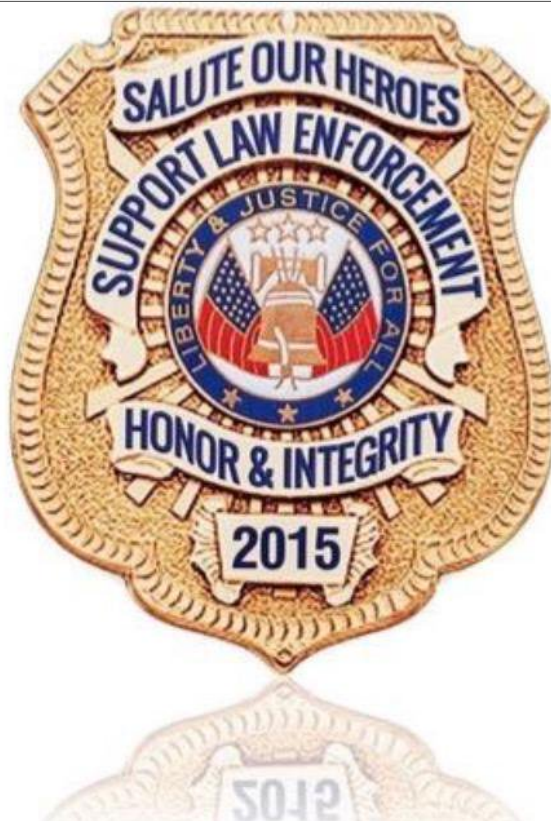
1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @xoxpearlrox @CrackerMinion @SaintNegro27

Depending on current issues. I'm not a badge either. 😂😂😂😂





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

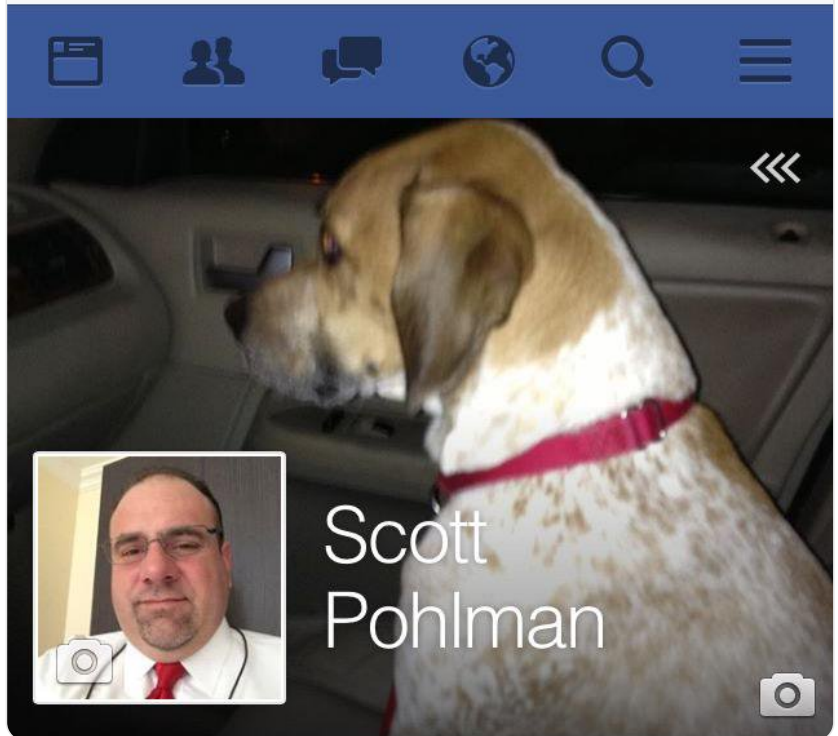
Videos

News

Broadcasts



facebook.com

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns

Right here. You didn't have to look hard



#Fergtards™

@FergReturns

You are blocked from following @FeraF

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



@SaintNegro27

@FergReturns @samueljackson

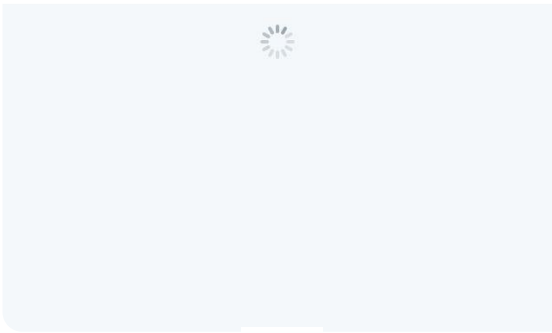
Yes.

Is this really Fergtard? Or is he a Catphish from another country



@DeraysTeam

@DeraysTeam



1





@DeraysTeam

@DeraysTeam

Error

The account you are trying to view has been suspended.

Dismiss



#Fergtards™

@FergReturns

You are blocked from following @FergF viewing @FergReturns's Tweets. [Learn](#)



Scott

@NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @Dillon_Manpants

Fucktard is a foreign catphish that keeps getting suspended & creating new fake [@twitter](#) accounts [@Dillon_Manpants](#)



@DeraysTeam

@DeraysTeam



1





@DeraysTeam

@DeraysTeam

Error

The account you are trying to view has been suspended.

Dismiss



Scott

@NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

[@FergReturns](#) [@ClearThinker123](#) [@EvrythingsaNail](#) [@Truth007Seeker](#)

You create a new account, to get around my block.





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

#Fergtards™

@FergReturns

You are blocked from following @FergReturns and viewing @FergReturns's Tweets. [Learn more](#)



1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

@ClearThinker123 @EvrythingsaNail @Truth007Seeker @CrackerMinion @jungle_prowler

Here us go. I'm sure she won't mind

**LadyGlockUSA**
@LadyGlockUSA1

Best Meme ever!



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @jungle_prowler

Don't know. I know I need to know who made that sign & make sure I never hire them.



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



3

1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

@JenniferJoyceCA supports a good #Ferguson cause. And she's not even in the county

@TDUBBOHMYGOD @MariaChappelleN

Of course!

The Rangers Law Dogs @tiarralowery27

@JenniferJoyceCA please share help support my #Ferguson little league baseball team twitter.com/tiarralowery27...

7:14 PM · 09 Aug 15

2 RETWEETS 5 FAVORITES

**The Rangers Law Dogs** @tiarralowe... 4d

@JenniferJoyceCA thank you so much for your support 😊

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

what they worked hard for 😊
[twitter.com/tiarralowery27...](#)

I hate to ask for help, but its really need for my little league team, I am throwing my all-star winners a banquet alone, can anyone donate. if you are able to help any amount will help that you give will be appreciated

2:24 AM · 12 Aug 15

1

3

4



MariaChappelleNadal ✓
@MariaChappelleN

Morning music inspired by [@SteveStenger](#). Starting off the day with truth music. Anti-oppression music. [#1stAmendment](#)

Sarah Susan @SarahThePoet
@TDUBBOHMYGOD hitting you with that knowledge and truth. Pay attention! #salute
[m.soundcloud.com/tdubb-mobstarm...](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015

Replying to [@tiarrabanks1](#)

[@tiarrabanks1](#)

What's this on this dudes head?
Is it even a dude?



1

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015

Look at this. He doesn't even have a job or home address, but [@deray](#) is "verified"? Lol!

[#GoAwayDeray](#)





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**deray mckesson** ✓

@deray

You are blocked from following @deray and viewing @deray's Tweets. [Learn more](#)

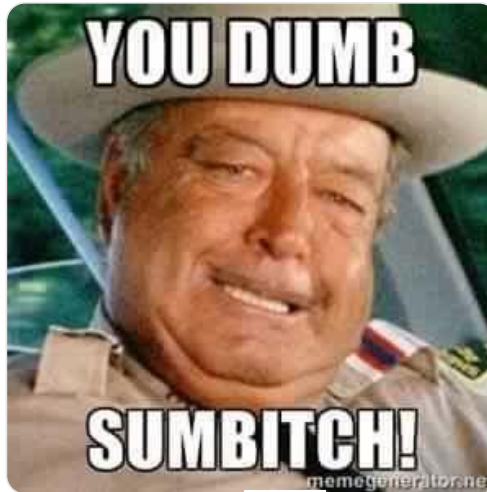
5

5

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015

@STLABuBadu

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@Vetis_Rimmon

**Scott**

@NorthCounty3303

@FuxNet @DasPooch77

@CassandraRules

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

8/12/15, 8:58 PM



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Must be the night for stupid tweets.
We have competition from @STLabuBadu
Can't make this up
[twitter.com/stlabubadu/sta...](https://twitter.com/stlabubadu/status/1510000000000000000)



Tweet



Umar Lee
@STLABuBadu



That truck was trying to run protesters over. Under Castle Doctrine driver should have been pulled out and beat

#Ferguson #BlackLivesMatter

8/12/15, 9:08 PM



8



5



8

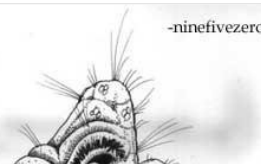


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to [@FuxNet](#)

@FuxNet @rbdublei @DasPooch77 @CassandraRules

Do Not Feed The





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

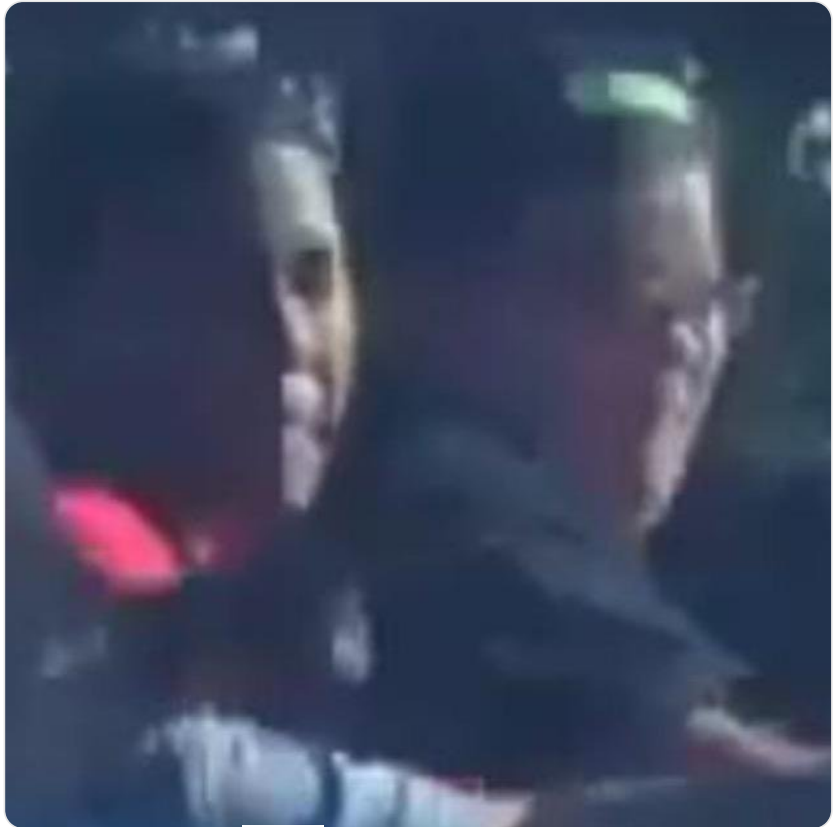
Broadcasts

**Bottom Or Be Locked****Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @grandmaj2

I dunno. But, then again, I don't know all the lesbian team members



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @ree_suga

@ree_suga

Really? Smdh. Bye. I'm not wasting anymore time, retard





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @bbrannan

@bbrannan

That's not what I said.

**Scott** @NorthCounty3303

3h

@Object_InSpace @tianne_g
@WesleyLoweryYou're fucking stood too. You can
read and follow twitter. Can't be too
blind. 😂😂

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @ree_suga

@ree_suga @YancyFaith @aNOISYwhiteGIRL @HEYILT @P4R4L3G4L

But you pointed me to the dictionary. Ok. AMA it is

AMA Web Page

As for the child gender diagnosis, given the heterogeneity of this clinical population and that gender dysphoria does not persist in most children, a child diagnosis of Gender Dysphoria (DSM) and Gender Incongruence (ICD) should be retained to facilitate ongoing evaluation and management in childhood while acknowledging

[AMA Policy Regarding Sexual Orientation](#)

AMA Web Page

Promoting Awareness and Education of Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, and Transgender (LGBT) Health Issues in Medical Education Our AMA: (1) supports the right of medical students and residents to form groups and meet on-site to further their medical education or enhance patient care without regard to their gender, gender

[Opinion 9.035 - Gender Discrimination in the Medical Profession](#)

AMA Web Page

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @ree_suga

@ree_suga @YancyFaith @aNOISYwhiteGIRL @HEYYLT @P4R4L3G4L

Ok. Oops. Looks there

dictionary gender

WEB

NEWS

IMAGES

MORE

“gender definition. A grammatical category indicating the sex, or lack of sex, of nouns and pronouns. The three genders are **masculine**, **feminine**, and **neuter**. He is a **masculine** pronoun; she is a **feminine** pronoun; it is a **neuter** pronoun.”

3

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @1kennywilson249

@1kenwilson24 @AishaAdventures

You did.

<

Tweet



In reply to @NorthCounty3303



Patriots*R*us

@1kenwilson24



@NorthCounty3303

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

424/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @tianne_g

@tianne_g @Object_InSpace @WesleyLowery



@Object_InSpace



.@NorthCounty3303 You have no idea how fucking stupid you look right now.

8/11/15, 4:44 PM**Scott** @NorthCounty3303

23s

@Object_InSpace

Neither do you. You're blind. Remember?

1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Always fun to see @Nettaaaaaaaa called out as a liar, by the @stlcountypd twitter.com/stlcountypd/st...



AT&T 4G



2:54 PM



39%



Tweet

**ShordeeDooWhop**

@Nettaaaaaaaa



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

released. [in Ferguson](#)

[8/11/15, 12:43 PM](#)

151 RETWEETS 66 FAVORITES

2 5 10



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to [@AmericaAnon1](#)

[@STL_Anon](#)

Real tough guyf





STL Anon

[@STL_Anon](#)

You are blocked from following [@STL_Anon](#) and viewing [@STL_Anon's Tweets](#). [Learn more](#)

2 5

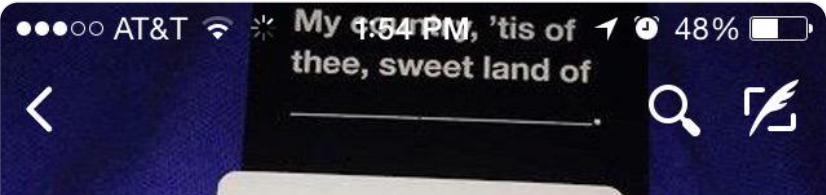


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to [@GMayne94](#)

[@GMayne94](#) [@phampel](#)

Oh, I'm sorry. You saw your stupidity and just blocked me





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

@GMayne94

You are blocked from following @GMayne94 and viewing @GMayne94's Tweets. [Learn more](#)



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

[@stltoday](#) reporter recovering at hospital after attack covering [#BlackLivesMatter](#) in [#Ferguson](#) [stltoday.com/news/local/art...](#)

Hampel is among several journalists who have been injured, attacked or robbed while covering Ferguson and its aftermath since the Aug. 9, 2014, fatal shooting of Michael Brown Jr.

Copyright 2015 stltoday.com. All rights reserved. This



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to [@nickpistor](#)

[@nickpistor](#)

I didn't think you could get any more stupid.

Then you went and proved me wrong.

someecards
user card

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

But, [#BlackLivesMatter](#). Yeah, right.



Home

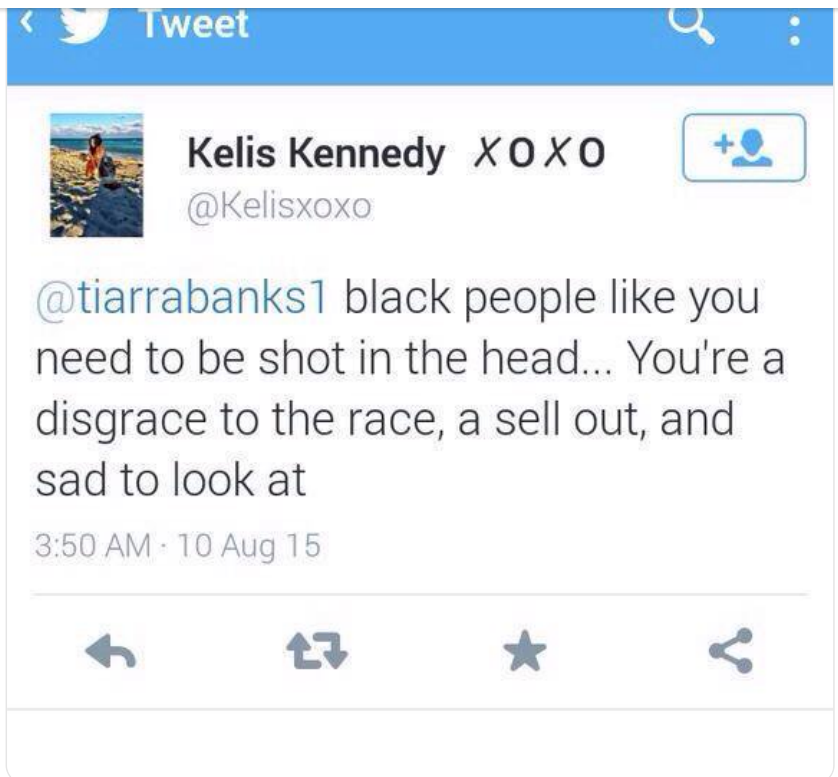


Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

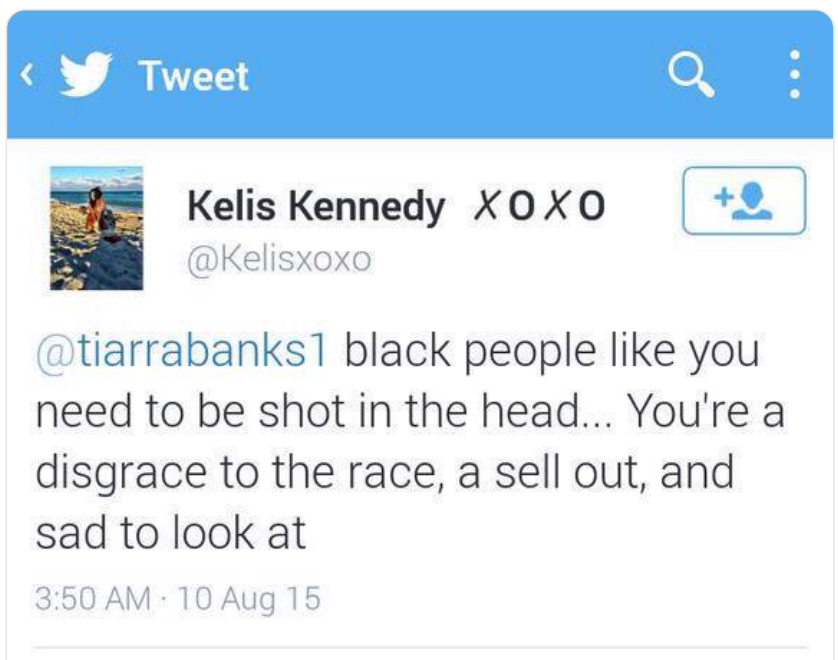
Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Do #BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌?

Threatening others just because they don't share your opinion?

twitter.com/tiarrabanks1/s...



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

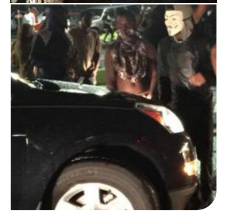
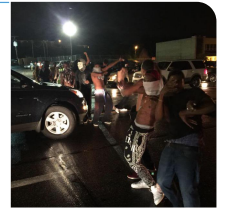
@MykeBusch @phampel @charlesjaco1

Nope. Positive they're still there. Masks, and flashing gang signs & all

**Paul Hampel** ✓

@phampel

Protesters growing
confrontational, blocking traffic
on W. Florissant in [#Ferguson](#).



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @Usefull_Idioms

@Usefull_Idioms @Yamiche

All I see, is Boondocks. The R Kelly episode. Lol!



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

@Support

Tweet

Tweet

no.

@wavyblackwoman

I'd be wrong if I tweeted your address out that's in my email, right? Or showed up at your crib, huh? Better leave me alone @JaneQCCitizen16

8/9/15, 2:48 PM

no.

@wavyblackwoman

Don't let Twitter get the shit smacked out of you in the comfort of your own home. Better leave me the fuck alone, @JaneQCCitizen16.

8/9/15, 2:53 PM

3

8

7

Scott

@NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Donate to an event I'm not allowed to attend, because I'm white? Sure. #BlackLivesMatter #MikeBrown #Ferguson

rittany

bdoulaoblongata

ONLY healing space available friends, you can provide address contact candles, money to compensate @wavyblackwoman, @wavyblackwoman that has generously offered. If. minute...

PM

6

11

14

Scott

@NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @TheKimAlexander @TheKimAlexander @ShaunKing Video: Taylor jumped on car, broke windshield before shooting on.wfaa.com/1NiuTqy

toward the showroom.

At 1:11 a.m., Taylor walks back to his

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

430/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

Police arrive at 1:16 a.m. The first officer walks up, followed by other officers. Johnson said officers believed a felony homicide was in progress







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @outintherain84

@outintherain84

I can. A bunch of sheep







1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

@AntonioFrench is so use to lying, he can't keep his #Ferguson lies/tweets straight. Pretty sad.

#AllLivesMatter

Antonio French

@AntonioFrench

Gunshots on W. Florissant.

8/8/15, 11:59 PM

55 RETWEETS 4 FAVORITES











Antonio French @AntonioFrench

People running, clearing out after gunshots near McDonalds park

3 Faves 30

Aug 9, 20...t 12:00 AM via Twitter



Antonio French @AntonioFrench

Lots of activity on West Florissant. Not protestors. Just

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

431/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @AntonioFrench
@AntonioFrench
Wasn't this just you 10 minutes ago?
#LiesComeNaturally
But, just a bunch of people in pkg lots



Antonio French @AntonioF...
People running. Cars clearing out after gunshots near McDonalds parking lot.

3 Faves

30 Retweets

Aug 9, 20...t 12:00 AM

via Twitter for iPhone

Reply Retweet



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015
Replying to @angeldevil1111
@AngelDevil1166 @soylentgs @Traprellaaa
Why do you spew hate from another country, then block when they respond?



Mamakajiwin
@AngelDevil1166

You are blocked from following @AngelDevil1166 and viewing @AngelDevil1166's Tweets. [Learn more](#)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



@AngelDevil1166 @aNOISYwhiteGIRL @tiarrabanks1 @Traprellaaa



1

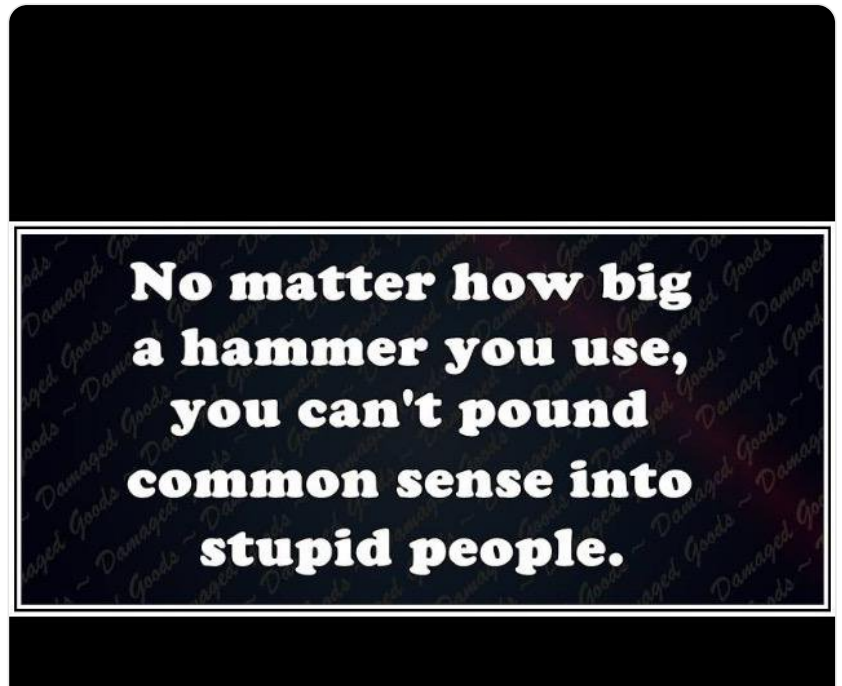
3

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replying to @angeldevil1111

@AngelDevil1166 @Traprellaaa Is tiarrabanks1 wearing some sort of elaborate costume in her Twitter videos?





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Replying to @Marshallst_Mir

@Marshallst_Mir

Talk about idiocy. You're a victim of you're own stupidity.
twitter.com/marshallst_mir...

@tiarrabanks1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @McshaneRachel

@McshaneRachel @Brewtus76 @search4swag

I'm so impressed by how peaceful they protest.

**Megan Garcia**

@MeganLorraineG



@FPD_PUBLIC_INFO Just
watched a mob of "protestors"
rush 4 guys and beat them in
their own yard. OO DO YOU ID



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



9 RETWEETS 5 FAVORITES

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @McshaneRachel

@McshaneRachel @search4swag

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌 fools have a short memory about #Ferguson

[twitter.com/mcshanerachel/...](https://twitter.com/mcshanerachel/)

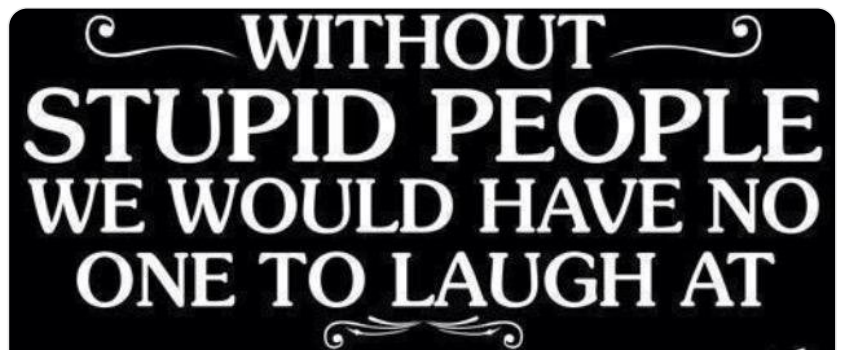
1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @search4swag

@search4swag

You are such an idiot. I almost forgot. Then you remind me.





Home



Moments

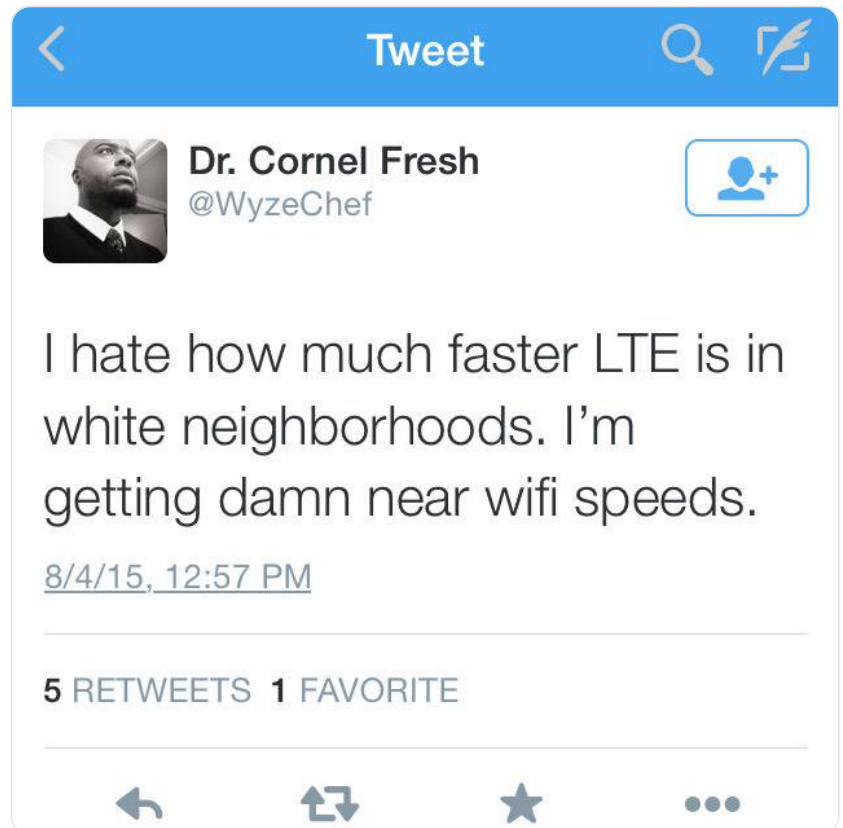
@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

@NorthCounty3303



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @GabeDrumBeats

@GabeDrumBeats @Dbright21 @sarahzview @Harmony_Nation





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1

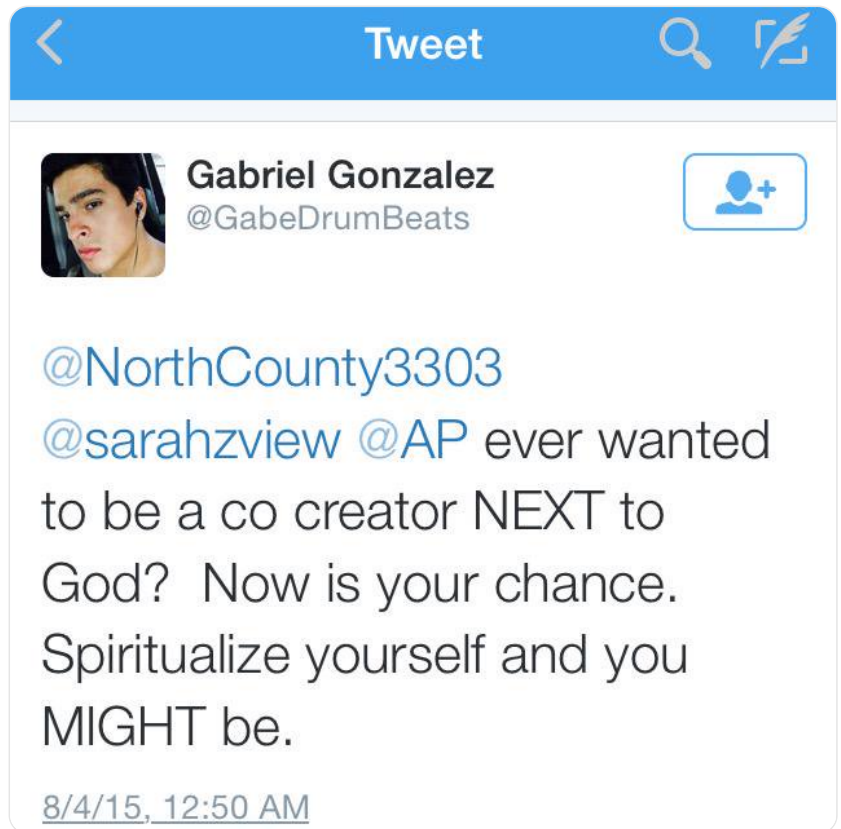
1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @sarahzview

@sarahzview @GabeDrumBeats @AP

Nobody would believe this if I hadn't taken screen shots. Lmao!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @GabeDrumBeats

@GabeDrumBeats @sarahzview @AP

Now you're a liar too. Care to add to your hateful issues?



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

... pieces of shit. America
deserves what is coming to it.
Karma is a bitch, don't cry when
earthquakes rip your land to bits!

[8/3/15, 9:47 PM](#)[1](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Billboard man finally calls it quits as city's murder rate continues to climb
[#EndViolenceSTL](#)
go.fox2now.com/1ljtdK3

[1](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @Miss_Donna_J
[@Miss_Donna_J](#) according to you
[#bigasstrashcansmatter](#). Lmao!

**Donna Jackman**

@Miss_Donna_J



[@deray](#) was the big ass trash

@northstlcounty filter:images

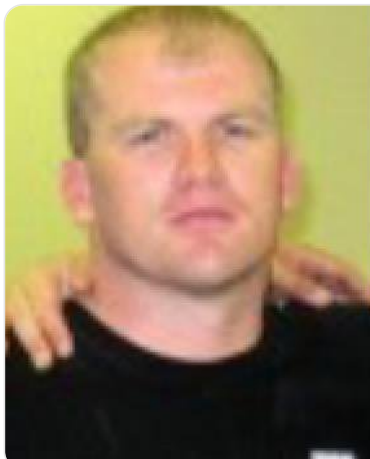
Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1 1



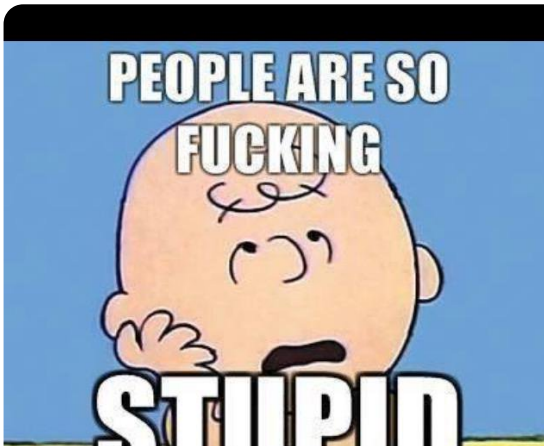
Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015
Memphis Officer Sean Bolton shot & killed while conducting a traffic stop
[#PoliceLivesMatter](#)
[odmp.org/officer/22558-...](#)



1 1 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015
Replying to [@UtopiaCafeJon](#)
[@UtopiaCafeJon](#)
And Broncos fans, Florida residents, and stem cell scientists.



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@frightsec @paulette1537
So, is that the problem in inner cities. Lives don't matter cause...

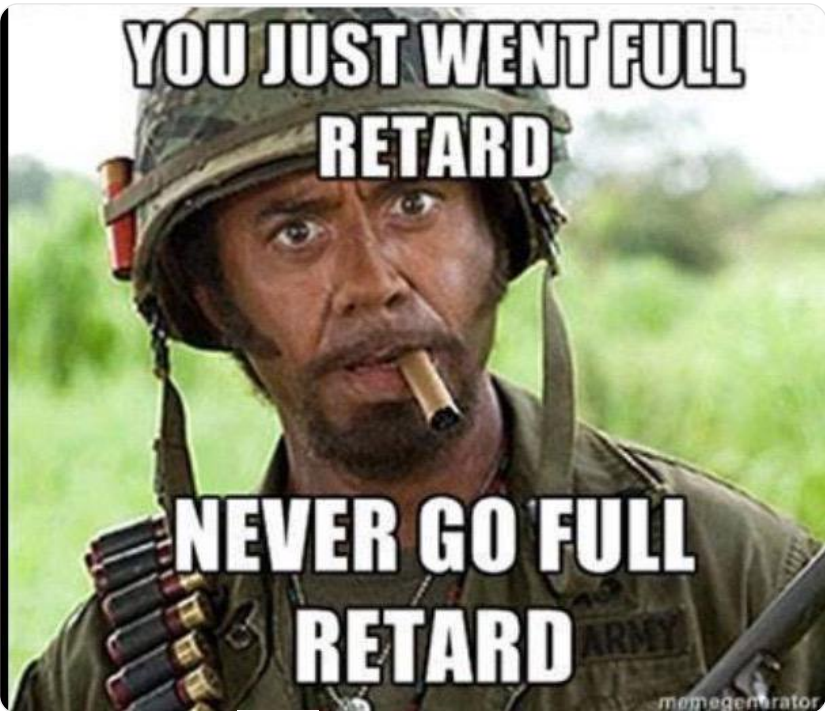


1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627
@Vickie627 @tchopStL @soylentgs People who think it's about winning & losing is why crime is so bad in our cities.





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

@Vickie627 @tchopStL
Ferguson , and Baltimore

8/1/15, 5:13 PM



@Vickie627 @tchopStL
I've said 3 times. This pic is
Baltimore during the riots



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL @soylentgs @deray Didn't see any of this. Lmao!!
youtu.be/m62VYNNIJ8s



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL @soylentgs @deray



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL @soylentgs

You must have a reading comprehension issue



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL

This is #Ferguson during the @deray riots



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL

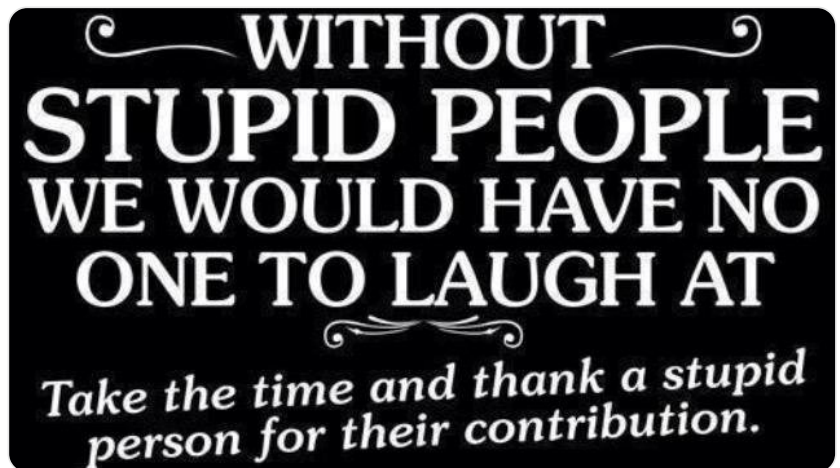
I've said 3 times. This pic is Baltimore during the riots

[1](#) [Retweet](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @crackadude

@crackadude

No fun in that.

[1](#) [Retweet](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL @soylentgs

I know. Loll at them all





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



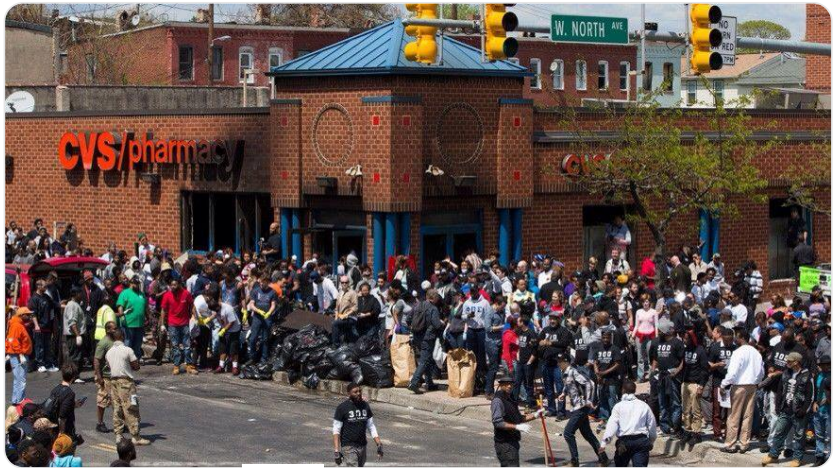
1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL @soylentgs

@deray claims this never happened. Lmaoo!



2

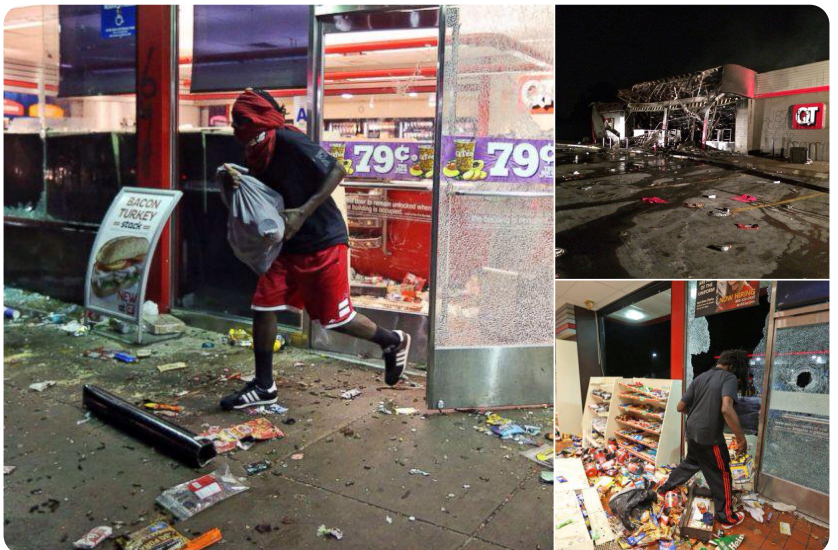


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL @soylentgs real protesters.,like Josh of Feeguson



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL

Here's your "protesters"



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL @soylentgs

This is what Deray & his lemmings condone and encourage





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @jungle_prowler @brie0781

Police didn't spray paint this on the QT

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah

Cops do what?

Father of dead 7 yr old #AmariBrown promotes drug business on Facebook
abc7chicago.com/841576/

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1 reply 1 retweet



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015
Replying to @Vickie627
[@Vickie627](#) [@tchopStL](#) [@soylentgs](#)
And that's what's being done by those people I listed. I was very specific

< Tweet

**Scott**
@NorthCounty3303

[@Vickie627](#) [@tchopStL](#)
That's BS. They don't block police traffic. They don't interrupt police brunch. They don't block police sidewalks
[8/1/15, 3:31 PM](#)

< Tweet

**V**
@Vickie627

[@NorthCounty3303](#) [@tchopStL](#)
It's only about [#PoliceBrutality](#) Blaming protestors for criminal's actions is unnecessary
[8/1/15, 3:34 PM](#)

1 reply 1 retweet



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015
Replying to @AntonioBuehler
[@AntonioBuehler](#) [@ThePaulSalerno](#) [@setv79](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler Here's your honorable @deray. 🍌👠👉👖👔👗



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781 @ishiyah



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

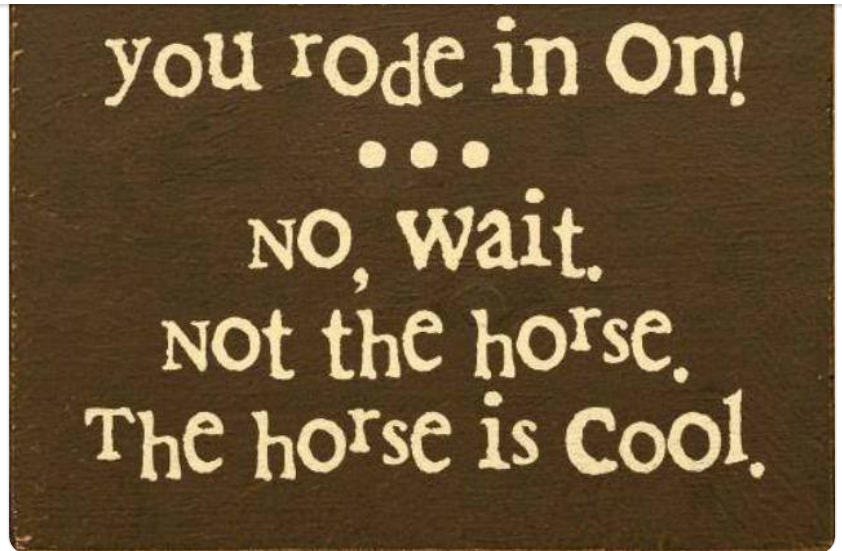
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781

Just repeating your statement. Kid gets shot in drive by. Don't say shit cause, AFRAID OF COPS



Tweet

**McSquishi**

@ishiyah



@NorthCounty3303 @brie0781

@spjonesy1 in part bc cops
brutalize communities of color to
the point no one wants to call on
them for anything

7/31/15, 12:15 AM

1 FAVORITE



1





@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

no one ever wants to take a life in the line of duty. Justified or not. But, you make the best decision possible, as quickly as possible. With what little info you have In a short period of time. And the fact you had so little time & info to make that decision doesn't make things feel any better. Actually makes you feel worse



3



3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015

Replying to @_missmoll414

@SarahSm29338202 @cmccampbell6

Oh, and let's not glance over the fact he HAD A GUN!!

nearby. At that point, police said, he held his hands in the air, surrendered and stated that he had a gun, which officers recovered.

Davis said the officer pinned in his car was treated for minor injuries on the scene. The suspect was taken to a hospital for non-life-threatening injuries. The family said the



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015

Replying to @_missmoll414

@SarahSm29338202 @cmccampbell6

That's a FAR cry from what YOU said



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

our uniform patrol officer and pinned him against the door post of that car," Interim Police Commissioner Kevin Davis said.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015Novel idea! Bond [#SandraBland](#) out. She's still alive. Hmmm

Tweet

**deray mckesson**

@deray



& the Waller County is essentially suggesting that if she would've had friends/family get her out earlier then she'd be alive.

7/28/15, 3:14 PM

160 RETWEETS **70** FAVORITES

1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jul 2015Grandfather could face charges after 1-year-old wanders off overnight [@KMOV](#) [#BlackLivesMatter](#) kmov.com/story/29643128...

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jul 2015

Volunteers wanted to help clean up [#Ferguson](#)
[@akacharleswade](#) they'll feed you're hungry ass
kmov.com/story/29636304...



1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jul 2015

STL records homicide#109 of 2015, amidst [@AntonioFrench](#)
[#BlacklivesMatter](#) political rhetoric
go.fox2now.com/1gXKGAT

**Antonio French**

2 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jul 2015

Florida police officer shares meal with homeless man: 'Nobody wants to eat alone' on.today.com/1LHX0QS [@todayshow](#)





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

At 12 & 12, America's youngest convicted killers scheduled to be released
link.fox4kc.com/1Jmy01i via @fox4kc



↻ 3

1

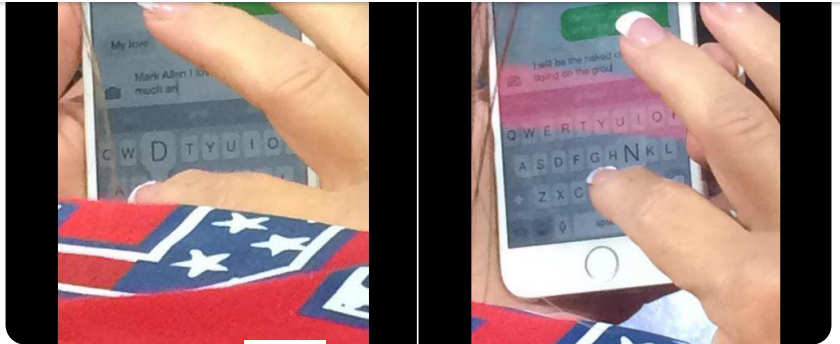
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jul 2015

Bellwood man charged with drug-induced homicide - FOX 32 News Chicago

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌

myfoxchicago.com/story/29632069...

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1 retweet 1 reply



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jul 2015

Dothan man accused of mixing baby's formula with alcohol

#BlackLivesMatter
#SandraBland

kmov.com/story/29629881...



2 replies 1 retweet



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jul 2015

Is the Future of Law Enforcement in Peril?

fw.to/CB4eUcf

#PoliceLivesMatter
#BlueLivesMatter



Law Officer

22 hrs · ⚙

"If our profession continues on its heels being pushed back by the placating politicians, a misleading media and misinformed activists, not



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

A Trail of blood & retaliatory murder led to slaying of 3-yr old

@KMOV

#BlackLivesMatter

kmov.com/story/29622501...

Amorian Hale

1

2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Stone County, MO Sheriff's Dept adds, "In God we trust" to vehicles & causes uproar

go.fox2now.com/1CUQEMX @fox2now

1

3

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jul 2015

Replying to @brea55055

@brea55055 @Delo_Taylor @TheVikChick

He's a communist delusional Bassem clone. "Citizen journalist", "anti Zionist".



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top
Latest
People
Photos
Videos
News
Broadcasts

Advocate for Justice. Anti-Racist/Anti-Zionist. Capitalism is a crime. I unanonymously support Anonymous.

[#IntelGroup](#)

[Baltimore, MD](#)

anonintelgroup.wordpress.com

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jul 2015

Replying to @Vickie_Pate

@Vickie_Pate i know. Lol!

NBA was established in 1925 as the "Negro Bar Association" after [Gertrude Rush](#), [George H. Woodson](#), [S. Joe Brown](#), [James B. Morris](#), and [Charles P. Howard, Sr.](#) were denied membership in the [American Bar Association](#). Its first president was George H. Woodson of Des Moines, Iowa. [Arnette Hubbard](#) became its first female president in 1981.^{[5][6]} In 1940, the NBA attempted to establish "free legal clinics in all cities

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jul 2015

So much truth. Too much to not share.

[#BlackLivesMatter](#)

[#Ferguson](#)

[#SandraBland](#)

Via @elowery30



Home

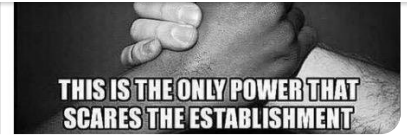


Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

5

4

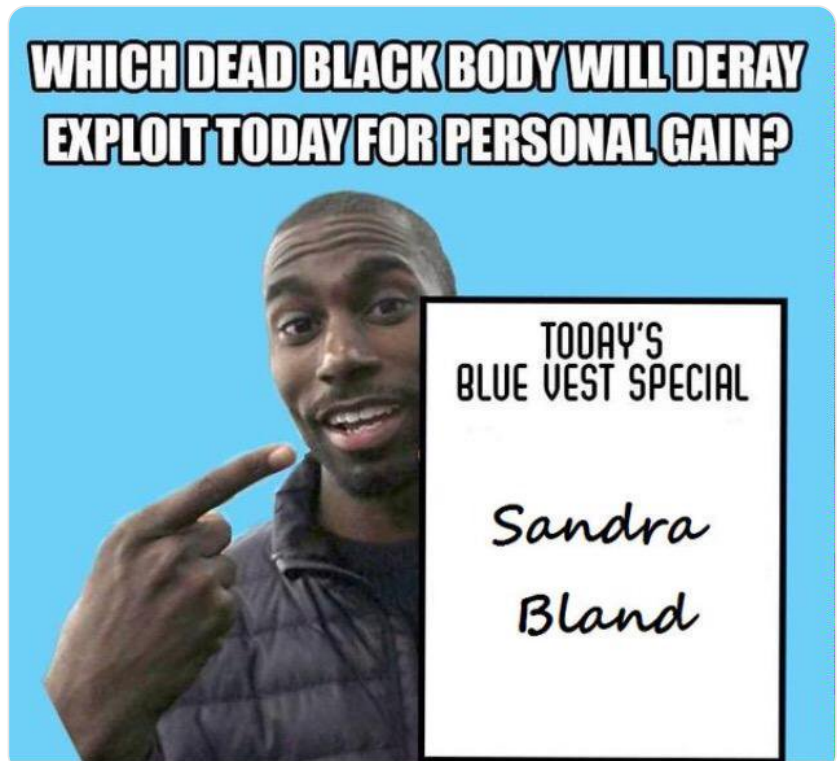
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jul 2015

Today's @deray #BlueVestSpecial

#Ferguson

#BlackLivesMatter

#SandraBland



2

3

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Hayward, CA Police Officer Shot, Killed During Traffic Stop

nbcbayarea.com/news/local/Per...

@nbcbayarea

#PoliceLivesMatter



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

3 8 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @brea55055

@brea55055 @GuruJeremy @HotNostrilsrFun @ToddFlorida @Downinthe210 @fallzephyr

No wonder they like fighting.



Tweet

**Modern Evil Genius**

@GuruJeremy



Rough sex is basic... u gotta have violent sex. Girls love that shit. Literally beat her up. Punches, chokes, ram her face into a wall

7/22/15, 11:53 AM from [Dallas, TX](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @kicksb4rent

@kicksb4rent @tiarrabanks1 @Truth007Seeker

You must have a sad life. Trolling random celebrities. Lmao

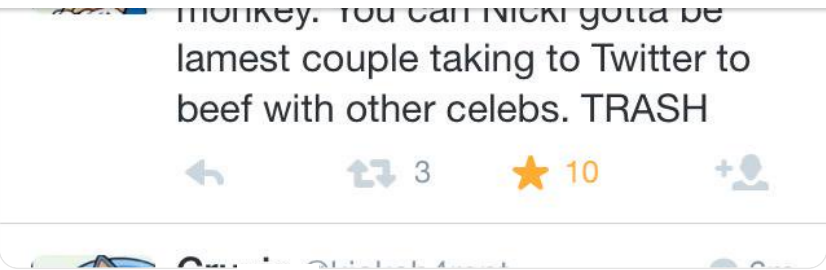
**Cruxis** @kicksb4rent

5m

@MeekMill you're a pathetic monkey. You can Nicki gotta be lamest couple taking to Twitter to beef with other celebs TRASH

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts
- 



  1



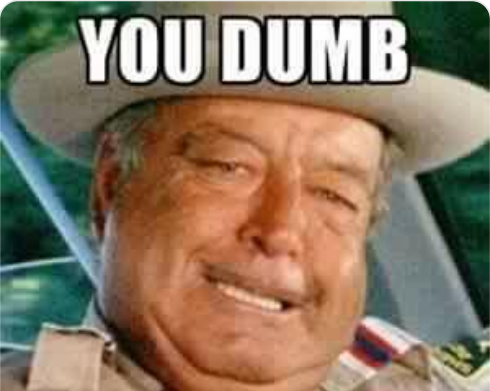
Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015
Replying to @Truth007Seeker
[@Truth007Seeker](#) [@kicksb4rent](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015
Replying to @kicksb4rent
[@kicksb4rent](#) [@warrior5fdp](#) [@Truth007Seeker](#) [@KeeganNYC](#)
Oh, wait. I'm sorry. I favorited your dumb ass comment





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)
[stltoday.com/news/local/cr...](#)

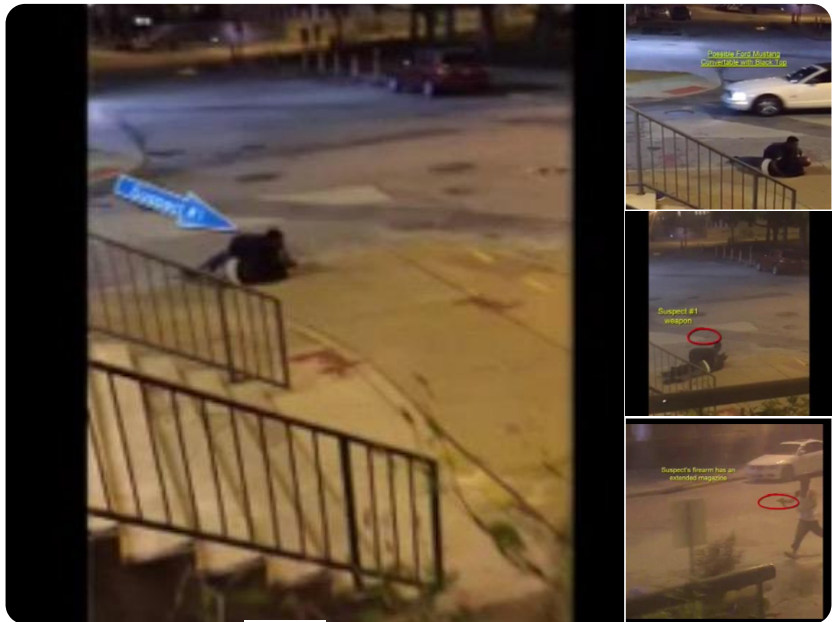

Anderson, a police commander from Glendale
 juson's new interim police chief. Photo courtes
 pho.com



Ferguson interim city manager Ed Beasley participates in a
 Ferguson City Council meeting at Ferguson City Hall on
 Tuesday, June 23, 2015, in Ferguson, Mo. Photo by Chris
 Lee, clea@post-dispatch.com

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

St. Louis police seek help locating suspect seen on video fatally shooting man
[@kmov kmov.com/story/29598175...](#)



3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Man w/ history of molesting women arrested, case may be related to St. Louis
 Co sexual assault [go.fox2now.com/1Mndyzk](#)





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @ghostie55555

@ghostie55555 @HEYILT @DHoltSzcinski

"Sandra Bland was very combative. It was not a model traffic stop. It was not a model person that was stopped," Mathis said.

On Friday, DPS reassigned Encinia to desk duties because the dashboard camera video revealed violations of traffic stop procedures.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @HEYILT

@HEYILT @Daily_Dish @DHoltSzcinski

The trooper has been placed on desk duty after a preliminary review showed violations of the Department of Public Safety's traffic stop procedures and "courtesy policy," according to a department statement.

A second officer responded to Bland's traffic stop, a female Prairie View police officer, but her dash camera footage is not available because the camera memory was full, Mathis said.

Investigators are still gathering evidence



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015Ga. man convicted of assault for intentionally spilling acid on ex-girlfriend -
[@fox32news](#)myfoxchicago.com/story/29576416...

1



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015Chicago Police Help Form Math And Science Club For West Side Kids « CBS
Chicago cbsloc.al/1HPuMz0



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Officer Erin Carlquist (L) and Officer Lissette Rosado (R) working with youngsters in a math and science club designed to help children learn something new, and improve police relations with the community. (Credit: Bernie Tafoya/WBBM)

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015Black Columbia Officer Hopes Viral Photo of him working a KKK rally Helps Overcome Hate [fw.to/k8rNDEI](https://www.facebook.com/k8rNDEI)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

#EndViolenceSTL





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015I just can't. @w1ldg0053 😂😂😂😂💀💀💀💀
#Smallpenismatters**WildGoose** @w1ldg0053 · 16m
@NorthCounty3303 @Sic_The_Tank
...necessary to view my cock.**WildGoose** @w1ldg0053 · 17m
@NorthCounty3303 @Sic_The_Tank
Bitch, you could save up all your welfare money for 100 yrs and still afford the microscope...**WildGoose** @w1ldg0053 · 20m
@NorthCounty3303 @Sic_The_Tank
Anonymous can kiss the tip of my

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @Sic_The_Tank



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top
Latest
People
Photos
Videos
News
Broadcasts

"Please do not feed the troll" redirects here. It is not to be confused with [Wikipedia:Please do not bite the newcomers](#).

In [Internet slang](#), a **troll** ([/ˈtrɒl/](#), [/ˈtrɒl/](#)) is a person who sows discord on the Internet by starting arguments or upsetting people, by posting inflammatory,^[1] [extraneous](#), or [off-topic](#) messages in an online community (such as a [newsgroup](#), forum, [chat room](#), or

1

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

[@w1ldg0053](#) [@Sic_The_Tank](#)

Yeah. Not racist at all. Lol!

<
WildGoose
185 Tweets
🔍
🔗

Tweets
Media
Favorites

🔄 WildGoose retweeted

Herr Doktor @drdiadu · 27m
 I want to experience chink and nigger culture for fun #SAYF
pic.twitter.com/0hrgSIZXH2

🔄 2
 ★ 3
 +

WildGoose @w1ldg0053 · 26m
 @RaspberryPirate @Sonichu1
 Imagine a terrifying nightmare world where nignogs bum

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

picture of a zoo animal.

SicTheTank @Sic_The_Tank 9m
 @w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1
 @NorthCounty3303 shit these
 faggots got all butthurt over
 something that's occurring on
 speaker stupid tards

WildGoose @w1ldg0053 13m
 @Sic_The_Tank @tiarrabanks1 Good
 that @NorthCounty3303 needs to get
 cucked too.
 12:01 AM · 20 Jul 15

SicTheTank @Sic_The_Tank 8m
 @w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1
 @NorthCounty3303 just involved
 themselves needlessly and now they
 get to see the after affects

1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @w1ldg0053 @Teridax_ @Sic_The_Tank

He has multiples and I have confirmation he's a racist bastard

SicTheTank @Sic_The_Tank 7m
 if I was a tweaker I would not have a
 computer you stupid niggers try again
 I know you have shit for brains

SicTheTank @Sic_The_Tank 9m
 @Mecha_Zawa @LulzTalk
 @billwaggoner i also have this niggers
 dox as well

SicTheTank @Sic_The_Tank 11m
 #1488 #WhiteLivesMatter

5 1



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



“@RBNetwork8” does not exist.

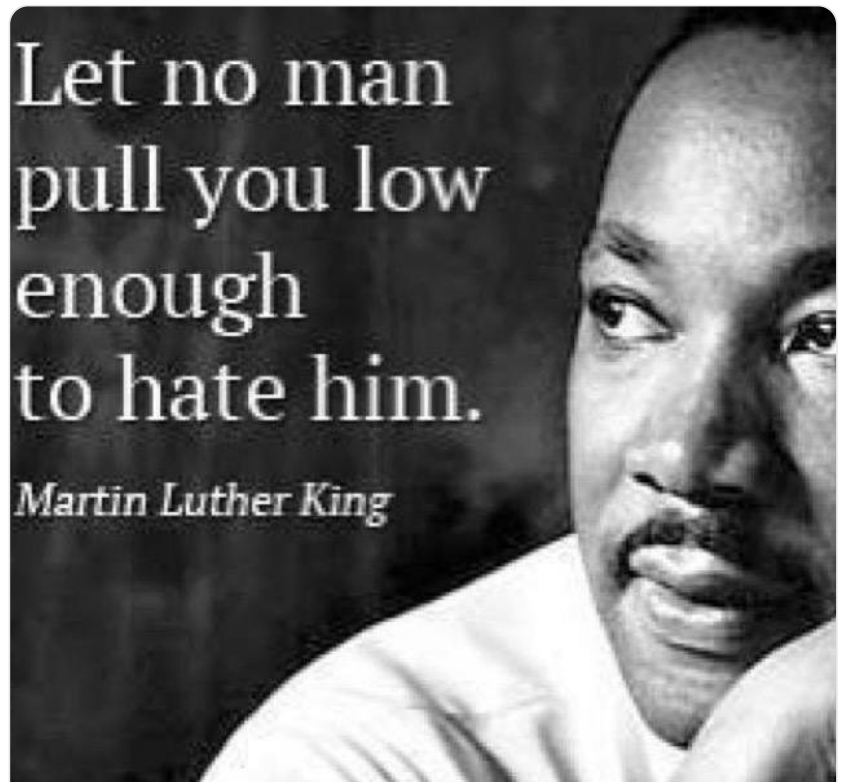


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@Sic_The_Tank @w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @sherracane @VanguardVivian





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

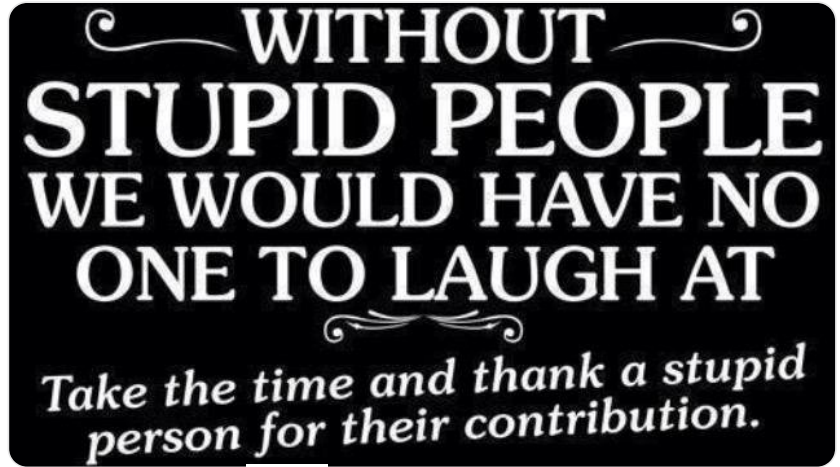
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@Sic_The_Tank @w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @sherracane @VanguardVivian

Not mad at all.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @Sic_The_Tank



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

[@TacoFetus](#) [@PozPatrol](#) jesus
this sick faggot needs to be
locked up and that poor kid
taken away

7/19/15, 6:07 PM

2

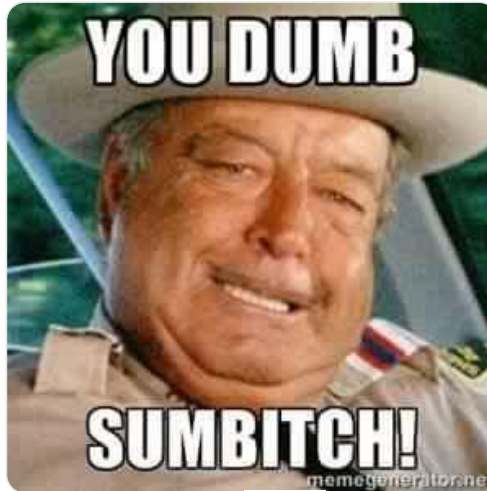
[@MPCtxt](#) [@AnthonyCumia](#) why
use quotes they are niggers

7/19/15, 6:05 PM

1 FAVORITE

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015Replying to [@Teridax__](#)[@Teridax__](#)

I don't know what you're trying to do. But, run along little boy.

[@w1ldg0053](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@Sic_The_Tank](#)

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015Replying to [@w1ldg0053](#)[@w1ldg0053](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@RockinDocMD](#) [@sherracane](#) [@Sic_The_Tank](#)
[@VanguardVivian](#)

Not nearly as gross as your hatred



Tweet

**WildGoose**
[@w1ldg0053](#)

Most of the slaves who got

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

7/19/15, 3:49 PM

2 RETWEETS

2 1

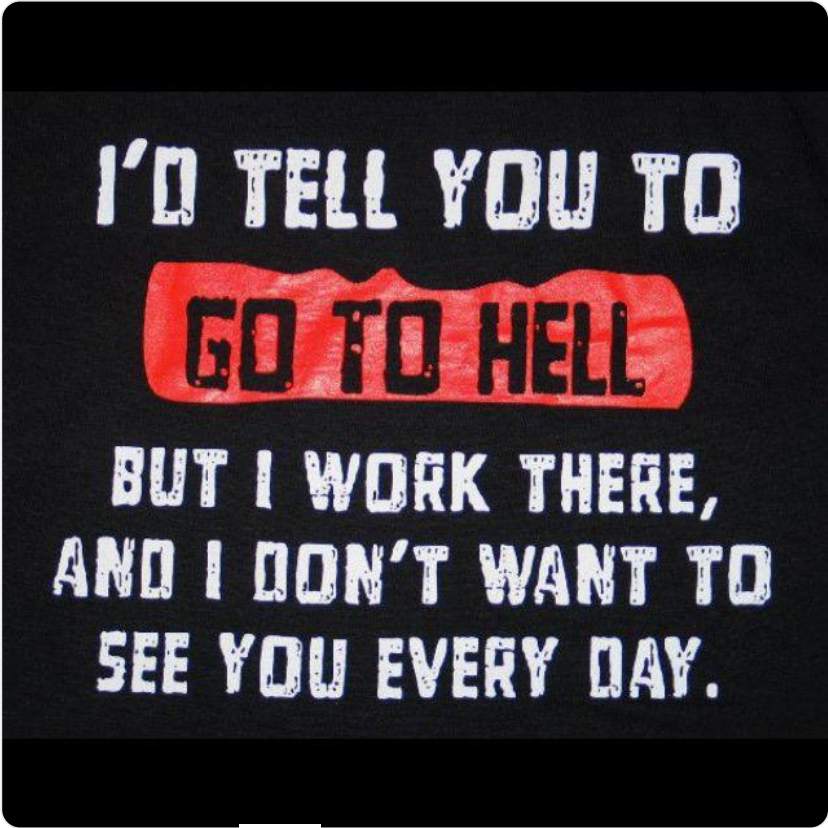


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @RockinDocMD @sherracane

Don't mean to hurt your feelings, but that's what evidence shows



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @Teridax__ @AngrySnotRocket @Sic_The_Tank

I'm about done with your idiocy. Nothing but it in your TL

 Tweet  

 **WildGoose**
@w1ldg0053





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



insubordination.

#MyUnpopularBlackOpinion

7/19/15, 3:49 PM

2 RETWEETS

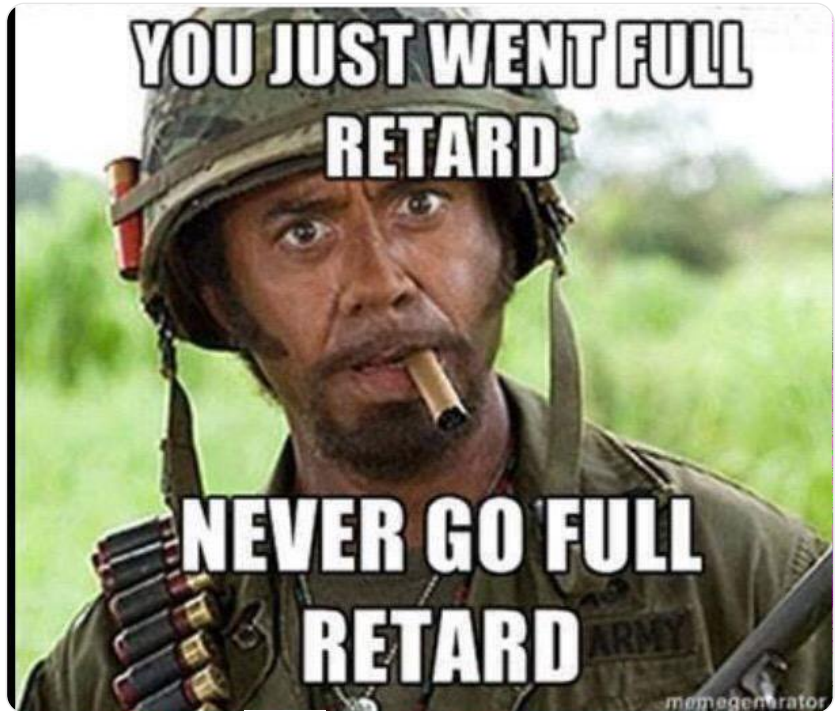


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @Teridax__

@Teridax__ @w1ldg0053 @AngrySnotRocket @Sic_The_Tank



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @RockinDocMD @sherracane @Sic_The_Tank





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

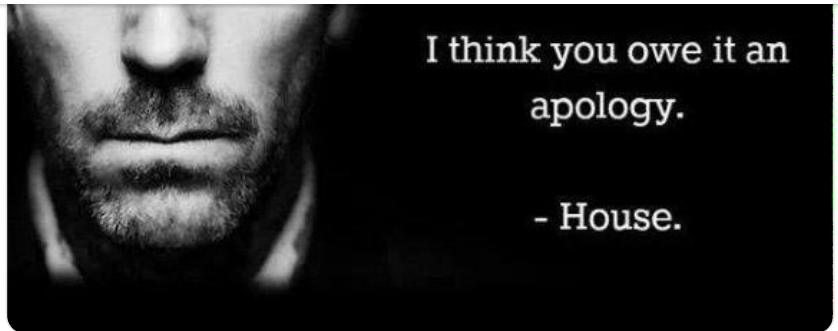
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2

1

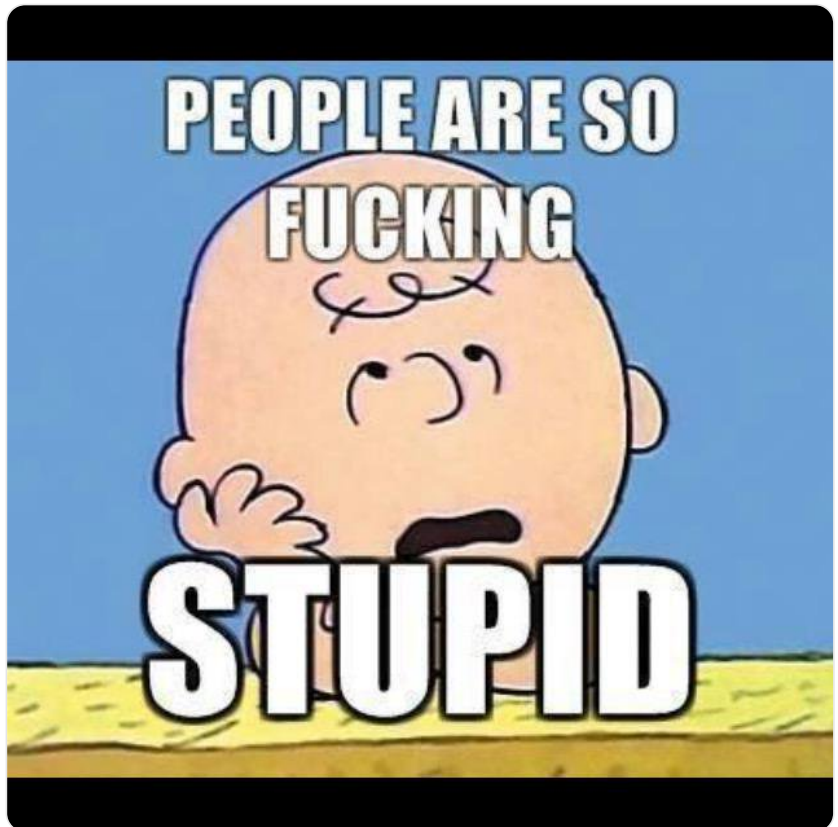
1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @RockinDocMD @sherracane @Sic_The_Tank

This isn't Facebook, you regard



2

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @Nettles18

@Nettles18 @tiarrabanks1

Maybe this would have made them happy.





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015@SheriffClarke : Everything Obama Touches 'Tends to Turn to Crap'
bit.ly/1ffp3ef via @BreitbartNews

"I find it ironic that on the day of this attack in Chattanooga, TN, [Obama] was visiting a federal prison, lifting the spirits of federal prisoners."



Sheriff Clarke: Everything Obama Touches 'Tends to Turn to Crap'

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015Chicago PD officers guarding military recruiting centers
go.wgntv.com/1THG3Jh via @WGNNews



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Man convicted of killing Cleveland policeman gets new trial

[correctionsone.com/arrests-and-se...](https://www.correctionsone.com/arrests-and-se...)

#PoliceLivesMatter

A Cleveland man sentenced to death for killing a police officer 15 years ago can have a new trial because prosecutors improperly excluded a black woman from the jury, a federal judge in Toledo has ruled.



Man convicted of killing Cleveland policeman gets new trial



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015Americans Shouldn't Be Subsidizing Sanctuary Cities bit.ly/1OdXYUi via @BreitbartTexas

"No one from the White House attended her funeral. No one from the White House gave remarks of sadness. No one from the current administration has commented on the senseless murder of a young, innocent woman gunned down by an illegal alien."





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015The Empire State Building Submits to [#Islam](#) [breitbart.com/big-government...](#)
via [@BreitbartNews](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015@ChiefSLMPD hosts prayer vigil w/ [#ClergyCoalition](#)
after violent week [@KMOV](#)
[#EndViolenceSTL](#)
[kmov.com/story/29576059...](#)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Following

The Rangers Law Dogs@tiarralowery27 **FOLLOWS YOU**

Our motivation is to employ our youth to becoming better student, to use team work in their everyday life, to have a healthy relationship with those around them

[Ferguson, MO](#)

153 FOLLOWING

85 FOLLOWERS



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jul 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

[@sassy_gramma](#)

have an old saying. Everyone needs some guidance. Some more than others. Just make sure you're the one giving that guidance. Everyone craves leadership & guidance by nature. In the absence of strong leadership, people & kids will seek it out elsewhere. And you might not like where they find it



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Jul 2015

Replying to @jhuda

@jhuda @alexiszotos @kmov

In the note, the chief says officers would wear the city's flag on each shoulder instead of the current way which has the American Flag.

"I didn't think it could be true," said Belleville City Clerk Dallas Cook. "Who could imagine in today's day who would think to remove the American Flag? It's not an option and [no one] should spend time thinking about it."

The uproar from many community members was heard during a city hall meeting. The cry was so great that the chief issued a new memo saying officers could choose to wear either flag on their shoulders. In the memo, he states employees "released misinformation" about the new policy leading to unnecessary criticism.

"I don't think our police department did it maliciously or to offend anyone," Cook said. "We are a community that's proud to be Americans. We love seeing that on our police uniforms."

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jul 2015

@_MommaKnowsBest @rikrik__

How's it feel, to be inconvenience for no reason? At least police are doing their job



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

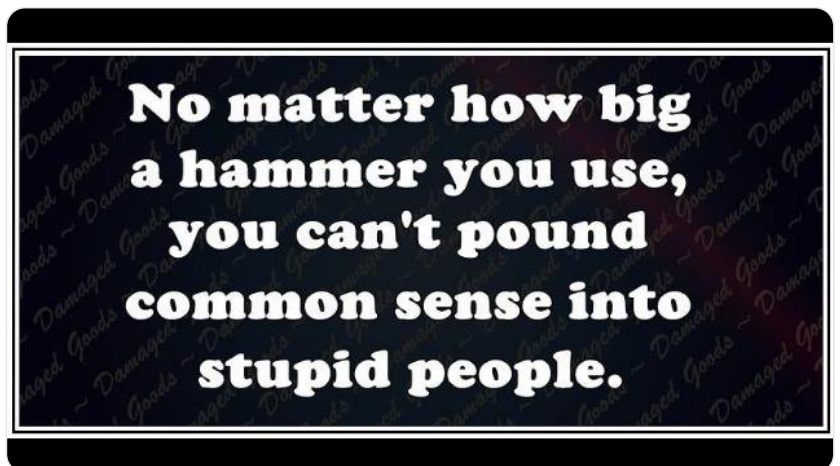
2 1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015

@xoxpearlxx @KMOV

Yeah. @DhorubaShakur is an idiot



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma @JaneQCitizen16 @kbellpd @ChristineDByers @stltoday

Another fool crackbaby





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



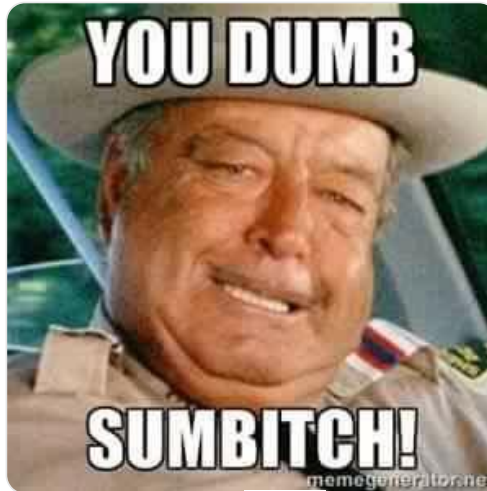
1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015

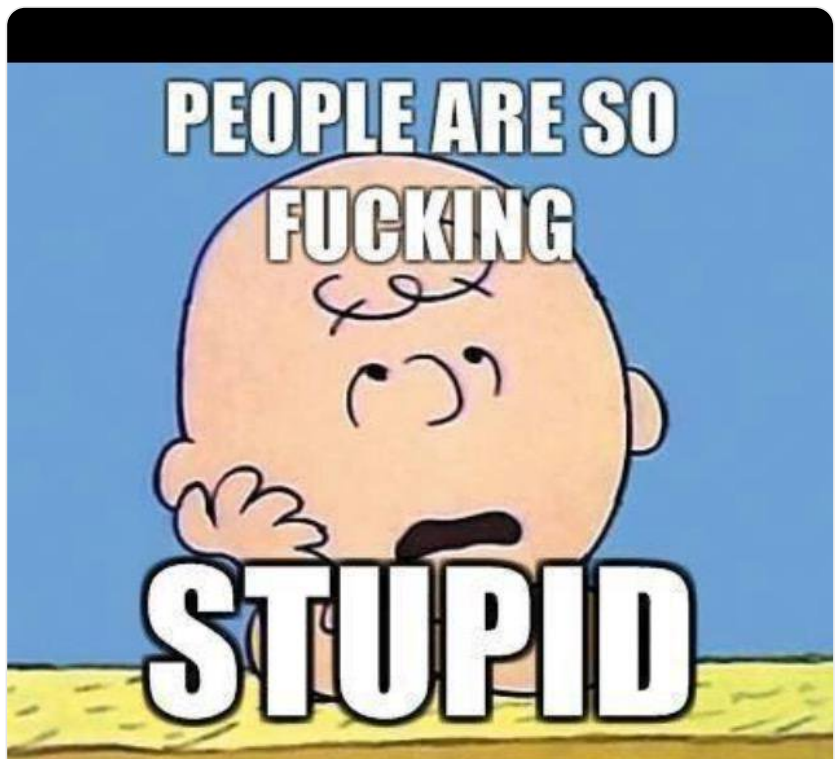
Replying to @maryteatowel

@maryteatowel @DhorubaShakur

What would you idiots call it?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

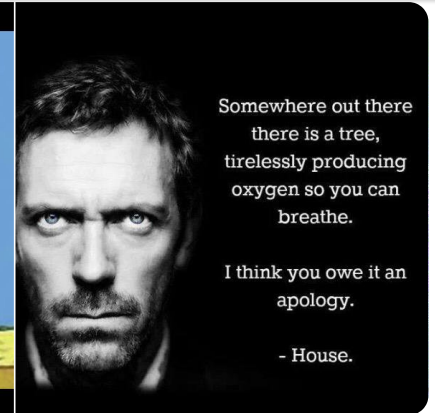
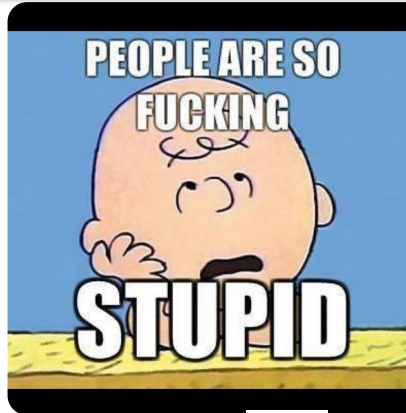
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2



3

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015

Replying to @FRANI20

@FRANI20

I'm all out of fucks to give,



but here's a rat's ass.

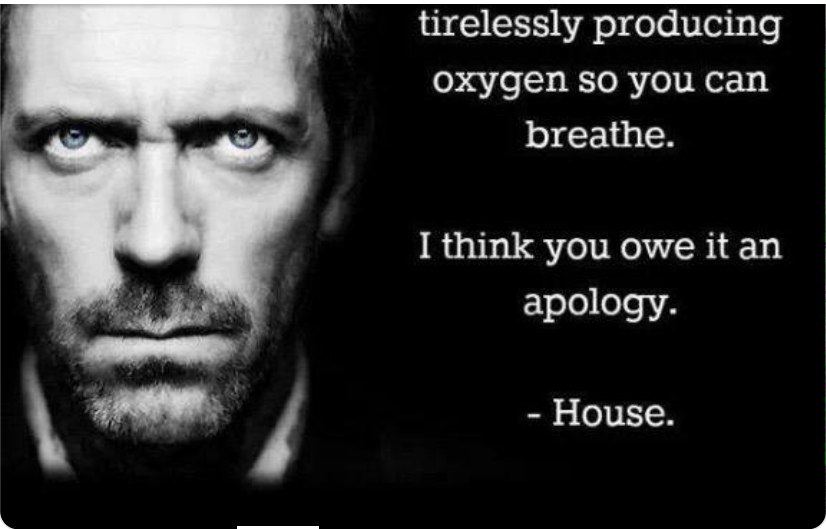
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015

Replying to @FRANI20

@FRANI20

@northstlcounty filter:images

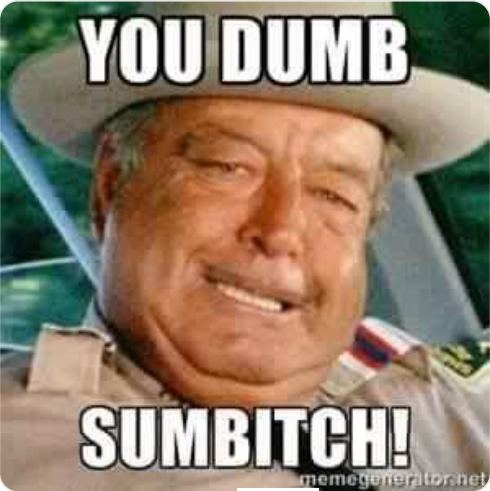
Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Reply Retweet



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015
Replying to @FRANI20
@FRANI20



Reply Retweet



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015
How is it possible to be this stupid? Dropped in your head as a baby? Too much crack?
#BlackLivesMatter
#SpecialNeeds



SHAI @ShaiSensei
@NorthCounty3303
@MsKoreyToddae the intent was to kill him, troll. He was shot 3 times. Including one to the stomach. Chill.
7/2/15, 11:18 PM

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

hand.

View on [www.stltoday.com](#)

5

5

5



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to @theequenekorey

@MsKoreyToddae @ShaiSensei

Oh look! A vest!

Dylann Storm Roof

'Charleston Church Shooter'

Killed 9 People

Race Motivated

Apprehended w/o Incident

Given a Bulletproof Vest

Lee Boyd Malvo

'DC Sniper'

Killed 16 People

Race Motivated

Apprehended w/o Incident

Given a Bulletproof Vest



1

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to @theequenekorey

@MsKoreyToddae @ShaiSensei

Murdered how? That all admit the kid was armed. Smh

Teen shot by St. Louis police
paralyzed; mom laments g...

Witnesses say Brandon Claxton did not
pose a threat, even if he had a gun in his
hand.

View on [www.stltoday.com](#)

2

2

2

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

482/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts









 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

@theonlybacchus @roseperson

This kid was a straight armed gangbanger.
Just accept he made his own deadly choice











 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

@ShaiSensei

I'm sorry. Does the truth hurt your feelings?



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

483/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



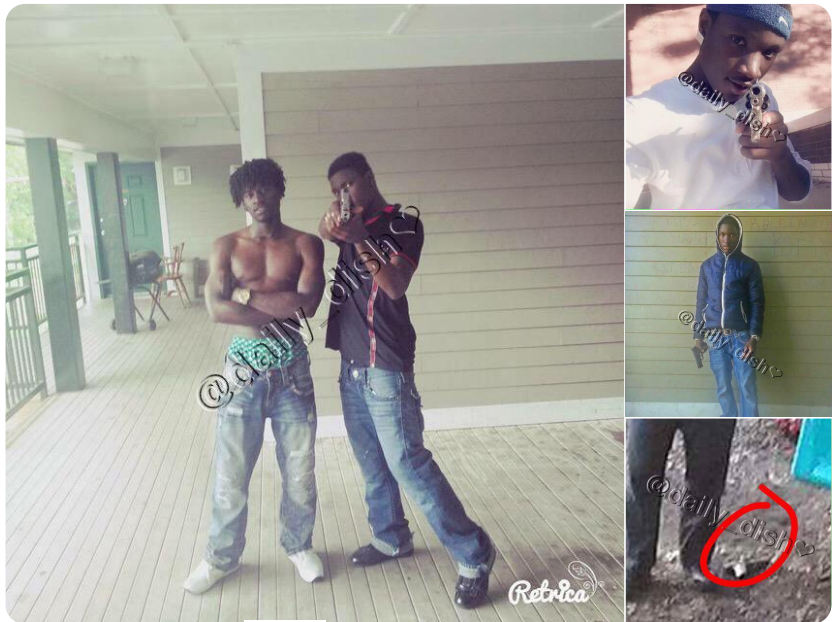
1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to @NvrRyan

@rperryrocks @DarVeron @Anon_Perfectly @noliroots @MissJupiter1957
@KWRose

Protesting this gangbanger.



1



2

2

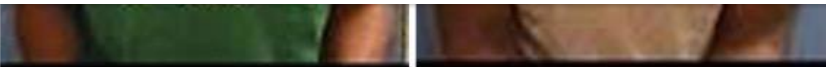
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Men brought 1 yr old baby to two of several robberies in north suburbs of Chicago - @fox32news myfoxchicago.com/story/29525396...



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Left to right: Manros Nickens III and Allan L. White | Waukegan Police Department

1 1 1



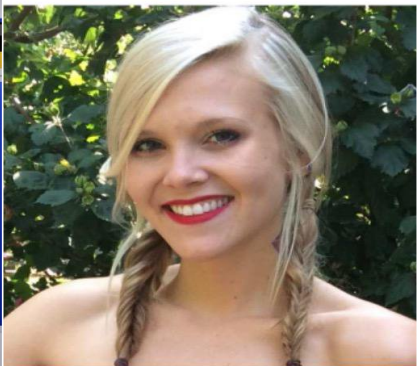
Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015
Hundreds mourn slain 7yr old #AmariBrown
And his father still refuses to cooperate @fox32news
myfoxchicago.com/story/29526861...



7 15 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015
KCK Police: Man charged with murder of 22-year-old Overland Park mother
link.fox4kc.com/1SfXkqh via @fox4kc





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Always Remembered...

Patrolman John Wilding

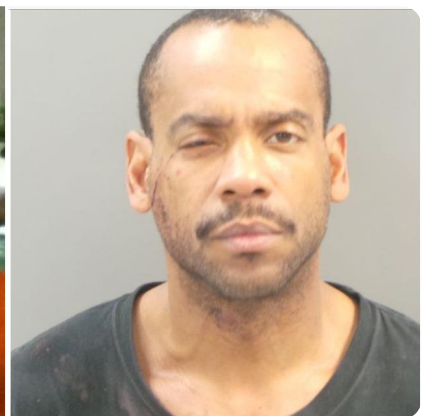
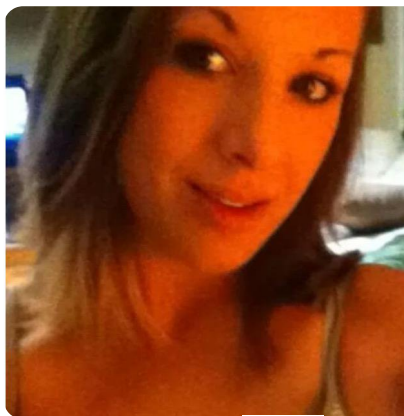
Scranton Police Department, Pennsylvania

EOW: Sunday, July 12, 2015

**Bio & Incident Details****Age:** 29**Tour:** 1 year**Badge #** Not available**Cause:** Fall

16

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jul 2015Family of murder victim upset accused killer released from St. Louis jail on bond
stltoday.com/news/local/crime...

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jul 2015TWELVE (12)-year-old murder suspect arrested hundreds of miles away from crime scene
go.fox2now.com/1G76MVZ @fox2now



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

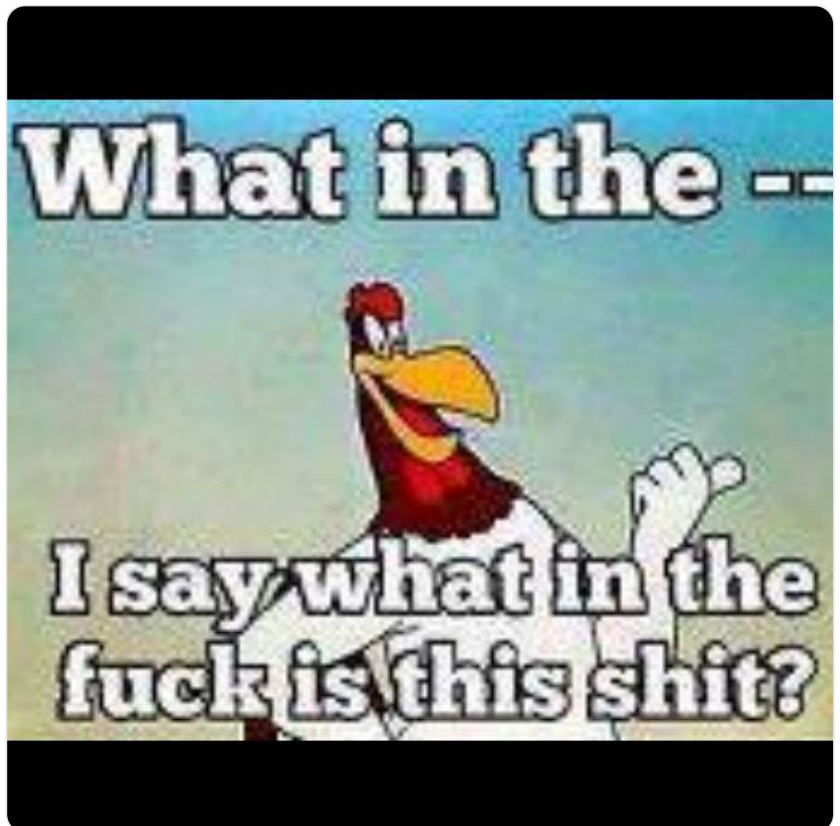
Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jul 2015

Replying to @ThePatriot006

@ThePatriot143 @DocThompsonShow @WilkowMajority @capitalistvoice
@ouchinagirl @drscott_atlanta @tiarabanks1

1

2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @NTRI WMN

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

(e.g. one race can prefer the company of its own race or even another) or it can be negative (e.g. one race can hate another). To qualify as racism, the bias must be irrational. That is, it cannot have a factual basis for preference.

2) Commonly intended definition(in America): A bias that white people have against **blacks**.

3) Politically motivated definition: A

beliefs that results in unfair treatment of individuals or groups; unjust conditions in areas such as employment, housing and education."

- Museum of Tolerance

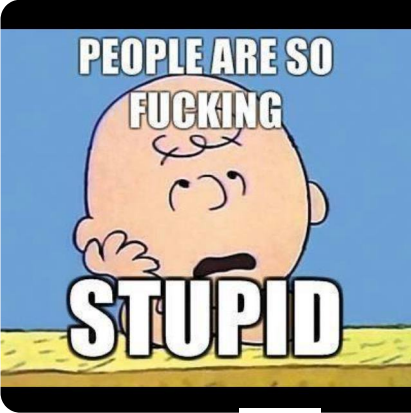
There are many terrible examples of discrimination, such as the Holocaust, the KKK, Homophobia, Women's equal rights, etc.

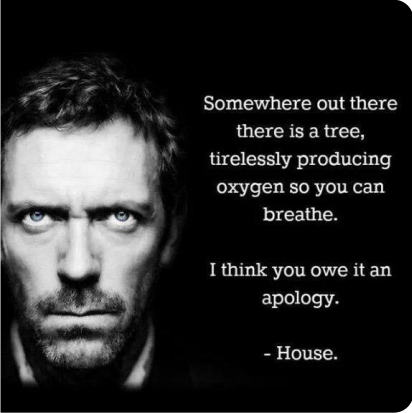


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma @NTRL_WMN







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @NTRL_WMN

@NTRL_WMN @MariaChappelleN

Correction. Racism has nothing to do w/ power. That's discrimination. Finish school Please

rac·ism

/rāˈsɪzəm/

noun

the belief that all members of each race possess characteristics or abilities specific to that race, especially so as to distinguish it as inferior or superior to another race or races.

- prejudice, discrimination, or antagonism directed against someone of a different race based on the belief that one's own race is superior.

"a program to combat racism"

synonyms: racial discrimination, **racialism**, racial prejudice, **xenophobia**, **chauvinism**, **bigotry**, **casteism**

dis·crim·i·na·tion

/dəˈskrɪməˈnāSH(ə)n/

noun

1. the unjust or prejudicial treatment of different categories of people or things, especially on the grounds of race, age, or sex.

"victims of racial discrimination"

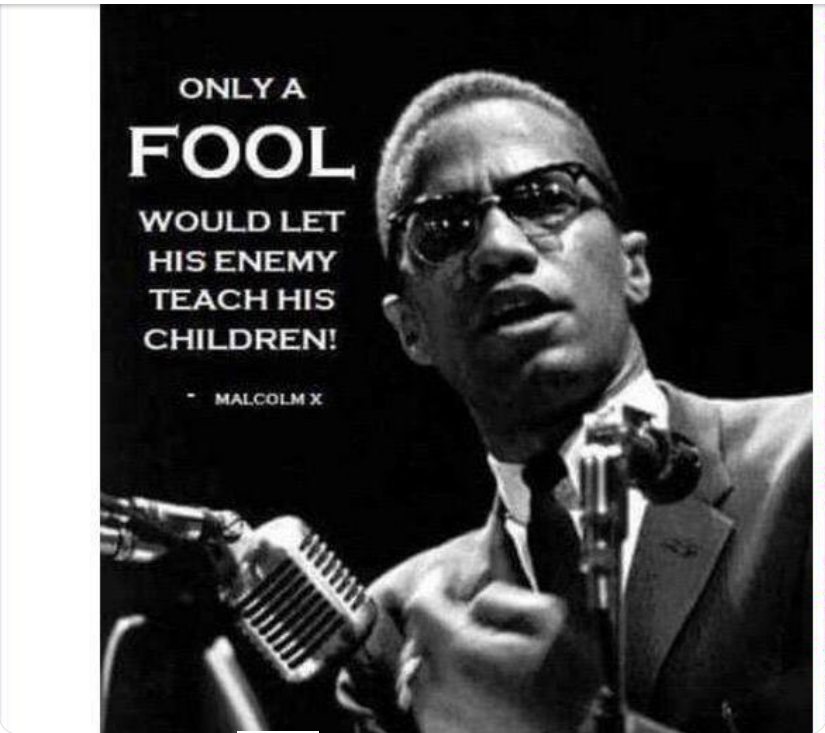
synonyms: **prejudice**, **bias**, **bigotry**, **intolerance**, narrow-mindedness, unfairness, **inequity**, **favoritism**, one-sidedness, **partisanship**; [More](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1 2 5



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @SONOFDY1

@SONOFDY1

Curious to hear a response from @teamsters688 @IBEWLocal1 and @AFLCIO about her crap @PaulSchankmanTV



1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @Kajubitch

@Kajubitch @PaulSchankmanTV why didn't you ask @MariaChappelleN about this? And the negative response she's getting

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

\$1000: if you can find out his union membership & who employs him (other than his bar). Must provide proof.

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

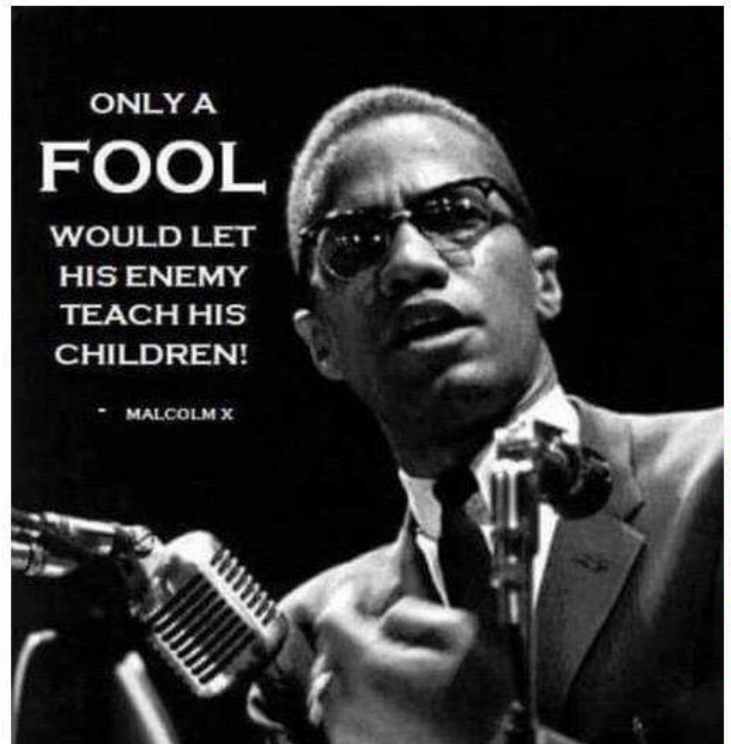
Replying to @RookwoodAmbrose

@RookwoodAmbrose @MariaChappelleN

Who is the racist? Hmmm. Who's "the enemy Maria?"



MariaChappelleNadal @MariaChappelleN · 7m



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

@MariaChappelleN is making her #Ferguson & #BlackLivesMatter allies angry. As they should be.

#MikeBrown

@northstlcounty filter:images

TopLatestPeoplePhotosVideosNewsBroadcasts



Chelsea Merta @ChelseakMerta

@PatriciaBynes straight out of the Rex Sinquefeld playbook! I am not surprised.

@einknir12345

5m

2

2



..@MariaChappelleN Why would tweet pictures of innocent kids. Is this the proper behavior of a Senator?

@knoxnews



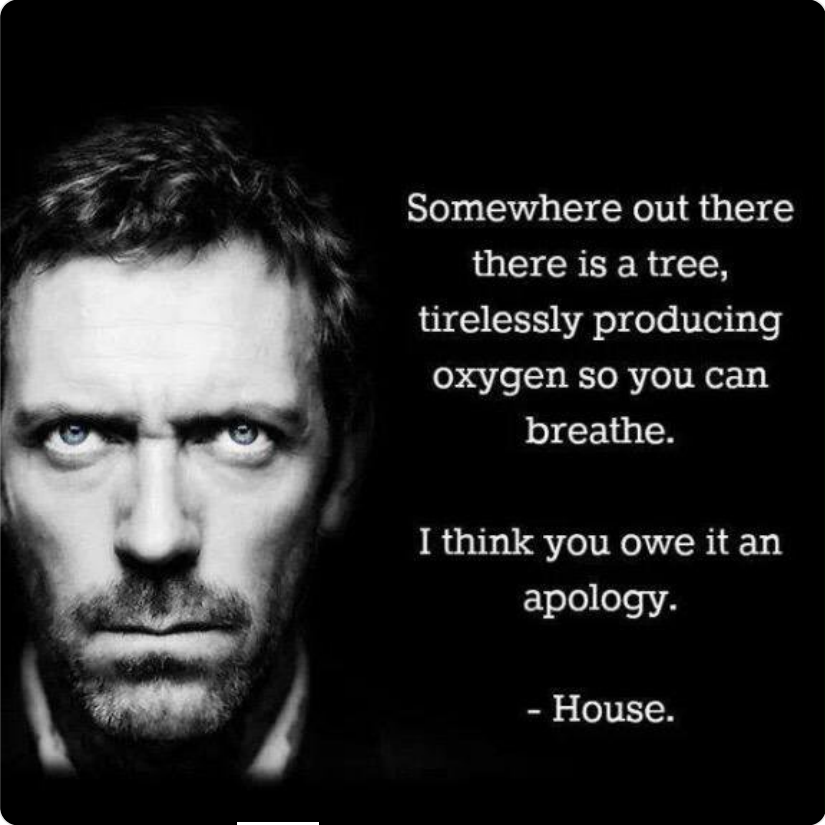


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @women_hatetruth

@women_hatetruth

No you went there. Fuck off.



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @women_hatetruth

@women_hatetruth

We don't go to other groups to fix white on white crime. You're just an idiot fool

<

Tweet



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

491/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

you evil pieces of shit is not
hate; It's #truth

7/7/15, 1:00 PM

**Scott** @NorthCounty3303

31s

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Fair St. Louis drew around a quarter million people; only 10 of them were arrested

stltoday.com/news/local/met...

Police arrested 10 people over Fair St. Louis' three-day span, said St. Louis police Chief Sam Dotson. Seven of the arrests were Saturday night, soon before the fair was set to close.

Three juveniles were taken into custody for third-degree assault on a law enforcement officer and resisting arrest. Police said they were two boys, ages 14 and 16, and a girl, 15.

Two other arrests Saturday night were for peace disturbance and resisting arrest.

Another two people were charged Monday with unlawful use of a weapon Saturday night.



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Former mayor of Pine Lawn sentenced to 33 months in prison for extortion

#BlackLivesMatter



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jul 2015NASCAR Fans Defy Request to Hide Confederate Flags at Daytona - Breitbart
breitbart.com/sports/2015/07...

2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jul 2015Local Brookhaven, GA police help elderly woman mow lawn shar.es/1qEzTF via
[@sharethis](#)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

19

19

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@petermcclellan @RosinaPhoto @StevePellegrino @kodacohen

Uh oh. This'll really make your head explode.



1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015

Replying to @petermcclellan

@petermcclellan @RosinaPhoto @StevePellegrino @kodacohen

Whatya gonna do now? Take down the American Flag too?





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015

Replying to @petermccllellan

@petermccllellan @RosinaPhoto @StevePellegrino @kodacohen

According to whom?

fergusoncity.com/AgendaCenter/V...

achievable if the City is willing to mount a strong educational campaign focusing on the issues of financial stability, the creation of additional economic development opportunities, and improved municipal services in the annexation area at a lower cost. For the educational campaign, he recommended at least a 6-month duration led by the City's elected officials, key appointed officials, and the formation of a citizen-led group within the annexation area.

Dr. Jones described the methodology used to conduct the citizen satisfaction portion of the survey. He said the rating of overall City services by City of Ferguson voters was rated an "A". Police service, trash collection, and fire and emergency medical services were also rated an "A". Residential and commercial code enforcement, snow removal, parks and recreation facilities, and parks and recreation programs were rated a "B". Street maintenance was the only item rated a "C". Dr. Jones said the ratings from the annexation area voters were the same or higher for the same services.

MEETING MINUTES/COUNCIL MEETING MINUTES 2014/CNCLMNT.5.27.14.doc



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015

Judge Recognizes Burglary Suspect As Middle School Classmate (VI - FOX 32 News Chicago)

myfoxchicago.com/story/29469842...



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jul 2015

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@Daily_Dish

You mean THIS #BlackLivesMatter 🍌 guy?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jul 2015

@jasonCwaite @ShaunKing @brownblaze

Do you one better





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

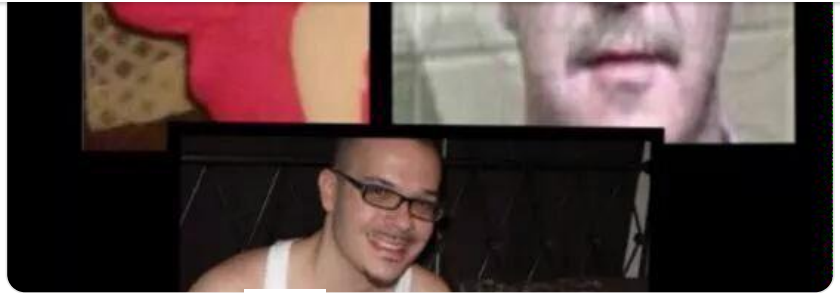
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jul 2015Another "transracial"?
Or, just confusion?#Ferguson
#mikebrown
#TamirRice
#RachelDolezal

Via @Vickie_Pate



3

4

6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jul 2015The Disrespect of Law Enforcement: Enough is Enough! wp.me/p5SgLZ-qV via



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

BEGINS AT HOME

1 7 12

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jul 2015

Good morning Twitterverse. Have a happy & safe 4th of July weekend



4 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jul 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@2016Frank @FameWhoreBuster @KMOV

They're suppose to have more details on the news at 10

NORTH ST. LOUIS COUNTY (KMOV.com) -

Authorities said the on-ramp from WB I-70 onto SB I-170 is closed after a shooting.

Police said the shooting occurred around 8:00 p.m. Thursday. Authorities said one victim was taken to a hospital in an unknown condition.

The incident is [seventh shooting](#) to occur on an interstate in the St. Louis area in 2015.

Other information was not immediately known. News 4 has a crew on the way and will have more on News 4 at 10:00.



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jul 2015Cops, anti-gun groups warn against iPhone case shaped as gun
nydn.us/1CH9xNt

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jul 2015Officer's heroism honored with national medal
RPD officer rescued woman from burning homecarnegiehero.org/awardees/carne...

@northstlcounty filter:images

TopLatestPeoplePhotosVideosNewsBroadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jul 2015

Family man in coma after brutal attack
[shar.es/1qlAft](https://www.shar.es/1qlAft)
Has 5 kids. Help his family>>
[dt.gofund.me/xkxtvd5](https://www.dtfund.me/xkxtvd5)





3

9

4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015

"RIP My K-9"

Via @LawEnforceToday

#PoliceLivesMatter
#K9Unit



it I lost my partner Elza. She n so many ways. I became h i 2009 and spent more time w with anyone. She was willing myself and other co workers nc on and never wanted anythin want to thank her for saving m e way she did. Elza I will see side of rainbow bridge. Rest c " - Justin Ashe Troy NY polic



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015

Maybe we have the #BlackLivesMatter 🍌 fools all wrong. Maybe they're just anti flag.



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


On June 17th, white supremacist Dylan Roof callously murdered nine black churchgoers in Charleston, South Carolina. As people across many cities have mourned and demonstrated in solidarity with the victims and their families over the past week, we, here in NYC need to reciprocate as well. We cannot ignore the roots of Dylan Roof's savagery in America's long history of institutionalized racism and murderous violence against black people. The American flags are a lasting symbol of slavery, segregation, and the racist exploitation that still dominates our society. Dylan Roof isn't an isolated actor - he is a product of a consistent pattern of state-sponsored terrorism and racialized dehumanization in America.

2 1 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jun 2015

The Policeman's Prayer

[#PoliceLivesMatter](#)

Oh Almighty God, whose great power and eternal wisdom embraces the universe
 Watch over all policeman and law enforcement officers.
 Protect them from harm in the performance of their duty to stop crime, robberies, riot and violence.
 We pray, help them keep our streets and homes safe by day and night.
 We commend them to your loving care because their duty is dangerous.
 Grant them your unending strength and courage in their daily assignments.
 Dear God, protect these brave men; grant them your almighty protection.
 Unite them safely with their families

1 4 5



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jun 2015

Report: Illinois School Teacher Fired for Walking on US Flag - Breitbart
bit.ly/1JlbjJg via [@BreitbartNews](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Reply Retweet



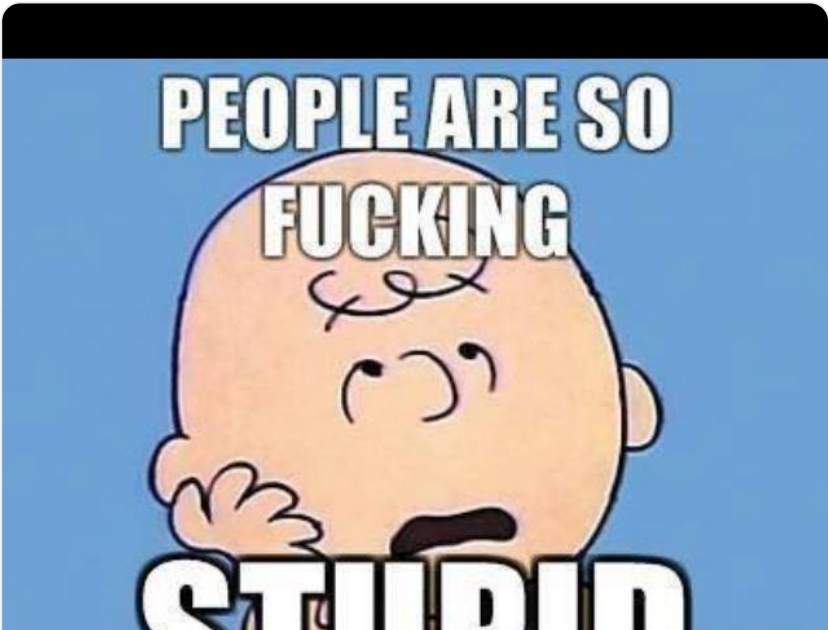
Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jun 2015
"When women and children are getting held up at gunpoint..." Using everything from knife to mace in St. Louis Ward 6



Reply Retweet



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015
Replying to @VictorLicata1
@VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1 bmarieDST @DonnaVVoVV



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1 @bmarieDST @DonnaVVoV

I did answer that. You have a reading comprehension issue



Tweet

**Scott**

@NorthCounty3303

@VictorLicata1 @DonnaVVoV

@tiarrabanks1

YES! Or admit they don't believe in it. As opposed to filling the gullible people with lies

6/28/15, 3:41 PM



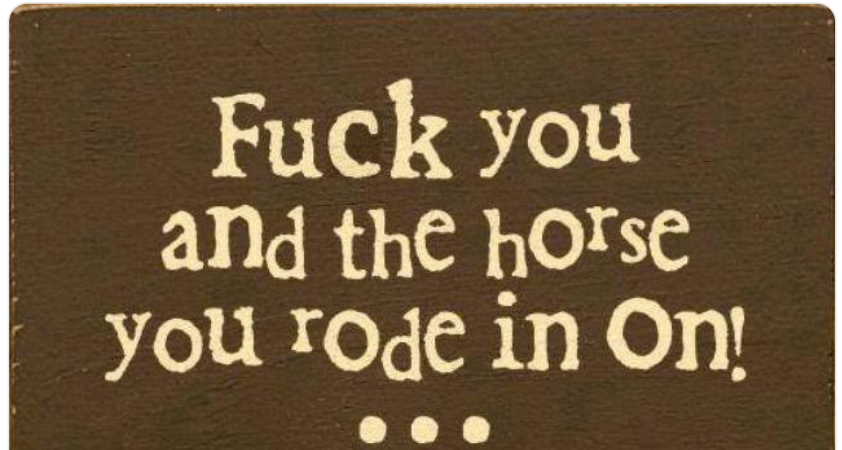
2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @bmarieDST

@bmarieDST @VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1 @DonnaVVoV

Fuck you





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



7

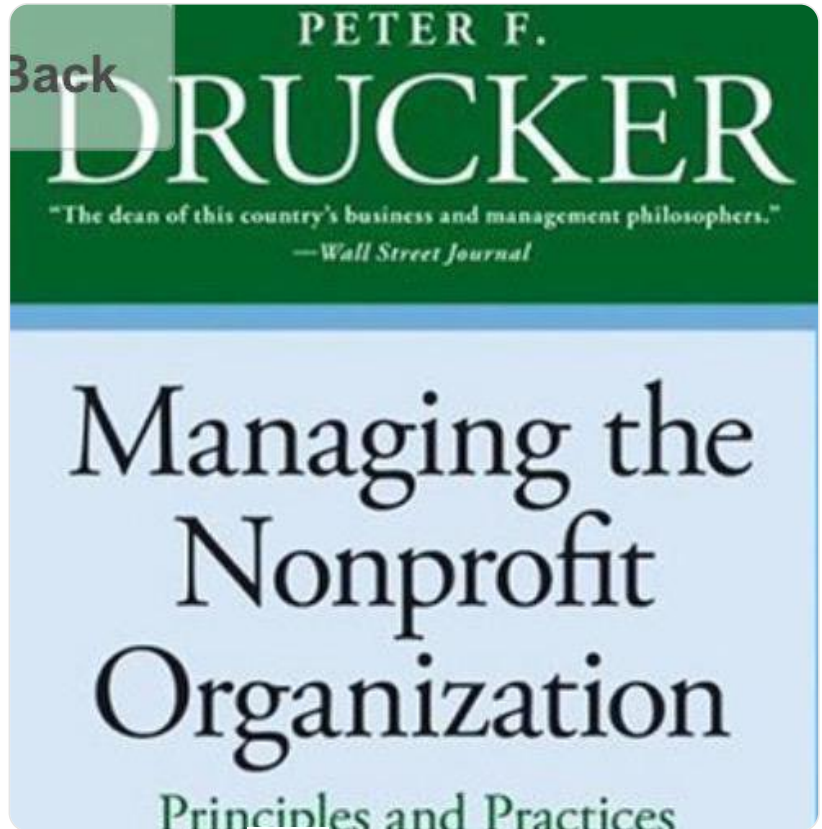
2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1 Here's s good book. Read it. I have. Twice



1

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015Homicide in North St. Louis highlights "We Must Stop Killing Each Other" campaign go.fox2now.com/1zr7OQy @FOX2now

pick up your T-Shirt & Yard Sign at 5415 Page Blvd. This movement is blowing up.

I need you NOW. You can stop by throughout the week or on Saturday Mornings at 10AM to hit these neighborhood streets with me.

Inbox or call me if you have to 314-381-8200

-James Clark





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jun 2015

Replying to @YancyFaith

@YancyFaith @HollysHere @snert411

Today they were comparing her to Rosa Parks. Lmao!



Tweet

**Donna & Jess**

@DonnaVVoVV



@akacharleswade

@BreeNewsome excellent point,
Charles...bree could be likened
to a millenial Rosa Parks

6/27/15, 6:50 PM

6 RETWEETS 2 FAVORITES

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jun 2015

How can you take the #BlackLivesMatter group, when they say stupid crap like this? 😂😂😂



Tweet

**Donna & Jess**
@DonnaVVoVV

@akacharleswade

@BreeNewsome excellent point,
Charles...bree could be likened
to a millenial Rosa Parks

6/27/15, 6:50 PM

**Scott**
@NorthCounty3303

@DonnaVVoVV
@akacharleswade
@BreeNewsome

Bwaahahahaa!! 😂😂

PLEASE tell me you're joking!
Even chuckles has to be
laughing at that comparison

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

#AllLivesMatter



1 4 4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015
Civil Courts building in downtown St. Louis is lit for the weekend
[go.fox2now.com/1IBf5ey](https://www.fox2now.com/1IBf5ey) via @fox2now



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



U.S. Attorney's Office

by **WILLIAM BIGELOW**

26 Jun 2015



1

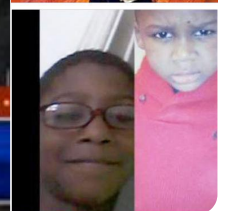
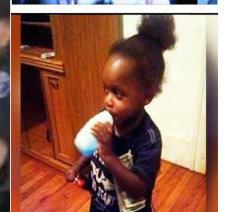


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015

Detroit Kids killed by armed & fleeing driver were siblings 3 & 6 yrs old

#BlackLivesMatter

myfoxchicago.com/story/29404912...

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015

Man fleeing police in stolen car kills Army vet, & injures pregnant wife, in crash

@fox32news

myfoxchicago.com/story/29419703...

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1 6 2



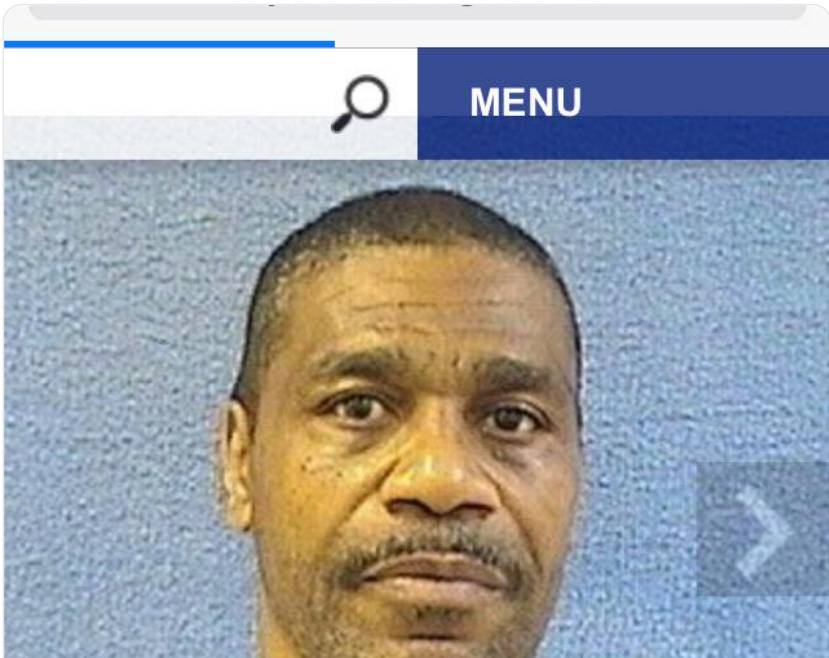
Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015
North Charleston Cop Fired for Posing in Confederate Flag Boxers - FOX 32 News Chicago myfoxchicago.com/story/29420524...



2 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015
Police Supt. McCarthy blasts decision to free cop-killer from prison - FOX 32 News Chicago myfoxchicago.com/story/29419154...





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015[@okcpd](#) Ofc's called to a homeless woman & children sleeping in a car. Found shelter, bought gas & toys for the kiddos

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015Warner Brothers Drops Sales of 'Dukes of Hazzard' Car With Confederate Flag
[insideedition.com/headlines/1090...](https://www.insideedition.com/headlines/1090...) [@InsideEdition](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015

"He didn't do no wrong". "HE JUST SHOT A COP".

Unfuckinbelievable!



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

⋮



3

19

8

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jun 2015

Angry Jennings City council calls private session to discuss suit filed by new mayor

stltoday.com/news/local/gov...

This isn't the first court action Henderson has taken against the city. As a city councilwoman, she filed a suit but later dropped it over the city hiring the county police department to take over law enforcement in the city.

"Please drop this lawsuit," John Schlereth, a 32-year resident, said to Henderson during a

2

2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jun 2015

Couple arrested after being found driving naked, intoxicated

What a cute couple they are 😂

go.fox2now.com/1luleZY

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@comeonnoles @Tmkerry204

You're missing the point. YOU made it about more than Dylan



2 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @comeonnoles

@comeonnoles @Tmkerry204

No, don't turn it around. YOU clearly want it to be about color



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Son w/ troubled past shields mom from gunfire, dies saving her @fox32news

#BlackLivesMatter myfoxchicago.com/story/29371071...

In 2006, Alicia Jones' daughter, Antionette Means, was killed by a robber who emptied the cash drawer of the KFC where Means worked, then shot her for no

James Jones was only 5-months old at the time. He was saved when a cousin dropped him into a relative's arms from the second story of the home.

At the scene of the shooting Saturday, someone left a handmade note to James Jones. It said only, "I love you."





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Kill a rival gang member,
prosecutors said then.

ones had four child
hree of her kids hav
sult of violence, acc
sister.

1 3 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

@deray spouts nonsense. Puts down people willing to do the Godly thing & forgive.

#GoHomeDeray

@Beer_inmy_beard

**deray mckesson**

@deray



Forgiveness is a choice, it is not a prerequisite to healing. It is a perversion of the spirit of forgiveness to demand its presence.

6/21/15, 10:46 AM

249 RETWEETS 261 FAVORITES

**Beer in my Beard** @Beer_inmy_beard

13m

@deray as a psychologist, I wholeheartedly agree. There is a ton of research that supports this idea.

2 1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

#PoliceLivesMatter

#BlueLivesMatter

@LawEnforceToday @projectnola

CALL 911 SHOULD YOU SEE
33yo TRAVIS BOYS





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Father & his 6 month old son, being sworn into Greenville NC PD

#PoliceLivesMatter

#BlueLivesMatter

#AllLivesMatter



1

3

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Hall County Georgia Sheriffs bike 🚲

Via @LawEnforceToday





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

PLEASE SHARE: Endangered Missing Person Advisory issued for missing brothers. Via [@FOX2now](#)
go.fox2now.com/1dX8RgO



5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015

[@xoxpearlxx](#)
Fredbird rocks! [#PoliceLivesMatter](#)





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott @NorthSTLCounty** · 20 Jun 2015

Manhunt is underway for thug that killed NOPD officer this morning -

#PoliceLivesMatter

kmov.com/story/29367481...

Davis Boys, 33, accused of killing an NOPD officer. (source NOPD)



3

**Scott @NorthSTLCounty** · 20 Jun 2015St. Louis police searching for suspects who carjacked woman - KMOV.comkmov.com/story/29366087...



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

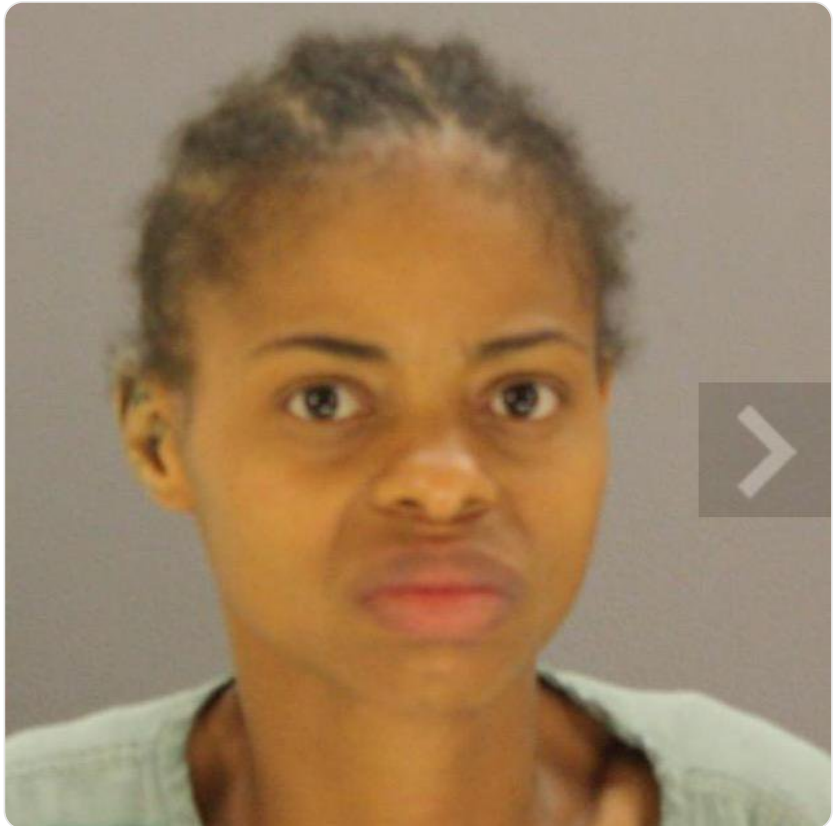
Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015

Woman arrested for injuring 5-month-old baby - @fox32news

#BlackLivesMatter

#Endtheviolence

myfoxchicago.com/story/29367583...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015

Third Suspect Arrested In Brutal Murder Of #Baltimore Teen #ArneshaPowers

#BlackLivesMatter

vibe.com/2015/06/arnesh...



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015Carjacker ran from crash in St. Louis & left photos of himself behind, police say: bit.ly/1SyTII7 @STLtoday

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015Replying to @Kajubitch
[@Kajubitch](#) [@jaxson_dallas](#) [@Rene_gadeCowboy](#)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Meet the brave Woman Who Found & reported the Charleston Shooting Suspect - @fox32news

myfoxchicago.com/story/29357282...

The woman who found the Charleston shooting suspect



1

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @Rene_gadeCowboy

@Rene_gadeCowboy

According to @twitter it's a threat. @jack suspended Charles Johnson for the same exact thing

@SomethingIdSay @sherracane
@.NorthCounty3303 @lmchristi1
@ILoveAllNiggers



Home



Moments

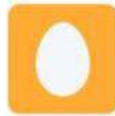
@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@Kajubitch @SomethingIdSay @sherracane
@Imchristi1 Better yet, block him.



She Rry
@sherracane

@ILoveAllNiggers @Kajubitch
@SomethingIdSay @Imchristi1 I have

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @FredSanford13

@FredSanford13 @Rene_gadeCowboy

Yes! With a very family friendly account name. And language



Niggers Are The Best @ILov... 2h

@Downinthe210 You know you're
getting suspended when this nigger
gets a job at Corporate, right? We
all are. [pic.twitter.com/
YGzAmg0HCV](https://pic.twitter.com/YGzAmg0HCV)



Scott
@NorthCounty3303

@ILoveAllNiggers
@Downinthe210 @Kajubitch
BLOCK & REPORT

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @Rene_gadeCowboy

@Rene_gadeCowboy

And. By the way, when they throw those offensive words AT ME, it becomes

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@Kajubitch @philadams77 LOL!!!
niggerniggernigger....I said the baaad
word. Report this, too, Scott. Ya snitch

6/19/15, 12:11 AM

3 FAVORITES



Phil Adams @philadams77 14m
@sherracane @ajodom60 @NorthCounty3303
@Kajubitch Scott is a retard, faggot, nigger
tranny. (Did I miss any?)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

FYI This kind of racist & bigoted language is not acceptable to me.

#BlueLivesMatter
#PoliceLivesMatter



Niggers Are The Best @ILov... 2h
@Downinthe210 You know you're
getting suspended when this nigger
gets a job at Corporate, right? We
all are. [pic.twitter.com/
YGzAmg0HCV](https://pic.twitter.com/YGzAmg0HCV)



Scott
@NorthCounty3303

@ILoveAllNiggers
@Downinthe210 @Kajubitch
BLOCK & REPORT



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @Kajubitch

@Kajubitch

I take this as a credible threat. Shared it with several others @twitter @Support
@jack



@SomethingIdSay @sherracane

She Rry
@sherracane

@ajodom60 @NorthCounty3303
@Kajubitch @philadams77 LOL!!!
niggerniggernigger....I said the baaad
word. Report this, too, Scott. Ya snitch
6/19/15, 12:11 AM

3 FAVORITES

Phil Adams @philadams77 14m
@sherracane @ajodom60 @NorthCounty3303
@Kajubitch Scott is a retard, faggot, nigger
tranny. (Did I miss any?)

@SomethingIdSay @sherracane
@NorthCounty3303 @Imchristi1
@ILoveAllNiggers

Take Scott out, plz.

Noco3303. Thx

Niggers Are The Best @ILoveAllNiggers 11m
@Kajubitch @SomethingIdSay @sherracane
@Imchristi1 Better yet, block him.

She Rry
@sherracane

@ILoveAllNiggers @Kajubitch
@SomethingIdSay @Imchristi1 I have



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

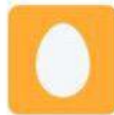
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Niggers Are The Best** @ILoveAllNiggers 11m@Kajubitch @SomethingIdSay @sherracane
@Imchristi1 Better yet, block him.**She Rry**

@sherracane

@ILoveAllNiggers @Kajubitch
@SomethingIdSay @Imchristi1 I have**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @GINER_MODE

@GINER_MODE @Dickster363 @Imchristi1

This is offensive

**Niggers Are The Best** @ILov... 2h@Downinthe210 You know you're
getting suspended when this nigger
gets a job at Corporate, right? We
all are. [pic.twitter.com/
YGzAmg0HCV](https://pic.twitter.com/YGzAmg0HCV)**Scott**

@NorthCounty3303

@ILoveAllNiggers
@Downinthe210 @Kajubitch
BLOCK & REPORT

1



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Niggers Are The Best @ILoveAllNiggers

11m

@Kajubitch @SomethingIdSay @sherracane @lmchristi1 Better yet, block him.



She Rry @sherracane

@ILoveAllNiggers @Kajubitch @SomethingIdSay @lmchristi1 I have blocked him.

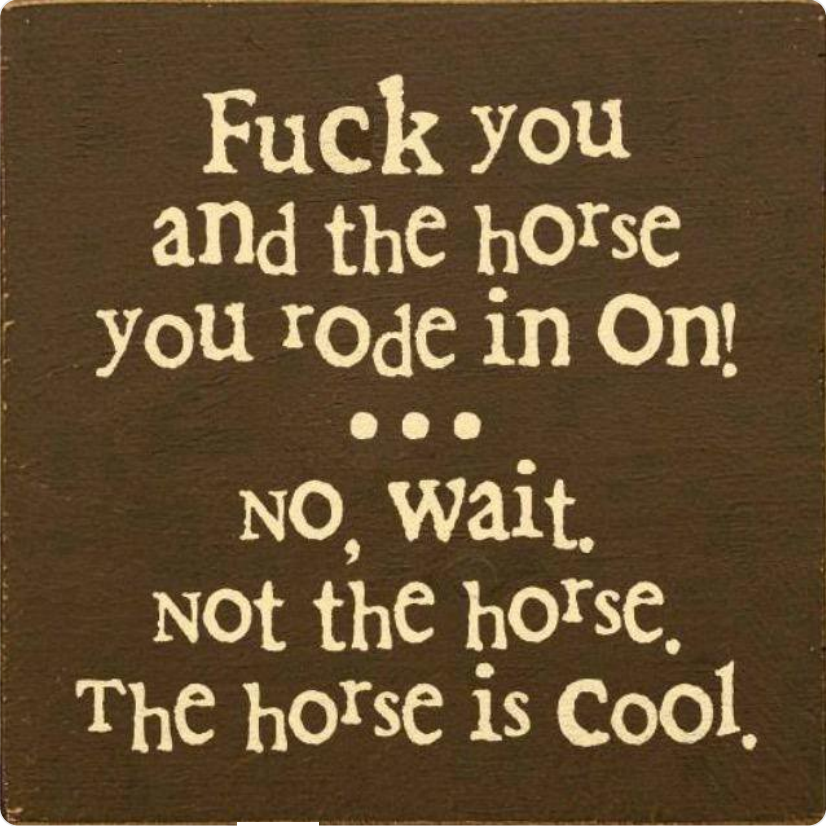


1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @lmchristi1 @lmchristi1 @Dickster363







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @faster34me @faster34me @sherracane @lmchristi1 @ILoveAllNiggers





Home

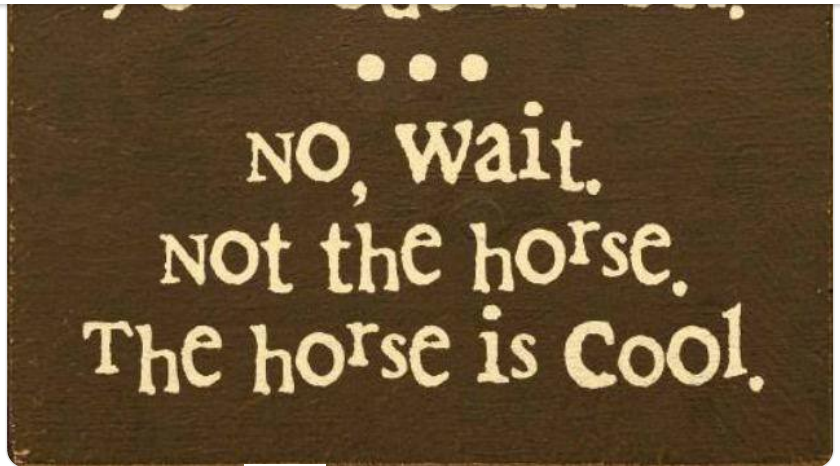


Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @Kajubitch

@Kajubitch @sherracane @lmchristi1

Nothing humorous about this



Tweet

**Niggers Are The Best** @ILov... 2h

@Downinthe210 You know you're getting suspended when this nigger gets a job at Corporate, right? We all are. pic.twitter.com/YGzAmg0HCV

**Scott**

@NorthCounty3303

@ILoveAllNiggers

@Downinthe210 @Kaiubitch



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @Lmchristi1



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



gets a job at Corporate, right? We all are. pic.twitter.com/YGzAmg0HCV

**Scott**

@NorthCounty3303

[@ILoveAllNiggers](#)[@Downinthe210](#) [@Kajubitch](#)

BLOCK & REPORT

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015NYPD arrests another suspect after police-involved shooting in Flatbush
7online.com/779940/ via [@ABC7NY](#)

2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015Congratulations to [@stlcountypd](#) graduating Academy Class #184.
Wish them luck and safety
[#PoliceLivesMatter](#)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

New uniform pants??

[@LawEnforceToday](#)

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Man fatally shot in Brooklyn after slashing officer

#Policelivesmatter

#BlueLivesMatter

nydn.us/1L3cWgz



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2

7

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Photos of injured sergeant in fatal Michigan shooting released

#DevenGuilford

on.freep.com/1Lg8X1f

2

2

1

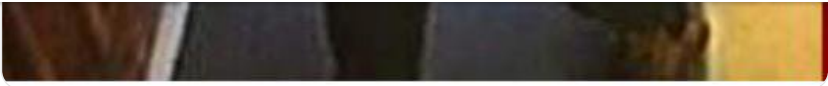
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Police release photos of suspect in fatal Charleston church shooting -

KMOV.com kmov.com/story/29348747...

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Jun 2015
Replying to @crista_cb
@crista_cb @LEORollCall @TherapyMan_101 @LawEnforceToday



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015
Replying to @tiarrabanks1
@tiarrabanks1 @IMZSilly1 @sherracane @Fantasiaj14



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @IMZSilly1 @sherracane @Fantasiaj14



1





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @B_Ribail85

@B_Ribail85

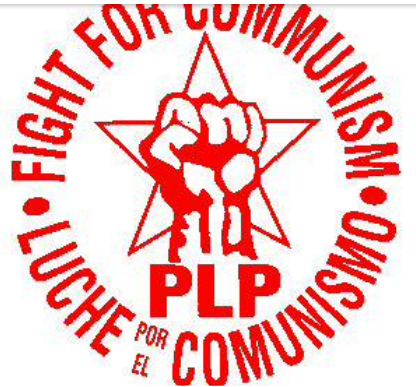
Twitter hasn't been around that long. Yours looks a lot like these





@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



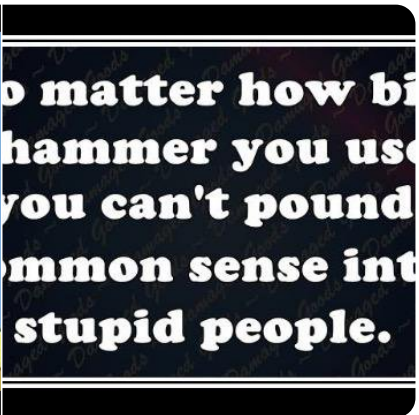
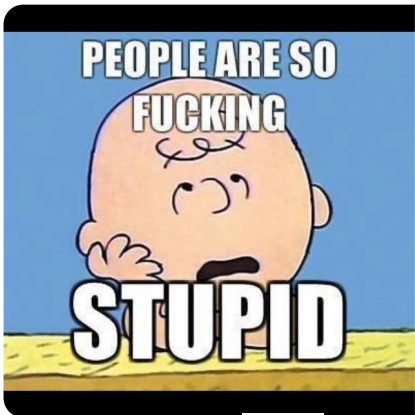
1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @B_Ribail85

@B_Ribail85 @b17fortres @harry_horton



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

Search on for police impersonator in Oakland County [shar.es/12IKBI](https://www.shar.es/12IKBI) via @wxyzdetroit



3



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

Replying to @Rene_gadeCowboy

@Rene_gadeCowboy

Just wanted to be sure before I post who the principle is



Follow Dr. Cadet on Twitter @DrCadetPrinOHHS.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015**did you know?**

didyouknowblog.com

Smart people underestimate themselves;



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

This statement was issued by the @GLFOP . Regarding the @DallasPD shooting
[#BlueLivesMatter](#)
[#PoliceLivesMatter](#)

DALLAS POLICE USE BULLET BANNED BY OBAMA TO PROTECT THEMSELVES AND THE PUBLIC

The Dallas Police Department employed .50 caliber rounds to disable the armored vehicle which was used in an attack on Police HQ overnight and still ongoing, according to Chuck Canterbury, National President, Fraternal Order of Police.

Canterbury said that further provision of this specific ammunition to local police by the federal government was banned by President Obama in an Executive Order dated May 15, 2015, as part of the Administration's sweeping efforts to make police seem less militaristic to a vocal segment of the public and media.

"We are just thankful that thanks to the fantastic work of the Dallas PD the situation appears to have been rapidly contained. As time goes by, and supplies of .50 ammunition in police hands dry up, it will be much more difficult to efficiently disable vehicles with a minimum of risk to police and citizens."

7

9

6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

Via @LawEnforceToday A well summarized statement on the infamous
[#McKinney](#) pool party
[facebook.com/law.enforcemen...](https://www.facebook.com/law.enforcemen...)



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

3 9 5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

Replying to @BoudicaRides

@BoudicaRides @deray

No. @jack prolly did.



10 Jun 13

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

Hillary Clinton attempting to score points w/ the leftists & minorities

#AllLivesMatter

#BlueLivesMatter

**deray mckesson**

@deray



.@HillaryClinton's campaign invited me to the launch today on Roosevelt Island. I'm



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

7 5 4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Police release video of suspect in North St. Louis County shooting - @KMOV
#BlackLivesMatter
[kmov.com/story/29299739...](https://www.kmov.com/story/29299739...)

 **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

North St. Louis Man drives into oncoming traffic during high-speed chase -
@KMOV [kmov.com/story/29302004...](https://www.kmov.com/story/29302004...)

 **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

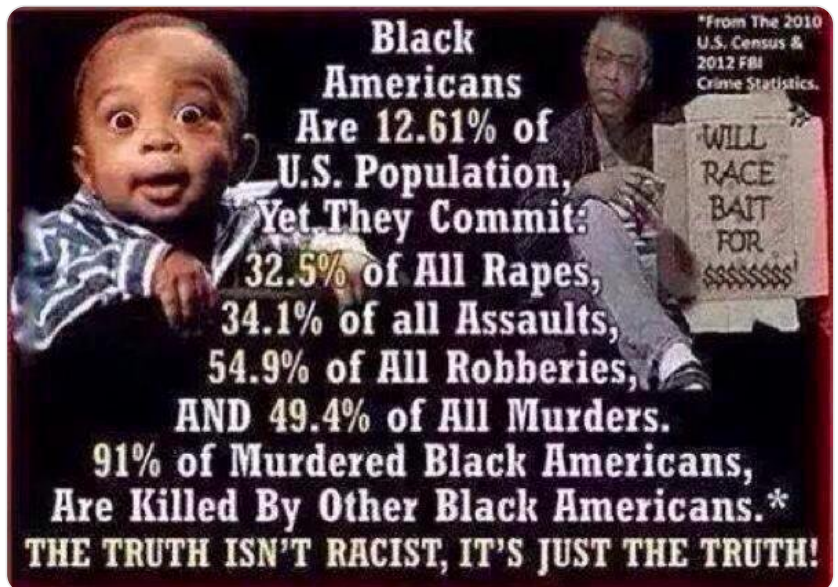
@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc

Those numbers are in a FOX graphic. But the BJS is the source.

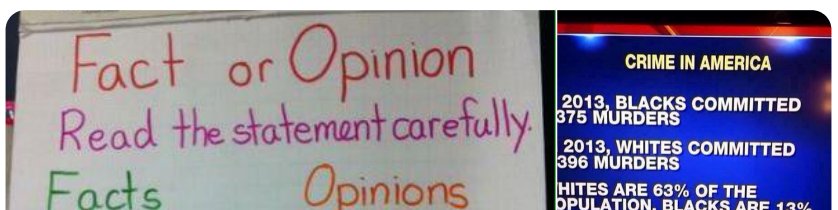


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

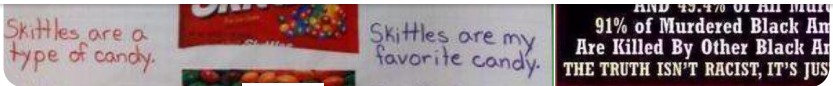
Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



2



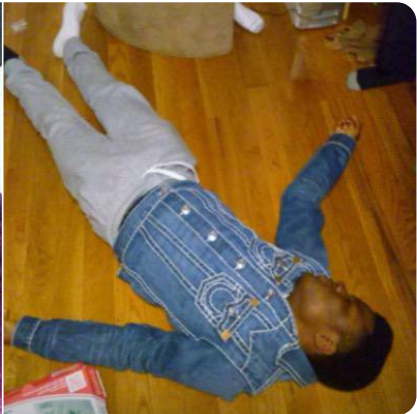
Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @soylentgs

@soylentgs @soylentgs

I just can't...😂😂😂👤👤👤

That MUST be a parody. Can't be real



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

NAACP leader falsely portraying herself as African- American, family says

go.fox2now.com/1I8zO9j via @FOX2now

Are you African- American?

"I don't understand the question."



NAACP leader falsely portraying herself



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



#BlackLivesMatter - @KMOV
kmov.com/story/29291431...

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015

537 pounds of marijuana seized in Phelps Co. bust -
KMOV.com kmov.com/story/29299267...



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jun 2015

Replying to @micahsgrrl

@micahsgrrl @2016Frank @LVBurke @deray



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @LVBurke

@LVBurke @deray @seanhannity



8 14 9



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

@KdMrDryvhsh

Even the police don't know what led up to the "shooting".
Dud the police get shot at?



The NYPD is on the scene in the East Harlem section of Manhattan, where police officers were involved in a shooting.

The shooting occurred at 1st avenue and east 102 street. EMS

Responded to the scene for a call of a person shot at 7:58pm.



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

It's unknown at this time what led to the shooting.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015Been 10 months since [#MikeBrown](#) and [@Deray](#) & his lemmings came to [#Ferguson](#).

Things are SO much better...

NOT!



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015[@Deray](#) is such an independent puppet 😂😂[#Ferguson](#)[#BaltimoreRiots](#)[#Cleveland](#)[#TamirRice](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts









Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

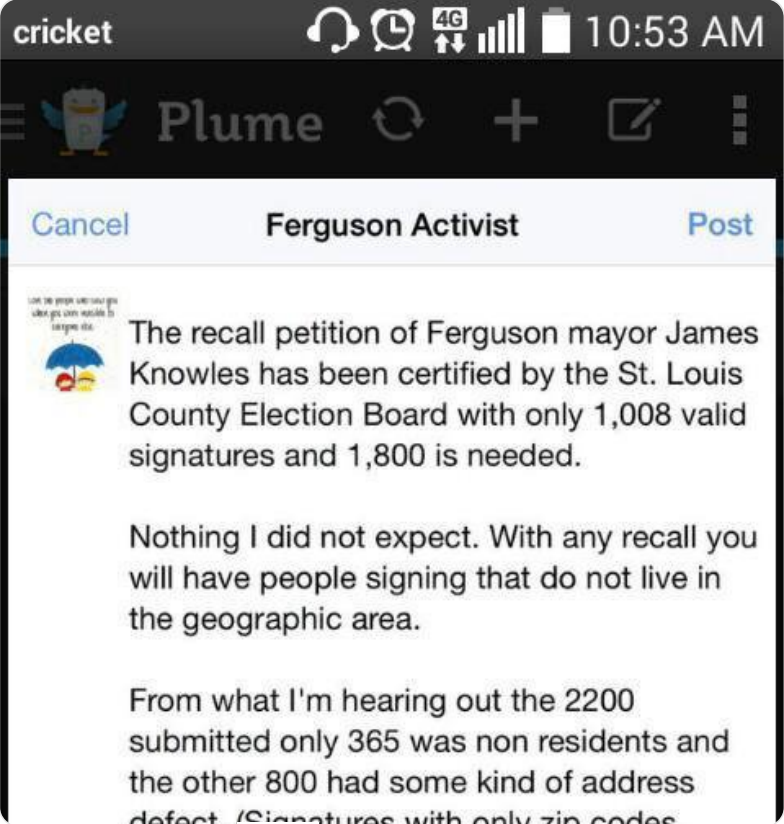
Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

Bwaahahahahaaa!! Just as we suspected & expected. Lmaoo!!

#Ferguson

#FergusonRecallFailure





 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

Texas Officer "On Administrative Leave" After Pulling Weapon On Teens During Pool Party

[buzzfeed.com/davidmack/texa...](https://buzzfeed.com/davidmack/texas-officer-on-administrative-leave-after-pulling-weapon-on-teens-during-pool-party)



Benet Embry shared MediaTakeouts video.
6 hrs · 

Oh, I say and I say it again, ya been had! Ya been took! Ya been hoodwinked! Bamboozled! Led astray! Run amok! MediaTakeout.com posts a story showing only 7 minutes of a 30 minute ordeal, makes it racial and all the activist come a running. Look, I LIVE in this community and this ENTIRE incident is NOT racial at all. A few THUGS spoiled a COMMUNITY event by fighting, jumping over fences into a PRIVATE pool, harassing and damaging property. Not EVERYTHING is about RACE. WE have other issues that NEED our attention other flights of made up make believe causes.

defending the kids. This is not a public pool, it wasn't just kids hanging out by a pool. The 17year old that sets these up posts a rave style poster on twitter each week and invites kids. He updates them where to "hide" if the neighborhood security is driving by. He even charges for the parties. They over run the pool set up djs and if you read their tweets.... They say they get a thrill of overthrowing the pool. Yesterday a mom was leaving the pool with her kids and the girl in the video ran up as she was leaving and pulled the moms hair yanking her backward as her kids ran to her car screaming hysterically. This is a tiny community, tiny pool and there were 100+ non resident kids that a small amount of cops had to handle. So most people on here who have no idea about the area. Last time I

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typtd

539/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

That's cool! 👍



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

I don't know how they survive their own stupidity



@MissJupiter1957

Had both our tazing survivors out tonight. Police don't seem to realize their brutality is not a deterrent. #STL



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Replying to @JaneQCitizen16

@JaneQCitizen16 @P4R4L3G4L @SeanFromPA @AspieTruther
@MissJupiter1957 @wcalvert @ksdknews

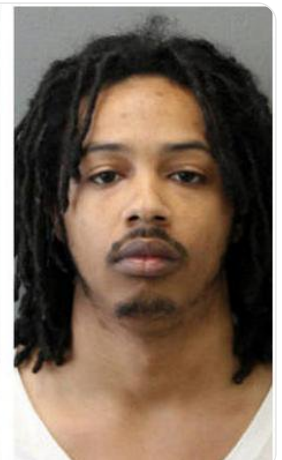
"It's not going to be like an electric fence that you may use – say, like on a pet – where they step out of a certain area and it immediately gives them a shock or alerts you or whatever," said Circuit Attorney, Jennifer Joyce. "Ankle monitors aren't that way, ankle monitors are checked every 24 hours. They're not going to prevent anyone from doing anything."

1 1 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Police: 3 Chicago men accused of 2014 fatal shooting

#BlackLivesMatter

fw.to/YYwIFjR

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

kmov.com/story/29242871...



1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015
Man threatens to 'shoot up' daycare; parents left in the dark - @KMOV

#BlackLivesMatter

kmov.com/story/29245249...



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015
Replying to @HollysHere

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

something that you feel may violate our Community Standards. Reports like yours are an important part of making Facebook a safe and welcoming environment. We reviewed the photo you reported for containing graphic violence and found it doesn't violate our [Community Standards](#).

Facebook

We have an update on your report of Dead Cops

Dead Cops removed this Page before we reviewed your report.

Go to the Support Dashboard

Facebook

We have an update on your report of Dead Cops

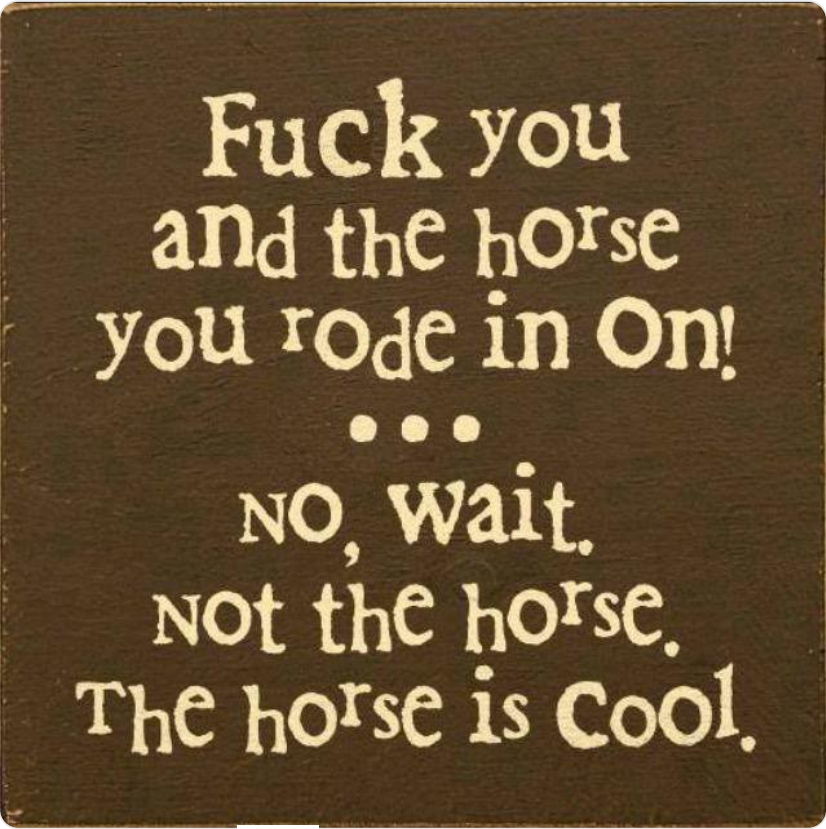
Dead Cops removed this Page before we reviewed your report.

Go to the Support Dashboard

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015
Replying to @clydeleesmith
[@clydeleesmith](#) [@katomart](#) [@MarkReardonKMOX](#) [@TeijiMack](#) [@deray](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
[@goldliquorice](#) [@WTFKAREEM](#)
POTUS is an oppressed man. 😂😂😂😂😂

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

bank for doing nothing.



&&&%@\$# @goldliquorice

51m

@NorthCounty3303 @WTFKAREEM @deray it really is & to all poc it has been for centuries now, there's a news flash for you



&&&%@\$# @goldliquorice

6m

@NorthCounty3303 @WTFKAREEM just bc he's in a position of power now doesn't mean they didn't have to deal with shit like this in the past



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jun 2015

@JenniferJoyceCA wearing orange for gun violence awareness day #endtheviolenceSTL

go.fox2now.com/1KB8H9J @fox2now





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jun 2015

Calm & cool, staring at hate. I don't know how you do it day in & day out. #PoliceLivesMatter @LawEnforceToday



15

35

38



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jun 2015

Replying to @Ms_TeeWiz

@Ms TeeWiz @AntonioFrench



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



shocked with the Taser.

“We understand that with acts of civil disobedience, there can be consequences,” she said in a phone interview Monday. “However, we just assume that with well-trained police staff, those consequences don’t necessarily have to be Tasing or shooting or even arresting people — because, what a waste of time and energy when there are people being murdered at alarming rates in our city.”

4



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Nebraska state senator Ernie Chambers compares police to ISIS, suggests he'd shoot a cop

fxn.ws/1GkDHuJ

2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



1 1 6



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

Police Officer James Williams Branson, Jr.
St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department, Missouri
EOW: Sunday, March 9, 2003



Bio & Incident Details
Age: 36
Tour: 4 years, 6 months
Badge # Not available
Cause: Vehicle pursuit
Incident Date: Tuesday, February 11, 2003
Weapon: Automobile

2

Police Officer Julius Keith Moore
St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department, Missouri
EOW: Thursday, October 15, 2009



Bio & Incident Details
Age: 23
Tour: 1 year, 10 months
Badge # 937
Cause: Automobile accident
Incident Date: Tuesday, October 6, 2009
Weapon: Not available



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

Police Officer Norvelle Brown

St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department, Missouri
EOW: Wednesday, August 15, 2007



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Incident Date: Wednesday, August 15, 2007
Weapon: Handgun; .38 caliber



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

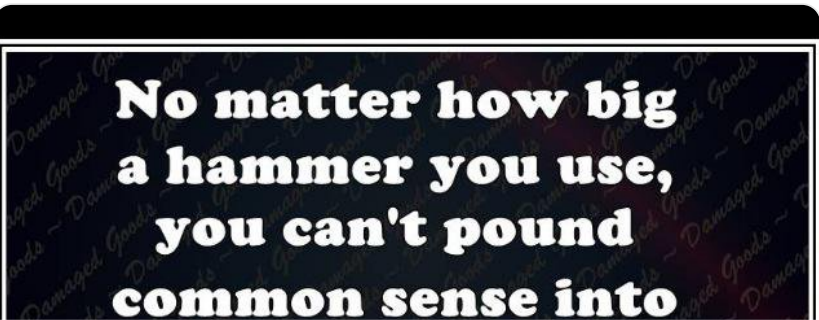


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

You really are stupid. Lol!





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)Replying to [@ZimmermanLies](#)[@ZimmermanLies](#)

Uh huh

Washington Avenue as around a dozen protesters were demonstrating in the street.

St. Louis police officers had told protesters to stay out of the street and to move to the sidewalk several times. But some of the protesters continued to demonstrate in the street nearly causing several accidents with motorists trying to avoid the protesters. Officers moved in to get the protesters back on the sidewalk, but some refused. Two of the protesters were tased in the course of arresting 8 individuals for impeding traffic flow.

3 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015[@xoxpearlxx](#) [@YKiaraP](#) [@Fantasiaj14](#)

Deray lemming taking selfies



1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to [@YKiaraP](#)[@YKiaraP](#) [@xoxpearlxx](#) [@Fantasiaj14](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)



 1
  1
  2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

I just can't. The stupidity abounds. 🤔🤔🤔

#Ferguson

#AllLivesMatter

@YKiaraP



Radical Leftist 🙌 @YKiaraP

2m

@Fantasiaj14 the USA are brutes and pussies for not being able to handle most situations without unnecessary use of weaponry.



Scott @NorthCounty3303

1m

@YKiaraP @Fantasiaj14

Make up your damn mind. Lol! Which is it? Brutes or pussies? 😂😂😂



Radical Leftist 🙌

@YKiaraP



@NorthCounty3303 both! Lmao.




 1
  3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

This is the foolery #Ferguson Protestards believe. "The cause" is more important than emergency services

@YKiaraP



Radical Leftist 🙌 @YKiaraP

19m

@NorthCounty3303 and that's why you're part of the problem. Have a nice day.

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Radical Leftist**
@YKiaraP

@NorthCounty3303 as if they don't use different routes all the time. Miss

6 8 9

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 May 2015

Replying to @Fantasiaj14

@Fantasiaj14 @OkieVision @xoxpearlxx @AlexiisStarr @DavidShipleySCA
I saw these photos



1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 May 2015

Replying to @IngrahamAngel

@ToddFlorida @sunnymo1833 @sherracane @RanterRambling @FTP_2015
And only ONE is from #Ferguson

Around 11:40 pm protesters started marching down Washington Avenue in the middle of the street, causing several

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 May 2015

Followed by TheThin BlueLine



deray mckesson

@deray



When black people start to act in ways that white supremacy doesn't expect, all hell breaks loose.

5/25/15, 1:26 PM

251 RETWEETS 334 FAVORITES











Dom @BrothaDom

4h

@deray even worse than "doesn't expect" is

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 May 2015

Replying to @ItsStillDan

@ItsStillDan @DavidShipleySCA

Here's the entire MO statute for UUW

(1) Carries concealed upon or about his or her person a knife, a firearm, a blackjack or any other weapon readily capable of lethal use; or

intoxicated, and handles or otherwise uses such firearm or projectile weapon in either a negligent or unlawful manner or discharges such firearm or projectile weapon unless acting in self-defense; or

(6) Discharges a firearm within one hundred yards of any occupied schoolhouse, courthouse, or church building; or

(7) Discharges or shoots a firearm at a mark, at any object, or at random, on, along or across a public highway or discharges or shoots a firearm into any

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

551/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

in section 195.202, of any building or structure used for the assembling of people; or

(4) Exhibits in the presence of one

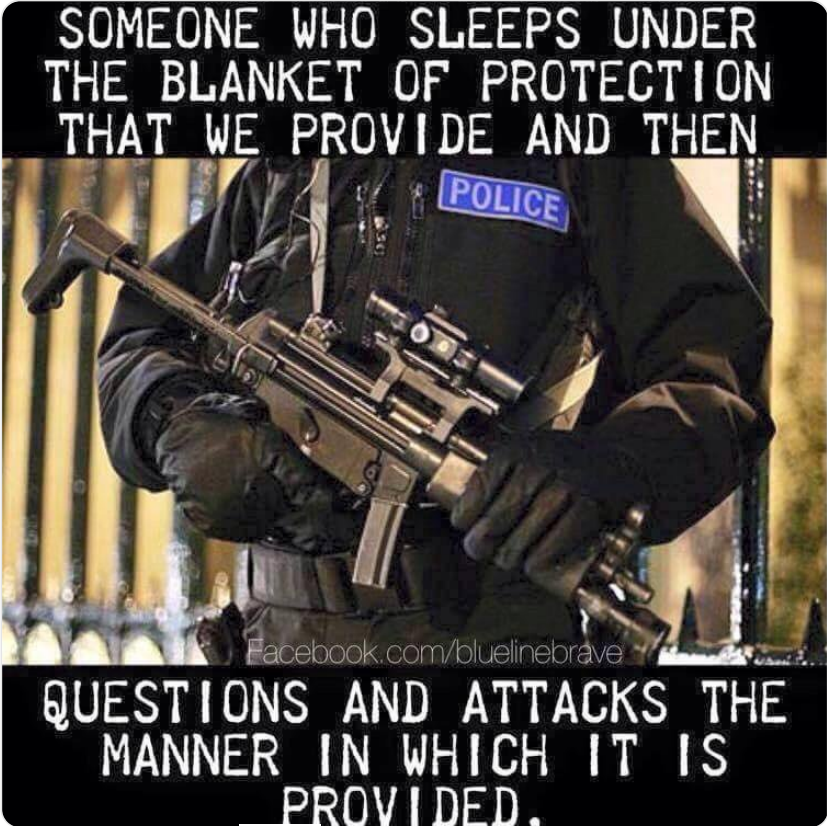
 



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 May 2015

Replying to @heroesbtb

[@heroesbtb](#) [#PoliceLivesMatter](#) [#BlueLivesMatter](#)



  1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 May 2015

[@DavidShipleySCA](#) [@STLBeagle](#) [@deray](#)

You mean like this?

Just admit you're a POS



Scott @NorthCounty3303

[@DavidShipleySCA](#) [@deray](#)

Needlessly pointing the weapon would qualify as reckless.

Are you that stupid?

53m

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthCounty3303

45m

@DavidShipleySCA @deray

So you're stupid and a dickhead

Doesn't take a law degree to understand the term "reckless display".

1

4

5



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 May 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

They only need reasonable suspicion as probable cause to approach him. And ask him to ID himself

The fatal shooting occurred on the top floor of the Lyndhurst Public Library at around 1:30 p.m. at 355 Valley Brook Ave., police said.

The officers opened fire following a confrontation with the suspect identified as Kevin Allen, 36, prosecutors said.

As CBS2's Weijia Jiang reported, Police Chief James O'Connor said an officer recognized Allen as a wanted criminal, and followed him into the library.

When the officer confronted Allen, O'Connor said he turned violent and took out a knife. That's when a second officer got involved.

"Mr. Allen still went after them and left them no choice but to use deadly force," Chief O'Connor said. "He was aggressive. He had the knife. He charged at officers with the knife. They used pepper spray, batons, but Mr. Allen left them with no other option."

Barb McGuire lives across the street from the library

deray mckesson @deray · 3m

Officers are not saying whether #KevinAllen was armed or why they initially approached him.

Extended Stay America

Official Site. Free WIFI, Kitchens. Our best rates here, guaranteed.

www.extendedstayamerica.com

cricket



3:41 PM



Zora Neale Baéston







Zora Neale Baéston @bdoula...

May 24

Bears from the memorial next to dumpster #VonDerittMyers

pic.twitter.com/E5g89qEWEI

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

553/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

retweeted by Paralegal Intern

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 May 2015

Replying to @IMZSilly1

@IMZSilly1 @SomethingIdSay @HotNostrilsrFun

Sometimes, when dealing
with people, you can't
help but stop and think,
"Yup, I'm about to get
my first assault charge!"



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 May 2015

Replying to @grandmaj2

@grandmaj2 @Nomoremurderz @aclu_mo @ACLU @MissJupiter1957 @KWRose
@GlobalNomad87

Under the Sunshine Law, a meeting
takes place when a majority or
quorum of a public governmental
body gathers to discuss or vote on
public business (§ 610.010(5),
RSMo, and *Colombo v. Buford*, 935
S.W.2d 690 (Mo. App. W.D. 1996)).
Therefore, if less than a quorum of

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 May 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

So #Baltimore prosecutor @MarilynMosbyEsq is as friendly w/ @Deray as her husband? Impartiality?



Marilyn J. Mosby @MarilynMosbyEsq · May 24

@_RobertHoover it's called spellcheck- I-Phone... You must have a flip phone #MyBad



11



13



[View conversation](#)



Marilyn J. Mosby @MarilynMosbyEsq · May 24

@deray @BaltimoreSAO Thank You for your support. I truly appreciate it. We'll get to the bottom of it ;)



45



76



[View conversation](#)



Marilyn J. Mosby @MarilynMosbyEsq · May 23

My BCSAO Account had been hacked! #SuchIsLife



79



57



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 May 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

She needs to get a JOB, instead of protesting. Get on the Soros list



Tweet



Vicki Walden

@TheVikChick



I need your help! gofundme.com/u595u8?pc=14_t... via @gofundme @jacereely #Ferguson activist, homeless & needs our help, a few \$ & RT, all adds up

5/27/15, 9:56 AM

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



deray mckesson
@deray

I am outraged at a system that intentionally created the conditions of poverty that lead to violence.

Matt R @Hofinator10
@deray what about the 29 people shot and 9 people killed by the hands of each other in Baltimore over a 3 day weekend. Where is the outrage?

9:45am · 27 May 2015 · Twitter for iPhone

233 RETWEETS 289 FAVORITES

  2 1



deray mckesson
@deray

I am outraged at a system that intentionally created the conditions of poverty that lead to violence.

Matt R @Hofinator10
@deray what about the 29 people shot and 9 people killed by the hands of each other in Baltimore over a 3 day weekend. Where is the outrage?

9:45am · 27 May 2015 · Twitter for iPhone

233 RETWEETS 289 FAVORITES

  2 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 May 2015

Replying to @chrisregniertv

RT @stlcountypd says victim in last night's N St. Louis Co. murder was 18 yr old #BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌

@chrisregniertv



  1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 May 2015

Replying to @SLPOA

@SLPOA

#PoliceLivesMatter



Stlouispolice



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

556/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

states police have matter of a system to try and alert Police of violent actions directed toward them.



deray mckesson
@deray

Now, I've been generally positive about your recent comments re: police violence, @POTUS. But this "Blue Alert" system is offensive.



3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 May 2015

Replying to @jimrobo50

@jimrobo50 @sunnymo1833

Great stories come from North St. Louis. Need to handcuff police more. Too many. <Sarcasm)



Chris Carter @ChrisCarter3

2d

10 year old boy and his was just shot on 70 and Goodfellow.



1

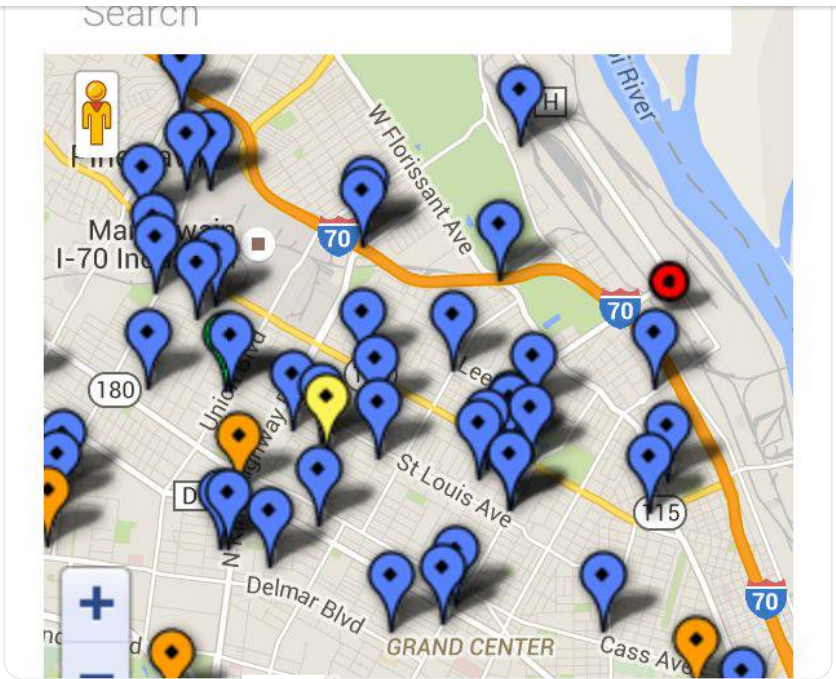


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 May 2015

Replying to @jimrobo50

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



4 6 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 May 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
@NorthCounty3303
But, he apologized afterward, for his remarks



Doc Skretta
@Principal_BHS

 Follow

TY all at #BHS graduation! I apologize if my remarks were offensive. Our law enforcement have difficult jobs & I meant no disrespect #agape

8:17 PM · 16 May 2015 · Independence, MO, United States

8 26

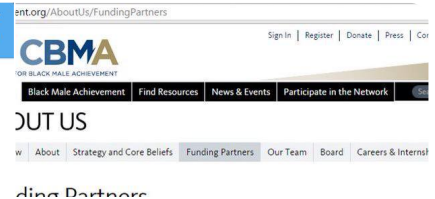


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 May 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75
@P4R4L3G4L @Polarinski
Is that right? A "field organizer"?



@Polarinski Deray's new employer



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 May 2015

Replying to @deray
@deray @BaltimorePolice
It's the common response. To deny, deflect, and blame someone else. He learned from French

<

Tweet





Antonio French 
@AntonioFrench

@NorthCounty3303 @Keljo1991 No, that's not my ward. But it is in @MayorSlay's city. Have you tried asking him about the violence?

5/25/15, 7:11 PM

1 FAVORITE

  2  1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 May 2015

Quits his job. Proceeds to travel the world. W/ no income. Opening GoFundMe & PayPal accts. Yeah, he's not begging

<

Tweet





deray mckesson
@deray

This America is ours, too. In no uncertain terms, this America was paid for with the blood of blackness. We are reclaiming, not begging.

5/25/15, 2:00 PM

291 RETWEETS 393 FAVORITES

<

Tweet





deray mckesson
@deray

I'm thankful I was able to use my savings in order to quit in March. And I remain thankful for family & friends who've supported me.

5/25/15, 1:47 PM

38 RETWEETS 215 FAVORITES

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 May 2015

Deray says "all hell breaks loose". Looks like it in [#BaltimoreRiots](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 May 2015

Replying to [@Vickie_Pate](#)

@Vickie_Pate @TheTrialFile @FortuneMagazine

That looks like a "credible threat" to me, by @deray @twitter @Support





Home

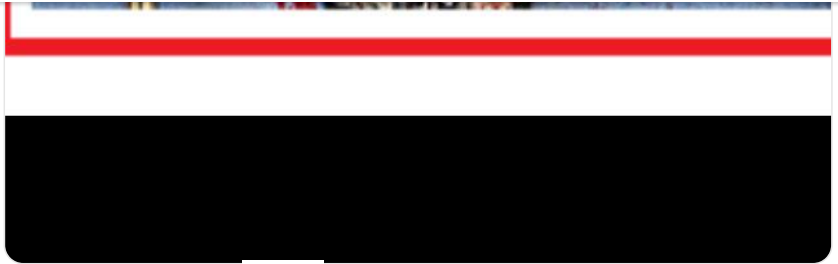


Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

3

3

7

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 May 2015

@PetulantPetal @WinterLion1

re·tard·ed

\ri-'tär-dəd\

adjective,

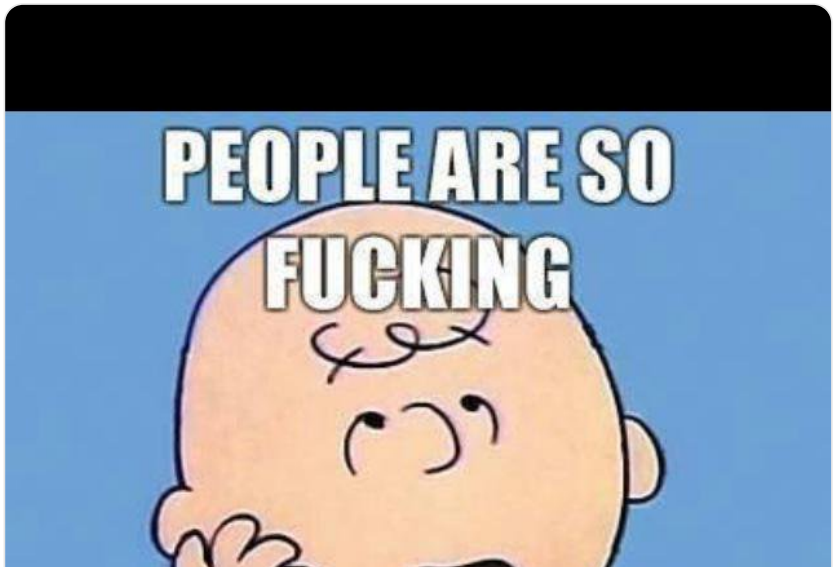
: slow or limited in intellectual or emotional development or academic progress

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 May 2015

Replying to @atomicgray

@atomicgray @LeahRBoss @Salon

#MemorialDay





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 May 2015

Replying to @DCinAZ

@DCinAZ @atomicgray @LeahRBoss @Salon

#MemorialDay

#RetardedDouchebag



1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 May 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L @CNN is officially no longer a credible real news source. Like the @Enquirer or @etnow



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 May 2015

Crackpot grp claims it has enough signatures to recall #Ferguson mayor

[stltoday.com/news/local/met](#)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



voters and had collected about 2,200. The city charter says that “recall petitions must be signed by 15 percent of the total number of registered voters eligible to vote for such officer at the last election for such office.”



1



4

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 May 2015

8th grade students spruce up black cemetery, veterans' gravestones
go.fox2now.com/1eohL7I via [@fox2now](#)
#MemorialDay



1



2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 May 2015Replying to [@oinktrotters](#)[@oinktrotters](#)

Please tell me this is real. Lmao!!

**deray mckesson**

@deray



In other news, this is my favorite picture from a friend's wedding in which I was best man. Throwback.



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

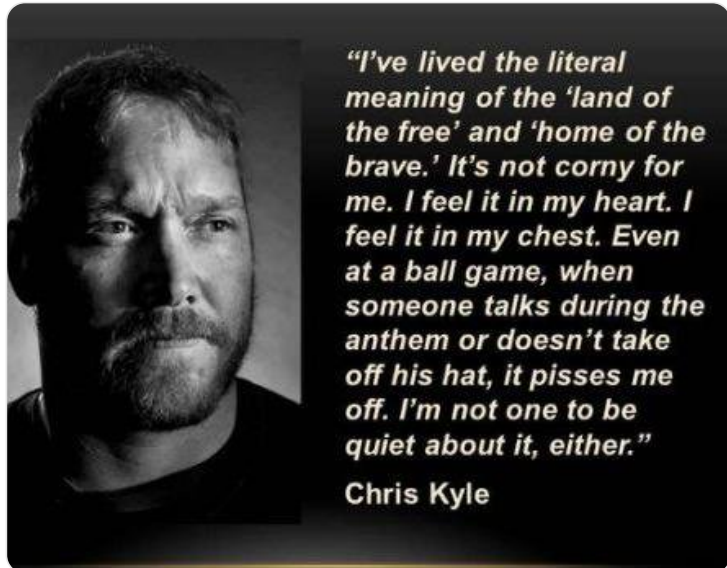
3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 May 2015

Tomorrow, make sure you all pay respect to our living & passed veterans.

#MemorialDay

#ArmyAirCorps



2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 May 2015

@jennithepooh041 @EgoAltered02 @sunnymo1833

I don't see him, unless I go out of my way, or someone shares his posts



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 May 2015

Replying to @PHANoble357

@PHANoble357 @BlackwellTweets @deray

Hold up! Don't nobody tell me to stay in my lane. My lane is where I put it



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Take Pictures.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 May 2015

Replying to @carriebr14

@carriebr14 @xoxpearlxx

What? Lol!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 May 2015

In case you thought Memorial Day was another excuse to get drunk or cook out.

#MemorialDay

#MemorialDayWeekend



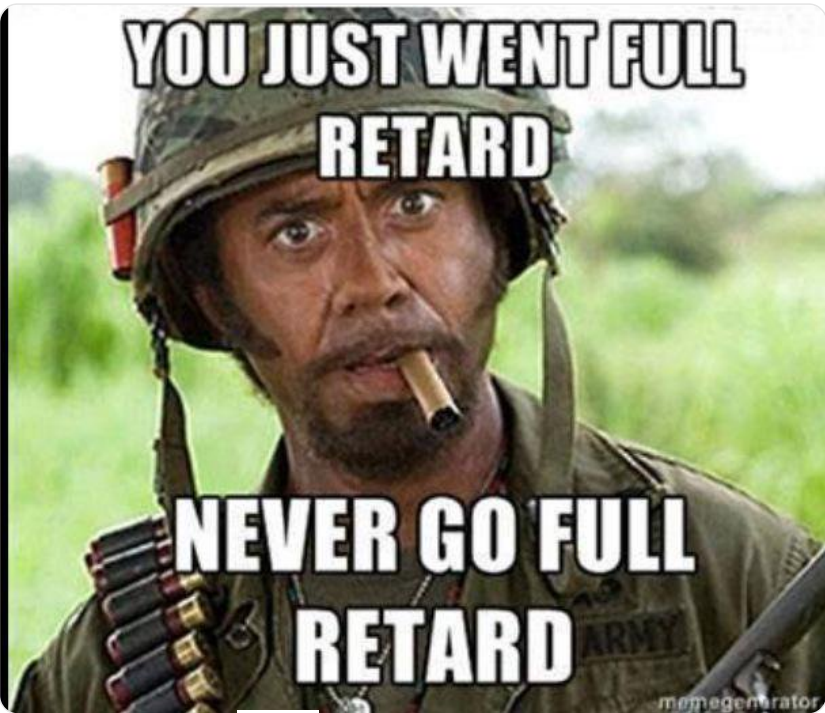
@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 May 2015

Replying to @MemphisGrits
@MemphisGrits



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 May 2015

Eagle perched among headstones continues to spread Memorial Day message
go.fox2now.com/1Hqo8yq via @FOX2now



Frank Glick



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 May 2015

Replying to @r1965rainey

[@r1965rainey](#) [@sassy_gramma](#) [@2016Frank](#) [@BanJazzHands](#) [@EgoAltered02](#)
[@brandondarby](#)

Yeah, great guys. Not violent st all

**Los Angeles Times**

be more.”

Members of the Bandidos, the state’s largest biker gang, and the Cossacks, a newer, much smaller group, have tangled before in the Dallas area: Just before Christmas there was a beating at a Toys for Tots charity event in Decatur, and a slaying in a Fort Worth bar.

No charges were filed in the Toys for Tots attack. But three alleged members of the Bandidos face murder charges in connection with the bar killing.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 May 2015

Replying to @IngrahamAngel

[@ToddFlorida](#) [@xoxpearlxox](#)

I just realized you may not know the pic I'm talking about. Lmao!!



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

4:35 p.m. (CDT)

Records searched by The Associated Press show more than 115 of the 170 people arrested in the aftermath of a motorcycle gang shootout outside a Central Texas restaurant have not been convicted of a crime in Texas.

Waco police have said that all those arrested

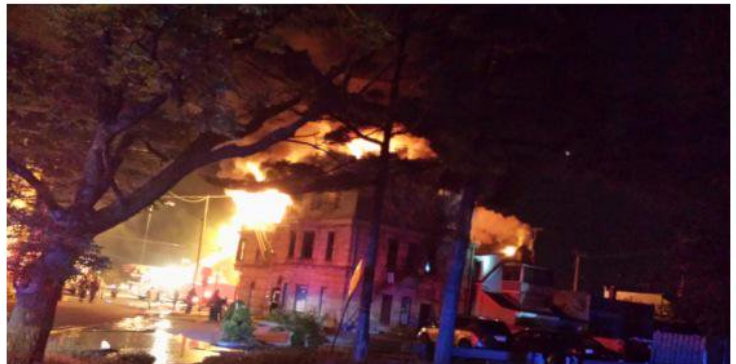
[1](#) [Retweet](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 May 2015

Replying to @snert411

[@snert411](#) [@LifeforceVibes](#) [@2016Frank](#) [@EgoAltered02](#)

You must be taking about a different fire

Cleveland firefighters battling blaze on Lorain Avenue, three injured

[2](#) [Retweet](#) [1](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 May 2015

Replying to @LifeforceVibes



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1 3 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 May 2015

Replying to @LifeforceVibes

@LifeforceVibes @2016Frank @EgoAltered02

Real peaceful

battling blaze on Lorain Avenue, three injured



CLEVELAND – Cleveland firefighters

2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 May 2015

Replying to @LifeforceVibes

@LifeforceVibes @2016Frank @EgoAltered02

Yeah. No fires. Smh. Must be nice to live in La La land



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



injured

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 May 2015

Replying to @Lissa7191

@Lissa7191 @deray @r19nks

You couldn't find THIS coverage? You need to look in the right place

Live video and blog: Several people arrested near East 4th in Cleveland during protests**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 May 2015Police fatally shoot James Horn after finding him hiding in closet - [KMOV.com](http://KMOV.com/kmov.com/story/29141708...)

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top
Latest
People
Photos
Videos
News
Broadcasts

2
3
2

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 May 2015

Replying to @sherracane

@sherracane @JAG_Q

Maybe George needs to pay her

#CutTheChecks "Clarification
Official Statement" @keenblackgirl
@ms_tjp @bdoulaoblougata
@geauxAWAYheaux @aloveken

On May 14, 2015 many individuals and organizations of the protest movement that began in Ferguson, Missouri organized a sit-in in the office of Missourians Organizing for Reform and Empowerment (MORE). The demand was simple: Cut the checks.

Early in the movement, non-profit organization MORE, formerly known as the St. Louis chapter of ACORN, and local St. Louis organization Organization for Black Struggle created a joint account in which national donors from all over the world have donated over \$150,000 to sustain the movement. Since then, the poor black people of this movement who served as cash generators to bring money into St. Louis have seen little to none of that money. Furthermore, since the influx of funding has started, poor black people continue to take to the streets all the while losing their homes, vehicles, ability to feed themselves and their families, and suffering from trauma and mental illness with no ability to afford quality mental health services. Questions have been raised as to how the movement is to sustain when white non-profits are hoarding monies collected off black bodies? When we will hold the industry of black suffering accountable? The people of the community are fed up and the accountability begins here and now.

This isn't about MORE. This is about black lives in the Black Lives Matter movement who are literally broke and starving. There is an insidious strand of racism and white supremacy that exists in this movement and it is called the Non-Profit

1
1

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 May 2015

Replying to @sherracane

@sherracane @JAG_Q

Thought she was done I've said bye, 3 times. She keeps coming back. Lmao!!


deray mckesson

@deray

George soros will be giving #more
20 thousand to #cutthechecks for
are hard work I will commission
the money pay outs

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Replying to @JAG_Q
@JAG_Q @sherracane
Who's educated? Lol!



b4its2late @4sunisky

2h

@WesleyLowery @deray he flies to every incident so he can stir shut up. PAID by ppl with ulterior motives. False prophet.



JAGQ
@JAG Q

@4suniskye Anyone with a brain knows that is not true. *Looks at your profile description* Ahh, it all makes sense now.

1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 May 2015

Replying to @shesova

@shesova @disgusting

There's 3 pages.

s be conservative.

bus = 36 people (small estimate)

people get \$2700.00 per group
\$2700.00
: 's \$16,200.00 per BUSLOAD

Christmas, they had at LEAST 4 busloads
/ paid 1k each busload, per Craig's List adds
much did they receive?

800.00!

many days?

let's do the same for Ferguson October?
busloads?

3,600.00 for 8 buses, ONE DAY

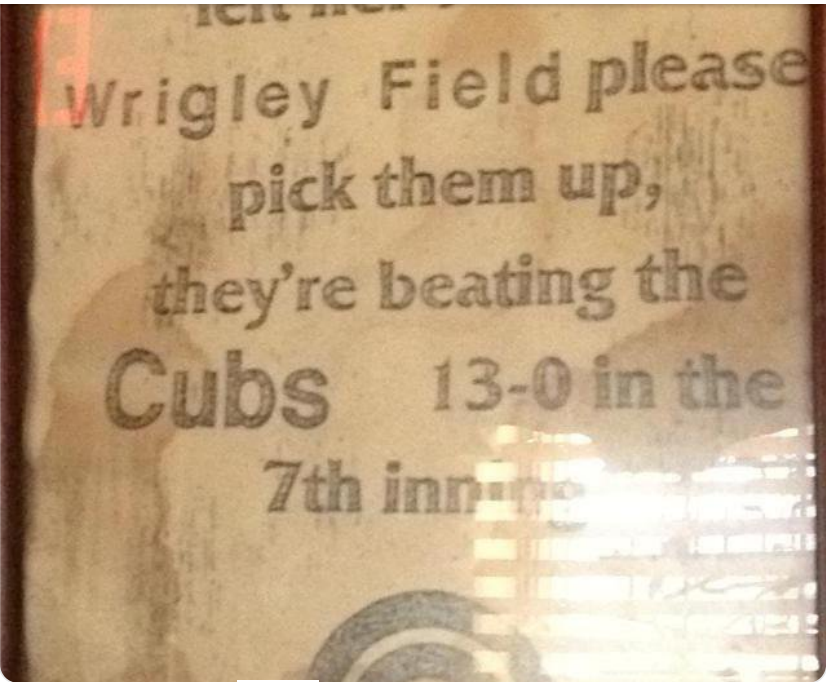
many days, #Ferguson?

1 if they only filed ONE time for that money, ya'
robbed!

12/17/2014, Jessica Jenkins	\$600.00	Hands Up! Teenage Fighters donations
12/17/2014, Autumn Odom	\$600.00	Hands Up! Teenage Fighters donations
12/18/2014, MORE	\$52,815.48	Direct payment for Ferguson October
12/18/2014, MO Jobs with Justice	\$300.00	Best light camera charges
12/18/2014, Brittany Ford on behalf of MU	\$17,536.10	Crime donation
12/19/2014, Julia Ho	\$250.00	MOA parking supplies
12/19/2014, Lisa Friesen	\$7,136.10	Wash expenses
12/19/2014, Beverly Jones	\$100.00	Supplies for non-indictment
12/19/2014, Jeff O'Brien	\$500.00	Master-Card, services for reimbursement
12/19/2014, Derek Lewis	\$45.00	MOA training supplies
12/19/2014, Julia Ho	\$186.88	MOA training supplies
12/19/2014, Annelie Kogakubo	\$196.88	MOA training supplies
12/19/2014, Carley Daniels	\$300.00	Supplies for non-indictment
12/19/2014, Public Policy and Education Fund of MI	\$166.44	MOA training supplies
12/19/2014, Shona Chapman	\$300.00	Supplies for non-indictment
12/19/2014, Yvette Harris for MASK	\$63.18	Supplies for MASK
11/6/2015, Julia Ho	\$45.00	Action Council food
11/6/2015, Aaron Stibben	\$100.00	Ferguson October donations
11/6/2015, Jeff O'Brien	\$7,708.32	reimbursements from Ferguson October
12/20/15, Brittany Ford on behalf of MU	\$749.06	From CNI
12/20/15, Hands Up United	\$3,000.00	Online donations for Hands Up
12/20/15, Mesta Jackson	\$100.00	Action Council food
12/20/15, Julia Ho	\$300.00	Seima travel expenses
12/20/15, Nabeelah Akter	\$300.00	Seima travel expenses
12/20/15, Ned Alexander	\$300.00	Seima travel expenses
12/20/15, Emmanuel Jones	\$462.89	AT build receipts august 9-6-69
2/6/2015, Elizabeth Vega	\$1,000.00	People's Institute catering
3/6/2015, Carley Daniels	\$1,000.00	Travel stipend
3/6/2015, HI Rodgers	\$300.00	Salma travel expenses
3/6/2015, Dasha Jones	\$200.00	Salma travel expenses
3/16/2015, Ashley Yates on behalf of MAUJ	\$2,000.00	Crime donations for MAUJ
3/17/2015, Yvette Harris for MASK	\$22,214.00	

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



2 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 May 2015
Man accused in downtown armed crime spree & bank robberies faces 6 felony charges - @KMOV kmov.com/story/29126927...



3 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 May 2015
St. Louis man pleads not guilty to charges of pointing gun at officers, w/ toddler in car
kmov.com/story/29139452...



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

is, 21, pleaded not guilty charges that he pointed a gun at officers during a
February. Mills was tased several times while handcuffed according to a



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 May 2015

Replying to @6inthebluff

@6inthebluff @nativetxanj @MimiThatzMe @ReverseVRE @2016Frank
@bree_mars



1

2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 May 2015

The #BlockedByDeray membership button. Lol!

#PoliceLivesMatter

#AllLivesMatter

#Ferguson



11

28

28

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 May 2015

Teen charged with murder after noise complaint stabbing - FOX 32 News
Chicago myfoxchicago.com/story/29102323...



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 May 2015

#PoliceLivesMatter
#K9Strong
#BlueLivesMatter



62

439

499



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 May 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

Gun crime numbers for #STL all right out there. Real facts.

St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department

22nd Judicial Circuit Court

Crime numbers through the first quarter of 2015.

For more statistics from the St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department, click here: [Crime Statistics](#)

ILTS 5

296 ROBBERIES

HOMI 3

The Circuit Attorney's Office

Numbers through first quarter of 2015.

Cases Issued	Charges	Guilty by Jury	Plead Guilty
8	Murder 1st w/ a firearm	3	0
2	Murder 2nd w/a firearm	0	4
10	Assault 1st w/ a firearm	0	13
41	Robbery 1st w/a firearm	4	18

the Numbers

ated the first year and a quarter of "gun docket," established by what "erker Rule at the end of 2013. "date this website with more data "eking system. The only cases that "ocket" are cases that involve a "ther charge like aggravated assault. s of "felon in possession of a al use of a weapon" would fall "et."

The Gun Docket 2010

Jan.

Dispositions	21
Guilty Pleas	17
Trials	3
Cases Sentenced	16
Probation	9
Time Served	1
MDC/559.115 and 217.362	6

First Qua

24% of defend

65% of defendants were pli

36% of defendants

6% of defendants were sei

to the State's

70% of defen

11% of defenr

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 May 2015

Man charged in St. Charles County carjacking, chase into north St. Louis -

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

575/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Deontrell Moore, 17, is charged with first degree robbery. He and another suspect are accused of carjacking a man in St. Charles Co before leading police on a chase that ended in north St. Louis

2 4 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 May 2015

These fools out here are comparing [#WACO](#) to [#Baltimore](#). Lmao!! Well, lets compare...



2 4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 May 2015

Replying to [@Driveswift](#)

[@Driveswift](#) [@Kobefan97](#) [@deray](#) [@FOX8NOLA](#)
Yeah. Lets compare



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 May 2015

Replying to [@Driveswift](#)

[@Driveswift](#) [@Kobefan97](#) [@deray](#)

You can't compare this [#Baltimore](#) craziness to WACO. Lmao

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 May 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

Not sure where to start, w/ #TomLey's Tomfoolery. Comparing a police event to being pro 9/11? Smh
[@Deadspin](#) [@FOX2now](#)

Your Racist Uncle Will Love This Picture Of The Cardinals' Mascot



Tom Ley

Filed to: FREDBIRD
5/20/15 11:26am

34



1

sports mascot to attend an event hosted by the St. Louis Police department and hold up a "Police Lives Matter" sign. It was never going to be any other way.

(Here's where some of you are going to say, "What, police lives don't matter?" To which all we can say is, "Cut the shit." Of course police lives matter, but used as a direct retort to the non-controversial idea that black lives matter, the phrase is an at best crypto-racist way of dismissing just to see what the process is for getting him to attend shitty events. This is what she told us:

Tom, Fredbird is available for hire for any type of event—birthdays, weddings, bar mitzvahs, community events, visits to nursing homes, charity events, etc. To book him you just need to fill out an application. Hope that

is a pretty painless process. If you are in the St. Louis area and you are looking to book a special guest to attend your next Klan rally or pro-ISIS book club, please consider Fredbird. You could probably even get him to hold up a "Bush Did 9/11" sign.

St. Louis is bad:



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 May 2015

Replying to @sherracane

[@sherracane](#) [@SLPOA](#)

Even better was the response to my tweet. Lol!



SLPOA @SLPOA

@NorthCounty3303 "Humor is mankind's greatest blessing." -Mark Twain

12h



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#) **Ego Altered** @EgoAltered02

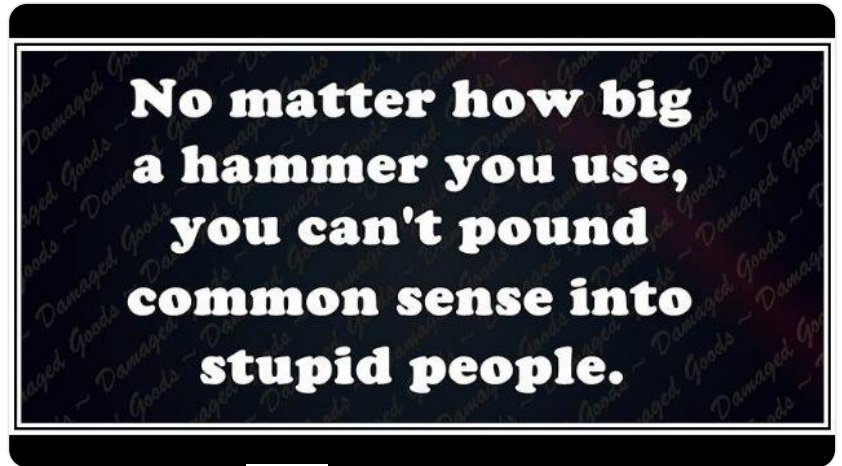
12h

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 May 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@seanjjordan is a true retard! Lol!

@P4R4L3G4L



9

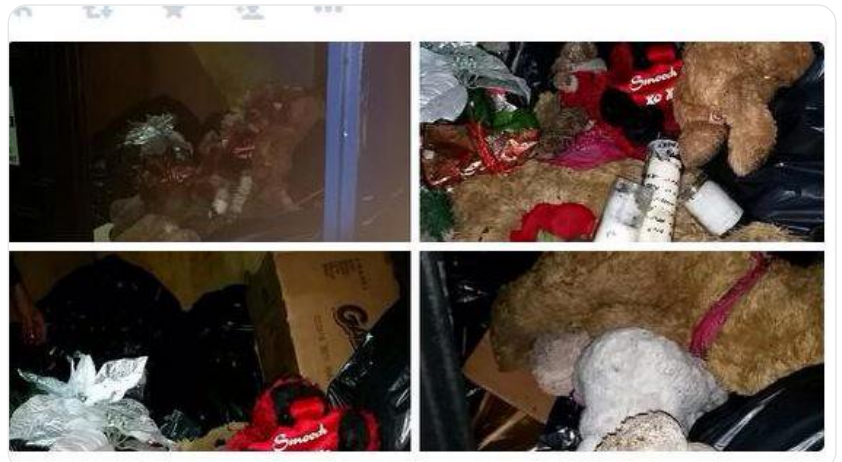
7

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 May 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

Look what @search4swag found in the dumpster!!! TRASH! Who would have ever thought that?! 🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔👍👍👍👍👍👍

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 May 2015

@JenniferJoyceCA released a strong statement about the harrasment by the #Ferguson protestards

m.circuitattorney.org/?url=http%3A%2...

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

So far, all of those offerings have been unanswered or declined.

I have spoken with the NAACP, city aldermen, state representatives and

such as spray paint. They repeatedly screamed extreme profanities.

My actions in this office have not, and will never be guided by public pressure, fear or favor. I understand that, as an elected official, my decisions will not please

1

3

3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 May 2015

This is TOO funny. The @SLPOA re tweeted this. Lol! Who said cops have no sense of humor?

Tweet



SLPOA @SLPOA

"And maybe just remind the few if ill of us they speak, we are all that stands between the monsters and the weak."



Cop Unblock @CopUnblock

RIP #KerrieOrozco. Your sacrifice was not in vain. #weseeyou #WhyIWearTheBadge #SupportBlue #LODD #BlueLivesMatter

5/20/15, 11:33 PM

Tweet



@stackizshort @fergusonstream1

This is racist propaganda

SLPOA @SLPOA

"And maybe just remind the few if ill of us they speak, we are all that stands between the monsters and the weak." twitter.com/CopUnblock/sta...

5/20/15, 11:38 PM

6

10

16



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 May 2015

TWEETS

FOLLOWING

FOLLOWERS







Beyoncé Knowles @Beyonce

8/19/13

RT @jleicole For #WHD2013, I ran 5.312 @CharityMiles to help @GirlUp educate girls in the developing world. #EveryMileMatters #BeyGood

20.7K

19.2K



Beyoncé Knowles @Beyonce

8/19/13

Today is World Humanitarian Day. Another Day to #Beygood #TheWorldNeedsMore beyonce.com/news/world-hum...

14.8K

15.7K

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

579/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images



Urban League of STL
@ULofMetroSTL

2 TWEETS

9 FOLLOWING

66 FOLLOWERS





**Urban League of STL** @ULofMetroSTL 9/21/11
The Urban League of Metro St.Louis Weahterization Page is up and running! #success



1

TWEETS

FOLLOWING

FOLLOWERS





**Beyoncé Knowles** @Beyonce 8/19/13
RT @jleicole For #WHD2013, I ran 5.312 @CharityMiles to help @GirlUp educate girls in the developing world. #EveryMileMatters #BeyGood



20.7K



19.2K



**Beyoncé Knowles** @Beyonce 8/19/13
Today is World Humanitarian Day. Another Day to #Beygood #TheWorldNeedsMore beyonce.com/news/world-hum...



14.8K



15.7K



**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 May 2015
Replying to @LeslieMac
@LeslieMac @TelaCat @2016Frank @SheeitDawg
Really? So she has an account, but hasn't been on IT in 2 years. Lol!



Profile



8 TWEETS

9 FOLLOWING

14M FOLLOWERS





**Beyoncé Knowles** @Beyonce 8/19/13
RT @jleicole For #WHD2013, I ran 5.312 @CharityMiles to help @GirlUp educate girls in the developing world. #EveryMileMatters #BeyGood



20.7K



19.2K



**Beyoncé Knowles** @Beyonce 8/19/13
Today is World Humanitarian Day. Another Day to #Bevgood

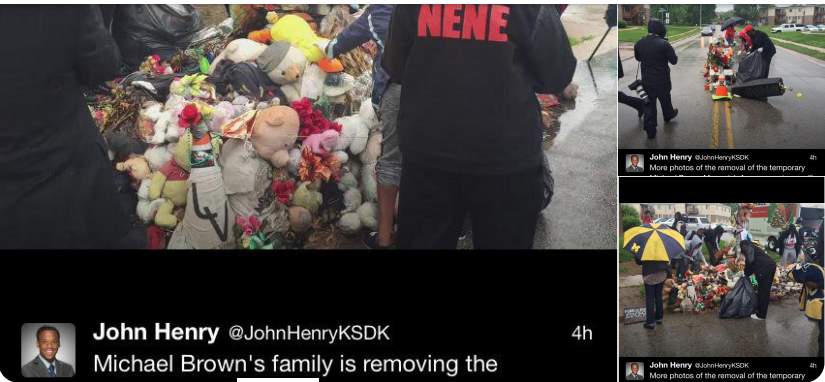


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 May 2015
Replying to @RealOrangeCat
@2016Frank
No Deray, Nettaaaa, or Rose

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



4 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 May 2015

Replying to @aemdee
@aemdee @Patricialicious



Tweet



Patricia Bynes

@Patricialicious



After the way the police acted in the City last night, I have some real concerns about this new federal [#BlueAlert](#) system.

5/20/15, 11:44 AM

24 RETWEETS 11 FAVORITES

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 May 2015

Replying to @drewwest_press
@drewwest_press @KWRose @WaywardStreamer @rikrik__
Trespassing and harassment. With intent to vandalize





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

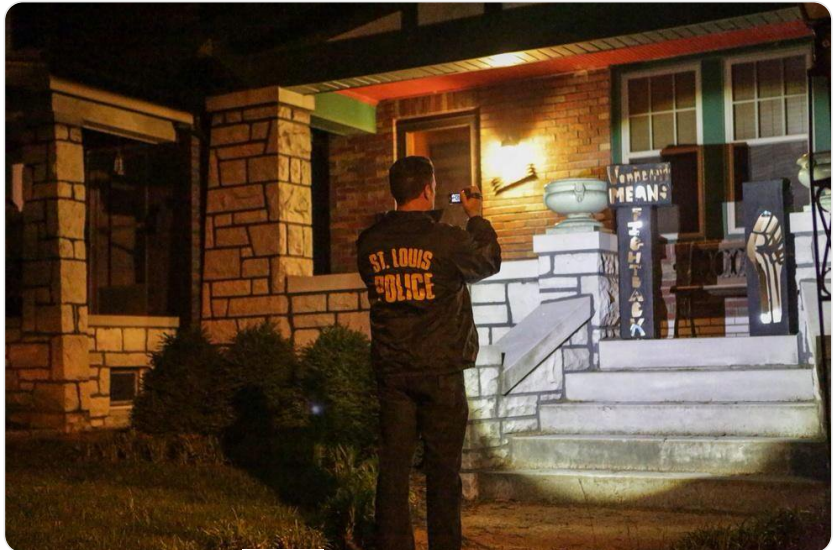
Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 May 2015

@PetulantPetal @so_tired2 @KWRose

Thanks!!

Yep. Trespassing

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 May 2015

Replying to @drewwest_press

@drewwest_press @KWRose @WaywardStreamer @rikrik__

You don't see all the paint cans on the ground?





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 May 2015

Replying to @KWRose

@KWRose

You just said they gave the order. Lol!



Tweet

**Keith Rose**

@KWRose



Before the arrests, #STL Police
@SLMPD gave protesters an order
demanding they disperse and said
they *could NOT* remain on the
SIDEWALK!

5/19/15, 11:06 AM

74 RETWEETS 28 FAVORITES



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 May 2015

Replying to @drewwest_press

@drewwest_press @WaywardStreamer @KWRose @rikrik__

This isn't evidence of anything peaceful. Plans for vandalism





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

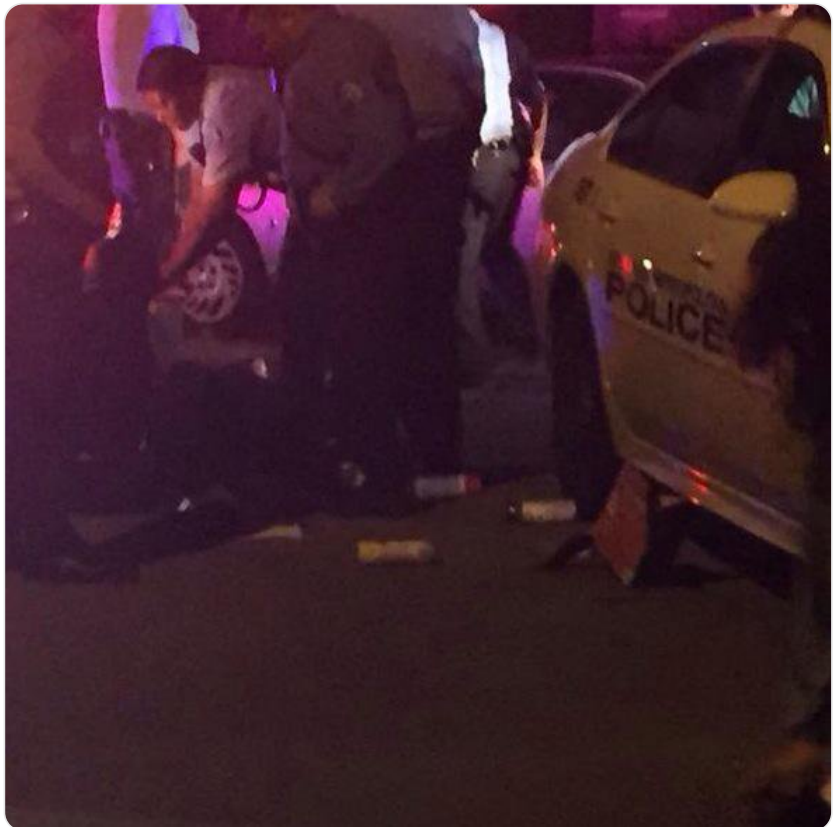
Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 May 2015

Replying to @RationalBassist

@RationalBassist

Maybe you can exolain what you planned on doing with the spray paint



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 May 2015

Replying to @MarkReardonKMOX

@MarkReardonKMOX

Peaceful? What were they gonna do with the spray cans?





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

1

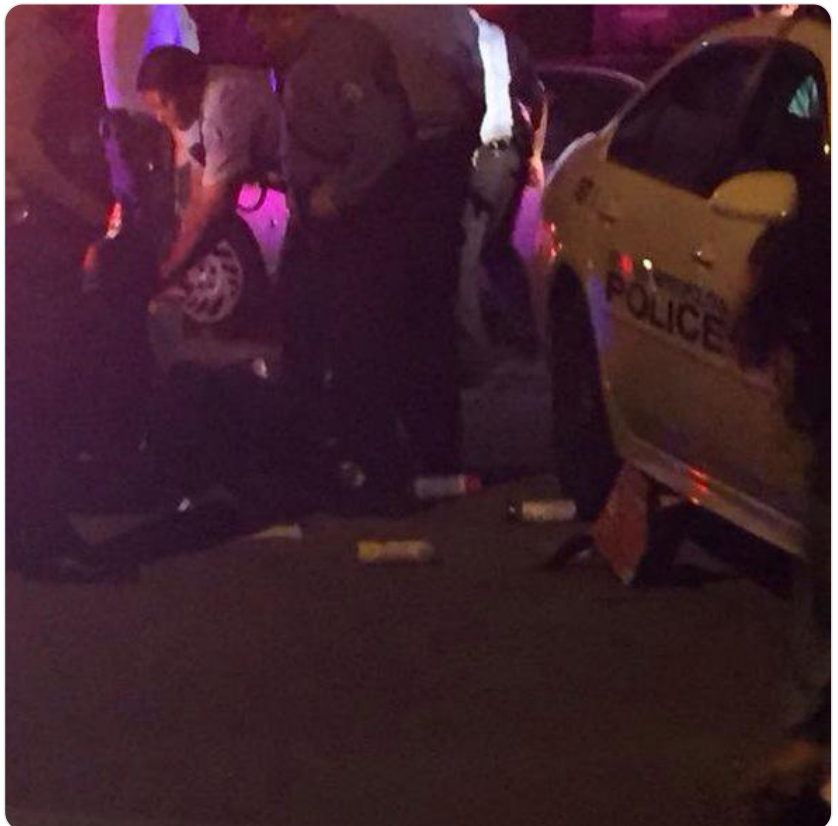
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 May 2015

Replying to @JaneQCitizen16

@JaneQCitizen16 @laughingcorps @JenniferJoyceCA

Peaceful? Lol!

#VonDerittMyers



2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 May 2015

Replying to @valeriehahn

@valeriehahn @JenniferJoyceCA

"Peaceful protest? Lol!"

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

3 4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 May 2015

Replying to @JaneQCitizen16

@JaneQCitizen16 @so_tired2 @joelcurrier @JenniferJoyceCA



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 May 2015

Replying to @emeyerson

@emeyerson @chuckwoolery @HotNostrilsrFun

No coincidence. Stop raising kids w/ respect, and kids start acting a fool





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 May 2015

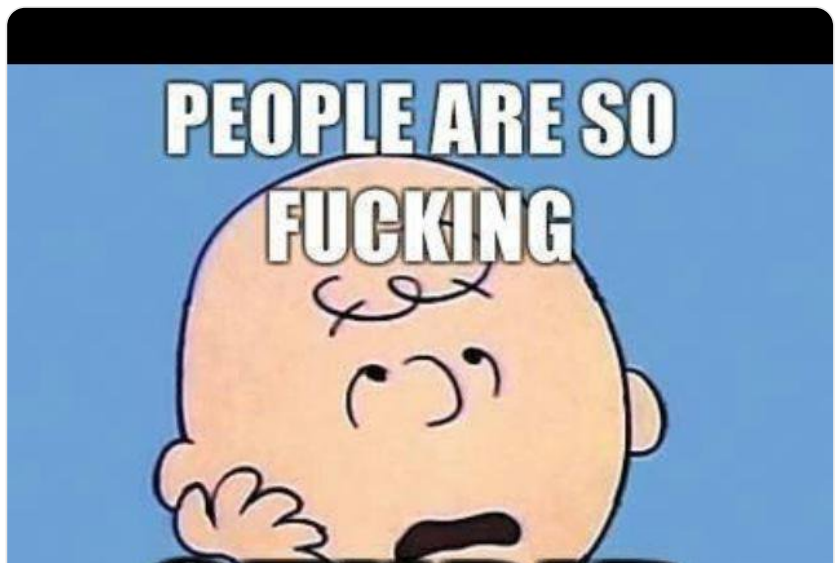
@ChrisPierce01 @foxandfriends @peterjohnsonjr

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 May 2015

Replying to @1CAVXRAY6

@1CAVXRAY6 @ChrisPierce01 @foxandfriends @peterjohnsonjr

You really are stupid





@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 May 2015

@ChrisPierce01 @foxandfriends @peterjohnsonjr

Fitch says, "None of the equipment used in Ferguson was anything that the President was talking about, none of it was military surplus equipment so to use Ferguson as an example of militarization of police is just wrong, not accurate."

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 May 2015

Replying to @jevsorrentino

@jevsorrentino @foxandfriends @peterjohnsonjr

Fitch says, "None of the equipment used in Ferguson was anything that the President was talking about, none of it was military surplus equipment so to use Ferguson as an example of militarization of police is just wrong, not accurate."

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 May 2015

@ChrisPierce01 @foxandfriends @peterjohnsonjr

Why don't you come out of your hole & realize its more Obama lies

Fitch says, "None of the equipment used in Ferguson was anything that the President was talking about, none of it

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 May 2015Former St. Louis county chief Tim Fitch speaks out about ban on "military equipment" by Obama go.fox2now.com/1FpAzgQ

Fitch says, "None of the equipment used in Ferguson was anything that the President was talking about, none of it was military surplus equipment so to use Ferguson as an example of militarization of police is just wrong, not accurate."

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 May 2015

Sharpton's Daughter Sues NYC For \$5M Over "Sprained Ankle"

Later Hikes Mountain in Indonesia

awe.sm/jN6gC**mssharpston2u** · 2 days ago[+ Follow](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

When God created police officers

Editor's note: We've printed this story several times over the past 16 years. We thought it deserved another run.

When the Lord was creating police officers, he was into his sixth day of working overtime when an angel appeared and said, "You sure are doing a lot of fiddling around on this one."

And the Lord said, "Have you read the specs on this order?"

"A police officer has to be able to run five miles through alleys in the dark, scale walls, enter homes the health inspector wouldn't touch, and not wrinkle his uniform. He has to be able to sit in an undercover car all day on a stakeout, cover a homicide scene that night, canvass the neighborhood

for witnesses, and testify in court the next day. He has to be in top physical condition at all times, running on black coffee and half-eaten meals. And he has to have six pairs of hands."

The angel shook her head slowly and said, "Six pairs of hands... no way."

"It's not the hands that are causing me problems," said the Lord, "it's the three pairs of eyes an officer has to have."

"That's on the standard model?" asked the angel.

The Lord nodded. "One pair that sees through a bulge in a pocket before he asks, 'May I see what's in there, sir?' (When he already knows and wishes he'd taken that accounting job.)

"Another pair here in the side of his head for his partners' safety.

"And another pair of eyes here in front that can look reassuringly at a bleeding victim and say, 'You'll be

all right ma'am,' when he knows it isn't so."

"Lord," said the angel, touching his sleeve, "why don't you rest and work on this tomorrow."

"I can't," said the Lord. "I already have a model that can talk a 250 pound drunk into a patrol car without incident and feed a family of five on a civil service paycheck."

The angel circled the model of the police officer very slowly, "Can it think?" she asked.

"You bet," said the Lord. "It can tell you the elements of a hundred crimes; recite Miranda warnings in its sleep; detain, investigate, search, and arrest a gang member on the street in less time than it takes five learned judges to debate the legality of the stop... and still it keeps its sense of humor."

"This officer also has phenomenal personal control. He can deal with crime scenes painted in hell, coax

a confession from a child abuser, comfort a murder victim's family, and then read in the daily paper how law enforcement isn't sensitive to the rights of criminal suspects."

Finally, the angel bent over and ran her finger across the cheek of the police officer. "There's a leak," she pronounced. "I told you that you were trying to put too much into this model."

"That's not a leak," said the lord, "it's a tear."

"What's the tear for?" asked the angel.

"It's for bottled-up emotions, for fallen comrades, for commitment to that funny piece of cloth called the American flag, for justice."

"You're a genius," said the angel.

The Lord looked somberly at the angel and said, "I'm no genius, I didn't put the tear in his eye!"

- Author Unknown

  3  1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 May 2015

Replying to @JaneQCCitizen16

@JaneQCCitizen16 @stacEightTweets @tiarrabanks1 @grandmaj2 @HotNostrilsrFun

While complaining. She was collecting





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



At the St. Louis Cardinals game during the National Anthem.



6

7

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 May 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

@HotNostrilsrFun

I'm afraid of a world run
by adults who were
never spanked as kids
and got trophies just
for participating.

**My parents spanked me
as a child**

**As a result
I now suffer from
a psychological condition
known as
"Respect for Others"**

4

68

63

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 May 2015

For NATIONAL POLICE WEEK the school of Gainesville invited Gainesville Texas police officers to have lunch yesterday





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

7

6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 May 2015

Replying to @Fantasiaj14

@Fantasiaj14 Here's one of my Fav's. When he was peper sprayed right in the face & camera at police headquarters



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 May 2015

@4n0n_Un4V0w3d @_TonyaSheffield @Rich_Kotite @AnonCrips

**Tell Me Not
To Do Something,
I Will Do It
Twice And
Take Pictures.**



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Replying to @SLPOA
@SLPOA
#PoliceLivesMatter
#BlueLivesMatter
@msnbc is on some shit



Stlouispolice Officersassociation shared msnbc's post.

Just now · 🌐

Not good enough.



msnbc

A video posted to this page Friday evening has been removed. The material was inappropriate. It should not have been posted and we're sorry.



↻ 1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 16 May 2015
News 4 Investigates Cost of St. Louis #GunViolence @KMOV
kmov.com/story/29076174...
#endtheviolenceSTL
#AllLivesMatter



💬 1

↻ 4

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 May 2015
Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun
@HotNostrilsrFun @2016Frank @TelaCat @PinxJinx @xoxpearlrox @6inthebluff
I'm a little busy with this fool



Tweet



Give it a try naming one more



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

[@CassandraRules](#) The rights & lives of the citizens absolutely ALWAYS matter more than that of police officers.

5/15/15, 5:05 PM

1

4

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 May 2015Replying to [@TruthYoda](#)[@oc_f1fan](#) [@CassandraRules](#)

1

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 May 2015Replying to [@TruthYoda](#)[@oc_f1fan](#) [@CassandraRules](#)

A felon, with a stolen weapon and/or just robbed a store, matters less than police?



Tweet



Give it a try naming one more



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

@NorthCounty3000

@CassandraRules The rights & lives of the citizens absolutely ALWAYS matter more than that of police officers.

5/15/15, 5:05 PM



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 May 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

Movement Support Fund*****APPLICATION HERE******Purpose:*

Organization for Black Struggle (OBS) and Missourians Organizing for Reform and Empowerment (MORE) are pleased to offer travel funding for individuals and grassroots groups that are working to advocate for police accountability and Black lives. A fixed sum of \$20,000 has been set aside for this initiative.

Applications are fulfilled on a 1st come, 1st served basis until the fixed sum is exhausted. In your application, please honor the guiding principle that your funded work/travel be collaborative and shared out to as many people as possible.

Travel funding is available for
Individuals (\$300) Groups of 3+ ppl



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 May 2015

#Cuthecheck

#Ferguson #FERGUSON MORE



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 May 2015

President #Obama says unrest in #Ferguson and #Baltimore has brought attention to poverty

ktrs.com/president-obam...

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 May 2015

Does anyone else think it's odd that The Ferguson Commission Twitter follows #Ferguson protest leaders?@StlChange





Home

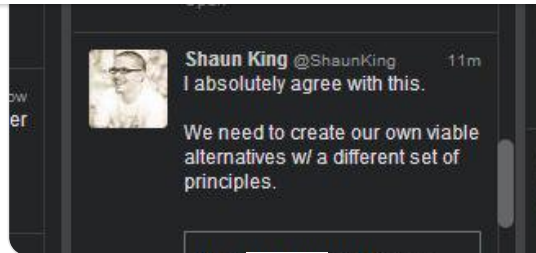


Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

3 2 5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 May 2015Thank you to our officers who put their lives on the line everyday
[@stlcountypd](#) [#NationalPoliceWeek](#) [#stl](#)

3 8

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 May 2015@PhotographerAri [@soylentgs](#)

St. Louis Metropolitan Police said
Dorian Johnson interfered with an
arrest Wednesday sometime between
3:08 and 3:25 p.m. CT.

1 1



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



St. Louis Metropolitan Police said Dorian Johnson interfered with an arrest Wednesday sometime between 3:08 and 3:25 p.m. CT.

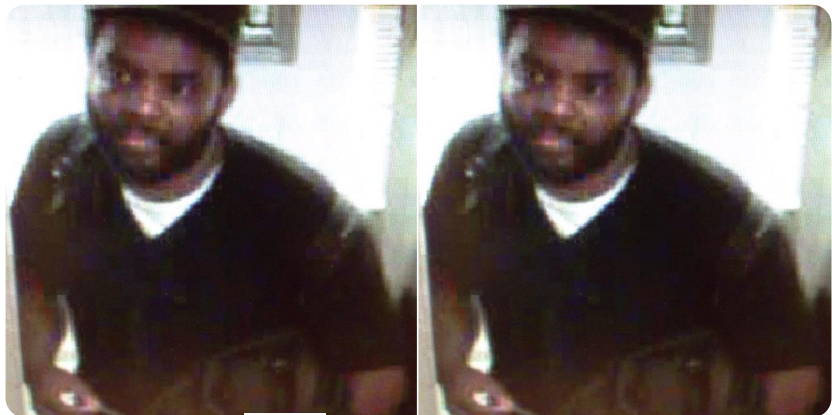


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 May 2015

Replying to @NYCityAlerts

RT "@NYCityAlerts: This man attacked 2 women with a hammer last night in Union Square NY"

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 May 2015

#ThinBlueLine

#PoliceLivesMatter

#PoliceWeek





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 May 2015Municipal courts are found to improperly suspend and hold drivers licenses
stltoday.com/news/local/crime/2015/05/12/municipal-courts-found-to-improperly-suspend-and-hold-drivers-licenses/

Angela Ross in 2010 for failing to display a City of Northwoods sticker on her vehicle.

When she ignored the citation, the municipal court told the Missouri Department of Revenue to hold her drivers license “in lieu of bail” until she made good on the ticket.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 May 2015

#CopsLivesMatter





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

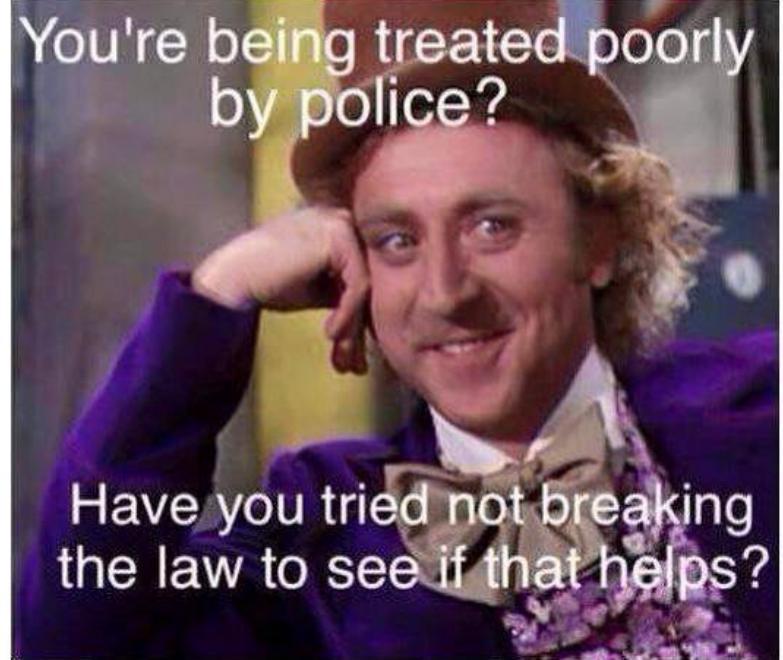
Broadcasts



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 May 2015

Replying to @CassandraRules

[@CassandraRules](#) [@RagingCynicism](#) [@traumen351](#) [@dscott33](#) [@SamHolloway1](#)
[@P4R4L3G4L](#)

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 May 2015

Replying to @RagingCynicism

[@RagingCynicism](#) [@traumen351](#) [@CassandraRules](#) [@dscott33](#) [@SamHolloway1](#)
[@P4R4L3G4L](#) No regardless of skin color**Per arrest, more whites are killed by police than blacks.****WHITE PEOPLE:**

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



34.1% of all Assault
54.9% of All Robbery
AND 49.4% of All Murders
91% of Murdered Black Americans
Are Killed By Other Black Americans
THE TRUTH ISN'T RACIST, IT'S JUST

3

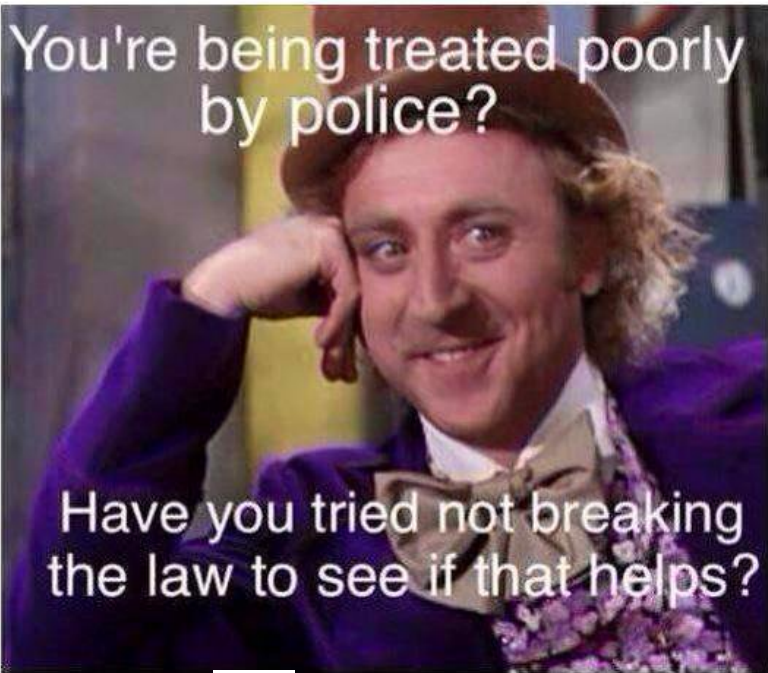




Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 May 2015

Replying to @dscott33

@dscott33 @SamHolloway1 @CassandraRules @P4R4L3G4L



3



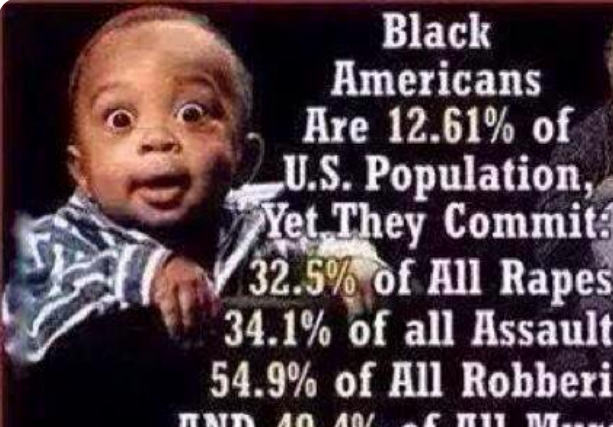


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 May 2015

Replying to @CassandraRules

@CassandraRules @P4R4L3G4L

Intelligence & comprehension of statistics isn't yours. Maybe it's because your clothed



CRIME IN AMERICA
POLICE KILLINGS OF BLACKS IN 70% IN LAST 50 YEARS
12, 123 BLACKS WERE KILLED BY POLICE WITH A GUN
12, 326 WHITES WERE KILLED BY POLICE WITH A GUN
CENTER ON JUVENILE AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE, CDC
BLACK LAW ENFORCEMENT AND MILITARY

CRIME IN AMERICA
2013, BLACKS COMMITTED 375 MURDERS
2013, WHITES COMMITTED 396 MURDERS
WHITES ARE 63% OF THE POPULATION, BLACKS ARE 13%
FBI, CENSUS BUREAU
AND MILITARY SERVICE MEMBERS
FNG IRAQI

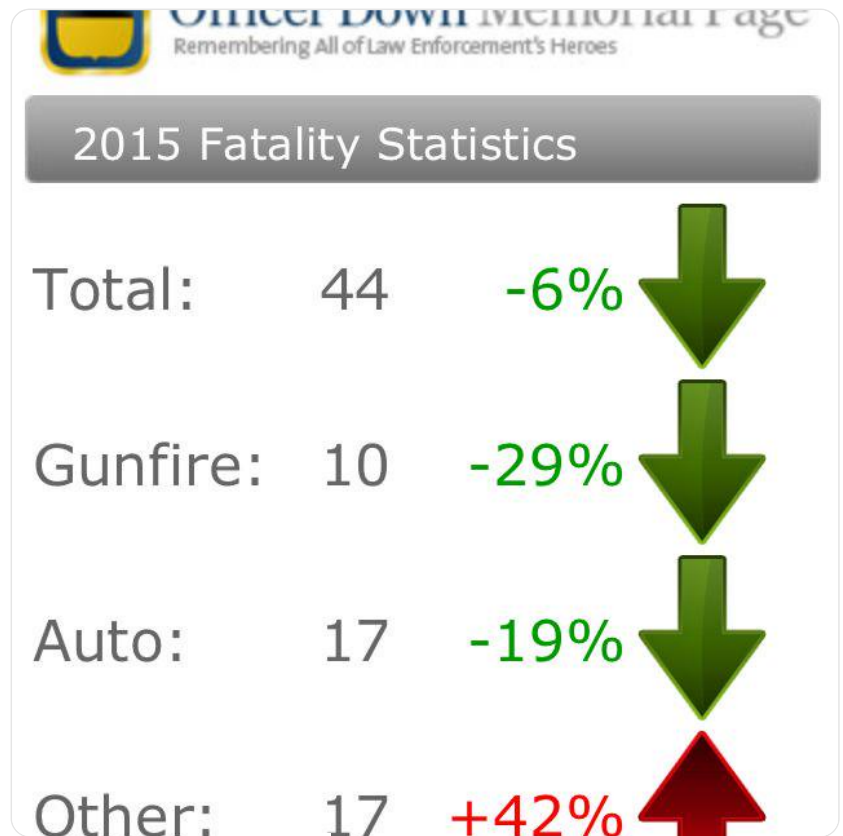
@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 May 2015

Replying to @SamHolloway1

@SamHolloway1 @CassandraRules @P4R4L3G4L

Because you're less dead, when killed by a car, knife, etc. SMH



3

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 May 2015

Replying to @CassandraRules

@CassandraRules @P4R4L3G4L

You learn to read. It specifically breaks it down. TEN by gunfire. 17 by auto



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)Other: 17 +42%  1 **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 May 2015

Replying to @CassandraRules

@CassandraRules @P4R4L3G4L

Officer Down Memorial Page
Remembering All of Law Enforcement's Heroes

2015 Fatality Statistics

Total: 44 -6% Gunfire: 10 -29% Auto: 17 -19% Other: 17 +42%  1 **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 May 2015

Replying to @CassandraRules

@CassandraRules @P4R4L3G4L

Even the police officer fatality numbers are incorrect. Definitely not imaginary

Officer Down Memorial Page
Remembering All of Law Enforcement's Heroes

2015 Fatality Statistics

Total: 44 -6% Gunfire: 10 -29% Auto: 17 -19% Officer Down Memorial Page
Remembering All of Law Enforcement's Heroes

Recently Fallen Officers

Police Officer
Benjamin Deen
Hattiesburg Police Depart... , MS
EOW: May 9, 2015Police Officer
Liquori Tate
Hattiesburg Police Depart... , MS
EOW: May 9, 2015

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Police Officer Benjamin Deen

Hattiesburg Police Department, Mississippi

End of Watch: Saturday, May 9, 2015

1 1 5



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 May 2015
Always Remembered: 25 yr old Police Officer Liquori Tate @ODMP
odmp.org/officer/22472



Police Officer Liquori Tate

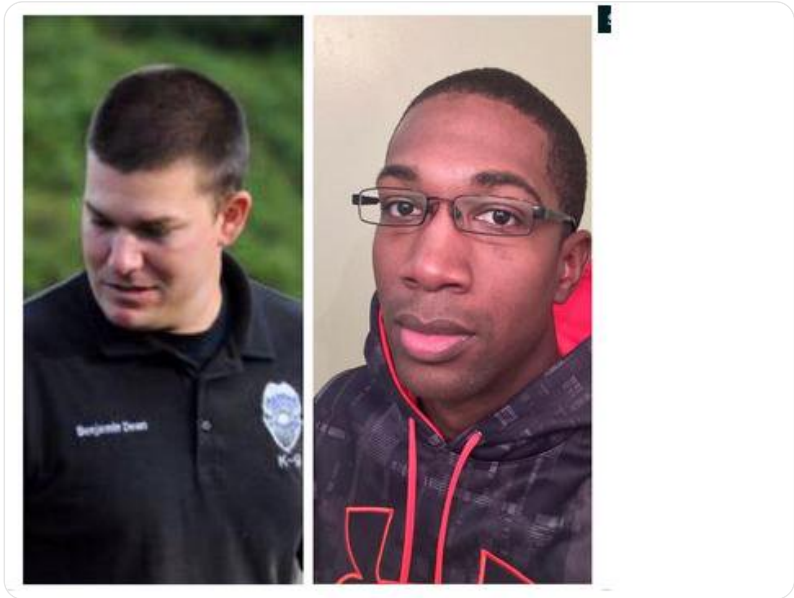
Hattiesburg Police Department, Mississippi

End of Watch: Saturday, May 9, 2015

1 4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 May 2015
[#BlackLivesMatter](#)
Unless they are police officers.
Then @deray & the protestards don't give a shit
[#AllLivesMatter](#)



4 5 6



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 May 2015
2 Miss. officers executed;

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

bystanders came upon the officers on the ground, and that one of the officers asked "... 'Am I dying? I know I'm dying. Just hand me my walkie-talkie,'" Mills told the paper.

She added, according to the account, that seeing the officers down was "shocking and heartbreaking."

10 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 May 2015
Two Mississippi police officers dead after shooting Sat. Suspects are in custody
nydn.us/1Fd4oTG
#EndOfWatch



1 5 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 May 2015
Replying to @Genie2
@Genie2 Only if they're threatened. Choices have consequences





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 May 2015

Replying to @Genie2

@Genie2

Now you show your lack of intelligence and awareness of facts

**Per arrest, more whites are killed
by police than blacks.**

WHITE PEOPLE:

1 death per 22,615 arrests

BLACK PEOPLE:

1 death per 24,750 arrests

Unbiased Amer



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 May 2015

Moms march in DC to demand end to #PoliceBrutality .But, they're OK w/ gangs & gang violence

usat.ly/1bG2wVz



2 3 4

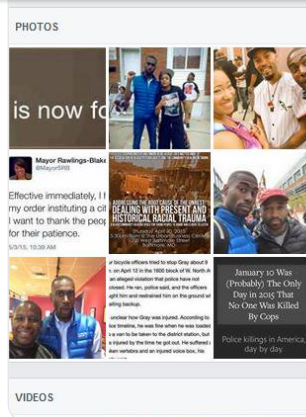


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 May 2015

Replying to @sherracane

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)



 2
  1
  1

@Beyonce is now following you!

Like · Comment · Share ·  1,500  82  4

 **DeRay Mckesson** shared Ryan Gholson's post.
 Yesterday at 12:48pm · 

Ryan Gholson

I hate when people are at a fast food place with really specific directions... It's no chefs back there ... Lol stay home

Like · Comment · Share ·  37  5

 **DeRay Mckesson** shared Holly Hersom Sauers's post.
 Yesterday at 4:46am · 

Holly Hersom Sauers

Being a Black Lives Matter ally is incredibly challenging and frustrating. The rampant racism and white privilege I've encountered are wearing me down and making me angry. Now I understand.

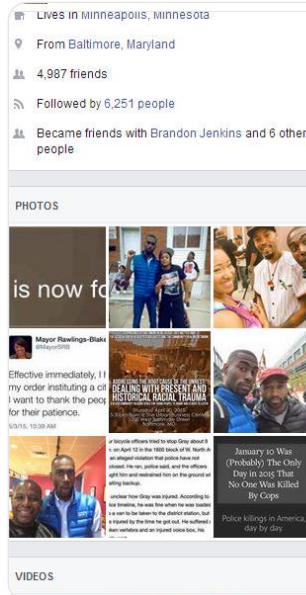


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 May 2015

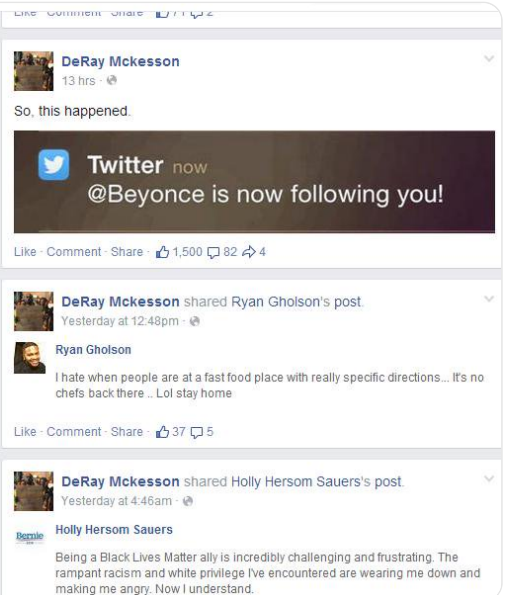
Replying to [@JenDevNJ](#)

[@JenDevNJ](#) [@sherracane](#) [@SomethingIdSay](#) [@deray](#)

He's a piece of work on their too. Lol!



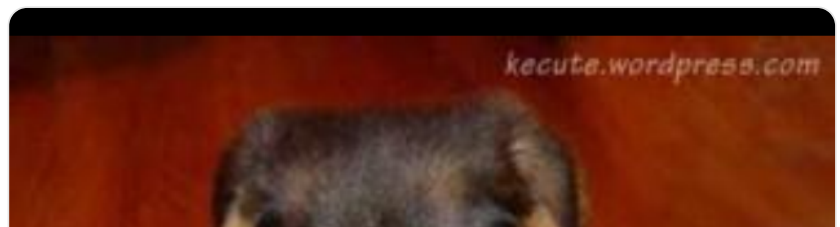


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 May 2015

Replying to [@DeplorableSunny](#)

[@sunnymo1833](#)



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 May 2015
@alexemerging @dmcparson @deray



2 1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 May 2015
Replying to @dawood_khan
@dawood_khan @xoxpearlxox





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 May 2015

Replying to @Johnny_Capione

RT @brokencountry1 If #BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌, where's your phone when drive-by shootings go down? @Patriotic_Me

 **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 May 2015

St. Louis Aldermen grilled @ChiefSLMPD on rise in crime, yet tie his hands & enable criminals

bit.ly/1FbOpoU



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

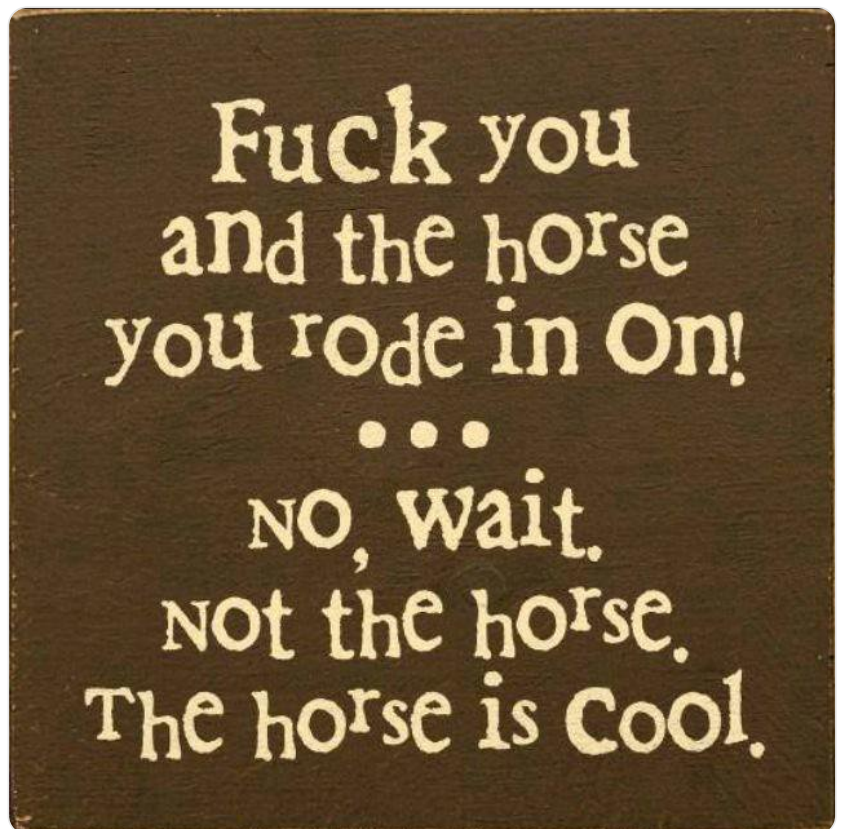
2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 May 2015

Replying to @jrasjr_8

@jrasjr_8 @AntonioFrench

OK, I've been nice to you, until now.



1

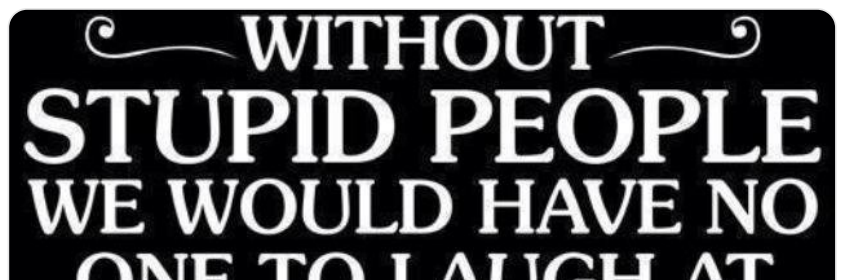
2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 May 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma @clantro @xoxpearlrox @soylentgs @Deb_Saw_Boy

The guy's a fool from Minnesota. He can go back any day





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

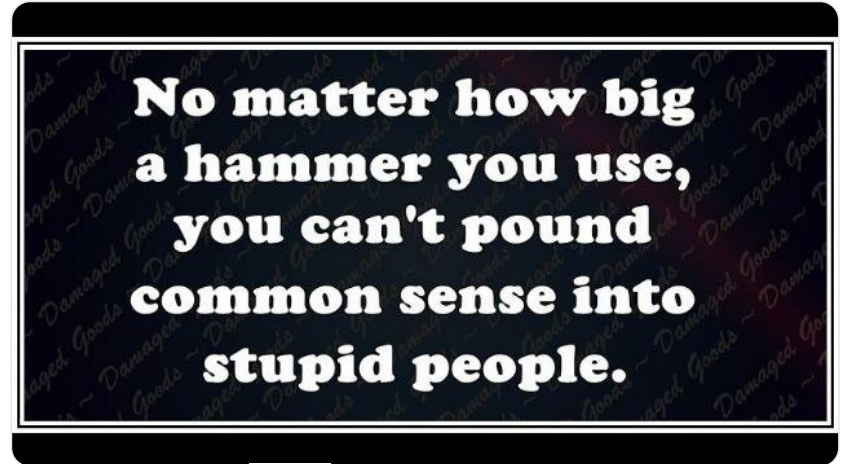
News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 May 2015

Replying to @deray

@deray

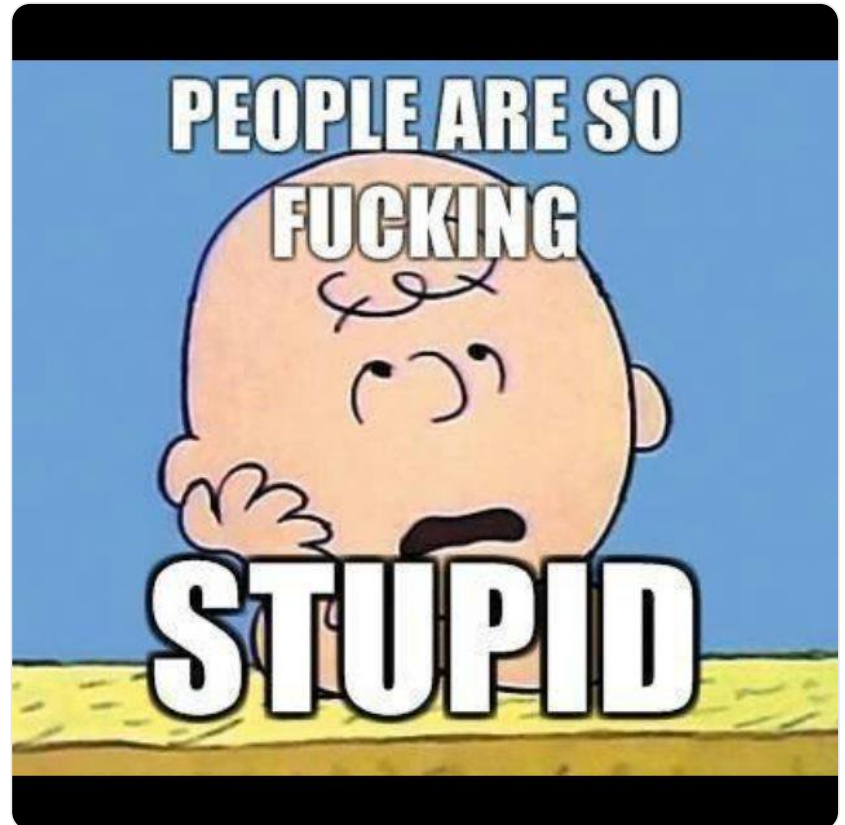


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 May 2015

Replying to @dawood_khan

@dawood_khan @xoxpearlxox



1



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 May 2015
@cleak_james @PopUtsey

Per arrest, more whites are killed by police than blacks.

WHITE PEOPLE:
1 death per 22,615 arrests

BLACK PEOPLE:
1 death per 24,750 arrests

Unbiased Amer

CRIME IN AMERICA

2013, BLACKS COMMITTED 375 MURDERS

2013, WHITES COMMITTED 396 MURDERS

WHITES ARE 63% OF THE POPULATION, BLACKS ARE 13%

FBI, CENSUS BUREAU

ND MILITARY SERVICE MEMBERS /FNC IRAQI

CRIME IN AMERICA

CE KILLINGS OF BLACKS N 70% IN LAST 50 YEARS

12, 123 BLACKS WERE ED BY POLICE WITH A GUI

12, 326 WHITES WERE ED BY POLICE WITH A GUI

CENTER ON JUVENILE AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE, CDC

CK LAW ENFORCEMENT AND MILITARY



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 May 2015

You're being treated poorly by police?

Per arrest, more whites are killed by police than blacks.

WHITE PEOPLE:
1 death per 22,615 arrests

BLACK PEOPLE:
1 death per 24,750 arrests

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 May 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @sunnymo1833 @ChristineDByers

I'm sure it has nothing to do with this...



1

2

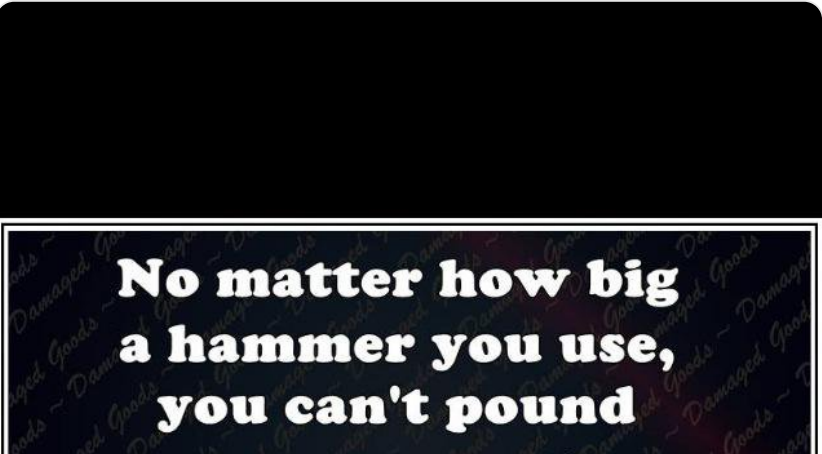
3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 May 2015

Replying to @deray

@deray





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 May 2015

Replying to @AmareshMisraFC

@AmareshMisraFC @AntonioFrench

**Per arrest, more whites are killed
by police than blacks.**

**WHITE PEOPLE:
1 death per 22,615 arrests**

**BLACK PEOPLE:
1 death per 24,750 arrests**

Unbiased Amer



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 May 2015@xoxpearlxxx @GysgtBrown @soylentgs @sassy_gramma @TheVikChick
twitter.com/christinedbyer...

Tweet

**Christine Byers** ✓

@ChristineDByers

Sources tell me Dorian Johnson had cough medicine laced with what they believe is an illegal narcotic in his possession at time of arrest

5/6/15, 9:52 PM

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 May 2015

Replying to @AlexiisStarr

@AlexiisStarr @kathy_lemaire

They arrested him for what he is & does & brags about



ShtUpBxtclmSmoking @SmokeyMcPot_ · 22 Jun 2013

Proilly finna get tatted after this Wake&Bakell 🌴🌴🌴

pic.twitter.com/BepJeY193u

Reply Retweet Favorite

Flag media



1

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 May 2015

@xoxpearlxx @sassy_gramma @TheVikChick @ChristineDByers @stltoday

Drug charges? Who'd a thunk it?



@northstlcounty filter:images

TopLatestPeoplePhotosVideosNewsBroadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 May 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

[@CBSNews](#)

[@NYPDnews](#)





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 May 2015

Replying to @sexyrexcycbc

[@sexyrexcycbc](#)

What lie? About the black on black rise in violence? Maybe you need to tell these people.

Antonio French retweeted



Search4Swag
@search4swag

St.louis City. 4 women murdered in less than a week. Gmb

Antonio French

Protestors protesting the rise in violence in St. Louis. #HealSTL



Antonio French

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts





 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 May 2015

Hey! Our friend Reb Z is in [#Baltimore](#) too!



Rebelutionary Z @Rebelutionary_Z

1m

I may or may not stream now out of respect for community. Making connections and enjoying no cops here.
[#BlackSpring](#) [pic.twitter.com/9bsTyKcgF8](#)



 7

 1



Rebelutionary Z @Rebelutionary_Z

5m

Gilmore Homes/ [#FreddieGray](#) Mural in progress. [#Healing](#) [#BaltimoreUprising](#) [#BlackSpring](#) [pic.twitter.com/DOaFI3Qh5P](#)



 7

 12



Rebelutionary Z @Rebelutionary_Z

7m

Just met Kevin, the man that filmed [#FreddieGray](#),s arrest. [#BaltimoreUprising](#)



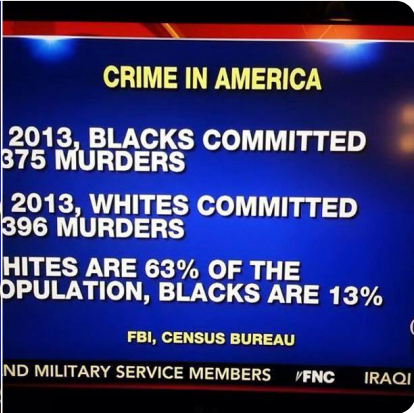




Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 May 2015

Replying to [@sexyrexcbc](#)
[@sexyrexcbc](#)







Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



**Per arrest, more whites are killed
by police than blacks.**

**WHITE PEOPLE:
1 death per 22,615 arrests**

**BLACK PEOPLE:
1 death per 24,750 arrests**

Unbiased America

2



2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 May 2015

Replying to @AntonioFrench

@AntonioFrench

Wasn't long ago you wanted to disarm the same police officers.

stltoday.com/news/local/crime

Alderman Antonio French, 21st Ward, questioned the use of deadly force by police officers, saying that the power to take a life should be examined.

“It is our responsibility to review if we want to give you guys that kind of power,” French said.

Dotson responded that reasonable deadly force is a right granted under the U.S. Constitution and upheld by Supreme Court rulings. He said any discussion about taking away that power was a “broader discussion” required by the nation as a whole, not just in St. Louis or Missouri.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 May 2015

Replying to @AntonioFrench

@AntonioFrench Just found time, in between attacking police & empowering thugs @FOX2now

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

@AntonMoffett

Two sisters, 15 and 20 years old, murdered last night. We need a plan to address the violence, @MayorSlay @ChiefSLMPD go.fox2now.com/1QbHyh0



FOX2now

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 May 20155 killed, 22 wounded in Chicago weekend shootings -FOX 32 News myfoxchicago.com/story/28960079...

#blacklivesmatter

#blacktwitter



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts
- ⋮



1 ↺



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 May 2015

Replying to @sexyrexcybc

@sexyrexcybc @Teresa_Raiford

And I call the Protestards because they're retarded. Can't grasp facts and evidence

re·tard·ed 

[ri-tahr-did] Usually Offensive.

☐ Spell ☒ Syllables

Synonyms Word Origin

adjective

1. characterized by a slowness or limitation in intellectual understanding and awareness, emotional development, academic progress, etc.
2. *Slang.* stupid or foolish.

noun

3. *(used with a plural verb)* people who are slow or limited in mental development (usually preceded by *the*):
"new schools for the retarded."

1 ↺



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 May 2015

Replying to @sexyrexcybc

@sexyrexcybc @Teresa_Raiford

#peacefulprotest ?



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts









Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 May 2015

Replying to @ShaunieBeeGee

@ShaunieBeeGee @deray

If only they only broke windows. But, hey, it's not YOUR property.

#BaltimoreRiots

#Thugs



 1





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 May 2015

Replying to @JohnnySoftware

@JohnnySoftware

Now you're making shit up. Ddnt die til he got to the hospital.

These are the thugs they deal with



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

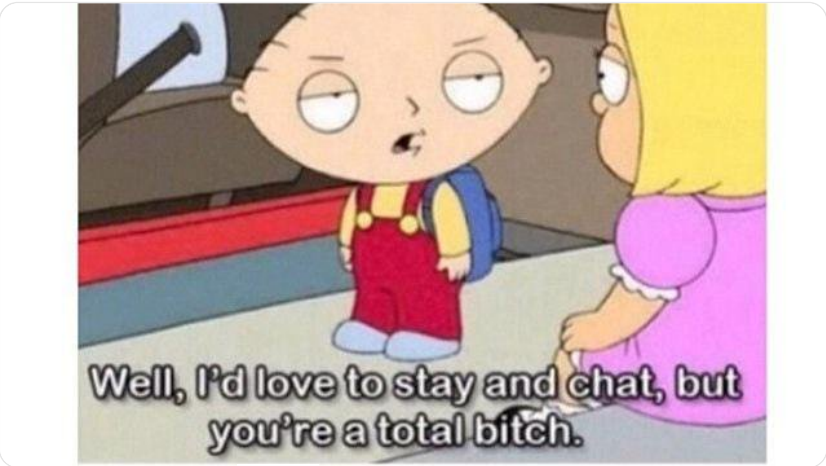


1



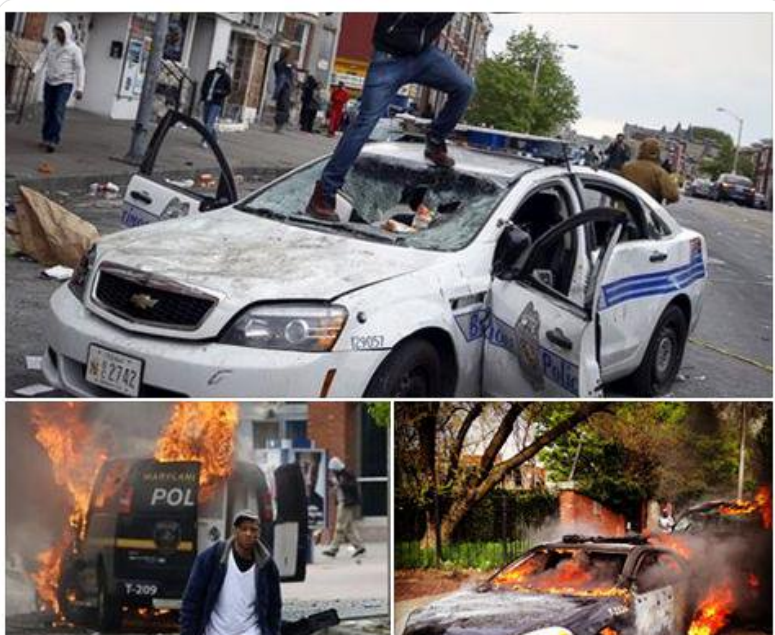
Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 May 2015

Replying to @JohnnySoftware
@JohnnySoftware



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 May 2015

How #thugs mourn death of a career criminal (PHOTOS)
#BaltimoreRiots
#FergusonToBaltimore
#Ferguson
#FreddieGray





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



#BaltimoreRiots
#gettinyoassbeat
#FergusonToBaltimore



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 May 2015



News4 Confuses: w/ story on Offenders of gun crimes given probation instead of Jail @KMOV kmov.com/story/28923897...



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 May 2015



Replying to @Daily_Dish
@TheTrialFile
Smh



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Apr 2015

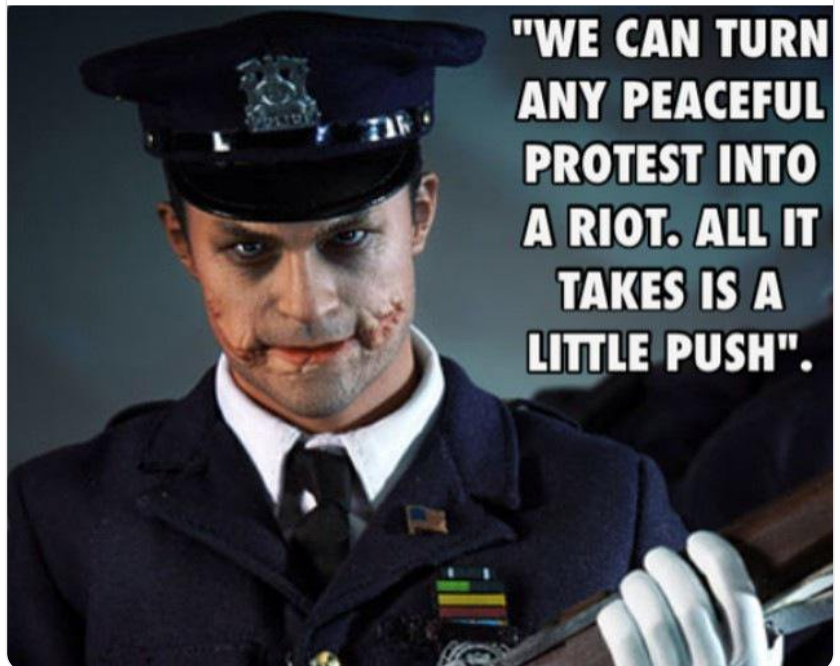
Replying to @SteiveWild

@SteiveWild @johncardillo @TheTrialFile @msnbc

This is the kind of insane crap that's out there

**blackpeople_inprogress**

10h



1

1



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Apr 2015

#BaltimoreRiots

#MLK

#FergusonToBaltimore

#Ferguson #FreddieGray

Non violence is the only way [#MLK](#)
[#prayingforbaltimore](#)





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Apr 2015

Arrests in vicious parking lot beating - Chicago

myfoxchicago.com/story/28927069...

#BlackLivesMatter

@iJesseWilliams



7



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Apr 2015

Replying to @USADevoted

@SondraHertzog @sassy_gramma @HotNostrilsrFun @clantro @JaneQCitizen16



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Apr 2015

Replying to @pureactivist

@pureactivist @MadameNoire

#Ferguson

#BaltimoreRiots

#beatdatass



↻ 1

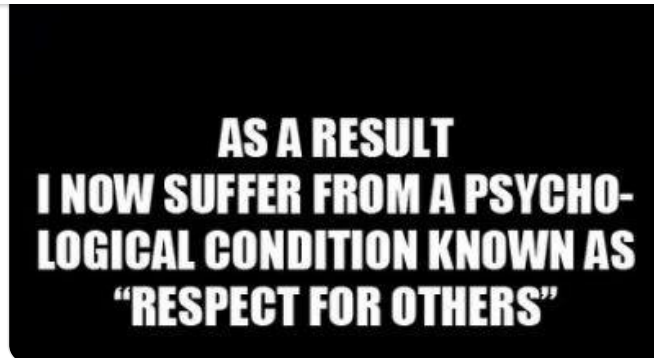
1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Apr 2015

Replying to @Ranirastawoman

@Ranirastawoman @kelleysher @falconanon

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1

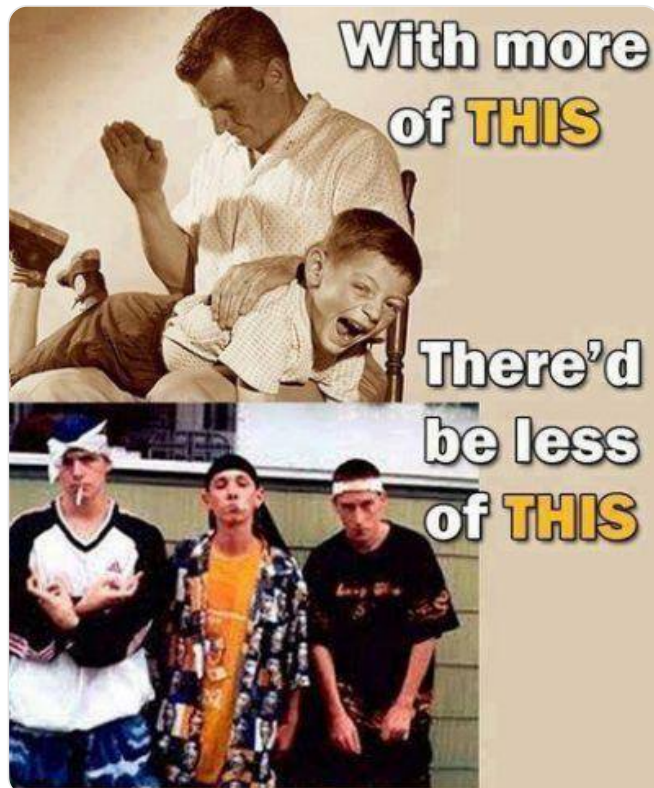


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Apr 2015

Replying to @Ranirastawoman

@Ranirastawoman @falconanon @Keljo1991

No such thing as "acting white"



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Apr 2015

Replying to @Ranirastawoman

@Ranirastawoman

These officers right HERE? which one kills daily?

Amazing image captured today in Baltimore shows some love for the police. Thanks Van Applegate for sharing!



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Van Applegate**

Citizens lining up to protect the police on W. North Ave. in Baltimore.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Apr 2015

Amazing image captured today in Baltimore shows Citizens lining up to protect the police. #BaltimoreRiots

Amazing image captured today in Baltimore shows some love for the police. Thanks Van Applegate for sharing!

**Van Applegate**

Citizens lining up to protect the police on W. North Ave. in Baltimore.

3

6

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Apr 2015Mom who smacked son during Baltimore riot speaks out
go.fox2now.com/1GEMUwQ via @FOX2now**QUESTION:**

Do you condone your child



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

NO

61%

Total votes: 133

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Apr 2015Seems we have people that don't believe #Ferguson protesters are l'm
#BaltimoreRiots

Tweet

**Rice And Peas**
@Riceandpeas2014

@NorthCounty3303

@FoxNewsInsider @JonScottFNC

@deray If there is any agitation it
must have state involvement..People
are not stupid!

4/28/15, 5:59 PM



3



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Apr 2015

Replying to @Riceandpeas2014

@Riceandpeas2014 @FoxNewsInsider @JonScottFNC

This is old news. I can probably list the names off. The same people

The firm, which asked to remain
anonymous because of its
government work, found that 20-50



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

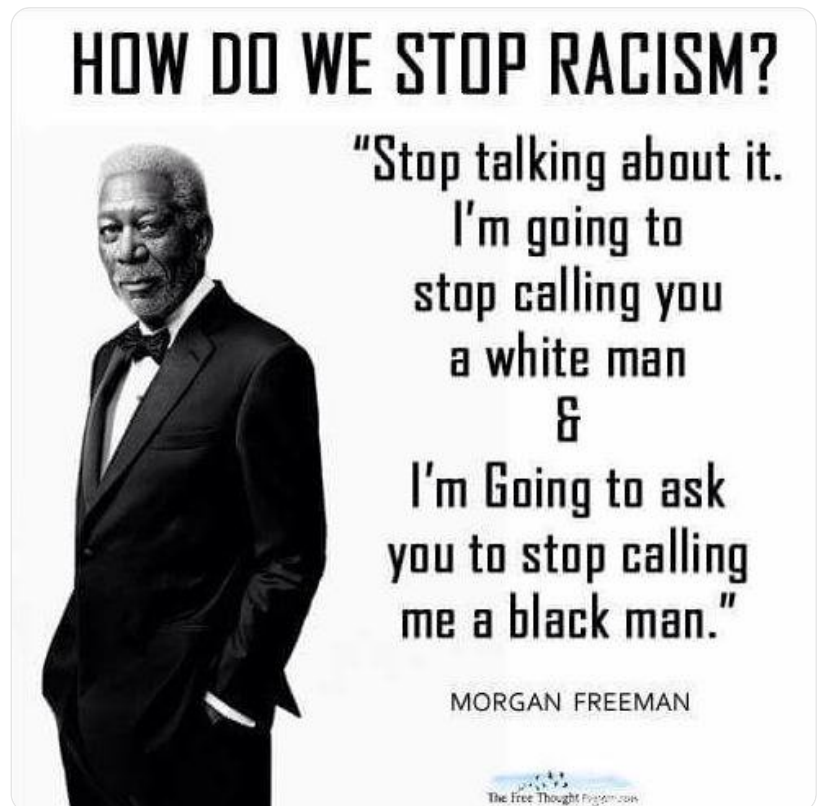
[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


She added that the firm described the finding as "surprising," saying that the data suggests that "professional" protesters and anarchists are possibly fueling the violence in Baltimore.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Apr 2015

[#BlackLivesMatter](#)
[#BlackTwitter](#)
[#AllLivesMatter](#)
[#BlueLivesMatter](#)
[#Ferguson](#)
[#StopTheViolence](#)



3
 3
 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Apr 2015

Officer-involved shooting injures theft suspect in north St. Louis - [KMOV.com](http://KMOV.com/kmov.com/story/28908924...)

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

The name of the suspect has not been released, but the Chief said he believes it is the same suspect wanted on other arrest warrants and on suspicion of four armed robberies in the past month.

[1](#) [2](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Apr 2015

Replying to @fall_sapphire

@fall_sapphire @joejohnscnn @cnbrk

These "juveniles" are not 12 yr old kids throwing rocks



Tweet



GR █ N █ TH █ F █ MI █ █ █

@Dracakitty



The #BaltimoreRiots are ridiculous.
What kind of individual must one be
to slash a firehose when someone is
putting out a burning building??

4/27/15, 5:59 PM

2 RETWEETS 3 FAVORITES

[1](#) [2](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Apr 2015



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @kooka64



Fight the system by attacking a bus full of poor commuters trying to get home! #BaltimoreRiots



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Apr 2015

Replying to @BaltimorePolice

I commend the @BaltimorePolice for calling them what they are. "Criminals" #BlueLivesMatter



Tweet



Tweet

Baltimore Police

We continue to receive reports of criminals looting at Mondawmin Mall. We are moving resources into the area.

**Baltimore Police**



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

destroying property.

4/27/15, 7:36 PM

90 RETWEETS 83 FAVORITES

1

1

6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Apr 2015

Maryland Governor Declares State of Emergency in Baltimore
gawker.com/maryland-gover...



1

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Apr 2015

Replying to @WeAreAmerica01
[@WeAreAmerica01](#) [@RealAlexJones](#)

The 11-minute footage begins as Kempink approaches Gloger's residence in response to a call regarding a tripped home alarm.

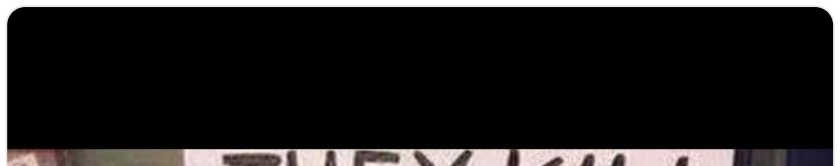
1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Apr 2015

Replying to @solnzedar
[@solnzedar](#) [@KWRose](#) [@OpFerguson](#)
[#AllLivesMatter](#) ?

Two teens wounded in gunfire, toddler in car stltoday.com/news/local/art...





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

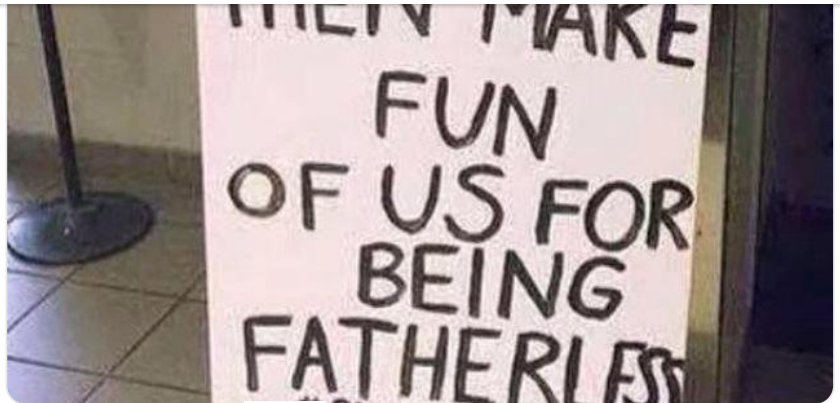
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

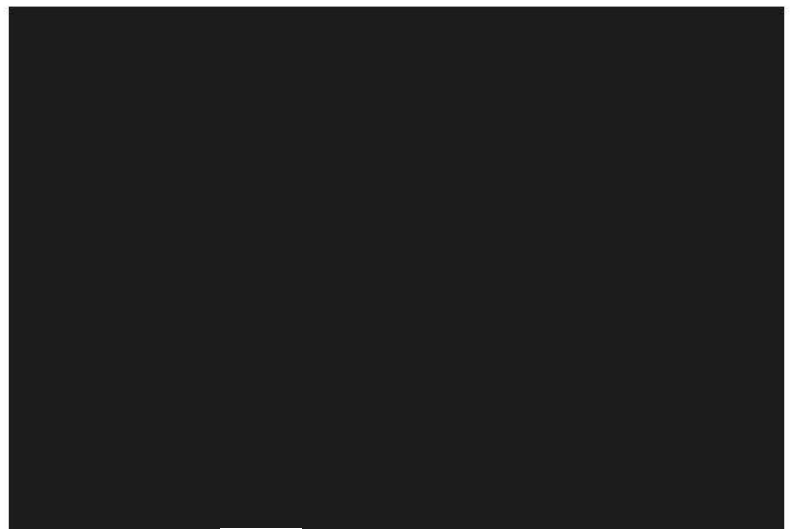
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Apr 2015

Replying to @KWRose

@KWRose

This is the kind of crap he has listed in that 331. oregonlive.com/pacific-northw...

Salem police fatally shoot armed man, ending standoff that wounded K-9, corralled shoppers

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Apr 2015

Replying to @OkieVision

@OkieVision @toddtalk @ImpeachDeBlasio @RiotGrlArchiver

I was in a funeral today. Signs are popping up in N County



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1 2 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Apr 2015Trio arrested for Florissant burglary, vehicle theft. 17, 17, & 19. Good upstanding young men go.fox2now.com/1OI0cUu

6 4 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Apr 2015Man shot to death near City Museum in St. Louis go.fox2now.com/1aYNV7x via @fox2now
#BlackLivesMatter
@deray



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

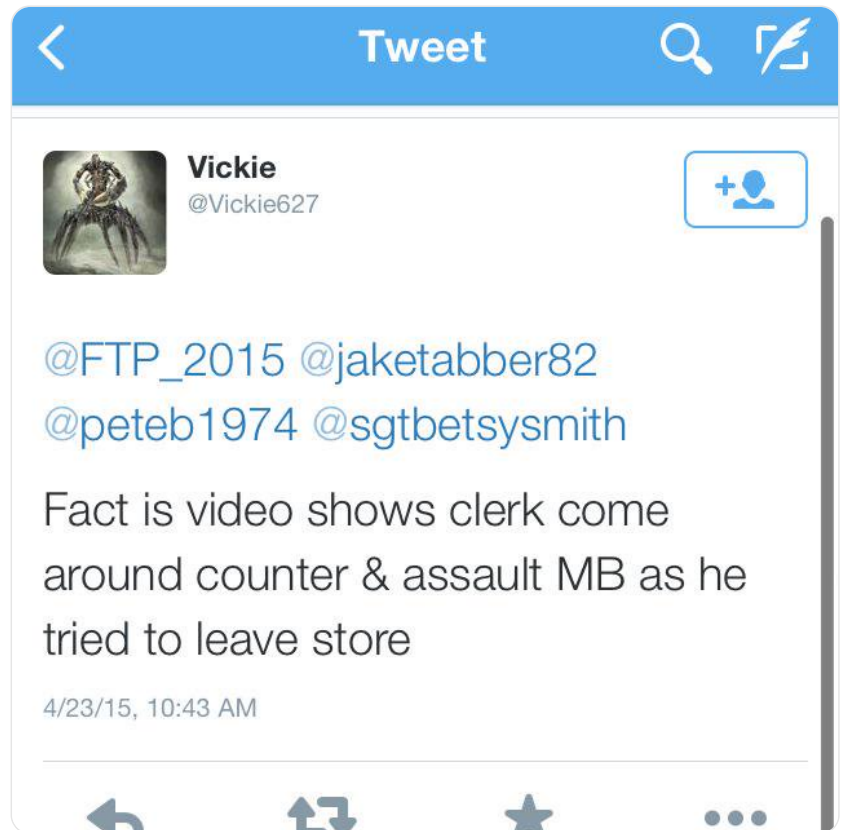
@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Replying to @enjoytheday99

@enjoytheday99 @Polarinski @P4R4L3G4L @JaneQCitizen16

Like this? Lmao!!



1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Apr 2015

Security officer dies from wounds suffered from shooting at bus stop

go.fox2now.com/1DDcOg5

#BlackLivesMatter





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

↻ 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Apr 2015Teen mob beats two students in Philly subway nydn.us/1HXQMUA

#BlackLivesMatter

@deray

@MalcolmJamalWar



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Apr 2015Man charged for alleged looting on night of #Ferguson grand jury - [KMOV.com kmov.com/story/28874612...](https://kmov.com/story/28874612...)

Carlos Hill, 29, is charged with second degree burglary. Police said Hill and another man looted a Dollar General Store near Ferguson





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Apr 2015

Replying to @Trolio12

@Trolio12 @Kajubitch @JaneQCitizen16 @AlexiisStarr @soylentgs



1

1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Apr 2015

Replying to @VeritasmasMass

@VeritasmasMass

Nobody would believe this. Who the hell are you?



Tweet

**Veritasmas Mas**

@VeritasmasMass



@NorthCounty3303

You are iust a sick liberal who thinks it

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

4/21/15, 10:50 PM

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Apr 2015

Replying to @oinktrotters

@oinktrotters @cturtle31 @PDPJ @ToddFlorida

National Council On Women And Girls

[Home](#) » [National Council On Women And Girls](#)

ABOUT

The National Council On Women and Girls is a policy, education and leadership

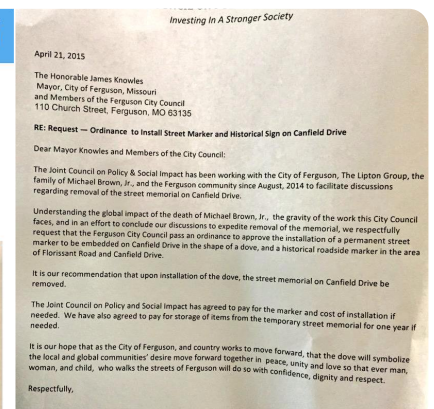
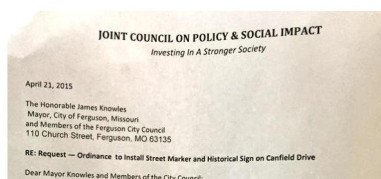
2 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Apr 2015

WTF?! Lmao!!! So many questions. Who? What? Why? Lol!

Copy of letter read at #Ferguson city council meeting calling for a permanent #MikeBrown memorial on Canfield Dr



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

- Why bird populations are plunging
- Ocean acidification
- The melting ice caps
- Deforestation
- Dangers of natural gas fracking
- GMO, Monsanto, and the problems caused by toxic farming practices
- Potential food shortages because of drought, soil depletion, and the plunge in wildlife populations
- Polluted and depleted aquifers
- How to grow food
- Hazards of industrial pollution
- How your rights are being violated
- The realities of war
- Growth of the prison industry
- Lies about the War on Drugs
- Lies about immigration
- How to disconnect from fossil fuels
- Permaculture and sustainable living
- Kanye West and Kim Kardashian
- The First Lady's workout routine
- Justin Beiber
- Who is getting divorced
- Drama in D.C.
- Corporate products to buy
- Courtroom scandals
- Misinformation about everything
- Who is gay
- Sports drama
- ‘Reality’ show drama
- What various people are wearing
- Who got arrested
- How many cars are selling
- Sex scandals
- Who got an award
- Car chases
- Socialites
- Whatever subtly perpetuates fear
- Whatever will keep you tuned in



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Apr 2015

Replying to @ConstructionGoy

@LegalizeLiberty @search4swag

You crazy people cause this shit, but condoning the street violence.



Tweet



deray mckesson @deray

20m

Officer just said an assault of some sort is what caused the current standoff, involving a family situation. Ferguson.



frontyardfoodie.com

@DianaParDue



@deray oh great...praying police don't hurt or kill someone.

4/21/15, 1:25 PM



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Also on Monday, a press conference was held in north St. Louis calling on the creation of the Black Community Control of Police Commission, an oversight board made up of African-Americans that would "assume full responsibility and authority for policing in the black community."

"In this community, where there is an undeclared war happening against African people, one way we deal with that is to control the military force in our community that affects our lives," said Omali Yeshitela, chairman of African Socialist International who was visiting St. Louis from Florida.

2

3

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Apr 2015

#COB

#Protesters are #domesticterrorists

#cityhall

A suspicious package was found leaning against City Hall this morning. Emergency crews are taking the utmost precautions in closing City Hall until the situation is cleared and deemed safe.

Please keep an eye on your email and/or check with your supervisors for when City Hall will reopen.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Apr 2015

Three held after rolling gun battle in St. Louis that imperiled bystanders

[attoday.com/news/local/st...](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



Comment icon Retweet icon



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Apr 2015

Replying to @DarVeron
@DarVeron @ward24stl @STL_PJ

Scott Ogilvie
@ward24stl



Scott Ogilvie
@ward24stl

[Cesario25](#) Well, we disagree
ly I heard very few opini
n constituents, some fo
gainst.

[@HawksBearsCubs](#) think this is accurate.
on both sides, but hor
from 24th ward consti



Mike
@HawksBearsCubs

[@Cesario25](#) Hard to s
his constituents' wher
number of my neighb
to vote against it. [@w](#)

Comment icon Retweet icon



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Apr 2015

Replying to @ScottOgilvieSTL
@ward24stl @ShineSouthCity @chryssi
You talking about this fat one here?





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


1
 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Apr 2015

Replying to @EgoAltered02

@EgoAltered02 @soylentgs @ToddFlorida I missed this press conference. Lmao! They want to police themselves! Lmao!

Also on Monday, a press conference was held in north St. Louis calling on the creation of the Black Community Control of Police Commission, an oversight board made up of African-Americans that would "assume full responsibility and authority for policing in the black community."

"In this community, where there is an undeclared war happening against African people, one way we deal with that is to control the military force in our community that affects our lives," said Omali Yeshitela, chairman of African Socialist International who was visiting St. Louis from Florida.

6
 6
 5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Apr 2015

Replying to @ChristineDByers

@ChristineDByers @stltoday @nickpistor

Haahahaha! The best part about this article

Also on Monday, a press conference was held in north St. Louis calling on the creation of the Black Community Control of Police Commission, an oversight board made up of African-Americans that would "assume full



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

undeclared war happening against African people, one way we deal with that is to control the military force in our community that affects our lives," said Omali Yeshitela, chairman of African Socialist International who was visiting St. Louis from Florida.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Apr 2015

4 killed, 30 wounded in weekend shootings across Chicago

myfoxchicago.com/story/28837144...

#BlackLivesMatter

@MalcolmJamalWar

 **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Apr 2015

'Bored' Oklahoma teen convicted in random 'thrill kill' - @KMOV

kmov.com/story/28845083...

@deray

#BlackLivesMatter



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts





 5

 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Apr 2015

Replying to @soylentgs

@soylentgs @EgoAltered02 @TefPoe @TDUBBOHMYGOD

He supports that murderer in prison too. Idiots bitched about visits



tef_poe

2w

ACTION ALERT

Demand Mumia's family hospital visitation rights

At 1pm EST today, Mumia Abu-Jamal had a medical emergency and was taken to the Intensive Care Unit at Schuylkill Medical Center in Pottsville, PA.

SCI Mahanoy prison officials are blocking all family visits at Schuylkill. Mumia's family is currently waiting at Schuylkill. **We have absolutely no trust in prison officials** to provide transparency on Mumia's current condition to his family. Just weeks ago prison officials said Phil Africa was fine, and three days later he passed away.

Please make these calls now to demand that Mumia's family is able to see him at Schuylkill ICU:

Schuylkill Medical Center 420 S Jackson St, Pottsville, PA (570) 621-5000	SCI Mahanoy Superintendent John Kerestes (570) 773-2158
Richard Ellers Director, PA Dpt of Corrections Health Services	John Wetzel Secretary, PA Dpt of Corrections

 3

 1

 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Apr 2015

@TefPoe and @TDUBBOHMYGOD changed their Twitter handles and cashing in

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



4 6 5



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Apr 2015
Protesters Step On Flag, Air Force Vet Steps In To Defend It (Video)
[opposingviews.com/i/society/prot...](#) via @opposingviews

After seeing the American Flag getting stepped on, this Air Force vet picked it up and then things escalated quickly..



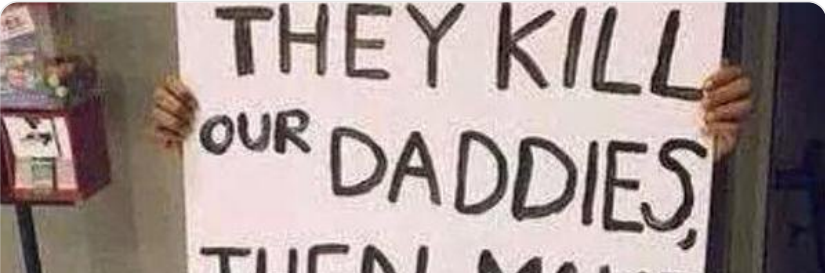
Protesters Step On Flag, Air Force Vet Steps In To Defend It (Video) ✓

"This flag actually belongs to ..."

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Apr 2015
9 shot in night of mayhem in Bronx, NY [nydn.us/1IXUgij](#)
[#BlackLivesMatter](#)
[@MalcolmJamalWar](#)
[#BlackTwitter](#)



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Apr 2015

St. louis Police release surveillance video of two suspects wanted in murder case go.fox2now.com/1zy07Cp via [@fox2now](#)



Fox2Now

2 hrs ·

St. Louis Police have released detailed video of two suspects they are seeking in the shooting death of a north St. Louis man.



Police release surveillance video of two suspects wanted in murder case

5 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Apr 2015

Chicago Infant shot in head during drive-by shooting

myfoxchicago.com/story/28831070...

#BlackLivesMatter

@MalcolmJamalWar

Malaja was riding in the car with her parents when shots were fired by a stranger. One of the five bullets hit her in the face. Now she is fighting for her life. Check out what police say led to the shooting of everyone:





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

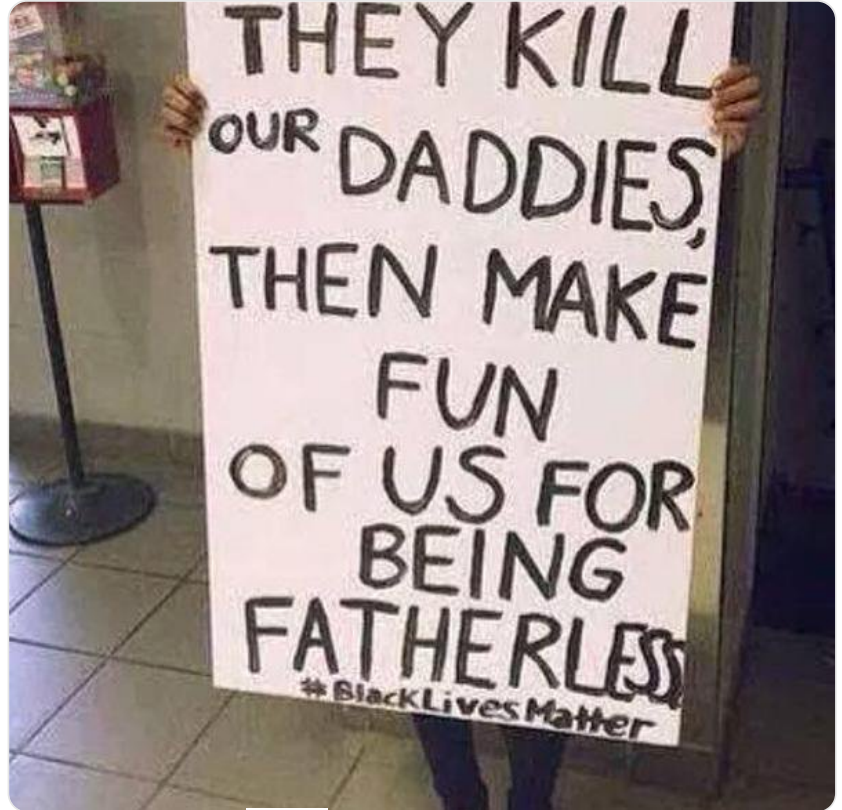
Videos

News

Broadcasts



#BlackLivesMatter 🍌, except when killed by other blacks



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Apr 2015

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌

@deray





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Apr 2015

#Blacklivesmatter speech shocks court, sentencing murderers. Deputy's face says it all.

go.fox2now.com/1yBuWuZ



1



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Apr 2015

Replying to @_anonymous_cop

@_anonymous_cop @StevenWHawkins @Missouri_NG

Molotov cocktails, rocks and other debris

The document read: "Protesters have historically used Molotov cocktails, rocks, and other debris to throw at police. Several small arms fire incidents have occurred. Some elements may utilize militants [sic] tactics taught by USPER RgB Black Rebels."

A communication specifying the types of gear and dangers the soldiers were likely to face warned that, "rioters likely have constructed home-made protection like goggles, gas masks, and plywood shields. Further, select individuals may have bullet proof vests and may carry firearms."

It further noted that, "a possible method of attack is the use of Molotov cocktails against personnel and equipment. Also the possibility exists of the use of arson for destruction and disruption of the power grid through targeted attack."

In addition to analyzing the threat general protesters could pose to soldiers, the National Guard also briefed its commanders on their intelligence capabilities so they could "deny adversaries the ability to identify Missouri National Guard vulnerabilities upon which threat forces may exploit, causing embarrassment, or harm to the MONG," the mission set states.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Apr 2015

Charges filed against Tony Johnson, in shooting death of Brandon Ferguson on W. Florissant.

#BlackLivesMatter

St. Louis County Police





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Apr 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@AntonioFrench #Ferguson #BlackTwitter @deray @bassem_masri

Molotov cocktails, rocks and other debris

The document read: "Protesters have historically used Molotov cocktails, rocks, and other debris to throw at police. Several small arms fire incidents have occurred. Some elements may utilize militants [sic] tactics taught by USPER RgB Black Rebels."

A communication specifying the types of gear and dangers the soldiers were likely to face warned that, "rioters likely have constructed home-made protection like goggles, gas masks, and plywood shields. Further, select individuals may have bullet proof vests and may carry firearms."

It further noted that, "a possible method of attack is the use of Molotov cocktails against personnel and equipment. Also the possibility exists of the use of arson for destruction and disruption of the power grid through targeted attack."

In addition to analyzing the threat general protesters could pose to soldiers, the National Guard also briefed its commanders on their intelligence capabilities so they could "deny adversaries the ability to identify Missouri National Guard vulnerabilities upon which threat forces may exploit, causing embarrassment, or harm to the MONG," the mission set states.



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Apr 2015

Replying to @anniemae1000

@anniemae1000 @MailOnline

safety

Speaking from her home to ABC 7, Engelhardt said she has long feared for her safety at the school.

'It's not like I thought a parent would do something, but I knew something violent was going to happen,' she told the network.



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Apr 2015Police ID body found in Forest Park go.fox2now.com/1lLeTOt via @fox2now

#BlackLivesMatter

#BlackTwitter

@deray



2



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Apr 2015

Police solution to cut down increasing gun violence in St. Louis @KMOV

kmov.com/story/28817052...

#BlackLivesMatter





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Apr 2015

Video captures shots being fired on Washington Avenue in Midtown

@KMOV

[kmov.com/story/28822368...](https://www.kmov.com/story/28822368...)

#BlackLivesMatter



1

2

1

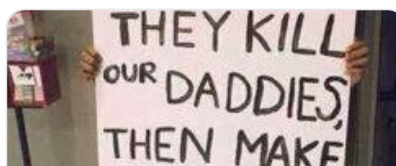
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Apr 2015

6 injured in 3 separate double shootings across St. Louis

[go.fox2now.com/1CR4p8b](https://www.fox2now.com/1CR4p8b) @FOX2now

#BlackLivesMatter

@deray



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Apr 2015
Police: 1 killed, 12 wounded in shootings since Tuesday morning
myfoxchicago.com/story/28807040...
[@deray](#) [@MalcolmJamalWar](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Apr 2015
This Woman Was Killed On Easter & Someone Made Sure Her 3-Month-Old Witnessed It... check-this-out-news.com/4168502-9395561
IRONY



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Apr 2015

Man Got Fat-Shamed Online, Here's How @CassandraRules Responded! Lol!

random-news.com/3349169-8891982

#Ferguson

Epic Shit shared a link.

2 mins ·



Cassandra

@CassandraRules

Anyone know this man or wh
of ladies in LA who would like

4:54 PM - 5 Mar 2015

2,081 RETWEETS 4,527 FAVORITES

Man Got Fat-Shamed Online, Here's How One Girl Responded! ✓

This is proof that the internet isn't always such a mean place. | From random-news

RANDOM-NEWS.COM

@northstlcounty filter:images

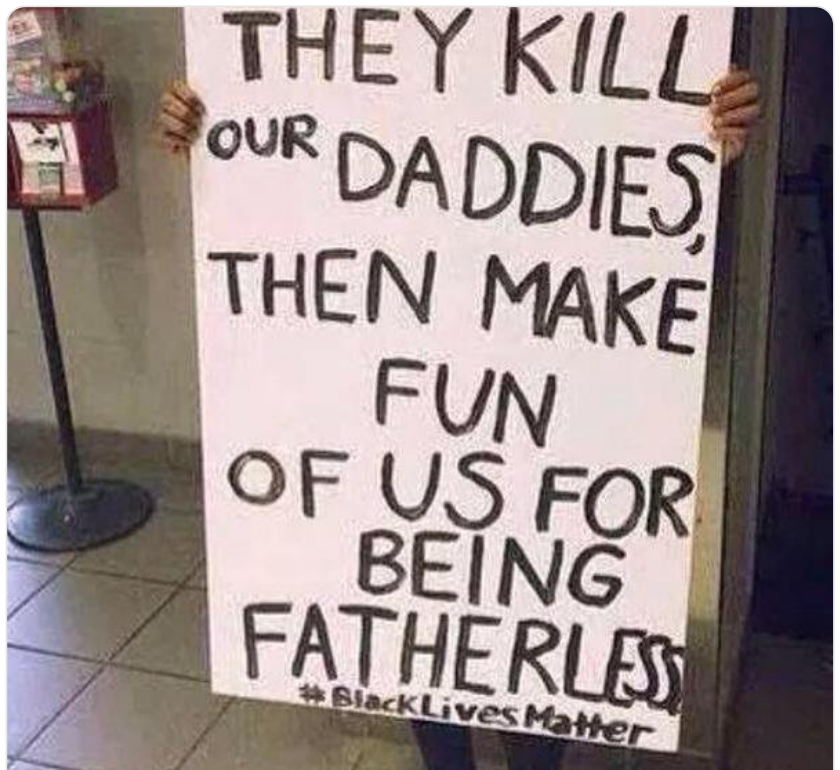
[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1 2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Apr 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

35-year-old woman gunned down in St. louis [go.fox2now.com/1IXCxUF](https://www.fox2now.com/1IXCxUF)
@MalcolmJamalWar #BlackLivesMatter #AllLivesMatter





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images



Have an account? Log in

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

1

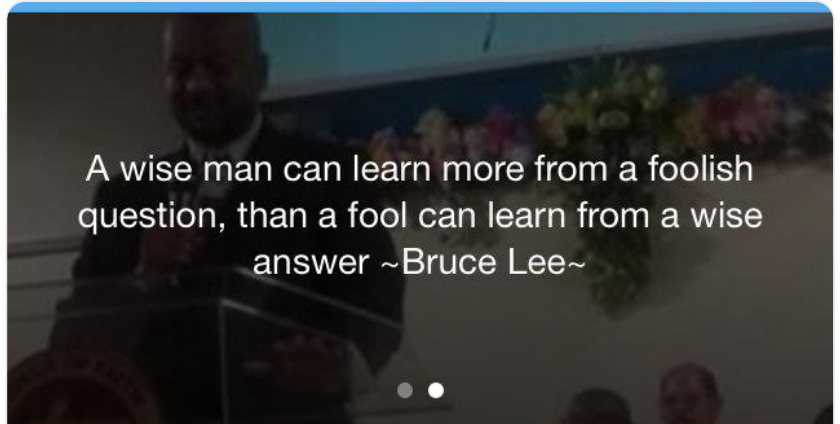
2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Apr 2015

Replying to @coreshift

@coreshift

Needs to take his own advice from Bruce Lee. LMMFAOOOO!!



7,215

70

310

1

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Apr 2015

Replying to @darrell_carter

@darrell_carter @coreshift @Fantasiaj14

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

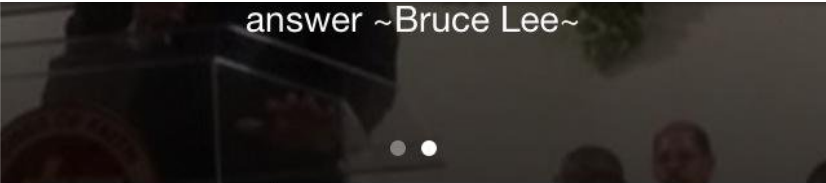
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



7,315

78

242



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Apr 2015

Replying to @CaptGrumpyDwarf

@CaptGrumpyDwarf @darrell_carter

This is the actual statute

HISTORY: 2001 Act No. 97, Section 1.

SECTION 16-3-10. "Murder" defined.

"Murder" is the killing of any person with malice aforethought, either express or implied.

HISTORY: 1962 Code Section 16-51; 1952 Code Section 16-51; 1942 Code Section 1101; 1932 Code Section 1101; Cr. C. '22 Section 1; Cr. C. '12 Section 135; Cr. C. '02 Section 108; G. S. 2453; R. S. 108; 1712 (2) 418.

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Apr 2015

Replying to @CaptGrumpyDwarf

@CaptGrumpyDwarf @darrell_carter

Intent and "aforethought"

SECTION 16-3-10. "Murder" defined.

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

658/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Code Section 16-51; 1942 Code Section 1101; 1932 Code Section 1101; Cr. C. '22 Section 1; Cr. C. '12 Section 135; Cr. C. '02 Section 108; G. S. 2453; R. S. 108; 1712 (2) 418.

SECTION 16-3-20. Punishment for murder; separate sentencing proceeding when death

1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Apr 2015

Replying to @darrell_carter

@darrell_carter @coreshift

When using legal definitions, you should use real statutes. "Aforethought" is required

HISTORY: 2001 Act No. 97, Section 1.

SECTION 16-3-10. "Murder" defined.

"Murder" is the killing of any person with malice aforethought, either express or implied.

HISTORY: 1962 Code Section 16-51; 1952 Code Section 16-51; 1942 Code Section 1101; 1932 Code Section 1101; Cr. C. '22 Section 1; Cr. C. '12 Section 135; Cr. C. '02 Section 108; G. S. 2453; R. S. 108; 1712 (2) 418.

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Apr 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@FOX2now



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Apr 2015

Maybe I watch different news than this guy.
Who killed your daddies? Why are you fatherless?
It's a cute sign though



2



5

4



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Jones, a convicted felon, was also in possession of a handgun and was charged accordingly.

Nelly, 40, also of St. Louis, Missouri and Jones, who were traveling to St. Louis when the traffic stop occurred, were transported to the Putnam County Jail.

The weapons and drugs were seized in accordance with state law.



↻ 2

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Apr 2015

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile @stlcountypd @StlChange @FPD_PUBLIC_INFO

@McGrawMilhaven @ChristineDByers

Arsonist Josh still at work

**joshua williams**

@joshuawill7115

What if there was a ten thousand dollar bounty on Darren Wilson head what will u do

4/9/15, 12:05 PM



↻ 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Apr 2015

Replying to @McGrawMilhaven

@McGrawMilhaven @ryanjreilly

Ran by new #Ferguson city councilman @Bell4STL

charged with excessive force and
abusing their power.



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images



Have an account? Log in

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

previously told The Huffington Post that he had not been pressured to raise revenue in his role as municipal court judge in Velda City, did not immediately respond to a request for comment on Thursday.



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Apr 2015

Replying to @mmayrising

@mmayrising @soylentgs @AntonioFrench @DanteB4u

There are several individuals who have stated that Brown had surrendered prior to Wilson shooting him dead, their accounts of Wilson. As detailed throughout this report, some of these accounts are inconsistent with the physical and forensic evidence. They are inconsistent with that witness's own prior statements. It is inconsistent with that witness's own prior statements for otherwise, as to why those accounts changed over time. Wilson actually stated Brown had his hands up in surrender, recanted that they did not witness the shooting or parts of it, despite being present to federal or local law enforcement or to the media. Wilson's statements when making a prosecutive decision.

The witnesses gave varying accounts of exactly what Brown did toward Wilson – i.e., balling them, holding them out, giving accounts of how he was moving – i.e., “charging,” moving toward Wilson – they all establish that Brown was moving toward Wilson. Some witnesses state that Brown held his hands up at some point for a brief moment, these same witnesses describe Brown as “charging” at Wilson.

p. 8 of DOJ Invest



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Apr 2015

Replying to @mmayrising

@mmayrising @AntonioFrench @DanteB4u

There are several individuals who have stated that Brown had surrendered prior to Wilson shooting him dead, their accounts of Wilson. As detailed throughout this report, some of these accounts are inconsistent with the physical and forensic evidence. They are inconsistent with that witness's own prior statements. It is inconsistent with that witness's own prior statements for otherwise, as to why those accounts changed over time. Wilson actually stated Brown had his hands up in surrender, recanted that they did not witness the shooting or parts of it, despite being present to federal or local law enforcement or to the media. Wilson's statements when making a prosecutive decision.

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

some witnesses state that Brown held his hands up at sh
l for a brief moment, these same witnesses describe Bro
ing" at Wilson.

p. 8 of DOJ Invest

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Apr 2015
NEWSFLASH! It's a consensus now. #MikeBrown WAS a thug
#Ferguson

Tweet of the day!



Joy Gücci
@GucciJoy

The sad truth is if it wasn't for
social media, Michael Brown
would have died a thug, Eric
Garner would have been died
over cigarettes,

14/02/2015 6:52 pm

138 Likes

4 5 7



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Mar 2015
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
@YahooNews #Alllivesmatter #BlueLivesMatter





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)DEAR OFFICERS -
#WESEEYOU

↻ 2

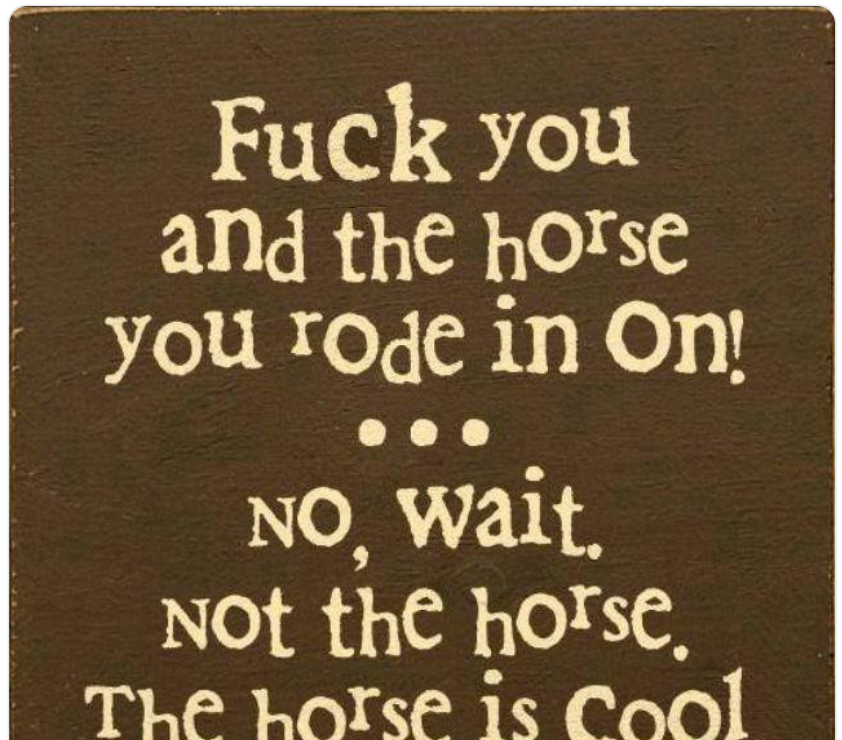
1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Mar 2015My followers are in USA(92%), Canada(3%)... Get your map too:
tweepsmap.com/!NorthCounty33...

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Mar 2015

>> @blackiswack3 <<



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Mar 2015

@SiguEkundayo @whuggins @teamamerica2016

Do these black lives matter to you?



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Mar 2015

Replying to @ZooSecurity

@ZooSecurity @whuggins @teamamerica2016

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Mar 2015

[#Ferguson](#) Protestards fight amongst themselves, AGAIN. Police make arrests, during "protests"
kmov.com/story/28581500...



15 41 22

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Mar 2015

[#Ferguson](#) Protestards on Delmar, this evening.



5 10 7

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Terence Avery Green

Fulton County Police Department, Georgia

End of Watch: Wednesday, March 4, 2015



Police Officer
Robert Wilson, III

Philadelphia Police Department, Pennsylvania

End of Watch: Thursday, March 5, 2015



Police Officer
Brennan Rabain

Prince George's County Police Department, Maryland

End of Watch: Saturday, March 7, 2015



Deputy Marshal
Josie Wells

United States Department of Justice - United States Marshals Service, U.S. Government

End of Watch: Tuesday, March 10, 2015



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Mar 2015

This is hilarious! Seen this before from radical Muslims. Think their name is trademarked. Lol! Former city clerk

Join the Movement

John Muhammad™

@JOHNMUHAMMADJR

at National March on Ferguson

We Can't Stop



6,259 TWEETS

792 FOLLOWING

1,088 FOLLOWERS





 John Muhammad™ retweeted



MINISTER FARRAKHAN @LouisFarrakhan 5h

Islam is light and power. It will renew you, rejuvenate you and give you life

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

667/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

After the shooting, community leaders told News 4 it is time for stand up for the safety of children.

"The Ferguson situation happened and they said 'Black Lives Matter.' Certainly children's lives matter, that's what we ought to be concentrating on, how we can protect our children," said Reverend B.T. Rice

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Mar 2015
Hack Lawyer, officials are at odds over whether man admitted wounding police in #Ferguson [stltoday.com/news/local/cr...](#)

TON • The lawyer representing J Christmas said the of
ns insisted Tuesday that his client
oot two police officers at a protest shot by accident, but
son last week — even though polic
ster say Williams admitted it. nowns that if Williams
said Williams did not
wyer, Jerryl Christmas, also claim
Williams, 20, was beaten during the
an allegation that police deny.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Mar 2015
Replying to @OkieVision
[@OkieVision](#) [@soylentgs](#) [@Fantasiaj14](#) [@6inthebluff](#) [@_WinchesterLady](#)
Ill never forget the protester training



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Church in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts, demonstrated on Wednesday evening, Nov. 12, 2014, how the police will try to intimidate protesters by beating on the ground with their clubs. Sekou was speaking at a protest training session in

5 6 7



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Mar 2015

Replying to @mestasenesta

@mestasenesta @6Strong8 @terilys68 @bassem_masri

Apparently not.



Marva Reid
JOHN C. MUHAMMAD
Do you know where me &
@anthonyshahid1 will be on March 20 &
March 21?...

@ the #WeCantStop Rallies!
#HandsUpDontShoot

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Mar 2015

In #Ferguson , 'Officer Friendly' tries to safely ease tension on both sides.
latimes.com/nation/la-na-f...



seemed weary but relieved.

He called the police shootings “an ugly reminder that there are people out there who want to hurt the police.” He added: “You can’t assume everybody you see is out to get you, but you have to remain constantly vigilant.”

On this night, he and his officers were watchful but restrained. The protesters

On this night, he and his officers were watchful but restrained. The protesters screamed slogans and blocked traffic, but ultimately decided to call it a night.

The officers were allowed to leave their posts, filing off into the police station. Lohr went home to his wife and son.

"Things worked out tonight," he said. "We didn't have to make arrests, and nobody got hurt."

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Mar 2015

Replying to @RisePDX

```
>> @RisePDX << @stackizshort
```





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Mar 2015

Replying to @Badnewzbezzle

@Badnewzbezzle @RWSurferGirl @KLSouth

@ATFHQ

@jack

@twitter

@Support

@stlcountypd

@FBIStLouis

Threats. Smh



Tweet



#BadnewzBezzle

@Badnewzbezzle



RT @RWSurferGirl @KLSouth ITS
 PLENTY NIGGA OUT HEA THAT
 FEEL LIKE ME IM NOT THE ONLY
 ONE AND THAT Y THEM PIGS GOT
 SHOT AND MORE 2 COME

3/15/15, 8:58 PM

4 RETWEETS 2 FAVORITES



3



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Mar 2015

Replying to @Vbiii241

@Vbiii241 @deray @TuxcedoCat



Tweet





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

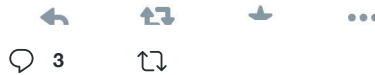
Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

the policemen being shot.

3/15/15, 2:47 PM

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Mar 2015

Replying to @6Strong8

@6Strong8 @LisaBrownSTL

Where were they a few hours ago?

[twitter.com/cybergrrl/stat...](https://twitter.com/cybergrrl/status...)**Stefanie Cargill** ✓

@cybergrrl



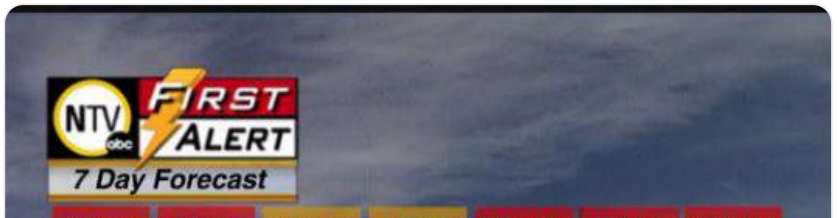
Audience at #Ferguson city council
candidate forum

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Mar 2015

Replying to @2BarkingWesties

@2BarkingWesties @xoxpearlrox @FOX2now

Forecast for next week looks like you'll need your sunglasses & sunscreen



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Mar 2015

Replying to @nonosadsad
@aroadwarrior1 @MollyQ @Deb_Saw_Boy @Fantasiaj14 @sweetnspicy66

Too funny! 😂😂😂

 Tweet  

Ferguson Commission follows

 **Amy**
@AmyStephen



@oregon_girl3 It's also discouraging @twitter has allowed numerous @bassem_masri fake accounts to continue but removed his.
[#BringBackBassem](#)

3/13/15, 7:34 PM

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Mar 2015

Replying to @glirette
@glirette Just found this. Too funny.

#Ferguson
@bassem_Masri is an idiot. Lol!

From:  Twitter Support

 @ReallyRickPhD

Hello,
Thanks for bringing this to our attention. The Twitter team will review your report and take action if the user is found to be in violation of our [abusive behavior policy](#). We may follow up with you if we need additional information.

 Amy
@AmyStephen



@oregon_girl3 It's also discouraging @twitter has allowed numerous



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

This is "evidence". Lol!

If you didn't already know.

#Ferguson

Tweet

In reply to @NorthCounty3303

TruthCasterTV @TruthCastersTV

@NorthCounty3303 @HotNostrilsrFun @tomahawk2440c 108ft not 35ft even, youtu.be/9kqxu7G3yys

3/13/15, 5:31 PM

Distance of Mike Brown Crime scene 108 ft not 35ft

This is a video description of the total distance of the Mike Brown Crime scene, from Mike Browns body in the street to Darren Wilson's truck approximately 1...

1 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Mar 2015

Replying to @ChelliFaletti

@ChelliFaletti



1 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Mar 2015

Replying to @ChelliFaletti



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Mar 2015

Replying to @ChelliFaletti

@ChelliFaletti

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Mar 2015

Replying to @f0r53ti

@f0r53ti @DefendWallSt

Maybe I'm not Twitter savvy enough. Sure seems up & runnin



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top
Latest
People
Photos
Videos
News
Broadcasts

[@DesiMunda4U](#) |I believe it was a proLEO trying2derail the [#Ferguson](#) movement after we have victories no1 would jeopardize it.they r violent

3/12/15, 4:43 PM

2
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Mar 2015[@DefendWallSt](#) [@f0r53ti](#)

I was just there. By the way, he's illiterate. Somebody tell him how to spell "unanimously"


25.9K
TWEETS

3,106
FOLLOWING

23.9K
FOLLOWERS

Follow
**Bassem Masri** [@bassem_masri](#)

6h

[@DesiMunda4U](#) |I believe it was a proLEO trying2derail the [#Ferguson](#) movement after we have victories no1 would jeopardize

1
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Mar 2015Replying to [@f0r53ti](#)[@f0r53ti](#) [@DefendWallSt](#)

It's not suspended. One of the parody accounts must have been suspended. He's still active

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Bassem Masri**

@bassem_masri

25.9K
TWEETS**3,106**
FOLLOWING**23.9K**
FOLLOWERS[+ Follow](#)**Bassem Masri** @bassem_masri

6h

@DesiMunda4U || believe it was a proLEO trying2derail the #Ferguson movement after

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Mar 2015

Replying to @sdkstl

@sdkstl @Rebecca_221B @ToddRuger

More words without meaning

"This heinous assault on two brave law enforcement officers was inexcusable and repugnant. I condemn violence against any public safety officials in the strongest terms, and the Department of Justice will never accept any threats or violence directed at those who serve and protect our communities—from this cowardly action, to the killing of an officer in Philadelphia last week while he was buying a game for his son, to the tragic loss of a Deputy U.S. Marshal in the line of duty in Louisiana earlier this week. Such senseless acts of violence threaten the very reforms that nonviolent protesters in Ferguson and around the country have been working towards for the past several months. We wish these injured officers a full and speedy recovery. We stand ready to offer any possible aid to an investigation into this incident, including the department's full range of investigative resources. And we will continue to stand unequivocally against all acts of violence against cops whenever and wherever they occur."

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Mar 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@FOX2now

says if you were given a traffic ticket on or before April 11th of 2012 in Dellwood and you haven't paid your fine, you will be given full amnesty.

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Mar 2015

#Ferguson city manager resigns. Denies DOJ accusations, on his way out the door

go.fox2now.com/1B2rDY7 via @fox2now

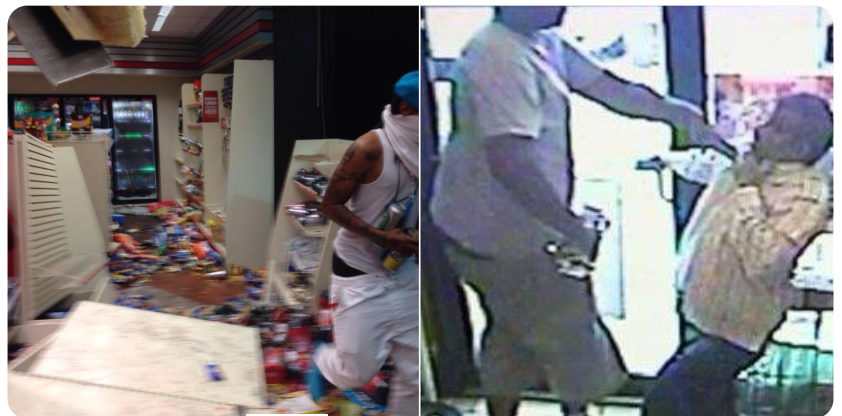
2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Mar 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

Since #Ferguson I keep thinking the opposite. Kids didn't use to be like this. Carrying Glock's & Tech 9's at 15



2

5

6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Mar 2015

I keep seeing this side by side pic, since #Ferguson . Just naive. As though we don't have gang & teen crime problems





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Progress?

3

2

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Mar 2015

They're thuggin it hard out there, now. Lmao! 😂😂



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Mar 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

Now I know why Stoops & his often maligned program has been so vocal. When you're fake, it eventually comes to light

The fallout from the scandal has already **hit Greek life on campus**, and now appears to be extending elsewhere, as **a top high school football recruit de-committed from the football-crazy university on**



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

@bassem_masri was seen at a strip club, this weekend. With some of his #ISIS friends

#Ferguson



1

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Mar 2015



@xoxpearlxxx @TeeLiciouss @mrs2lls

She was clueless, AND lied about his violent past. Like no one would look it up

Robinson's mother, Andrea Irwin, said that, "My son has never been a violent person. And to die in such a violent, violent way, it baffles me."



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Mar 2015



Replying to @Jamie62477

@Jamie62477 @6Strong8

FERGUSON, MO (KTVI)-Dozens of college students are pouring into the

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Saturday, ready to work with the [NAACP](#) to register voters. Their goal is to register as many voters as possible as the region moves forward since the shooting death of Michael Brown.

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Mar 2015

The Untold Story of the Canfield Green Apts. and the [#DOJreport](#)
[wp.me/p4Wkkz-cD](#)
[#Ferguson](#)
[#MikeBrown](#)
[#FBI](#)



(WS)lnlbqxl says:

March 7, 2015 at 20:03

Clearly, I know that the FBI falls under the purview of the DOJ, much in the same way that the Border Patrol falls under the purview of DHS, but Border Patrol is not the same agency as DHS much in the same way that the FBI is not the same agency as DOJ. In this case, the St. Louis Field Office of the FBI who evidently wrote the Darren Wilson report is a much different agency than the DOJ Civil Rights Division from Washington DC who wrote the Ferguson PD report. Both of these reports were packaged together as two parts of one whole in a deceptive move that I can only rationalize was done in order to make the report seem more objective and distract from the fact that the official Canfield narrative regarding, "Hands up, don't shoot," had been utterly discredited. If you would like to keep arguing semantics, we can do so if you don't have anything material to discuss.

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Mar 2015

St. Charles, MO. Woman gets suspended sentence in death of infant son
[kmov.com/news/st-charle...](#)





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Mar 2015

Replying to @miamidecor

Where do people like @miamidecor reside, so we can put up warning signs?



Tweet

**Shannon In Miami**

@miamidecor



NO ONE has 'determined'
#MikeBrown wasn't murdered. a little
'book learnin' cld clear up some of
your confusion.good luck

@NorthCounty3303

3/5/15, 2:51 PM

1 FAVORITE



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Mar 2015

St. Louis County Police investigating bank robbery, today in Jennings.

Suspect sought

go.fox2now.com/1Neh5if

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top
Latest
People
Photos
Videos
News
Broadcasts
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Mar 2015

Replying to @blanc_papillon7

@blanc_papillon7 @bearzus @ProudSaltine @GhostRiderRadio

Best part of it. His reason for robbing the bank. Lol!

caught and was found to have \$33,500 on him, according to prosecutors.

During his initial interviews with investigators, Robinet said he robbed the bank to cover the cost of acting classes at the Beverly Hills Playhouse, authorities said.

2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Mar 2015

Replying to @ProgPoker

@ProgPoker

This is a dept that residents gave an 'A' to, in an April Citizens Satisfaction Survey. Smh

Dr. Jones described the methodology used to conduct the citizen satisfaction portion of the survey. He said the rating of overall City services by City of Ferguson voters was rated an "A". Police service, trash collection, and fire and emergency medical services were also rated an "A". Residential and commercial code enforcement, snow removal, parks and recreation facilities, and parks and recreation programs were rated a "B". Street maintenance was the only item rated a "C". Dr. Jones said the ratings from the annexation area voters were the same or higher for the same services.

Y:\COUNCIL MEETING MINUTES\COUNCIL MEETING MINUTES 2014\CMNMT.5.27.14.doc

2

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Mar 2015

Ferguson & state officials are rumored to be finally getting briefed on DOJ

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

investigation is with us and our cooperation, but yet they are choosing to piece meal the results to the press," he said. "It's so unprofessional and degrades the entire process."

Copyright 2015 stltoday.com. All rights reserved. This material may not be published, broadcast, rewritten or redistributed.

Justice Department hasn't briefed Ferguson on the results of the agency's investigation, mayor says



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Mar 2015

US Bank robbed in Alton, IL. by guy that should be arrested for his fashion go.fox2now.com/1EaUyAg via @fox2now



2
 5
 4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Feb 2015

Replying to @LawSelfDefense

@LawSelfDefense @Atheist1859

No, that's the name/word given to their lack of belief.

What is Atheism? | American Atheists

atheists.org/activism/.../what-is-atheism

Mobile friendly: **Atheism** is not a disbelief in



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

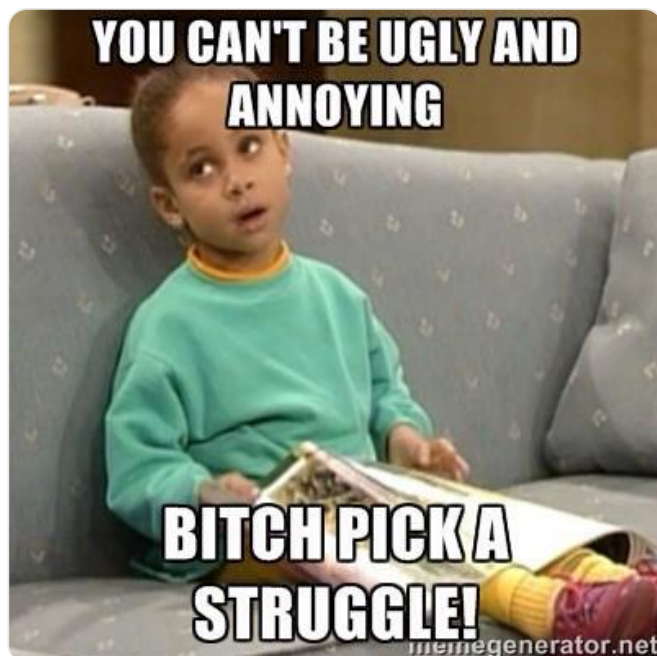
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Feb 2015@MollyQ @EgoAltered02 @ProgPoker @Polarinski @FroggieLeggs_
@KumbayaMofo

#Ferguson @Nettaaaaaaaa



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Feb 2015@MollyQ @EgoAltered02 @ProgPoker @Polarinski @FroggieLeggs_
@KumbayaMofo

1

1

2



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

2

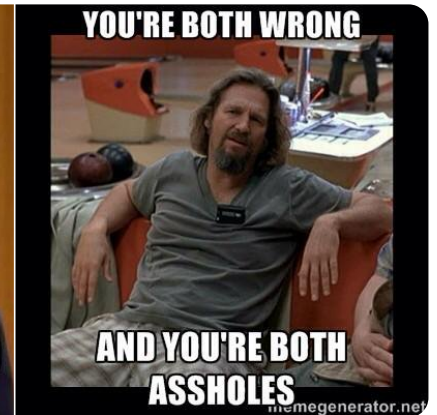
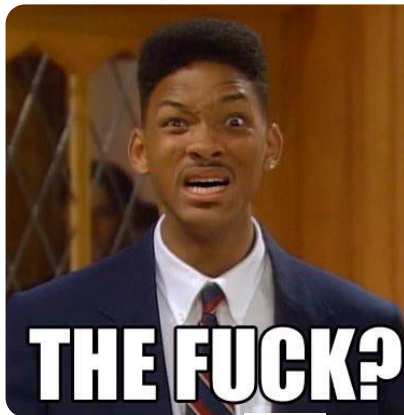
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Feb 2015

Replying to @PENAmericaBOS

@PENNewEngland @deray @Nettaaaaaaaaa

Those faces! Lmao!! How can you take that & them seriously?! Lol!

#Ferguson

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Feb 2015

Replying to @PolarWhut

@Polarinski @MollyQ @ProgPoker @FroggieLeggs_ @KumbayaMofo

These profile pics, though. 😂😂😂😂

Pinned Tweet

PEN New England @PENNewEngland · 19h

Congrats to the 2015 Howard Zinn Award honorees, #Ferguson activists @deray & @Nettaaaaaaaaa! pen-ne.org/the-howard-zin

deray mckesson and ShordeeDooWhoo



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

655

731

[View more photos and videos](#)

*PEN New England award Twitter announcement
DeRay McKesson and Johnetta Elzie*

2



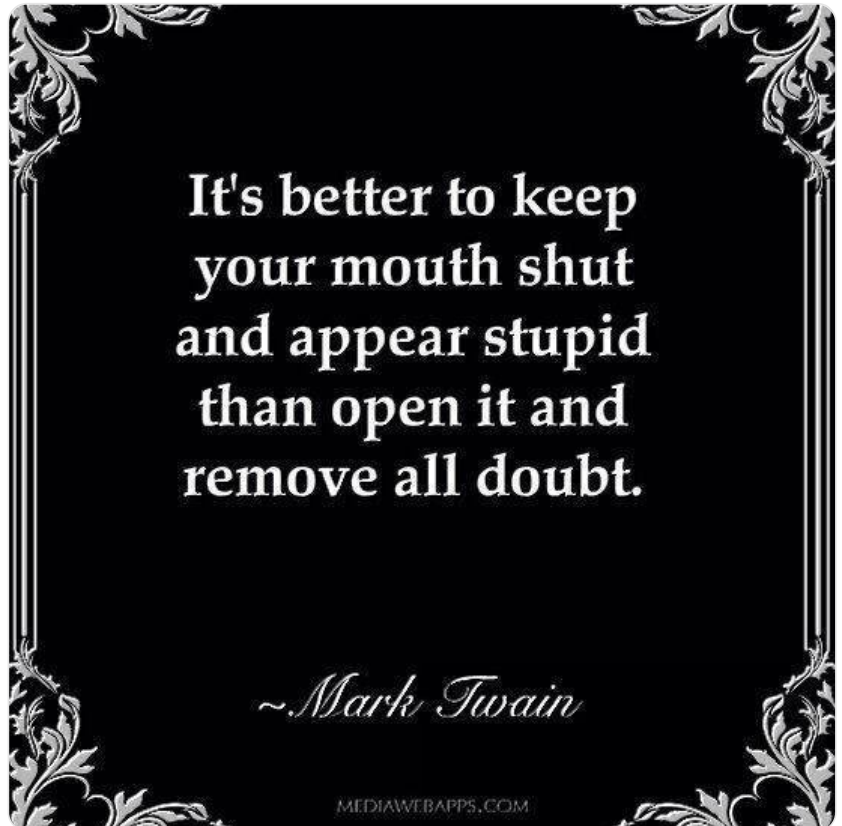
1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Feb 2015

Replying to @GMoney812

@GMoney812

That's funny. I was gonna say the same thing. But, you feel compelled to put them on Twitter. So, ...

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Feb 2015

Sometimes twitter traffic just makes you shake your head.

I kinda miss @ShaunKing

#Ferguson

#Pileofgarbage

@deray

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

And whatever happened to Officer Zoll, the Ferguson PD officer that lied and got put on unpaid leave? He still working, @stltoday?

2/26/15, 11:07 PM

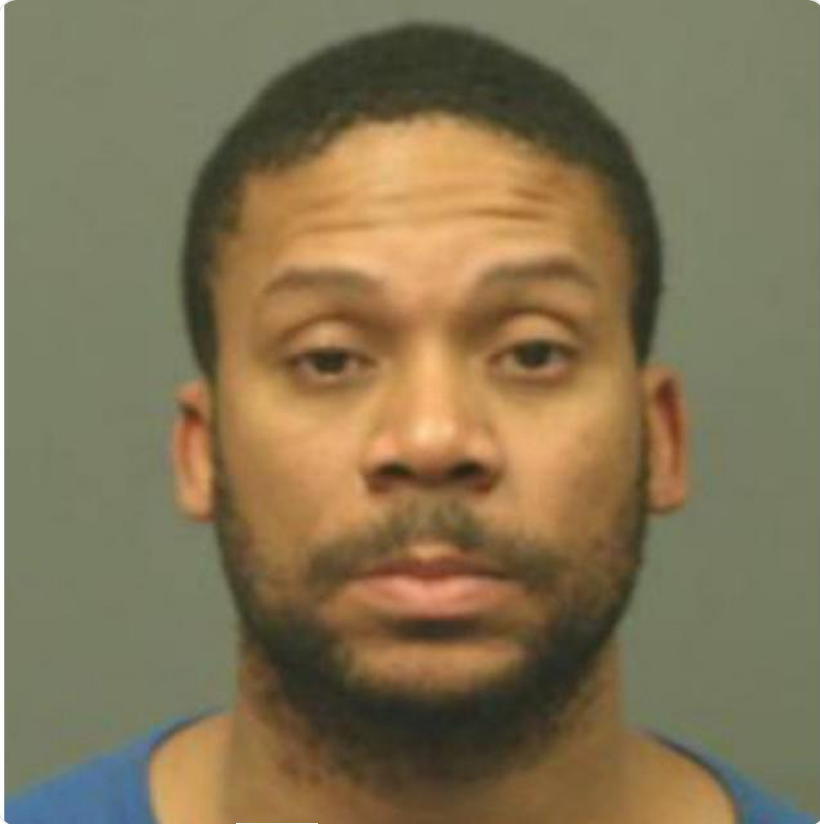
49 RETWEETS 56 FAVORITES

3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Feb 2015

Instead of blaming racism & govt, for the ghost town that's Kinloch, look at this pic & story
stltoday.com/news/local/crime



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Feb 2015

Replying to @AveragePlebe
@AveragePlebeian @LadyGlockUSA @RumpoleRT
He's such a special needs idiot. Sure looks like blocking the hwy

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Alex Poucher**Photos of Alex Poucher in Mobile Uploads ·
Dec 30, 2014 near Farmington, MO · [View Full Photo](#) [Send Message](#) [Report](#)

3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Feb 2015

Replying to @RumpoleRT

[@RumpoleRT](#) [@fergtards](#) [@LadyGlockUSA](#)

Kinda hard to be an Anon, when you're not Anonymous



2

2

3



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Alex Poucher**

A picture of me being kidnapped yesterday in downtown Chicago by the CPD. After being obviously targeted (again) they kept me in the back of a paddy wagon for 3 hours parked in an alley with super tight flex cuffs on (a



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Feb 2015

Replying to @ProgPoker

@ProgPoker @God317



1



3

2



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**moresize**

@moorsize



@stlcountypd INDIGENOUS-MOORS
& americans have right 2 protection,
and make profit frm #cannabis, not
just #ferguson jesuit drug pushers !

2/25/15, 3:46 PM

1 FAVORITE

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Feb 2015

Missouri sets execution date for Normandy man who killed ex-wife's boyfriend in 1998 stltoday.com/news/local/crime



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Feb 2015

This is just hilarious, at this point. Lol!

#Ferguson

[Tweet](#)**Bassem Masri**
@bassem_masri

Aug 9th @anthonyshahid1 was a first responder in #Ferguson & started the First #HandsUpDontShoot rally, he inspired me

"Hands Up, Don't Shoot!"
Coined by Brother Anthony Shahid
August 9th, 2014

"Hands Up, Don't Shoot!"Coined by Brother Anthony Shahid
August 9th, 2014

FOLLOW @ANTHONYSHAHID1 ON TWITTER
#ITSAGAMBLEPRODUCTION

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Feb 2015

Replying to @PDPJ

@PDPJ @bassem_masri @typicalcircle @anthonyshahid1

#MikeBrown #MichaelBrown
#Ferguson



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Feb 2015

Had to share this. And, if you know ANYONE thats tried it, I gotta hear about it. ROTFL!!

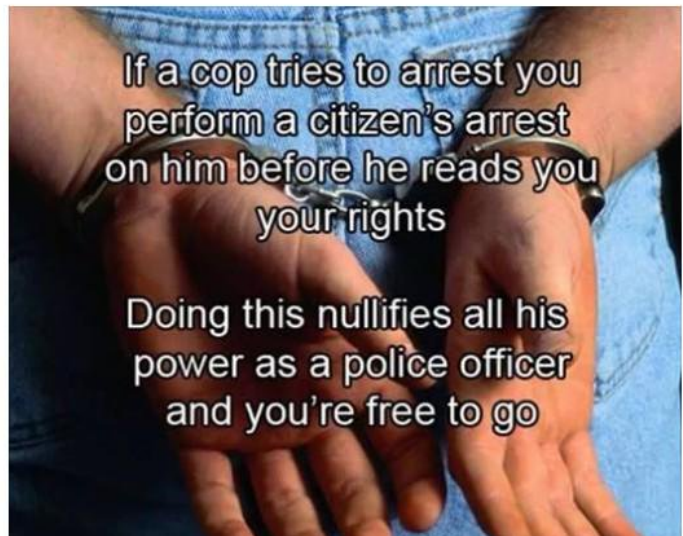
#Ferguson

#peoplearedumb

**Truth Behind The Badge**

5 hrs · 🌐

This meme is circulating around. This is absurd advice. It's almost funny but it's really not. People believe this?



4



6

7

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



7 4 7



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Feb 2015
Denver PD support event at the Police Memorial, that was desecrated by protestards, last week
[#PoliceLivesMatter](#)



1 1 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Feb 2015
[@xoxpearlxx](#)





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Feb 2015

Police Deploy to Save Autistic Boys Birthday

[cbsnews.com/news/officers-...](https://www.cbsnews.com/news/officers-...)

Glenn Buratti's mother says he was devastated when nobody showed up to his birthday party.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Feb 2015

Replying to @AnonyMobLive

>>@occupythemob <<

Oooohh! Scary. Tough guy punk

@SnowApeKing

#Ferguson

#Anonymous

#BlackTwitter





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Feb 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

Wait til the protestatds see that the NAACP wasn't the target. Lol!



justice

Murphy told investigators he intended to target the tax preparation company and not the NAACP during an interview, according to sources.



1



10

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Feb 2015

Murder suspect dubbed 'Michelangelo of buttocks injections'

correctionsone.com/weird-news/art... via @CorrectionsOne**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Feb 2015#Ferguson Police Chief responds to report from CNN that DOJ is wrapping investigation go.fox2now.com/1EZjQxS

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Feb 2015

Life lesson. People make mistakes. BUT, when you make the same mistake twice, you look stupid. EXAMPLE:
#Ferguson

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Feb 2015

@corruptfux @God317 @DonnaGuiffrida @Romonaga_
Need to let @ScottBoyher know his name is being floated. I am NOT him

@NorthCounty3303 @God317
@prescottgolf014
@DonnaGuiffrida @Romonaga_
MAYBE THIS WILL HELP



Scott Robert Boyher
49 years old

2/17/15, 9:57 AM

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Feb 2015

THIS is a legitimate assistance effort. For #Ferguson & #Dellwood
@SalvationArmyUS
@UrbanLeague
@UnitedWaySTL

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

November unrest

WHAT: Preregister with United Way 2-1-1 (dial 2-1-1 or [1-800-427-4626](tel:1-800-427-4626)) to gain access to **SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 2015** **10 a.m. – 2:30 p.m.**

FERGUSON COMMUNITY CENTER

1050 Smith Avenue
Ferguson, MO 63135

***Individuals MUST be preregistered by dialing 2-1-1 or [1-800-427-4626](tel:1-800-427-4626)**

PARTICIPATING AGENCIES:

Community Action Agency of St. Louis County
Employment Connection Urban League of Metropolitan St. Louis

1 6 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Feb 2015

"Disgusting" Protestors Deface Denver Fallen Officers Memorial
[@LawOfficerTweet lawofficer.com/article/news/d... @jemsconnect](#)



3 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Feb 2015

Replying to @Akademiks

@IamAkademiks [@WMBWInterracial](#)

I'm sorry, I just think of Boondocks whenever I see RKelly or hear his name.





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Feb 2015

Replying to @OhioCoastie

@OhioCoastie

I just said said it. Watch. I'll say it again.

"Fast & Furious" isn't an indictment on the entire ATF

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Feb 2015

Replying to @ThisIsJoshSmith

@ThisIsJoshSmith @AaronWorthing @seanymac15 @ChrisCuomo

No. It's not. It's one in the same

constituents. It is far more rational to suppose, that the courts were designed to be an intermediate body between the people and the legislature, in order, among other things, to keep the latter within the limits assigned to their authority. The interpretation of the laws is the proper and peculiar province of the courts. A constitution is, in fact, and must be regarded by the judges, as a fundamental law. It therefore belongs to them to ascertain its meaning, as well as the meaning of any particular act proceeding from the legislative body. If there should happen to be an irreconcilable variance between the two, that



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Feb 2015

Replying to @AaronWorthing

@AaronWorthing @seanymac15 @mobileinn @ChrisCuomo

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

could intend to enable the representatives of the people to substitute their WILL to that of their constituents. It is far more rational to suppose, that the courts were designed to be an intermediate body between the people and the legislature, in order, among other things, to keep the latter within the limits assigned to their authority. The interpretation of the laws is the proper and peculiar province of the courts. A constitution is, in fact, and must be regarded by the judges, as a fundamental law. It therefore belongs to them to ascertain its meaning, as well as the meaning of any particular act proceeding from the legislative body. If there should happen to be an irreconcilable variance between the two, that which has the superior obligation and validity ought, of course, to be preferred; or, in other

[3](#) [Retweet](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Feb 2015

Replying to @AaronWorthing

@AaronWorthing @seanymac15 @mobilejpop @ChrisCuomo

No. This part.

The complete independence of the courts of justice is peculiarly essential in a limited Constitution. By a limited Constitution, I understand one which contains certain specified exceptions to the legislative authority; such, for instance, as that it shall pass no bills of attainder, no ex-post-facto laws, and the like. Limitations of this kind can be preserved in practice no other way than through the medium of courts of justice, whose duty it must be to declare all acts contrary to the manifest tenor of the Constitution void. Without this, all the reservations of particular rights or privileges would amount to nothing.

Some perplexity respecting the rights of the courts to pronounce legislative acts void, because contrary to the Constitution, has arisen from an imagination that the doctrine would imply a superiority of the judiciary to the legislative power. It is urged that the authority which can declare the acts of another void, must necessarily be superior to the one whose acts may be declared void. As this doctrine is of great importance in all the American constitutions, a brief discussion of the ground on which it rests cannot be unacceptable.

[1](#) [Retweet](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Feb 2015

Replying to @fergtards
@fergtards





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Feb 2015

Replying to @100_gray

@100_gray @AC360

The critical part about that Supreme Court case is the decision. And, the words of Just Renquist.

The Decision

The words of Chief Justice William Rehnquist can still be heard loud and clear today, 25 years after the *Graham v. Connor* decision. And every American law enforcement officer should know them well.

"The reasonableness of a particular use of force must be judged from the perspective of a reasonable officer on the scene, rather than with the 20/20 vision of hindsight. The calculus of reasonableness must embody allowance for the fact that police officers are often forced to make split-second judgments—in circumstances that are tense, uncertain and rapidly evolving—about the amount of force that is necessary in a particular situation. The test of reasonableness is not capable of precise definition or mechanical application."

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Feb 2015

Understanding Graham v. Connor and POLICE Use of Force:

policemag.com/channel/patrol... @PoliceMag

#Ferguson

#DarrenWilson

The Decision

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Feb 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

[@P4R4L3G4L](#) [@JaneQCitizen16](#) Now he's a tough guy? [@akacharleswade](#) sits on his couch, while he pays others to "protest"**Charles Wade**

@akacharleswade



I'm so serious: if one of you trolls shows up at any of [@ophelporhush](#)'s housing, then it'll be a stand your ground situation.

9:57am - 19 Jan 15

4 RETWEETS 15 FAVORITES



3



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Feb 2015

Rosanne Barr really went after Bassem Masri. Lmao! Too funny

**Roseanne Barr**

127.7K Tweets



Tweets

Photos

Favorites

**Roseanne Barr** @therealroseanne 13m

[@bassem_masri](#) incorrect u are a zionist which is no way related to the Jewish religion you are a fake stop disrespecting Judaism. #FuckYOU

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

disrespecting Islam

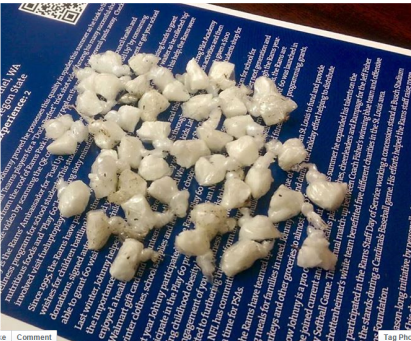
6122



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Feb 2015

St. Louis County Police post photos of guns & drugs taken off streets, just in the past week kmov.com/news/Police-po...

Photos from St. Louis County Police's post



Photos from St. Louis County Police's post



13

31

THESE are booty shorts



11

1

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

703/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Feb 2015

Replying to @BunnysDaughter

@BunnysDaughter @Al_Gorelioni @sassy_gramma @mrgeology @niebais1 @StevsWorld



1



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images



Have an account? Log in ▾

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Feb 2015Man shot to death after answering Craigslist ad, police say
kmov.com/news/crime/Pol...

You'll never guess who killed him



2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Feb 2015

Replying to @TheLadyofHarris

@TheLadyHarrisRN @KWRose @john_l_smith__

I do? I need to read books? Lol!





@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Feb 2015

Replying to @john_l_smith__

@john_l_smith__

The word that describes the #Ferguson protesters most accurately. Small bus special

#MikeBrown

re·tard·ed

[ri-tahr-did] Usually Offensive.

☐ Spell☒ Syllables

Synonyms

Word Origin

adjective

1. characterized by a slowness or limitation in intellectual understanding and awareness, emotional development, academic progress, etc.
2. Slang. stupid or foolish.

noun

3. (used with a plural verb) people who are slow or limited in mental development (usually preceded by the):
"new schools for the retarded."



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Feb 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

Looks pretty bad. Did they file a false police report?

**Search4Swag**

@search4swag



One purpose of civil disobedience is to lure the police into embarrassing arrest. They swallowed the hook last night. See* @MissJupiter1957

10:30 AM · 10 Feb 15

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@KWRose and the #Ferguson protesters. Getting serious



5 5 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Feb 2015
Replying to @wfmcccl
[@wfmcccl](#) [@JlmFesta1](#) [@HotNostrilsrFun](#)
[#MichaelBrown](#) witness Dorian Johnson hired by St. Louis: [bit.ly/16Qglth](#)

 Works at Metro (St. Louis transit bus)
Past: The Pasta House Co.

 Went to Gateway Institute of Technology

 5,000 friends

 Followed by 1,815 people

 Became friends with Tootie West and 24 other people

1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Feb 2015
Replying to [@JlmFesta1](#)
[@JlmFesta1](#) [@HotNostrilsrFun](#) [@wfmcccl](#)

Nope. Doesn't have all those tats either.



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Feb 2015

Replying to @JImFesta1

@JImFesta1 @HotNostrilsrFun @wfmcccl But, this isn't him

 **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Feb 2015Surveillance shows looting of shoe store near #Ferguson night after #MichaelBrown's death: bit.ly/1KFurl

9 22 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Feb 2015

Replying to @Citizen__B

@Citizen__B @MissJupiter1957 @ryanjreilly

What speaks volumes is her spotless ugly face at the jail. Liar.



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Feb 2015

Hilarious Iggy Azalea Twitter Feud w/ @PapaJohns EPIC FAIL Lmao!
@DiGiornoPizza is the winner dishnation.com/another-iggy-a...



Iggy Azalea

@IGGYAZALEA

Follow

@PapaJohns I ordered a cheese pizza but instead I got tons of calls and messages like this one.

4:09 PM · 8 Feb 2015

9,826 RETWEETS 11,413 FAVORITES

apa John's apologized..



Papa John's Pizza

@PapaJohns

Follow

@iggyazalea #We should have known better. Customer and employee privacy is important to us. Please don't #bounce us!

6:28 PM · 8 Feb 2015

1,519 RETWEETS 1,359 FAVORITES



Iggy Azalea

@IGGYAZALEA

Follow

When an employee steals information it's called data breach. It's illegal. There are steps a corporation is supposed to follow afterward.

2:01 PM · 9 Feb 2015

1,045 RETWEETS 3,070 FAVORITES



Iggy Azalea

@IGGYAZALEA

Follow

They don't include tweeting out song lyrics to the customer making the complaint, it's really unprofessional. I want a real answer.

2:03 PM · 9 Feb 2015

913 RETWEETS 2,844 FAVORITES



Papa John's Pizza

@PapaJohns

Follow

@IGGYAZALEA We've been trying to get in touch with you. Please follow us so we can DM you.

3:47 PM · 9 Feb 2015

450 RETWEETS 581 FAVORITES



DiGiorno Pizza

@DiGiornoPizza

Follow

@IGGYAZALEA I know right!

12:34 AM · 9 Feb 2015

1,350 RETWEETS 3,338 FAVORITES



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Feb 2015

Sketch of suspect who assaulted woman in O'Fallon, IL. released kmov.com/news/metro-eas...



2 2 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Feb 2015

@xoxpearlrox @JaneQCitizen16 @OkieVision
At least he's honest about it, and using his real name. Never heard of them



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

709/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

5 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Feb 2015

Replying to @LFS1776

@LFS7 @xoxpearlxx @MollyQ

Beyonce is the other performer looking stupid.
They think it makes them look human

Case in point: Beyoncé closed out the show with “Take My Hand Precious Lord” (introducing John Legend and Common’s “Glory”) as a group of background performers held up their hands in a “hands up, don’t shoot” image.

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Feb 2015

Pharrell looks stupid w/ 'hands up, don't shoot' gesture at Grammys
dailym.ai/1zzZmvl

@xoxpearlxx @MollyQ



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Feb 2015

I'm not seeing a very multicultural group

@BSouljahzSTL @EmmaculateJones @xoxpearlrox @MollyQ @4suniskye



2

2

1





3



Yung Dude @yungdude314 · 32m

@MollyQ @carriebr14 @NorthCounty3303 can donate to a good cause.





 1





Scott @NorthCounty3303 · 28m

@yungdude314 @MollyQ @carriebr14 I know. "The program" teaches young imps isn't the same color as them





 1





Yung Dude @yungdude314 · 11m

@NorthCounty3303 @MollyQ @carriebr1 groups of children.











Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Feb 2015

Replying to @carriebr14

@carriebr14 @EgoAltered02 @MollyQ @xoxpearlrox

The Board that runs it, may want to know







4

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Tiffany Shawn @mnrtv

18h

We have nothing to lose but our chains.
@BSouljahzSTL @EmmaculateJones
@IttyBitty1992 @DhorubaShakur

5

11

13



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Feb 2015

Replying to @mnrtv

@mnrtv @BSouljahzSTL @EmmaculateJones @IttyBitty1992 @DhorubaShakur
@xoxpearlxx @MollyQ @4suniskye



Tweet



Carrie Brown @carriebr14

1d

@MollyQ @yungdude314 @xoxpearlxx
@NorthCounty3303 please tell us you will
break them down in age groups 5 yr olds
don't need to be with 13



Yung Dude @yungdude314

1d

@MollyQ @xoxpearlxx @NorthCounty3303
@carriebr14 We have teachers that are
actually elementary school teachers. Hence it
being at a school



Yung Dude @yungdude314

1d

@carriebr14 @MollyQ @xoxpearlxx
@NorthCounty3303 absolutely We have the
curriculum age appropriate.

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Feb 2015

Joanne Chesimard named FBI Most Wanted Terrorist List
#Ferguson
[fbi.gov/news/stories/2...](https://www.fbi.gov/news/stories/2015/02/08-fbi-most-wanted-terrorist-list)

@yungdude314 @BSouljahzSTL

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

712/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



3 3 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Feb 2015
If you wonder, what these hustlers taught kids today. Gardening & terrorism
#Ferguson
@yungdude314 @BSouljahzSTL



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Feb 2015
Replying to @MiZzYouniqu3
@MiZzYouniqu3 @God317 @carriebr14 @xoxpearlxox





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

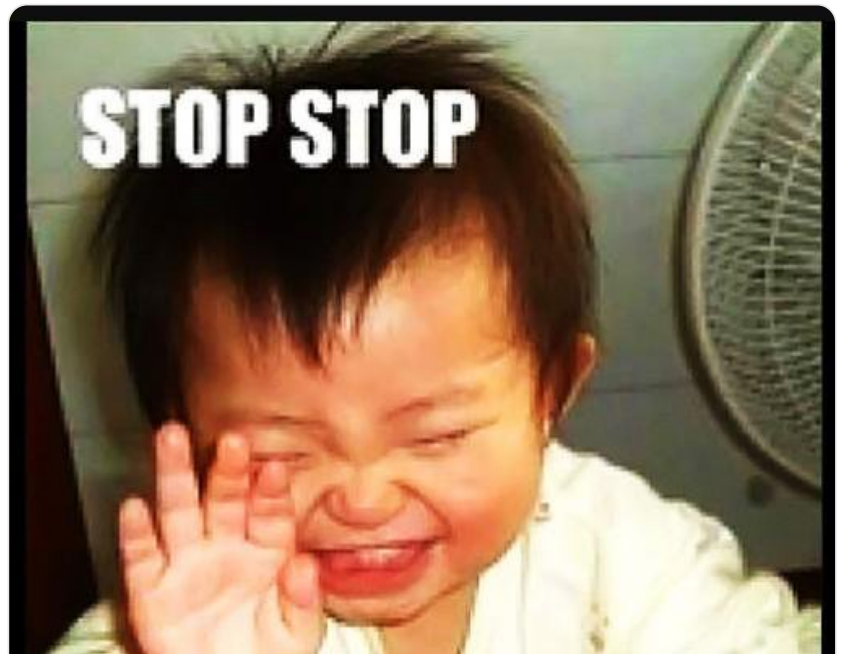


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Feb 2015

Replying to @MiZzYouniqu3

@MiZzYouniqu3 @xoxpearlxox @God317 @carriebr14





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Feb 2015

Ben & Jerry's statement on why 'all lives matter'.
A little backtracking.

benjerry.com/whats-new/all-... via @benandjerrys



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Feb 2015

Replying to @yungdude314

@yungdude314

I asked what "the program" was. And got nothing. Who is teaching? What are they teaching?



@NorthCounty3303

@BSouljahzSTL different black
leaders gardening our future and a
few other things

2/6/15, 7:03 PM

1



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Dhoruba Toure Shakur retweeted



Yung Dude
@yungdude314

Remember This is Black Future Month it is about bringing us together And connecting with the Youth... gofundme.com/l60f38?pc=tw_u

2/2/15, 6:26 AM

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Feb 2015

@yungdude314 is an intellectual, hustler, that will "do whatever it takes". By his admission. W/ a PayPal & GoFundMe

Yung Dude @yungdude314

@NorthCounty3303 @BSouljahzSTL Do you understand the definition of Thug or are you sure of the correct context to use it in.

2/6/15, 8:53 PM

Yung Dude @yungdude314

@NorthCounty3303 @BSouljahzSTL You can do wat you like just know if you aren't trying to do anything constructive it will come to the light

2/6/15, 9:02 PM

2/6/15, 8:14 PM

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Feb 2015

Who would trust @yungdude314 w/ their money or kids? He's a 2 bit hustler, by his own words. What are his intentions?

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



Yung Dude
@YungDude214

@NorthCounty3303
@BSouljahzSTL I'm sorry me being an intellectual is looked upon as a thug in your eyes. Could you define the term Thug

2/6/15, 8:47 PM

Tweet

Yung Dude
@YungDude214

@NorthCounty3303
@BSouljahzSTL A Real name doesn't make you real Organization. A Real Organization doesn't mean you have real intentions.

2/6/15, 8:33 PM

3 1 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Feb 2015

SEE! Sagging your pants causes ALL kinds of problems. Especially if you're running/waddling from the police



Tweet



 Dhoruba Toure Shakur retweeted



North Philly Bred
@Hood_Genius



Pants sagging so when you run from the police you reach for your waistband so you don't lose speed while running. Police say you reached.

2/4/15, 6:46 PM

4 3 5



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Feb 2015

Replying to @4suniskye

@4suniskye @McSev @xoxpearlrox @sassy_gramma @JaneQCitizen16

And, as soon as I see those magic words...



Tweet





Tweet



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)Youth... [gofundme.com/l60f38?](https://gofundme.com/l60f38?pc=tw_u)[pc=tw_u](#)

2/2/15, 6:26 AM

2/5/15, 8:29 PM

1 RETWEET 1 FAVORITE

1 2 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Feb 2015

Replying to @4suniskye

[@4suniskye](#) [@McSev](#) [@xoxpearlrox](#) [@sassy_gramma](#) [@JaneQCitizen16](#)

Money is trouble for groups that can't manage properly

Dhoruba Toure Shakur retweeted

#BlackFutureMonth
[@EmmaculateJones](#)

PUBLIC ANNOUNCEMENT:
[@DhorubaShakur](#) is not our
treasurer! He just knows about a
couple of mfs who wrongfully using
funds made for grassroots

2/6/15, 10:59 AM

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Feb 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

[@sassy_gramma](#) [@4suniskye](#) [@xoxpearlrox](#) [@JaneQCitizen16](#)

But, parents will be there. According to "Yung Dude". Lol!

Yung Dude
[@yungdude314](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

TopLatestPeoplePhotosVideosNewsBroadcasts

2/6/15, 7:42 PM





Scott @NorthCounty3303

@yungdude314 @BSouljahzSTL

Not mad at all. Wondering how you

4m

 1



 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Feb 2015

Replied to @4suniskye

@4suniskye @xoxpearlrox @sassy_gramma @JaneQCitizen16

They're a radical splinter group

<

Tweet



 Dhoruba Toure Shakur retweeted



#BlackFutureMonth

@EmmaculateJones



Not including the fact that most of B Souljahz was the original Tribe X core who occupied SLU & gave the food from occupySLU to the homeless.

2/6/15, 11:16 AM

 1



 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Feb 2015

Replied to @4suniskye

@4suniskye @xoxpearlrox @sassy_gramma @JaneQCitizen16

Here is why Deray is promoting it. They hate Wade. Openly.

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

719/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@DhorubaShakur

@dingalingy55 its not not but when that's not the only way funds get here and some have a specific reason for coming

3 1 2



See our brothers and sisters are being gunned down and instead of putting real programs in the communities you hire ppl with benefits.



Dhoruba Toure Shakur @DhorubaSh...
@ShineSouthCity @gofundme I'm down let's do it.



Dhoruba Toure Shakur @DhorubaSh...
That's revolutionary work not hiring employees and having meeting about other meetings and getting money that's supposed to be to the ppl.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Feb 2015

Replying to @4suniskye

@4suniskye @xoxpearlrox @sassy_gramma @JaneQCitizen16

Cut em slack. They're goin to war! They need yung souljahz



Tweet



Black Souljahz retweeted

**Yung Dude**
@yungdude314

When a Army/@BSouljahzSTL goes to War you do not say the General or lieutenant is the Hero you say the Army as a whole did what they had

2

2/6/15, 12:06 AM



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Feb 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma @carriebr14 @JaneQCitizen16

I just told ya. Lol!



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)[@NorthCounty3303](#)

[@BSouljahzSTL](#) different black leaders gardening our future and a few other things

2/6/15, 7:03 PM



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Feb 2015Replying to [@sassy_gramma](#)[@sassy_gramma](#) [@4suniskye](#) [@xoxpearlxx](#) [@JaneQCitizen16](#)

"Gardening the future"

Done by unknown "black leaders"



Tweet

**Dhoruba Toure Shakur**

@DhorubaShakur

[@NorthCounty3303](#)

[@BSouljahzSTL](#) different black leaders gardening our future and a few other things

2/6/15, 7:03 PM



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



Tweet





Dhoruba Toure Shakur

@DhorubaShakur



To donate to @BSouljahzSTL hit up our palpay

blacksouljahzstl@gmail.com

2/6/15, 6:00 PM

2 RETWEETS

1 FAVORITE









 2



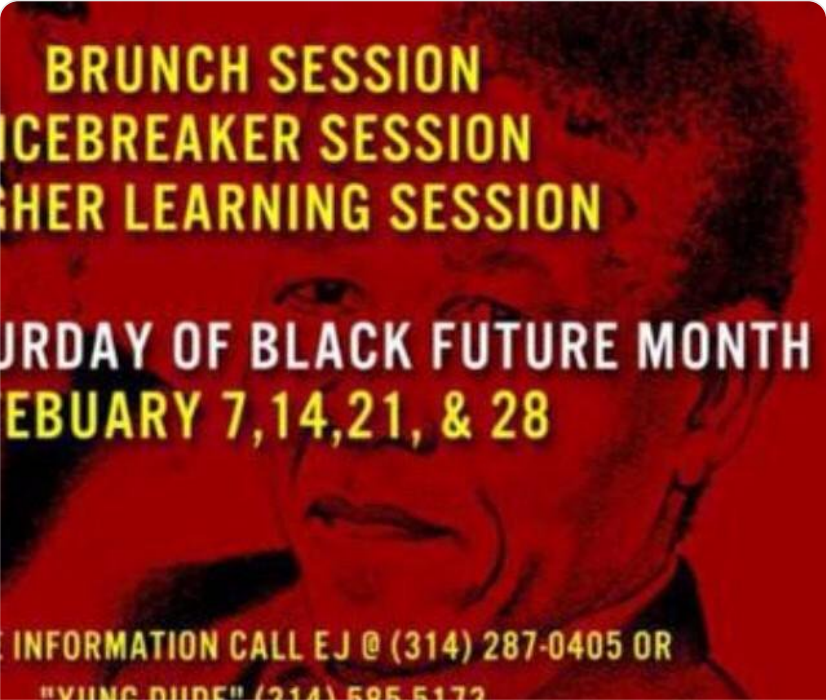
 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Feb 2015

@xoxpearlxx @sassy_gramma @JaneQCitizen16

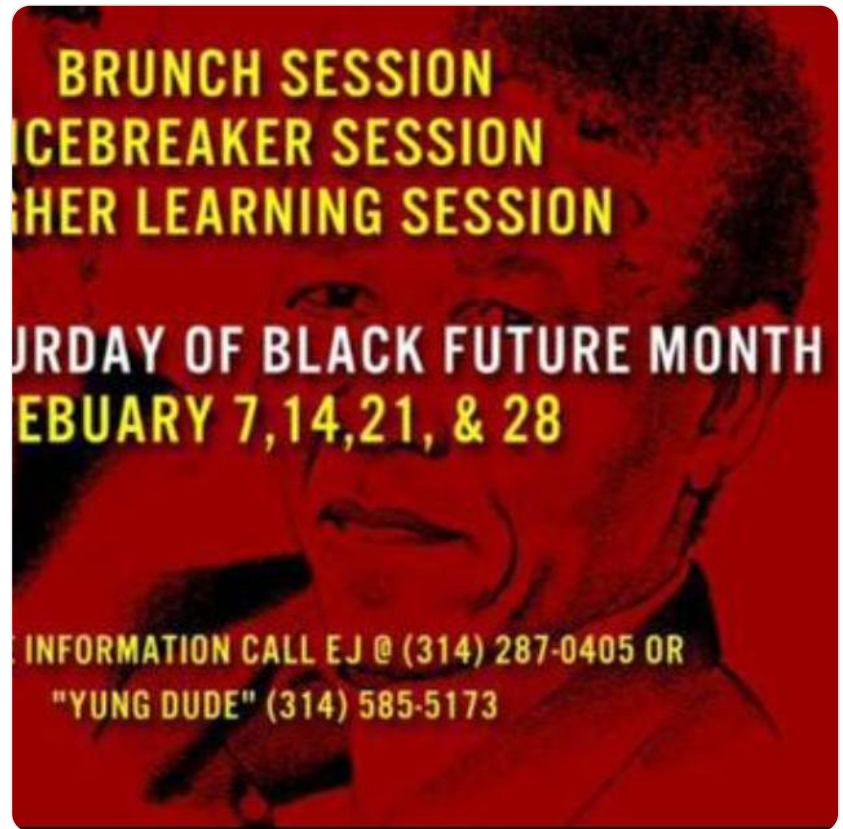
Would you leave your kid with someone that calls themself "yung dude"?



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

What the heck is "black future month"?



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Feb 2015

Loony protesters demand change at Pine Lawn police department and court: bit.ly/1C56f8f via [@stltoday](#)



people safe.

"It's not like we're pulling over people who were not violating the law," he said.

As for the woman who spent two weeks in jail, Gray said "a person earns a warrant because of her own actions" failing to pay a ticket or appear in court.

"Once you exhibit that type of propensity then if you're caught you're going to be in jail until the next time you are before the judge or you post bond," he said.

2

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Feb 2015

Replying to [@NorthSTLCounty](#)
[@wfmcc](#) [@ponyexpress78](#) [@DonnaDiorio](#)
[@sassv aramma](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)



Cop Humor on Facebook

LESS THAN LETHAL DEVICE

 3
  3
  4

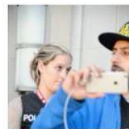


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Feb 2015

Replying to @MiZzYouniqu3

@MiZzYouniqu3 @xoxpearlrox @sassy_gramma

Thinking its not him. Still see no activity since Christmas, on his acct



Bassem Masri @bassem_masri

1d

It's very clear now killer cops get a vacation a gofundme and a notch under his pathetic belt. There is more to this story #Ferguson #STL


 67
  34



Josh

@therealjosh95



@bassem_masri I burn for you. 'Fire' #ferguson

6:08 PM · 03 Feb 15

 1
 



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Feb 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma @jjmcpatter @xoxpearlrox @ZenaWarrior13 @MiZzYouniqu3





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Feb 2015

Legal trouble with the live streamers. Lmao!
[youcaring.com/other/pmbeers-...](#)
#Ferguson



Tweet

**Cassandra**

@CassandraRules

Help @PMbeers with her legal fees,
she's facing trial for livestreaming
the protests over the murder of
#KellyThomas
[youcaring.com/other/pmbeers-...](#)

2/4/15, 4:56 PM

7 RETWEETS 2 FAVORITES



3



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Feb 2015

A @akacharleswade simultaneous brainwashing/fundraising program. Very
disturbing this is in our community



#Ferguson

to volunteer in #Ferguson, MO from March 7-April 11th for up to one week
during their scheduled college or university break.

#FergusonASB participants will engage in a variety of activities, programs, and projects
that will not only help address unmet social needs in the community, but also
enlighten participants on how systems of privilege, power, and oppression
most often create the social issues and needs in communities.
#FergusonASB is intended to impress upon participants the need
for sustainable community service work and community building.

#FergusonAlternativeSpringBreak Dates:

March 7-14, 2015

@northstlcounty filter:images

TopLatestPeoplePhotosVideosNewsBroadcasts

Room and board is provided for all participants of #FergusonASB.
FergusonAlternativeSpringBreak@gmail.com

684



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Feb 2015

Replying to @DrJasonJohnson

@DrJasonJohnson



00



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Feb 2015

Replying to @DrJasonJohnson

@DrJasonJohnson @USATODAY

"Lying or incompetent". That's not a compliment

Dr. Goddess retweeted a Tweet you were mentioned in

@NorthCounty3303 @Patricialicious @drgoddess
There are dozens of instances of county election boards affecting registration

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

726/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Jason Johnson** @DrJasonJohnson 37m

@NorthCounty3303 @drgoddess
@Patricialicious They're submitted to
county board of elections.



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Feb 2015

Replying to @DrJasonJohnson

@DrJasonJohnson @USATODAY

@StLNetworkGuru @sassy_gramma @soylentgs
@St_Louis_Ray

**Jason Johnson** @DrJasonJohnson 38m

@NorthCounty3303 @drgoddess
@Patricialicious I saw registration tables
in August, I doubt only 167 were
submitted and valid

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Feb 2015

Replying to @DrJasonJohnson

@DrJasonJohnson @sangrokito @drgoddess @Patricialicious and I both have
given you the fact. Truth. Read



Notifications

[View all...](#)**Patricia Bynes** @Patricialicious 9m

@DrJasonJohnson" New" means new
STL County registration. "Updated" is
name and address change.
@NorthCounty3303 @drgoddess



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Feb 2015

Replying to @DrJasonJohnson

[@DrJasonJohnson](#) [@drgoddess](#) [@Patricialicious](#)

You mean like this?

**Jason Johnson** @DrJasonJohnson 12m

"@drgoddess: @NorthCounty3303
@Patricialicious And, quite frankly, I don't
put it past #Ferguson to have "lost" some
registrations." #Bingo

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Feb 2015

Replying to @AdorableGrandma

[@jjmcphatter](#) [@aroadwarrior1](#) [@cichypluto](#) [@SnowApeKing](#) [@xoxpearlxx](#)

That white genocide assbat really pissed me off

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Feb 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

[@sassy_gramma](#) [@LadyGlockUSA](#) [@xoxpearlxx](#) [@JaneQCitizen16](#)

These 2 mistakes will love this pic

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1

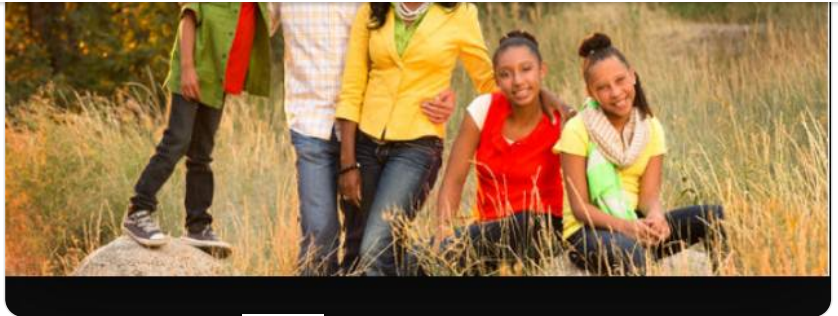


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Feb 2015
[@LinuxL3wis](#) Now, this is real American



1

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Feb 2015

@SirBhey

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Feb 2015

Replying to @lllvlllayhem

@lllvlllayhem This will make @SirBhey head explode.





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Feb 2015

Replying to @SirBhey

@SirBhey @LinuxL3wis Imao!!

Who left
the bag
of idiots
open?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Feb 2015

Replying to @SirBhey

@SirBhey @LadyGlockUSA @JaneQCitizen16 @sassy_gramma @xoxpearlrox



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

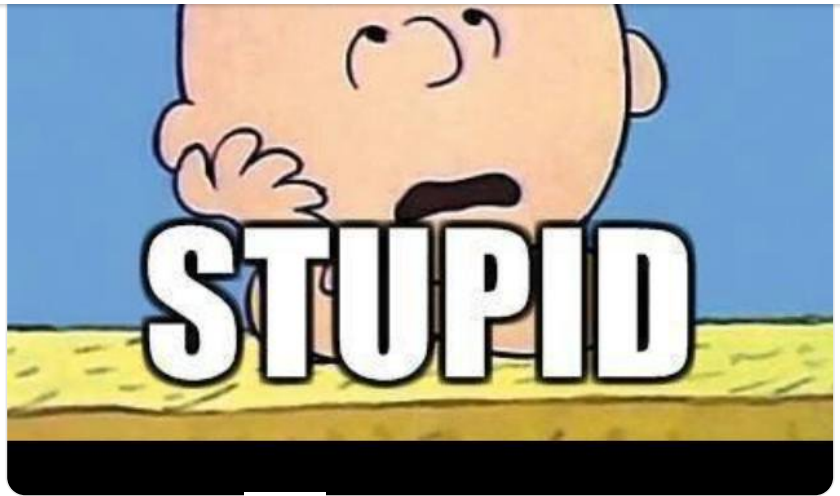
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Feb 2015

Replying to @SirBhey

@SirBhey

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Feb 2015

Replying to @SirBhey

@SirBhey @staciemritchie



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

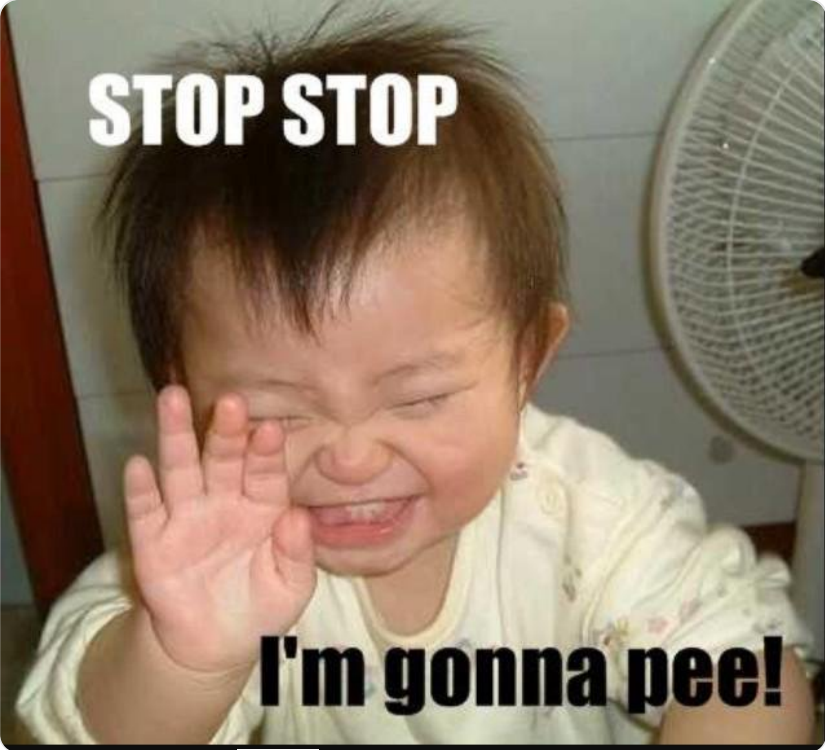
Broadcasts



Replying to @JaneQCCitizen16

@JaneQCCitizen16

Bwaahahahahahaaa



1

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Feb 2015

@SKINNYILL @mdstlaurent

I suspect you're an idiot. I'm gonna share the hell out this thugs stupidity & violent past

In May 2009, a female officer shot the same man in the leg after the man pointed a gun at her and another female officer, a police source said.

In that earlier incident, the man was spotted by the officers at Texas Avenue and Cherokee Street in south St. Louis holding a gun. He was ordered to drop it but instead walked into the street and pointed it at the officers, the source said.

The officers opened fire and the man was hit in the leg.

August 2009, the man pleaded guilty to tints of assault on a law enforcement officer d was sentenced to seven years on each int, to be served consecutively, for total o years in prison. He was released from son last March.

lice reports also show that the same man d been shot by a stranger in March 2009 ile riding his bike near Oregon and Miam eets, the source said.

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Feb 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma @evdntes @libertarian_uk @sarah4swag

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

733/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

by the officers at 10th Street and Cherokee Street in south St. Louis holding a gun. He was ordered to drop it but instead walked into the street and pointed it at the officers, the source said.

The officers opened fire and the man was hit in the leg.

son last March.

lice reports also show that the same man d been shot by a stranger in March 2009 ile riding his bike near Oregon and Miam eets, the source said.

1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Feb 2015

Replying to @soylentgs

@soylentgs @LibertarianLuke @clantro @sassy_gramma @St_Louis_Ray @StLNetworkGuru

Damn @search4swag blocked me today



4 1 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Feb 2015

Replying to @mdstlaurent

@mdstlaurent @SKINNYiLL @brownblaze

In August 2009, the man pleaded guilty to two counts of assault on a law enforcement officer and was sentenced to seven vears on each



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

...SOME REPORTS ALSO SHOW THAT THE SAME MAN
had been shot by a stranger in March 2009
while riding his bike near Oregon and Miami
streets, the source said.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Feb 2015

@Bluetuliped @brownblaze @DanteB4u

Repeat is a very good way to describe it. 2009 all over again

In May 2009, a female officer shot the same
man in the leg after the man pointed a gun at
her and another female officer, a police source
said.

In that earlier incident, the man was spotted
by the officers at Texas Avenue and Cherokee
Street in south St. Louis holding a gun. He was
ordered to drop it but instead walked into the
street and pointed it at the officers, the source
said.

The officers opened fire and the man was hit in
the leg.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Feb 2015

Replying to @brownblaze

@brownblaze @Freedom_News247

In May 2009, a female officer shot the same
man in the leg after the man pointed a gun at
her and another female officer, a police source
said.



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

street and pointed it at the officers, the source said.

The officers opened fire and the man was hit in the leg.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Feb 2015

Replying to @colorfullstory

@AIL24 @deray @search4swag

Lmao! "Tarnish character". His character was out the window years ago. His own doing

In August 2009, the man pleaded guilty to two counts of assault on a law enforcement officer and was sentenced to seven years on each count, to be served consecutively, for total of 14 years in prison. He was released from prison last March.

Police reports also show that the same man had been shot by a stranger in March 2009 while riding his bike near Oregon and Miami streets, the source said.



2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Feb 2015

Replying to @search4swag

@search4swag

Pointing a gun at police, AGAIN, would be provocation. Some people don't learn, and have a death wish

In May 2009, a female officer shot the same man in the leg after the man pointed a gun at her and another female officer, a police source said.



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

street and pointed it at the officers, the source said.

The officers opened fire and the man was hit in the leg.



↻ 2

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Feb 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

@HotNostrilsrFun

Or, is he carrying it to protect himself from the guy that shot him before?

count, to be served consecutively, for total of 14 years in prison. He was released from prison last March.

Police reports also show that the same man had been shot by a stranger in March 2009 while riding his bike near Oregon and Miami streets, the source said.



↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Feb 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

@HotNostrilsrFun

His brother, obviously, carries his so he can shoot at polices. Don't need his brother to know that

In May 2009, a female officer shot the same man in the leg after the man pointed a gun at her and another female officer, a police source said.

In that earlier incident, the man was spotted by the officers at Texas Avenue and Cherokee Street in south St. Louis holding a gun. He was



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

the officers opened fire and the man was hit in the leg.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Feb 2015Replying to [@Tpa_ismyhome](#)[@Tpa_ismyhome](#) [@search4swag](#)

How about, good thing he's finally off the street.

In August 2009, the man pleaded guilty to two counts of assault on a law enforcement officer and was sentenced to seven years on each count, to be served consecutively, for total of 14 years in prison. He was released from prison last March.

Police reports also show that the same man had been shot by a stranger in March 2009 while riding his bike near Oregon and Miami streets, the source said.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Feb 2015Replying to [@search4swag](#)[@search4swag](#) [@AntonioFrench](#)

What's your spin n this violent idiot?

In May 2009, a female officer shot the same man in the leg after the man pointed a gun at her and another female officer, a police source said.

In that earlier incident, the man was spotted by the officers at Texas Avenue and Cherokee Street in south St. Louis holding a gun. He was

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

the leg.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Feb 2015

Replying to @RumpoleRT

[@RumpoleRT](#) [@soylentgs](#) [@wfmcccl](#) [@JaneQCitizen16](#) [@xoxpearlxox](#)
[@Romonaga_](#)

Tell him to find out why this guy didn't learn

In August 2009, the man pleaded guilty to two counts of assault on a law enforcement officer and was sentenced to seven years on each count, to be served consecutively, for total of 14 years in prison. He was released from prison last March.

Police reports also show that the same man had been shot by a stranger in March 2009 while riding his bike near Oregon and Miami streets, the source said.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Feb 2015

Replying to @Romonaga_

[@Romonaga_](#) [@RumpoleRT](#) [@soylentgs](#) [@wfmcccl](#) [@JaneQCitizen16](#)
[@xoxpearlxox](#)This guy did this before.
It was inevitable

In May 2009, a female officer shot the same man in the leg after the man pointed a gun at her and another female officer, a police source said.

In that earlier incident, the man was spotted by the officers at Texas Avenue and Cherokee

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

The officers opened fire and the man was hit in the leg.

1

7

4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Feb 2015

Man dead in #STL police shooting was shot in 2009 by other ofc

Didn't learn the 1st time

[stltoday.com/news/local/cr...](#)

In May 2009, a female officer shot the same man in the leg after the man pointed a gun at her and another female officer, a police source said.

In that earlier incident, the man was spotted by the officers at Texas Avenue and Cherokee Street in south St. Louis holding a gun. He was ordered to drop it but instead walked into the street and pointed it at the officers, the source said.

The officers opened fire and the man was hit in the leg.

August 2009, the man pleaded guilty to 3 counts of assault on a law enforcement officer and was sentenced to seven years on each count, to be served consecutively, for total of 21 years in prison. He was released from prison last March.

Police reports also show that the same man had been shot by a stranger in March 2009 while riding his bike near Oregon and Miami streets, the source said.

2

6

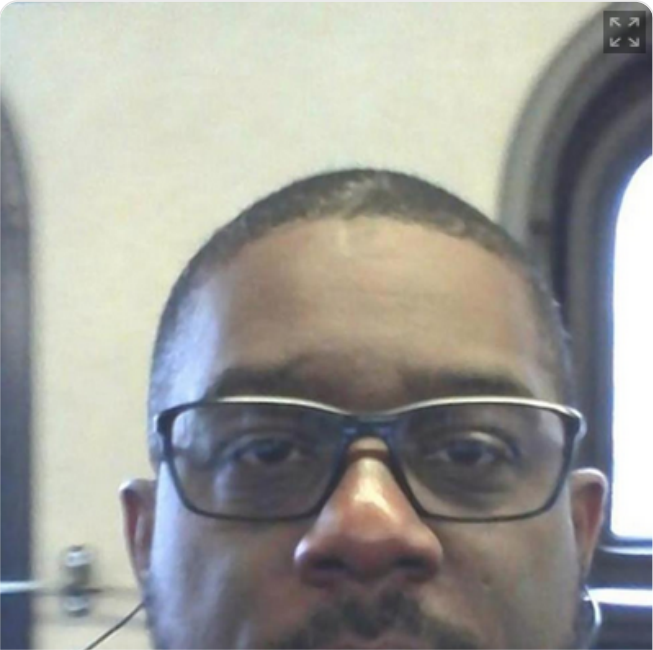
3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Feb 2015

Replying to @lifebythecreek

@lifebythecreek They always find the most sanitized pictures.



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

740/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Feb 2015Person of interest in Chuck E. Cheese's shooting, fell & hurt himself running from police kmov.com/news/crime/Pol...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Feb 2015

Replying to @myhorsecowboy

@myhorsecowboy @zatoth15 @ophidianpilot @mrconservative



© Solvin Zankl / naturepl



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Feb 2015

Replying to @zatoth15

@zatoth15 @ophidianpilot @myhorsecowboy @mrconservative

This is from conservative FOX News

fxn.ws/1wLsBpJ**Scott**

@NorthCounty3303



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


Michelle Obama defends 'American Sniper' at veterans event fxn.ws/1wLsBpJ



Fox News

Michelle Obama defends 'American Sniper' at vete...



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Feb 2015

Replying to @zatoth15

@zatoth15 @ophidianpilot @myhorsecowboy @mrconservative

usat.ly/1CI6HdN

Tweet

**Scott**

@NorthCounty3303

@1953jwb @ophidianpilot
@mrconservative

Michelle Obama gives 'American Sniper' two thumbs up usat.ly/1CI6HdN via @USATODAY



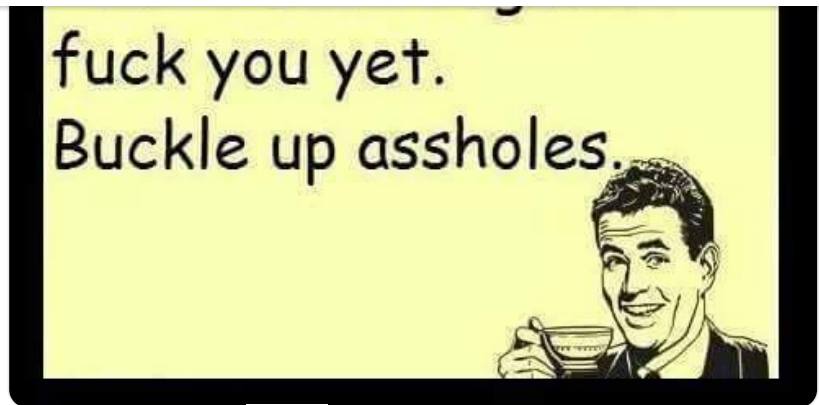
USA TODAY



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Feb 2015

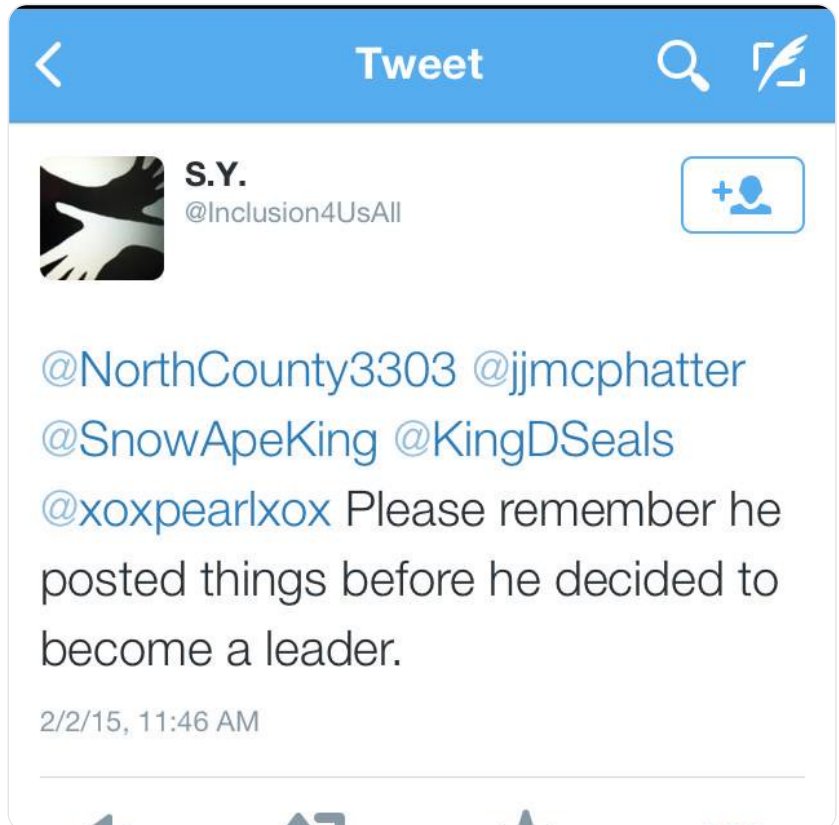
@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1 7 7

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Feb 2015

Replying to @Inclusivity4All

@Inclusion4UsAll @jjmcphatter @SnowApeKing @KingDSeals @xoxpearlxox
Lmao! Did you just say that? Lol!

1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Feb 2015

Replying to @Inclusivity4All

@Inclusion4UsAll @God317 @TelaCat @SnowApeKing
Yeah, leader. Real scary



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



the officer in the picture who is Also one of the 2 officers that was fatally shot & killed today in Bedstuy Brooklynn Execution style. Not Saying him getting killed was ok but Karma is Definitely a Bitch kus He Could have killed me! LIFE LESSON::: BE CAREFUL WHAT YOU DO TO OTHERS CAUSE KARMA ALWAYS WATCHING... 🙌



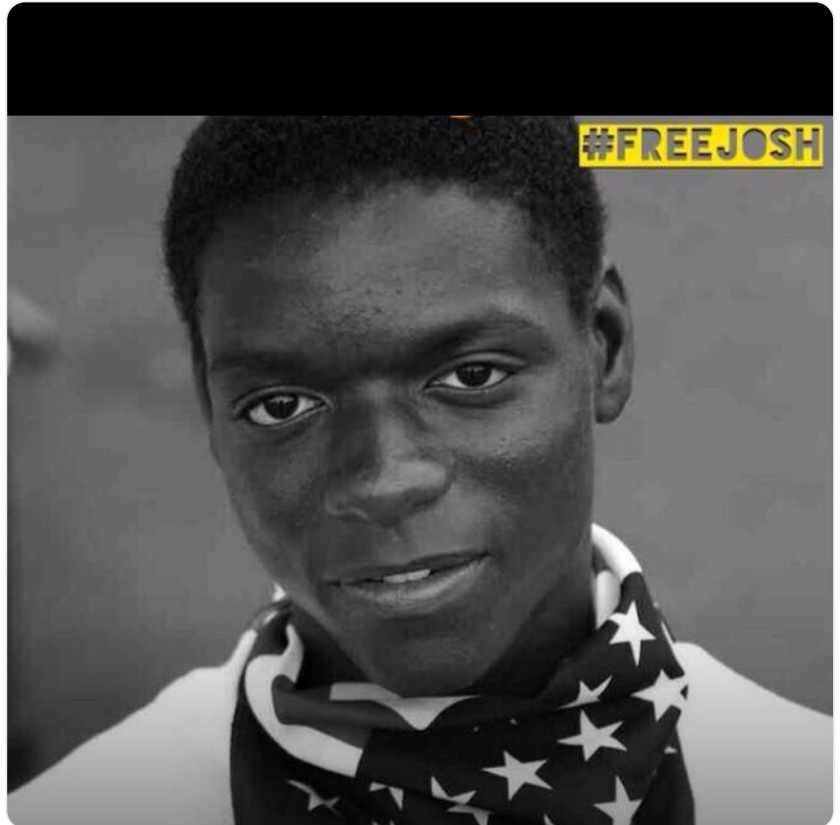
1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Feb 2015

Replying to @God317

@God317 @Inclusion4UsAll @SnowApeKing

Has he explained this?



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



King D Seals @KingDSeals 8/31/14
I love this picture this is the fight back.

4 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Feb 2015
Replying to @AdorableGrandma
@jjmcphatter @SnowApeKing @KingDSeals @brianthomas1489 @cichypluto
@xoxpearlxx
This is how he poisons kids minds





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

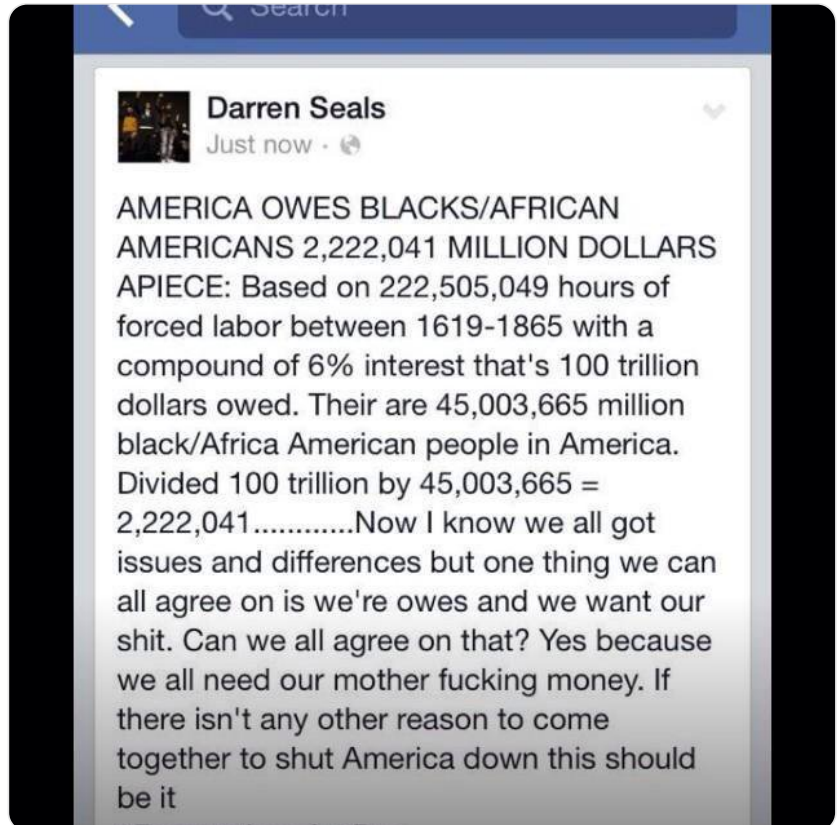
@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Feb 2015

Replying to @God317

@God317 @Inclusion4UsAll @SnowApeKing

Meanwhile, this is what he wants that money for

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Feb 2015

Replying to @AdorableGrandma

@jjmcphatter @SnowApeKing @KingDSeals @xoxpearlrox

This is how your "leader" feels about you



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



2 1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Feb 2015

Replying to @God317
@God317 @Inclusion4UsAll @TelaCat @SnowApeKing



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Feb 2015

Replying to @jhuda
@jhuda @zachdalin @KMOV
You looked great. Looks like you were getting checked out. Lol! Looks and talent



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

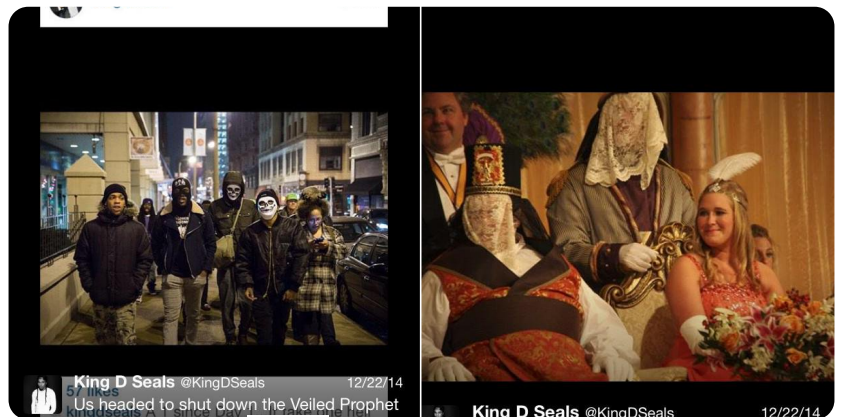
Here is @KingDSeals motivation. He thinks the money is owed to him



5
 4
 5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Feb 2015

@KingDSeals is so blinded with his racist hate, he doesn't know the history if the Veiled Profit. It's the KKK. Smdh



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Feb 2015

Replying to @Inclusivity4All

@Inclusion4UsAll @SnowApeKing @TelaCat @xoxpearlrox @KingDSeals

Your leader wants to pinion young minds. Look close



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



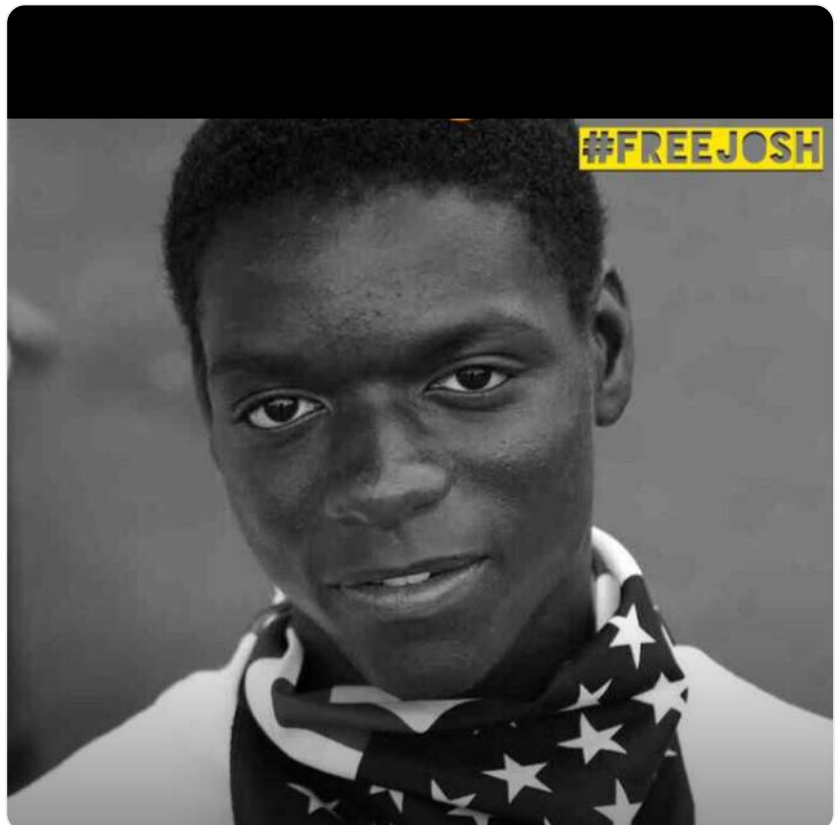
2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Feb 2015Replying to [@TelaCat](#)[@TelaCat](#) [@SnowApeKing](#) [@Inclusion4UsAll](#) [@xoxpearlxx](#) [@KingDSeals](#)

This is the thugtivist



1



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

constantly being slammed into concrete floors which left me with non stop headache knots etc. Basically not pretty By the officer in the picture who is Also one of the 2 officers that was fatally shot & killed today in Bedstuy Brooklyn Execution style. Not Saying him getting killed was ok but Karma is Definitely a Bitch kus He Could have killed me! LIFE LESSON::: BE CAREFUL WHAT YOU DO TO OTHERS CAUSE KARMA ALWAYS WATCHING... 🙌



↻ 2

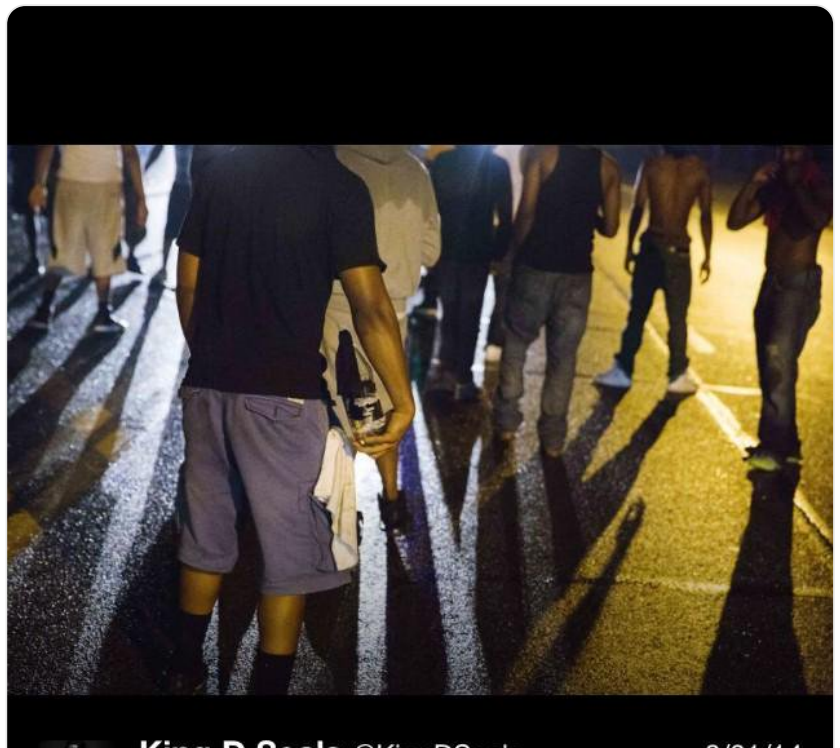
3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Feb 2015

Replying to @Inclusivity4All

@Inclusion4UsAll @TelaCat @SnowApeKing @xoxpearlxox @KingDSeals

This is your leader, you want around your kids?





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

This is your "leader". "Light skinned supremacists"



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Feb 2015

Trooper killed, second seriously injured when struck by vehicle



Officer Down Memorial Page

Remembering All of Law Enforcement's Heroes

Line of Duty Death Notification | February 1st, 2015

[Trooper Nicholas Dees](#)[Oklahoma Highway Patrol, Oklahoma](#)

EOW: Saturday, January 31, 2015

Resources

- [Front Line Club](#)
- [All 2015 Fatalities](#)
- [2015 Oklahoma Fatalities](#)

Line of Duty
Deaths this
Year



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Feb 2015

Replying to @Shan681

@Shan681 @xoxpearlxx @PGRSHELIA @Deb_Saw_Boy

His opinion & beliefs haven't changed. This is just last week

**King D Seals**

@KingDSeals



Jeff Rooda came and stooped down in front of me before the brawl I told him "I see you took your hood off today" #FTP

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Feb 2015

Replying to @Deb_Saw_Boy

@Deb_Saw_Boy @KingDSeals

What do you call lately?

**King D Seals**

@KingDSeals



Jeff Rooda came and stooped down in front of me before the brawl I told him "I see you took your hood off today" #FTP





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Feb 2015

Replying to @Inclusivity4All

@Inclusion4UsAll @KingDSeals @Deb_Saw_Boy @SnowApeKing

I don't associate w/ childish inciteful liars.

**King D Seals**

@KingDSeals



Jeff Rooda came and stooped down in front of me before the brawl I told him "I see you took your hood off today" #FTP



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Feb 2015

Replying to @BNLieb

@BNLieb

Take your racist crap elsewhere. Read someone's acct before trying to follow.

Here

m.youtube.com/watch?v=1ZwN85...



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jan 2015

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jan 2015

Replying to @AnonyMobLive

@occupythemob

LMMFAOOOOOOO!!



Tweet

**Anonymous**

@occupythemob

We need to get shit done, and i see house niggas being opportunist fucking shit up. This will end.

1/31/15, 3:03 PM

1 RETWEET 5 FAVORITES



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



When you repeat a mistake,
it is not a mistake anymore:
it's a decision.

— PAULO COELHO



3

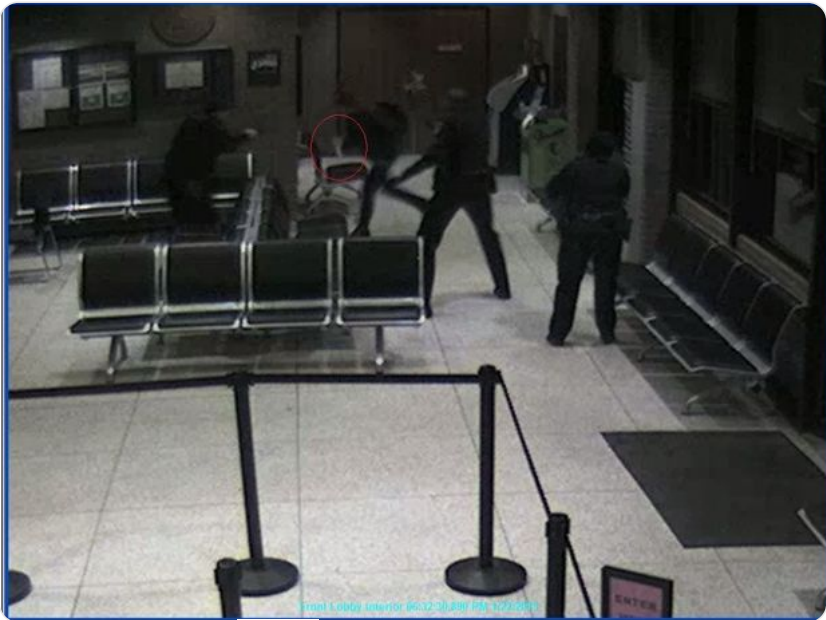
4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jan 2015

The day I **STOP**
expressing
my opinion,
somebody
PLEASE
check my pulse!

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



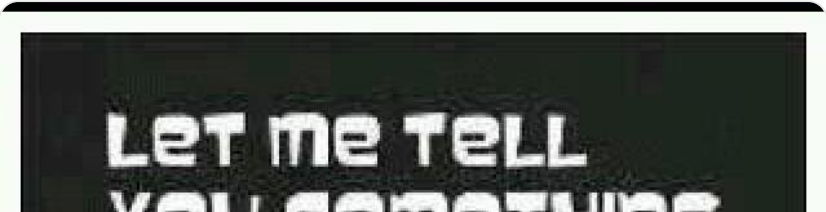
2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jan 2015
Suspects sought after stealing from elderly St. Louis woman while she slept
kmov.com/news/crime/Sus...



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jan 2015
Replying to @MiZzYouniqu3
[@MiZzYouniqu3](#)





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



THE SEX IS
UNBELIEVABLE.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jan 2015

Replying to @MiZzYouniqu3

@MiZzYouniqu3 @Rene_gadeCowboy
rebellesociety.com/2013/11/29/5-t...

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jan 2015

Replying to @JaneQCCitizen16

@JaneQCCitizen16 @GandhiTKirk @LeahRBoss @blanc_papillon7
@LadyGlockUSA @Shan681 @Fire__Flight @1DesperateMom



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

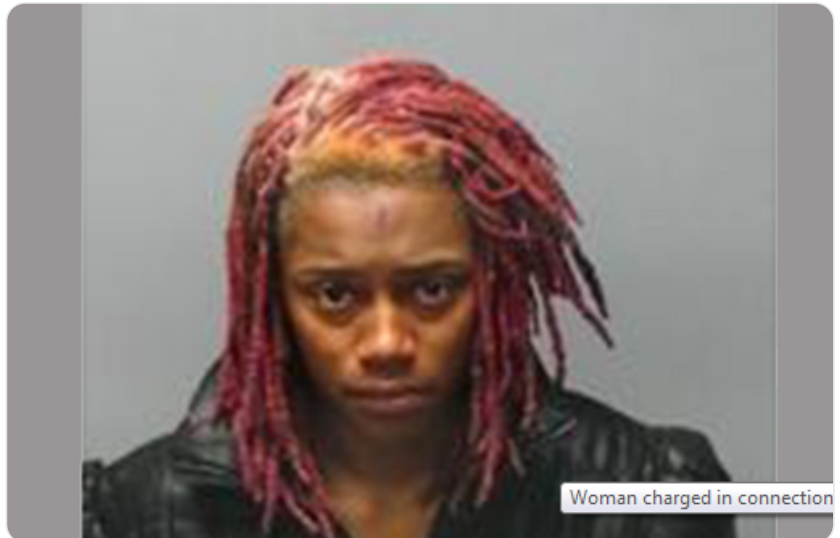
Broadcasts



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jan 2015

Woman charged in connection with shooting at Chuck E. Cheese's in St. Charles, MO

kmov.com/news/st-charle...

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jan 2015

ENDANGERED PERSON ADVISORY issued for missing woman

go.fox2now.com/1Lj6AJI via @FOX2now

@stlcountypd





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

meeting go.fox2now.com/1BtipVp

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jan 2015

Replying to @AntonioFrench

@AntonioFrench @akacharleswade

@Bassem_Masri

#Ferguson

#STL

#MikeBrown

HOW THEY WILL CREATE A POLICE STATE

- 1. EMPOWER CRIMINALS WITH DE-POLICING**
- 2. DRIVE THE GOOD COPS OUT OF POLICE RANKS**
- 3. FILL THE LOST POLICE RANKS WITH INCOMPETENT THUGS**
- 4. FRIGHTEN CITIZENS WITH RAMPANT CRIME**
- 5. DECLARE NATIONAL WAR ON CRIME**
- 6. REGIONALIZE OR NATIONALIZE THE POLICE**
- 7. WELCOME TO THE POLICE STATE**

www.AnonymousCop.com**SUPPORT YOUR LOCAL POLICE AGENCIES**

RESIST THE HOAX NARRATIVE THAT YOUR LOCAL POLICE ARE AN ENEMY
A TRUE POLICE STATE CANNOT EMERGE FROM LAW AND ORDER

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jan 2015

National Sheriff's Association Wants Traffic App Disabled - News -



Home

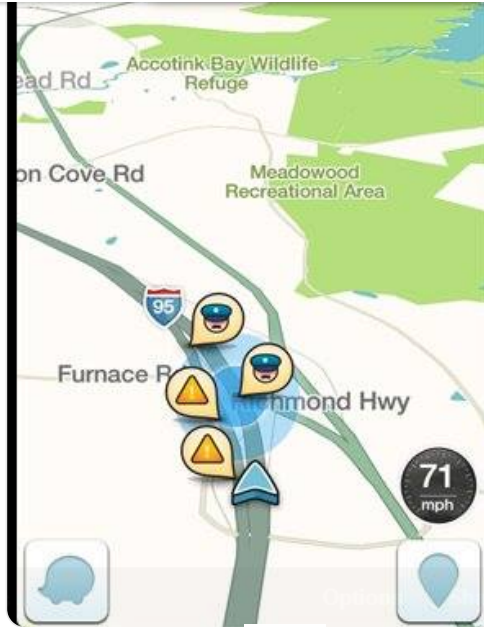


Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jan 2015

Replying to @SLMPD

@SLMPD

The suspects in these photos are wanted in connection with a theft that occurred on December 17 in the 600 block of Eastgate. The suspects approached a 19-year old female as she sat in her vehicle, demanded her property and rummaged through her car. After stealing a cell phone, money and a laptop, they fled north on Eastgate.

Recognize them? Call CrimeStoppers at 866-371-TIPS (8477). It's anonymous and you could receive a reward.



2



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



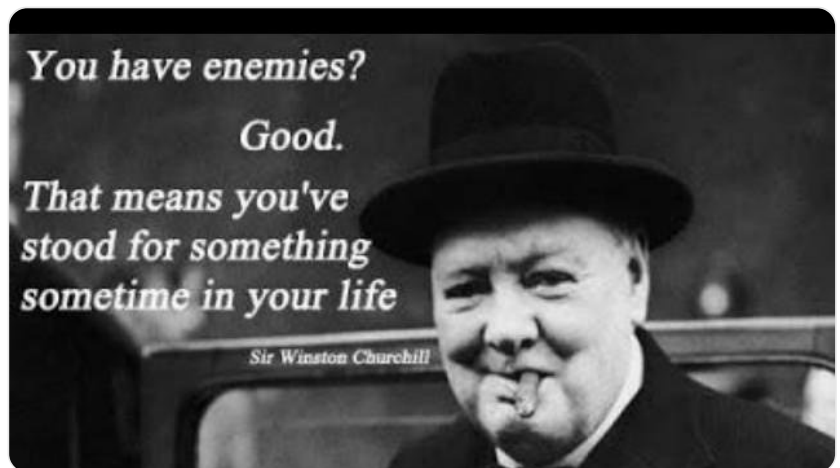
1

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jan 2015

Replying to @6fb0f75b4fff4a7

@6fb0f75b4fff4a7



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jan 2015

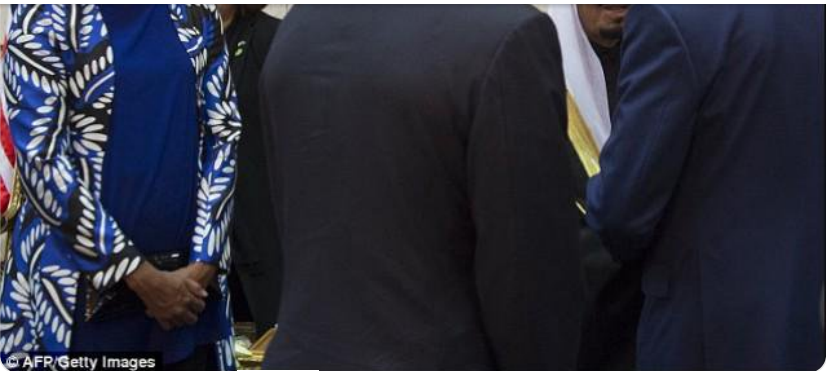
#Michelle_Obama_unveiled

#ميشيل_أوباما_سفور

She should be able to wear whatever. She's First Lady of a free country

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



4 4 4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jan 2015

#Michelle_Obama_unveiled

##ميشيل_أوباما_سفور

They're lucky she didn't wear a skirt



1 1 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jan 2015

#Michelle_Obama_unveiled

##ميشيل_أوباما_سفور

Come out of the dark ages



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

© AFP/Getty Images



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jan 2015

#Michelle_Obama_unveiled

#ميشيل_أوباما_منفور

Just to spite the detractors.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jan 2015

#Michelle_Obama_unveiled

#ميشيل_أوباما_منفور



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jan 2015

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

There are no meetings scheduled at this time.

Available Staff Positions

• Senior Media & Community Relations Manager

• Senior Research & Policy Manager

Media Inquiries

Media requests can be sent to:
media@stlpositivechange.org





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jan 2015

Replying to @StlChange

@StlChange @standingup2 @JaneDueker @stlBizJournal

Makes people think you're hiding something

@StlChange

Perguson Commission

finances, so the commission can concentrate on "change"

12/26/14, 12:38 PM

Which, brings to question why the Commission needs a 6 figure managing director, who volunteered to participate.

Ill email you shortly

12/26/14, 12:38 PM

Ok, thanks.

12/26/14, 4:08 PM

12/26/14, 12:36 PM

1/2/15

I just checked the United Way website. It simply says it is basically managing the finances, so the commission can concentrate on "change"

12/26/14, 12:38 PM

Thanks, had not seen email yet. Will check on it. Happy New Year!

1/4/15, 5:35 PM

Happy New

1/4/15





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jan 2015

Replying to @carriebr14

@carriebr14 @renitalamkin

There was a whole bogus lawsuit/injunction. But, she says it right there

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

764/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts
- ⋮



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jan 2015
A divine call to Ferguson [fw.to/eHmdKkR](#)

Pay close attention to some of @renitalamkin admissions

#Ferguson

...e) did tell us to dispe
...did say that failure t
...r other actions. I hac
...ing to high-tail it out
...says.

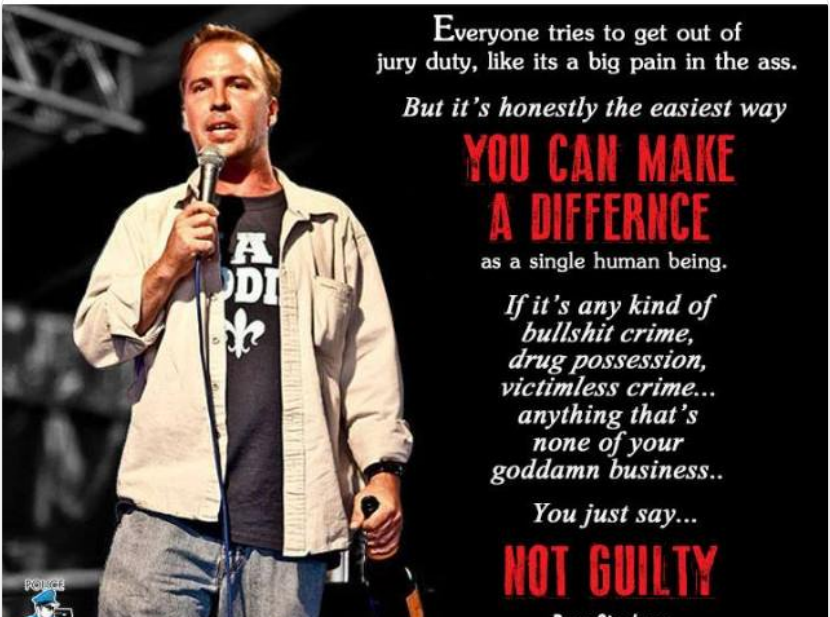
...or more than 100 days now protesters l
...d leveling harsh words at police.
...g, police have been face to face with pr
...nes throwing water bottles or even rock
...o police sometimes as if they are less t
...derstands the anger spewed at police.
...he system, and they are saying all the th
...en they were in situations by themselv
...mily members were mistreated and ... t
...ot welcomed by some of the prote
...say like, 'What are you doing here
...ht. It's not a white person's fight,'
...night she was injured, but that sai
...rotester.
...ov cocktails to three of our boys, s
...the cocktail back and took off run
.../s.

2 4 3



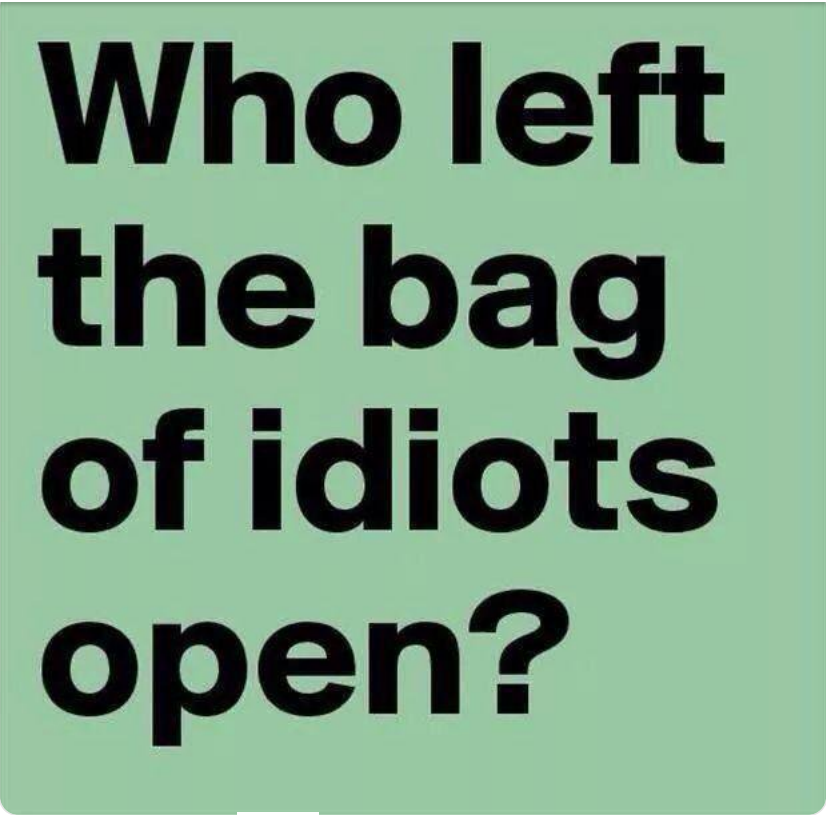
Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jan 2015
Replying to @CopBlock

If this isn't confirmation of the stupidity of the @CopBlock fools, I don't know what is.
[twitter.com/copblock/statu...](#)



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts
- 







1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jan 2015

▼

Replying to @Isthishowitis
@Isthishowitis Once again. YOU go disarm an mentally ill guy w/ a knife. I'll stand back and watch.

local outrage and a federal investigation, the U.S. Department of Justice announced in February that it failed to [find](#) “sufficient evidence of willful misconduct” to prosecute the policemen.



1





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jan 2015

▼

Replying to @Isthishowitis
@Isthishowitis
You seem stupid. - KYTX [CBS19.tv](#) - News, | Tyler-Longview
[cbs19.tv/story/27936895...](#)

Coignard was killed by Longview Police, after she entered the police station lobby and threatened officers with a weapon, according to police. The Texas Rangers are investigating the incident.







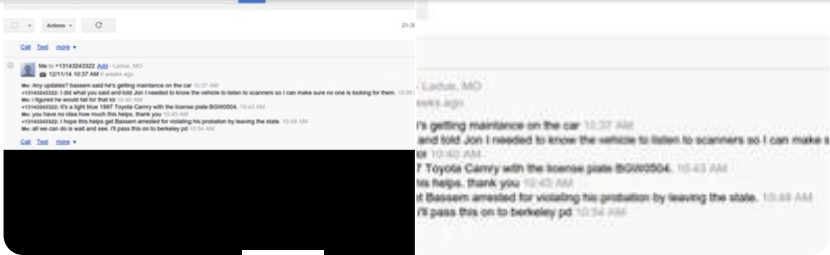
Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jan 2015

▼

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



3 1 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jan 2015

Replying to @Keljo1991

@Keljo1991 @krobinson4781 @Gimme_A_Break1 @RumpoleRT @stackizshort
Via @P4R4L3G4L
@Bassem_Masri



1 5 4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jan 2015

This answers @bassem_masri erratic behavior, for the past several months. Side effects of Methadone.

#Ferguson

At dosage levels [edit]

Adverse effects of methadone include: [citation needed]

- Sedation
- Diarrhea^[17] or constipation^{[17][18]}

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

- Heart problems such as chest pain^{[17][19]} or fast/pounding heartbeat^{[17][19][20]}
- Cardiac arrhythmia^{[21][22]}
- Respiratory problems such as trouble breathing^{[17][19]} slow or shallow breathing (hypoventilation)^{[17][19]} light-headedness,^{[17][19][20]} or fainting^{[17][19]}
- Loss of appetite.^{[17][18]} and in extreme cases Anorexia
- Weight gain^[18]
- Gynecomastia (enlargement of male breast tissue)
- Memory loss
- Stomach pains^[18]
- Itching
- Difficulty urinating^[18]
- Swelling of the hands, arms, feet, and legs^[18]
- Feeling restless^[17] or agitated
- Mood changes^[18] Euphoria, disorientation
- Nervousness^[17] or anxiety^{[17][19]}
- Blurred vision^[18]
- Decreased libido,^{[17][18]} missed menstrual periods,^[18] difficulty in reaching orgasm,^[17] and impotence^{[17][18]}
- Skin rash
- Seizures
- Central sleep apnea
- Sudden death



↕ 2

3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jan 2015

Replying to @deedsnotwords80

@Bravo788 @joelcurrier @brienbowers

Wait, you want authentication?



1



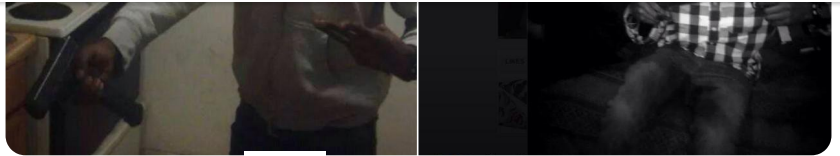
Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jan 2015

Replying to @joelcurrier

@joelcurrier @tomahawk2440c

Yeah, he was such a nice young man

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jan 2015

Uh oh! The protestards coming apart at the seems. Who do we trust for a good laugh now?

[@Bassem_Masri](#)[@stackizshort](#)1/26
2015**Bassem Masri** @bassem_masri

53s

I have the DMs the donor sent to me [@stackizshort](#) has done nothing but cause strife & drama through the [#Ferguson](#) movement a troll plant[Details](#)

14 : 45

**Bassem Masri** @bassem_masri

2m

[@stackizshort](#) claimed the movement was going to discredit me & call me out ridiculous accusations now we find out she is working with trolls[Details](#)

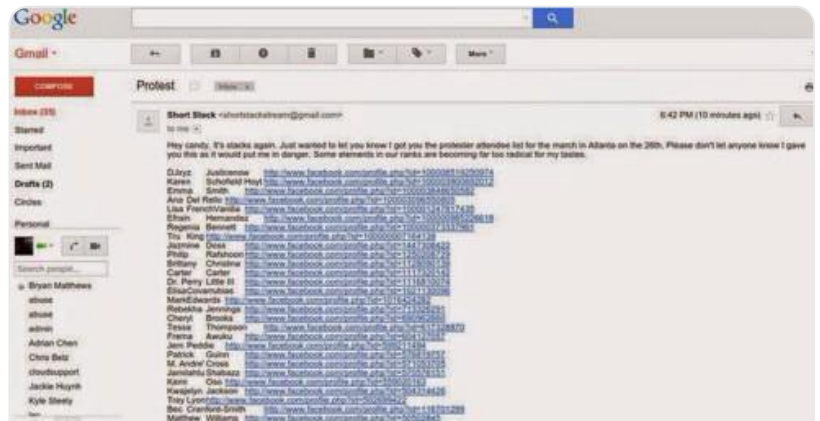
14 : 43

**Bassem Masri** @bassem_masri

4m

[@stackizshort](#) went into my paypal contacted donors to tell them I'm on drugs & spewed lies to get donations sent to her instead of me[Details](#)

14 : 41

 1  5  4**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jan 2015Replying to [@P4R4L3G4L75](#)[@P4R4L3G4L](#)I'm not sure what [@stackizshort](#) is trying to do with this list. But, her statement tells me about her



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#) @rikrik__ is in need of professional care**Rika**
@rikrik__[+ Follow](#)

I don't care that he had a gun. If he had the 9 w/
extended clip with 30 rounds & the 2 officers are still
alive . That means he was runnin

1/22/15, 8:14 AM

2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jan 2015

@deray must be feeling a little down and dejected lately. But, apparently, still
slow on the uptake

Via @P4R4L3G4L

**deray mckesson** @deray · 2h

We have tried every option, right? We have petitioned, marched, sued,
sat-in, cried, voted. And here we are. What then?



66



74

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jan 2015

Lmao! @Bassem_Masri needs help

Via @P4R4L3G4L



**I need grass money..... uhhhh
i mean gas money... send your donations**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

I heard @KWRose liked feeling unsafe. Why are you complaining?



70
Match

70
Enemy

RoGaT

25 • Godfrey, IL • Man

About

Photos

The Two of Us

Personality

My self-summary

My name is Keith Rose. (Go ahead and stalk me.) I'm a university student specializing in Linguistics, Queer Studies, and Sexology.

I speak many languages, which enables me to travel extensively to work as a teacher for different governments or not-for-profits.

My two favorite things are being in extremely hostile situations and teaching/mentoring youth.

1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jan 2015

@SnowApeKing

Right! You give them the advantage and put yourself at further risk than you & the public already are

Gabe Crocker, president of the St. Louis County Police Association, called the tactical retreat concept “cowardice retreat,” and complained that it is “shameful” to consider.

“Why should we have to change law enforcement nationwide to make exceptions for this violent few when what we should be doing is making it harder for this violent few to have such a powerful lobby on their side?” Crocker asked. “Police officers are trying to uphold the laws of society and protect people. Instead, people are labeling us as aggressive and people who need more training.”

A misjudgment with tactical retreat could get an officer killed, said David Klinger, a criminologist at the University of Missouri-St. Louis, who urges caution in the way it’s used.

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jan 2015

Family asking for hit and run driver to come forward [kmov.com/news/talkers/F...](#)
It's a pretty distinctive looking truck



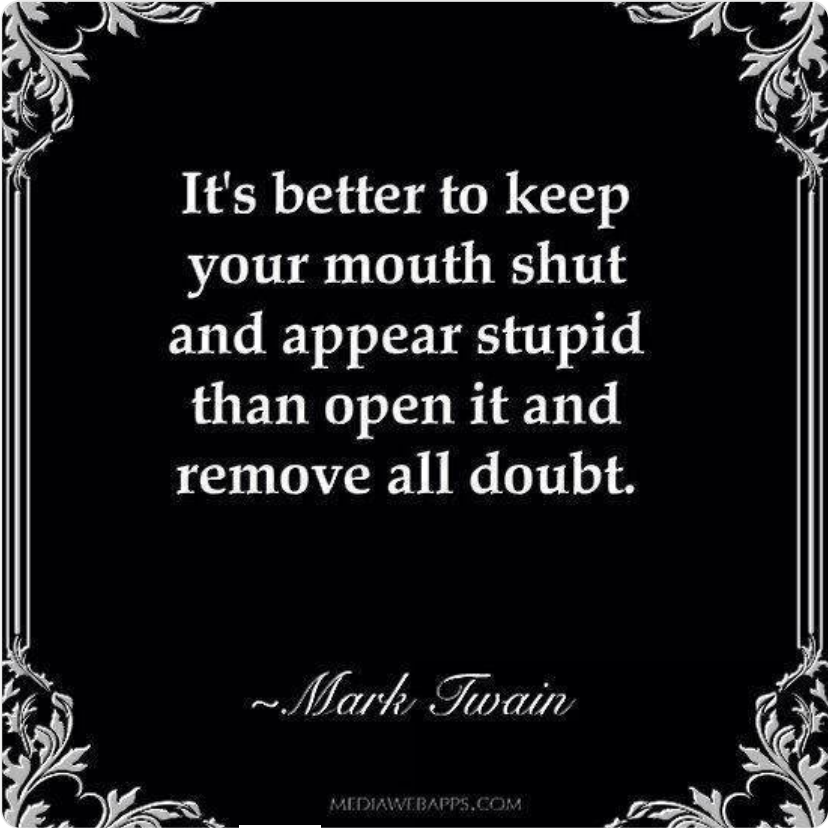
@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jan 2015
Replying to @DRJakeFixesYou
@DRJakeFixesYou @rtwhitney63 @stackizshort

Huh? You're special



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jan 2015
Maybe this is me. Maybe it's not. @GlitzzySky seems to think it is. Lmao!
If it is, I need to get to the gym, badly



1 3

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**GlitzySky** @GlitzySky

14m

@NorthCounty3303 @MJOutsider
@akacharleswade

1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jan 2015**Stlouispolice Officersassociation**

18 hrs · 🌐

Voltaire said "Appreciation is a wonderful thing: It makes what is excellent in others belong to us as well." In saying this, we would like to extend our appreciation to every person who has supported us during these trying times. The strength of those who support us, we hope to try and emulate in our every day work.

71 Likes · 3 Comments



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jan 2015

@akacharleswade @treesarefake @GlitzySky Here's a pic @Romonaga_

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



HOME OF THE BRAVE

74 TOTAL SHARES

6 SHARE 68 TWEET

UPDATE #2 1 MIN AGO

I am so very grateful for your donations. I am beyond words!

THANK YOU SO MUCH!

The Veterans will appreciate this! We appreciate you!

Subscribe to Updates Show All

6 SHARE 68 TWEET DONATE

Donate Now

SHARE ON FACEBOOK

goFundMe

Created January 18, 2015

Cool Specter

29 DONATIONS RECENT

Robert Winslow

\$1,030

0 mins ago

Good Work Cool, This is for the match Next Fundraiser I will owe you a bit more. Congrats on finishing this goal. I do hope the VETs love it!

\$100

Anonymous



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jan 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@Romonaga_ @akacharleswade

Did he match it?



HOME OF THE BRAVE

74 TOTAL SHARES

6 SHARE 68 TWEET

UPDATE #2 1 MIN AGO

I am so very grateful for your donations. I am beyond words!

THANK YOU SO MUCH!

The Veterans will appreciate this! We appreciate you!

Subscribe to Updates Show All

6 SHARE 68 TWEET DONATE

fundme

Search Help Start a Fundraiser

SAINT LOUIS, MO

\$2,500 of \$2,500

Raised by 29 people in 5 days

Donate Now

SHARE ON FACEBOOK

goFundMe

Created January 18, 2015

Cool Specter

29 DONATIONS RECENT

Robert Winslow

\$1,030

0 mins ago

Good Work Cool, This is for the match Next Fundraiser I will owe you a bit more. Congrats on finishing this goal. I do hope the VETs love it!

\$100

Anonymous

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jan 2015

Anybody know Lala's twitter handle? She should check her tire pressure. Just went back past there. Doesn't look good



10

8

9



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jan 2015

Replying to @JaneQCitizen16

@JaneQCitizen16 @carriebr14

Same old hood. Looks like it'll fly up any day.



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

775/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



 2

 3

 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jan 2015

How long is this funeral procession? It started 5 months ago



 3

 3

 6



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jan 2015

Replying to @carriebr14

@carriebr14

I'm impressed. The plates are legal too. Wonder who they paid to do a hot inspection?





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



3

4

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jan 2015

Replying to @Occupy_FL_HOA

@Occupy_FL_HOA @keenblackgirl

Someone should've told him not to get high, steal cars, and carry stolen weapons

**Scott** @NorthCounty3303

13h

@keenblackgirl @JohnnyAngel3

@Occupy_FL_HOA

What did he have it for? Grade school snow & tell? Why was he pulling it out?

**Occupy_FL_HOAs**

@Occupy_FL_HOA



@NorthCounty3303 @keenblackgirl

@JohnnyAngel3

Som1 told'm he has = rights2 those

#CrimingWhileWhite

#EricCampbell #DaltonHayes

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jan 2015

Replying to @ughokayelise

@_okayelise @yanastybaby

Here's the weapon AND gang sign all in one pic



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Reply Retweet



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jan 2015

Replying to @ughokayelise
@_okayelise @yanastybaby



Reply Retweet

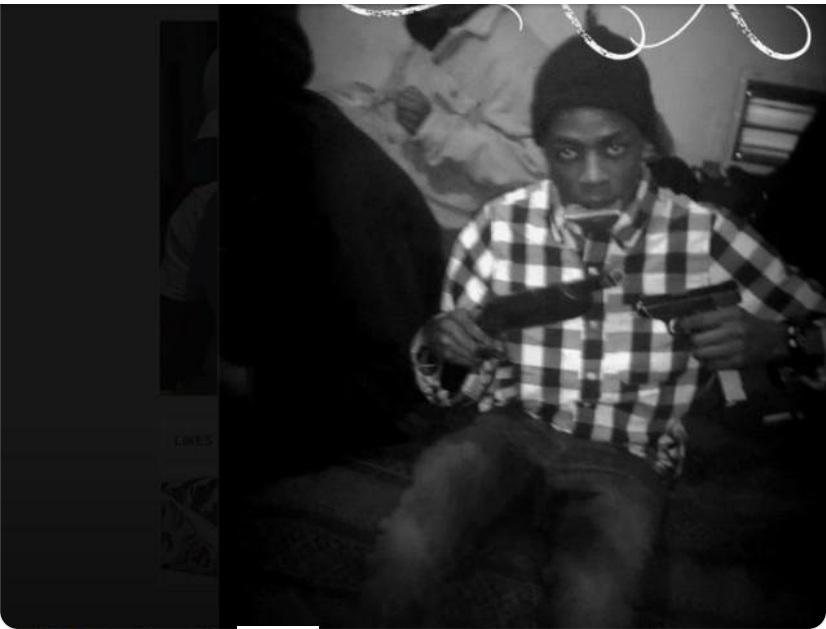


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jan 2015

Replying to @ughokayelise

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jan 2015

Replying to @ughokayelise

@_okayelise

Don't forget stolen semi automatic weapons too.



Scott @NorthCounty3303

6h

When you're blaming police & govt, and

@northstlcounty filter:images

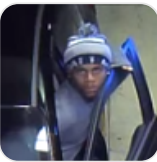
Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Reply Retweet



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jan 2015
Video: Man forces woman into trunk, kidnaps her [go.fox2now.com/1EBYuMg](https://www.fox2now.com/1EBYuMg)
Call Det. Jeff Holloway at 817-469-TIPS (8477)

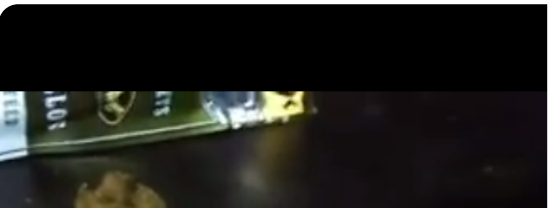


Reply Retweet



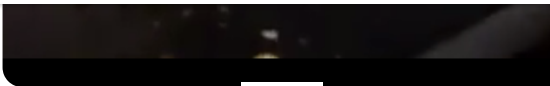
Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jan 2015
Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
Lay down w/ dogs & you'll wake up with fleas. In this case, extended family was the bad influence.

#IsaacHolmes



@northstlcounty filter:images

TopLatestPeoplePhotosVideosNewsBroadcasts



7 people like this.

 **Pac Loc**
December 1, 2013 · @
So far this been aye boring lonely az winter for mee. I iffinah smokee my pain away bss ctfu

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jan 2015

When you're blaming police & govt, and everyone else, look at your family & friends that are around your kids



13

3

3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jan 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

He loved his weed. The son Obama never had

@FroggieLeggs_



Pac Loc updated his cover photo.
February 25, 2014 ·





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

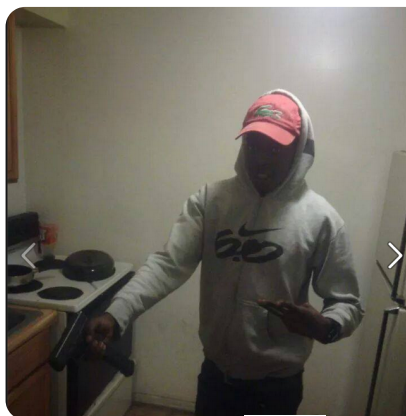


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jan 2015

Such a wonderful young man, carrying stolen semi-automatics w/ extended mags. He'd never do that.

#IsaacHolmes



4

13

10

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jan 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@stltoday

Depending on the exact year of the car, it looked like this. A light grey, late 1990s Oldsmobile Aurora



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jan 2015

Replying to @InsanityBreeds

@InsanityBreeds @JaneQCitizen16 @Romonaga_ @MiZzYouniqu3 @HollysHere @Deb_Saw_Boy

Selling sweatshirts to pay rent



Tweet





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


if we sell 10 more of these, then
that pays for rent for one apartment
in our housing program for the
month: [teespring.com/
FergusonTaught...](https://teespring.com/FergusonTaught...) #OHOHTHP



Teespring



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jan 2015

Replying to @RumpoleRT

@RumpoleRT @JaneQCitizen16 @InsanityBreeds @Romonaga_ @MiZzYouniqu3
@HollysHere @Deb_Saw_Boy

Who's harassing Wade?

**Owl Akata Shakur** @OwlsAsylum

1h

@akacharleswade check your dms when
you get time

**Charles Wade** @akacharleswade

1h

"@SugarcubeDog: @me You've had
enough of them?" I'm ok but they sent
something to one of the apartments and
the neighbors got it.

**Charles Wade** @akacharleswade

1h

So it's time for some blocking again,
@SugarcubeDog.

**Embee** @SugarcubeDog

1h

@akacharleswade Gotcha.

4

2

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Charles Wade**
@akacharleswade

Does anyone have a good
BlockTogether list?!

1/22/15, 7:44 PM

2 RETWEETS 2 FAVORITES

**Embee** @SugarcubeDog

1h

@akacharleswade You've had enough of
them?

6

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jan 2015

Replying to @MiZzYouniqu3

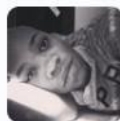
@MiZzYouniqu3

Apparently Charles Wade and Op Help or Hush has had some bad business
recently

**Charles Wade** @akacharleswade

2h

To be honest, @ophelporhush has had a
DRASTIC drop in donations since that
George Soros article. I expected it.

**RAWR!** @synxiec

1h

@akacharleswade @ophelporhush what
happened?

**Charles Wade**
@akacharleswade

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jan 2015

Replying to @Deb_Saw_Boy

@Deb_Saw_Boy @JaneQCitizen16 @InsanityBreeds @Romonaga_ @MiZzYouniqu3 @HollysHere @pissedoffa

This one is hilarious



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jan 2015

Tom Brady, at today's press conference



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



 1

 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jan 2015

Second man wanted in connection with murder of Drury Inn manager
[go.fox2now.com/1E7o9KK](https://www.fox2now.com/1E7o9KK) via @FOX2now

Second man wanted in connection with shooting of Drury Inn manager



Quinton Williams







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jan 2015

Replying to @LadyGlockUSA
@LadyGlockUSA @gamoffour

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jan 2015

Replying to @LadyGlockUSA
@LadyGlockUSA @gamoffour
Here's the actual one.



2 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jan 2015

Solomon Alexander Discusses His Letter To The Ferguson Protesters:
youtu.be/mygdk9UHLuM via @McGrawMilhaven

Please stop pitting people against their elders as many of you are not young. Yes, most of you are younger than Al Sharpton or Jesse Jackson, but that's where your claims of youth should stop. Many of you are in your mid-to-late 20s, 30s and 40s and are only interested in gaining a measure of celebrity and position. Some of you are hoping to get tased, gassed or hit with a rubber bullet. Those things are worth at least 10,000 Twitter followers each.



Home

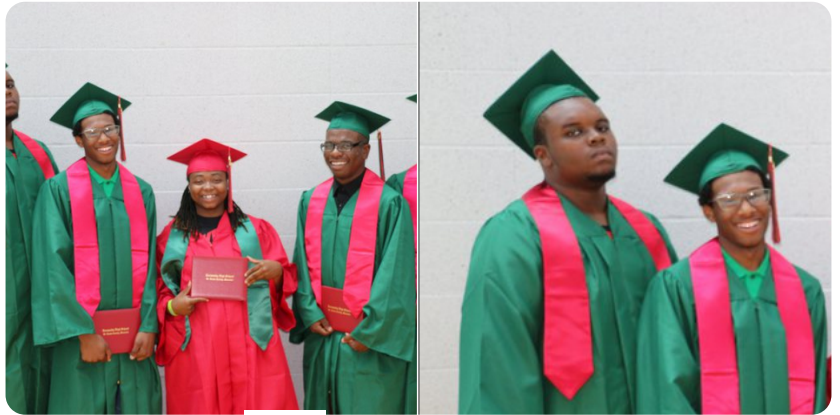


Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

7

8

8

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jan 2015

Replying to @6inthebluff

@6inthebluff @LadyGlockUSA

@rikrik__ is a special kind of stupid. Already planning to get herself killed



7

8

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jan 2015

Replying to @deray



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Tweet

**deray mckesson**

@deray



And yes, there was ANOTHER officer-involved killing in St. Louis tonight, about an hour ago. 19 yo victim. kmov.com/news/local/Man...

**KMOV**

Man shot in officer involved

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jan 2015

@DKurin @DefendWallSt

I want one of the protesters to tell me what they think. This is the first sign I've seen



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



@DefendWallSt

And, I'm not sure god even breathes. Lol!
Who makes these signs up? Lol!



Reply Retweet



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jan 2015

Black Caucus Members Meet With Ferguson Protesters « CBS St. Louis
cbsloc.al/1CPC6Ji

Caucus members gathered in Ferguson at the request of fellow member Lacy Clay (D-Missouri).
Clay told reporters on Sunday there's no new update on the federal investigations surrounding the death of Michael Brown.
Clay said that's OK with him, because it means they must be doing a thorough job.

Reply Retweet



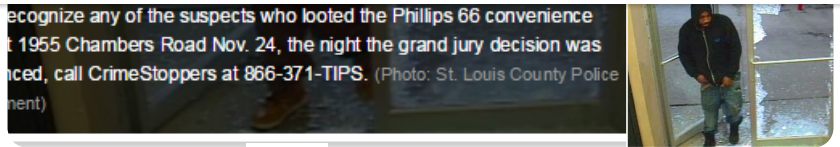
Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jan 2015

@stlcountypd to release Dellwood looting video on.ksdk.com/1JdKqEC via
[@ksdknews](#)



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jan 2015

@Bassem_Masri is calling into question validity of his own live streaming.
Cause they're criminals & he's an angel



Bassem Masri
@bassem_masri

@TonyTheBeatMan @robblayne83

| they are on a campaign to discredit me but its all not true if I did it I would admit it but I didn't

1/20/15, 11:32 AM

1 RETWEET 1 FAVORITE



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jan 2015

Apparently @Bassem_Masri spitting is different than real spitting. Lol!



Bassem Masri
@bassem_masri



Bassem Masri
@bassem_masri

›TonyTheBeatMan @robblayne88 @Corytrevor22 | #tfooh is a Arabic word of disrespect the sound of spitting w/o actually doing it but the charges stem from the black cop they indicted me anyway cop is a racist which I said #tfooh u can tell

20/15, 11:27 AM

4 3 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jan 2015

@Bassem_Masri is panicking. Rambling on about his case. Lmao! Maybe these people will put money on his books, lol!

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

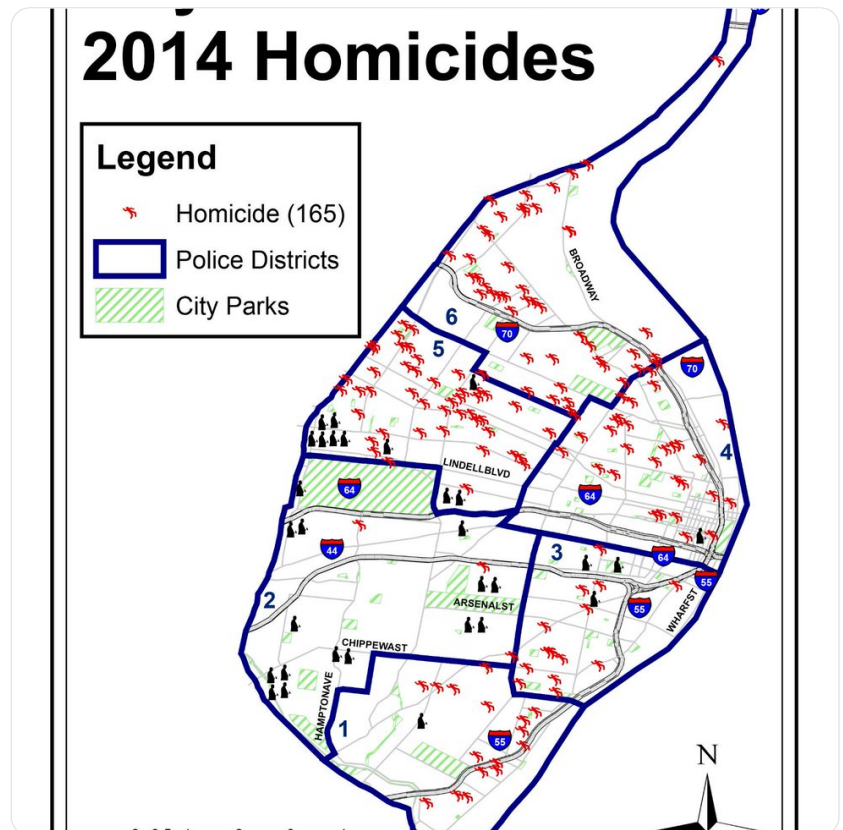
They charged me w/assault on a LEO 4 SAYING #tfooh on vid but #EricGarner MURDERER did it on film NO charges law is NOT A 2way street in USA

1/20/15, 9:47 AM

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jan 2015St. Louis Judges Live in Neighborhoods Beyond the Blood and Bullets « CBS cbsloc.al/1CL9bpV

This map is unreal

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jan 2015

Renlving to @P4R4I 3G4I 75

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

Protestors are SHOCKED that the official organizers called the police to have protestors removed. Shocked. STL.

1/19/15, 2:14 PM

74 RETWEETS 36 FAVORITES

 **King Story** @STORY504
@deray WOW!

12m

 **Michelle** @WMichelleWho
@deray utterly twisted

11m

 **#Fergtards™** @fergtards
RT @deray: Protestors are SHOCKED that the official organizers called the police to have protestors removed. Shocked. STL.

LOL LOL LOL

9m

 **hev mickev** @tushlamonster

8m

 1

 5

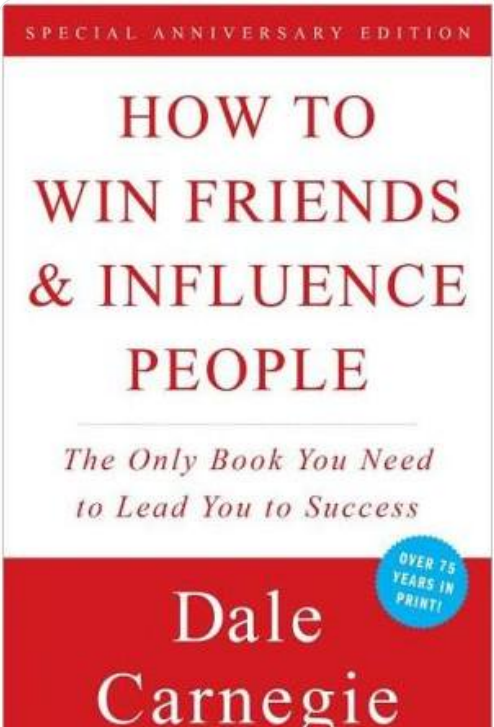


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Jan 2015

Replying to @bassem_masri

@bassem_masri

Here's a book. Should be required reading for all.
Hint: nothing about threats, arson, and spitting



Top

Latest

People

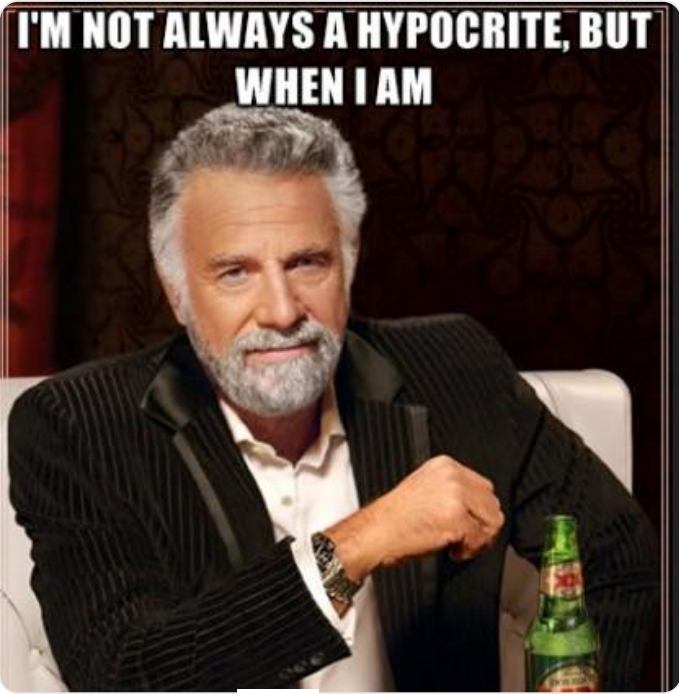
Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

Your words speak for themselves.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jan 2015
Standard operating procedure for protestors and sympathizers.
Run from the truth and their own hypocrisy.

 Tweet  

 **Scott** @NorthCounty3303
@KNationStB @LeahRBoss
@Romonaga_

My issues are the same thing. And pointing out lies, lawlessness, and misinformation is not inciting

 **ItsKat@KatrinaNation** @KNationStB
@NorthCounty3303 @LeahRBoss
@Romonaga_ there is more than one group, they all do not operate as one, you can't generalize "all" as "one"

 **Scott** @NorthCounty3303
@KNationStB @Romonaga_

2

4



ItsKat@KatrinaNation
@KNationStB

@NorthCounty3303 @Romonaga_ ha not. bye now. going to do adult stuff.

1/16/15, 8:50 AM



Scott @NorthCounty3303
@KNationStB @Romonaga_
I'm sorry. I know the truth, and having your hypocrisy pointed out, is scary



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jan 2015
Surveillance video may identify man who shot, killed hotel manager at Drury Inn
go.fox2now.com/1Cqvot3 via [@FOX2now](#)





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

3

21

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jan 2015

Replying to @Romonaga_

@Romonaga_ @God317 @Bellawhimsea @nothiefs @Nothiefsallowed

These are the ones we use, and I prefer. No give in them



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jan 2015Pittsburgh Police chief asks for own investigation after anti-racism photo tweet | [fxn.ws/1yna5cM](https://www.fxn.ws/1yna5cM)

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



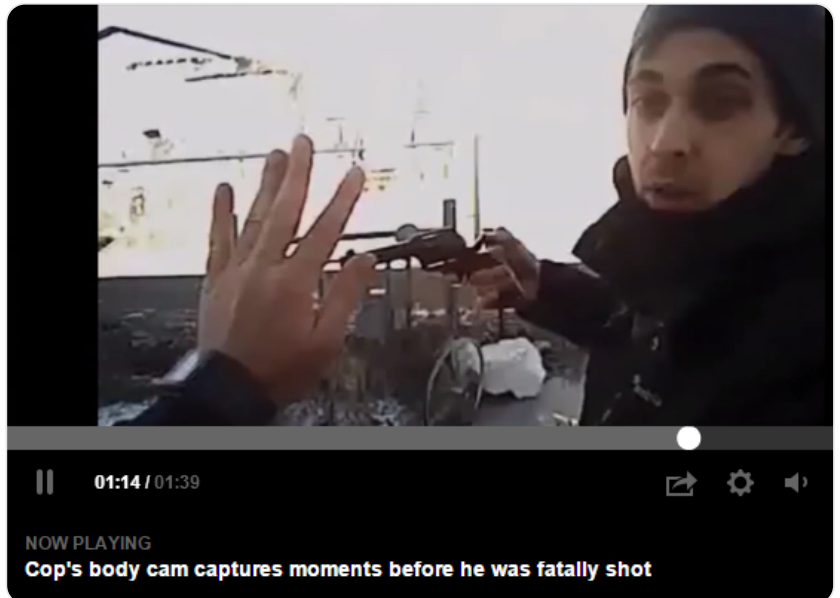
3 3 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jan 2015

Arizona cop's body cam captures fatal encounter with suspect | [fxn.ws/1ylmKNe](https://www.fxnews.com/story/arizona-cop-body-cam-captures-fatal-encounter-suspect)

Watch this video protestards



3 11 4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jan 2015

Despite recent terror attacks, renewed Yemen fears, Gitmo prisoners released to next-door Oman [fxn.ws/1xsScUu](https://www.fxnews.com/story/gitmo-prisoners-released-oman)



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jan 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@KMOXKilleen

It's like bait and switch, to incite people. I hope that wasn't the intent.



Man Shot Outside Edward Jones Corporate Office

A Des Peres officer shot a man today after a car chase.

Comment Retweet



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jan 2015

Search underway for man suspected of killing hotel manager;
kmov.com/news/crime/Dru...

Surveillance video of the killer



Credit: St. Louis Po

Anyone with information is urged to call CrimeStoppers at 866-371-TIPS.

Comment Retweet 3 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jan 2015

Wonder if Street was at any homicides or shootings, last night.
They "always show up when they shoot for no reason"

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top
Latest
People
Photos
Videos
News
Broadcasts

We always come when they shoot
for no reason [vine.co/v/
ODQ0BwhIPp9](https://vine.co/v/ODQ0BwhIPp9)


2
1
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jan 2015

Witness recounts justified police shooting near West County Ctr
go.fox2now.com/1E1bZjw @FOX2now

"Stop" means stop

"The charger turned to the right, jumped the curb, drove up on the sidewalk, onto the grass, directly toward the sergeant who was on the scene, at which time the sergeant fired 2 shots at the car, thinking his life was in jeopardy," said Des Peres Police Chief, Keith Krumm.

"You could hear them (officers) yelling 'stop, stop, stop' ... probably 15-20 feet away .. Then I heard 'pop, pop'," a witness said. "It looked like the car pulled around the police vehicle. I guess it kind of pulled up around on the curb."

"The officer was actually up on the sidewalk. When the car jumped the curb and went up onto the sidewalk, he backed up into the grass and the bushes to avoid being hit," Krumm said.

2
2
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jan 2015

Missouri had highest black homicide rate in 2012, gun control group says:
bit.ly/1Cn69rJ via @stltoday

Analyzing the latest data submitted to the FBI, the [Violence Policy Center](#) said the homicide rate among black Missourians was 34.98 out of every 100,000 in 2012, twice the national rate for all African-Americans, and roughly eight times the overall rate of 4.5 for all Americans. In 2012, there were 247 black homicides in Missouri, the report said. It said that 23 of the victims were under age 18, and 207 (84 percent) of them

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



the Charger involved in an officer-involved shooting on Manchester Road near West O on Wednesday, Jan. 14, 2015. Photo by David Carson, dcarson@post-dispatch.com

the T.J. Maxx in the 12100 block of Manchester, said Keith Krumm, the Des Peres director of public safety. Police blocked the shopping center exits with two patrol cars.

Two officers got out of one of the patrol cars and approached a black Dodge Charger in the parking lot. The car jumped the curb, Krumm said. One of the officers, believing the car was coming at him, shot at the driver and hit him in the arm.

The Charger escaped the lot and headed west on Manchester with police in pursuit, Krumm said. The car jumped another curb and came to a stop at Manchester and West County Center Drive, across Manchester from the mall and at the entrance to the Edward Jones headquarters.

The suspects jumped out of the car and threw a blue bag into a stormwater inlet, he said. Police later recovered the bag, which contained a pair of jeans with store tags on them.

A bullet hole could be seen in the driver's side window of the

1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jan 2015
St. Louis County Police Seek Jennings Shooting Suspect - ktrs.com/st-louis-county...



5



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jan 2015
Juvenile defendant helps save life of police officer kmov.com/news/talkers/J...



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

2014 while Ofc. Foulks was booking him.

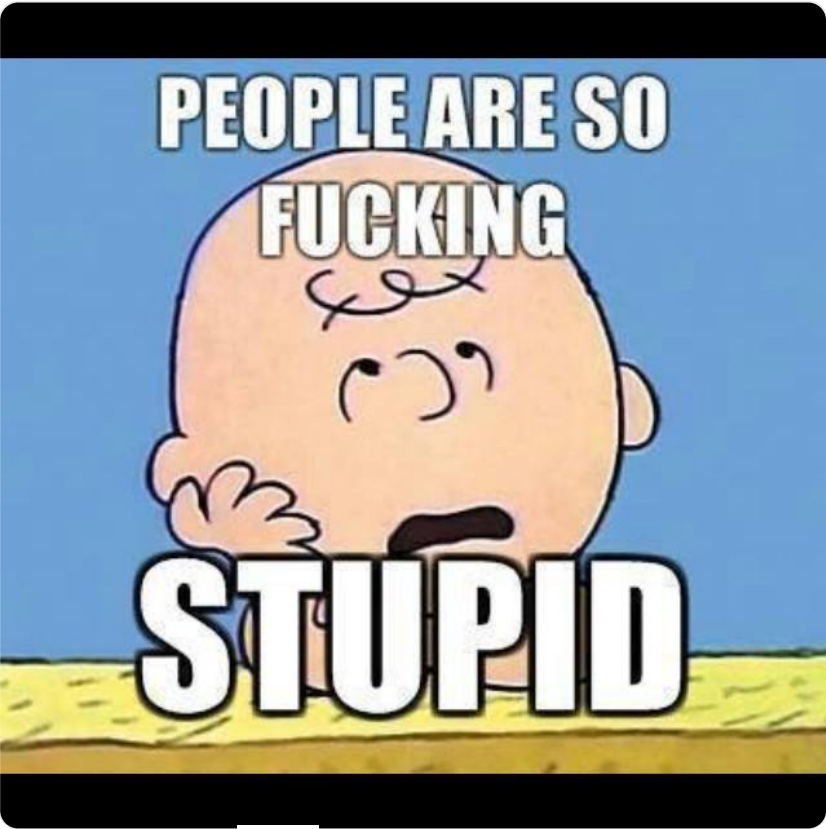
2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jan 2015

Replying to @ksoderbl
@ksoderbl @MotherBoardz97 @kevcudder

GTFOH!



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jan 2015

@kevcudder
Oh boy! I've been added to another list. Lol!
The protestards the lurk on my TL must be confused. Lmao



Kevin Butter @kevcudder
@NorthCounty3303 why not

3m



SuperKaos added you to list **Enemies of**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Police looking for help identifying #Ferguson looting suspects
go.fox2now.com/1wVsKbc

Oops, one is a little clumsy



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jan 2015

FOOD FIGHT: Alabama principal seeks cans of food to defend against intruders | fxn.ws/1xkAS42



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jan 2015

FBI ups reward in case of Mississippi girl burned to death | fxn.ws/1xkFyH3





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@ak_ym1 @cnni

You hope they feel your pain? Is that a threat? You're just making peaceful Muslims look even worse

**Taimoorkhan FC** @trk006

18m

@cnni Insulting other's religion one must deserves reward like this.

**Jové** @Djove77

18m

@cnni #paris #falseflag
reactorbreach.com/showthread.php...
 start reading this

**Quitkashmir** @Quitkashmir1

17m

@cnni but they r our's HERO.

**Kamran Ahmed** @Kamranfatmi

17m

@cnni what about who attack on hearts
 through insulting religion

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jan 2015

Replying to @SydKamranAhmed

@cnni

Crazy muslim radicals like @Kamranfatmi still trying to justify killing in the name of religion. Smh

**anmar al nashmy** @anmaralnashmy

13m

@cnni still wondering, why do you people
 give those terrorists all the freedom they
 want, and leave peaceful muslims killed
 by them in ME?

**HANIF SHERAZI** @hanifsyed12

10m

@cnni the Jerusalem is mother of
 terrorism

**Adam** @ak_ym1

3m

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Reply to CNN International, CNN...

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jan 2015

Replying to @AmyKremer

@AmyKremer @Bellawhimsea

Who is @enghaitham1989 ? Looks like a terrorist. Lol!
Would he be mad if I did this...?



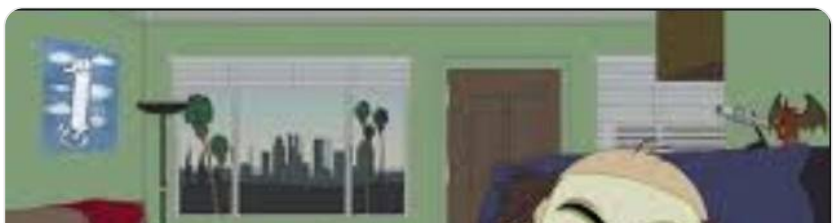
2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jan 2015

Replying to @MikesChinHair6

@MikesChinHair6 @RisePDX

Cut him slack. He suffers from Dunlap Syndrome. His stomach done lapped over his keyboard



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



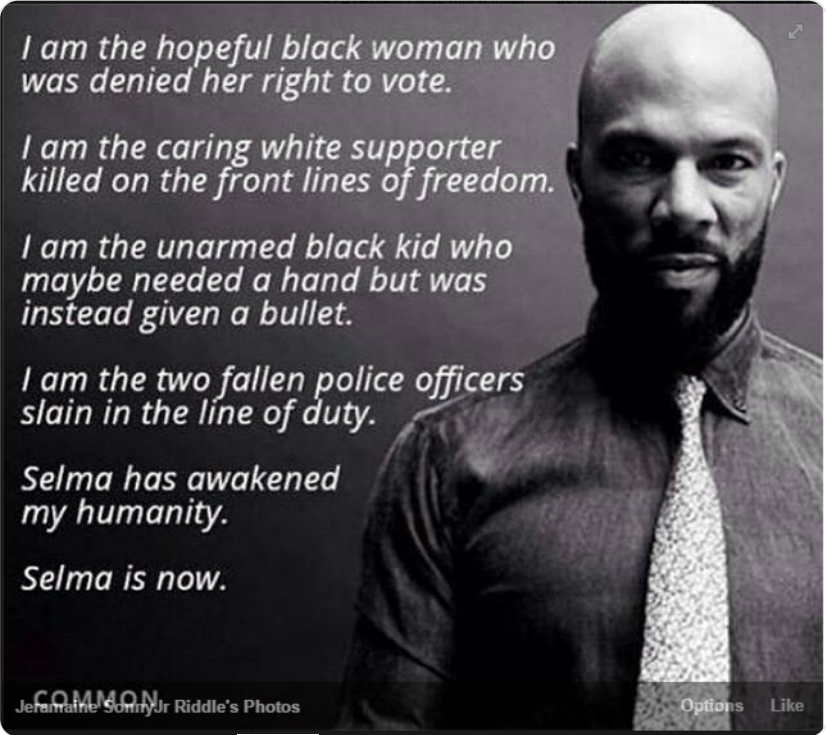
 2





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jan 2015

Common's Globe speech about #Ferguson go.fox2now.com/1A7AZSn
Leaves out his disdain for cops & IR relationships



 5

 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jan 2015

Circuit Attorney Steps Up War on Gun Violence «St. Louis cbsloc.al/14LoMuQ
Simultaneously go after gangs too



new idea is to charge anyone not a use a gun with conspiracy crime. For street gangs are fighting with guns, gangs gets arrested and charged.

been told you can get a gun in under the streets of St. Louis. I've seen many gangs of young people share a community gun. Ballistics evidence show a particular gun has been used in crimes and Joyce said.

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

804/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)





@bassem_masri is Bassem claiming to be a US citizen or Palestinian today? I cant keep up.




Bassem Masri favorited a Tweet you were mentioned in

@NorthCounty3303 Thanks goodness @bassem_masri is still innocent until proven guilty in Amerikkka.





Pearlxxx and **Jane Citizen** favorited a Tweet you were mentioned in

@JaneQCitizen16 @NorthCounty3303 @bassem_masri <<---- #fergusonstupid

3



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jan 2015

Replying to @QueenbyAncestry

@Yabsali @CarrieTBow

And, so, you're telling me its the ratio that makes it peaceful? Lmao!!





Tweet



Live Revolution

@Yabsali



@NorthCounty3303 @CarrieTBow

Actually lots of "marching"! What feeds are you watching?! And for the 100 arrested, hundreds more

more NOT

@northstlcounty filter:images

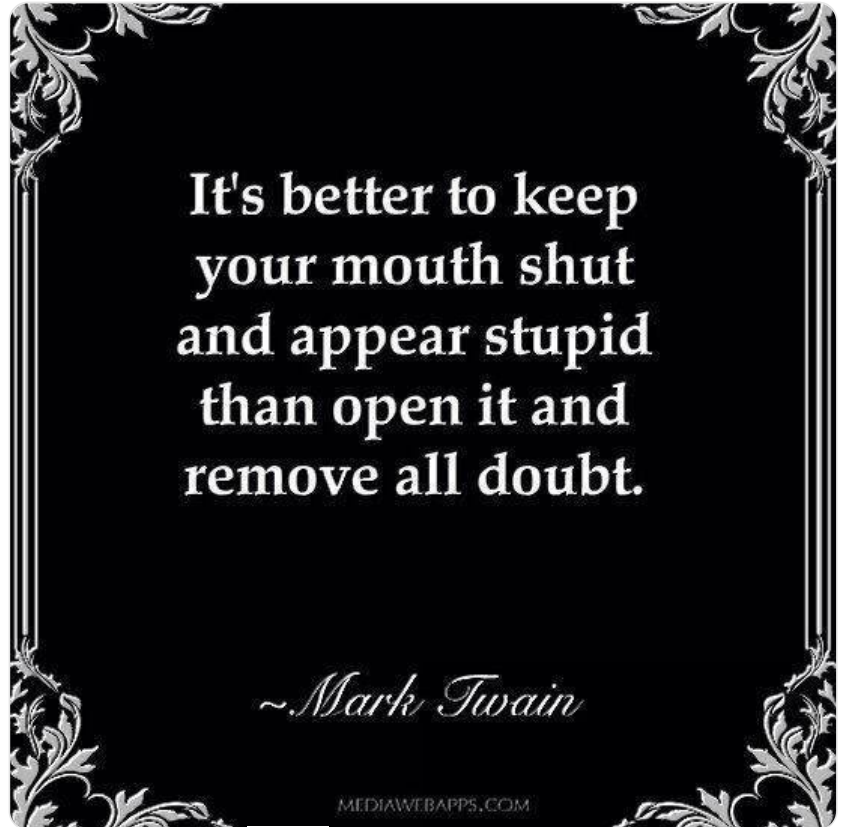
Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jan 2015

@GlobalProtester

You're a special kind of stupid



1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jan 2015

NEWSFLASH!: @Deray is shocked again.

Most of us aren't surprised by anything Switchblade Sista @SenatorNasheed says



deray mckesson
@deray

I am shocked at
@SenatorNasheed's tweets to
@RE_invent_ED today. Shocked.
I'm speechless.

1/8/15, 10:57 PM

44 RETWEETS 47 FAVORITES



3



4

3



Jamilah Nasheed @SenatorNasheed 3h
@RE_invent_ED @OBS_STL receiving a flyer
is not an invite. Learn how to lobby. You're
making mistakes probably bc you're still
learning.



Jamilah Nasheed @SenatorNasheed 3h
@RE_invent_ED @OBS_STL supposedly you
said the same thing to Sens Walsh and
Chappelle Nadal. Put on paper. We track
everything. No games.



Jamilah Nasheed @SenatorNasheed 3h
@RE_invent_ED @OBS_STL What the hell are you talking about?



Jamilah Nasheed @SenatorNasheed 12h
#Letstalk #timeforchange #SB42 #SB43
#SB44 the economic engine is of track
because of August 9. It's time to lead my

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

quired

s/micha...
/64fRB

But when I was carrying a gun and making stealing and listening to hip hop 24/7, I he took my ass to @morehouse

2:29 AM - 5 Sep 2014

54 RETWEETS 85 FAVORITES

Only a thug could worship an

Web Client

quired

s/micha...
/64fRB

But when I was carrying a gun and making stealing and listening to hip hop 24/7, I he took my ass to @morehouse

2:29 AM - 5 Sep 2014

54 RETWEETS 85 FAVORITES

Only a thug could worship an

Web Client

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jan 2015

Replying to @14America1776

@14America1776 @deray @ArtistsByChloe

He's employed. You just need to learn to over exaggerate and be over dramatic

<

Tweet





deray mckesson

@deray



I am shocked at @SenatorNasheed's tweets to @RE_invent_ED today. Shocked. I'm speechless.

1/8/15, 10:57 PM

44 RETWEETS 47 FAVORITES



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jan 2015

So, antagonistic paid protestors & outside agitators, are threatening locals that intend to show support for local PD



Search4Swag

@search4swag

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

807/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

The hottest parking available



4 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jan 2015
Replying to @MiZzYouniqu3
[@MiZzYouniqu3](#) [@Ms_TeeWiz](#) [@God317](#) [@xoxpearlxox](#)

And a tiny dessert



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jan 2015
Replying to @MiZzYouniqu3
[@MiZzYouniqu3](#) [@Ms_TeeWiz](#) [@God317](#) [@xoxpearlxox](#)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jan 2015

Replying to @MiZzYouniqu3

@MiZzYouniqu3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jan 2015

Replying to @MiZzYouniqu3

@MiZzYouniqu3

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jan 2015

Replying to [@MiZzYouniqu3](#)

@MiZzYouniqu3



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jan 2015

@4thCaller

That's the velvet glove part of the intervention.
The iron fist comes next.

"We tell them," Mr. Kennedy said, "that we'll



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

We'll cut off your utilities if they're not paid. If your mama's got cable that she's not paying for, we'll cut it off.

"You want that kind of attention, let someone in your group hurt someone else."



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jan 2015
@4thCaller



"They walk in, and the partnership is there. And we tell them, 'Here is the new understanding: You are, across this entire city, the people at the highest risk of being murdered. We're dedicated to helping you. Your community needs you to understand how deeply we care about you and reject the violence. There is no excuse for hurting anyone else. Here's the number to call. We will turn ourselves inside-out to help you. We'll help put food on the table for your kids. We'll help get your car registered. We care about you.

" 'But the violence will stop. And this is not a



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jan 2015
@4thCaller



"Every city will find that whatever levels of homicide or serious violence it has is driven by a very small, distinctive street population, or a population of groups that drive the violence

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

“If you look across the city and audit the groups, well under one-half percent of the population, usually two-tenths or three-tenths of 1 percent, will be responsible for 60 to 75 percent of the homicides.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jan 2015

Just because police officers wear a badge & uniform, doesn't make them immune, bullet proof, or without feeling

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jan 2015

Replying to @Papa_Smurfs

@Papa_Smurfs @TheTrialFile @LANURSE1

It's an ET sighting. I know it



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2

2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jan 2015

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile

I knew I'd seen that guy before

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jan 2015

Replying to @Tito_T_1

@KuhlmanTyler @AugustLop3z @ChillFromNY

An I suppose to be scared of you kids? Lol! 😂😂😂😂😂





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

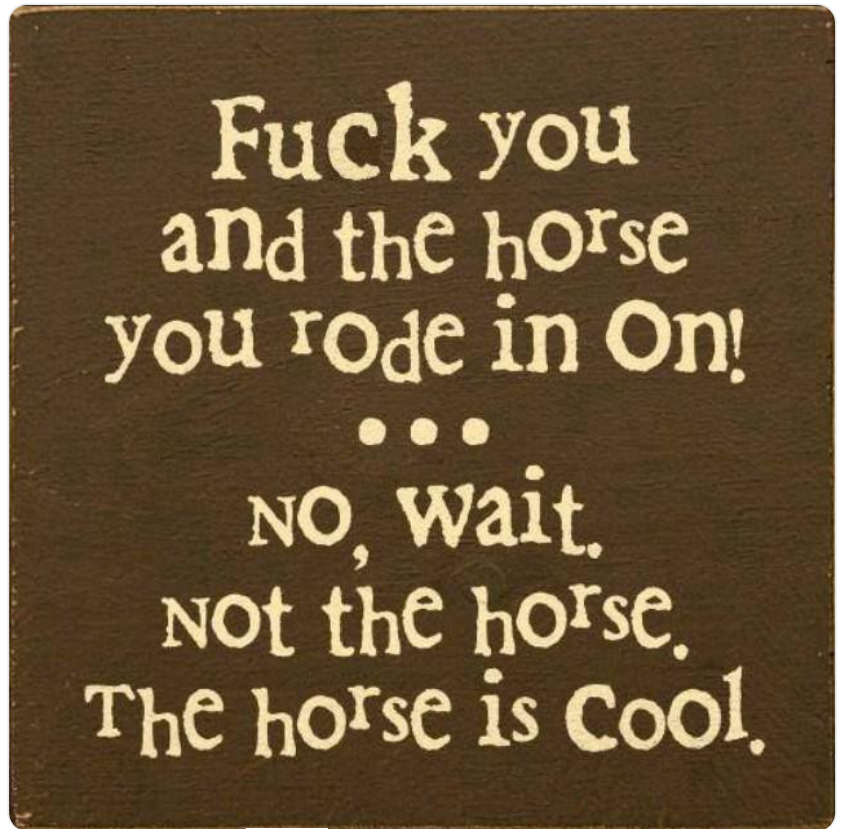
Videos

News

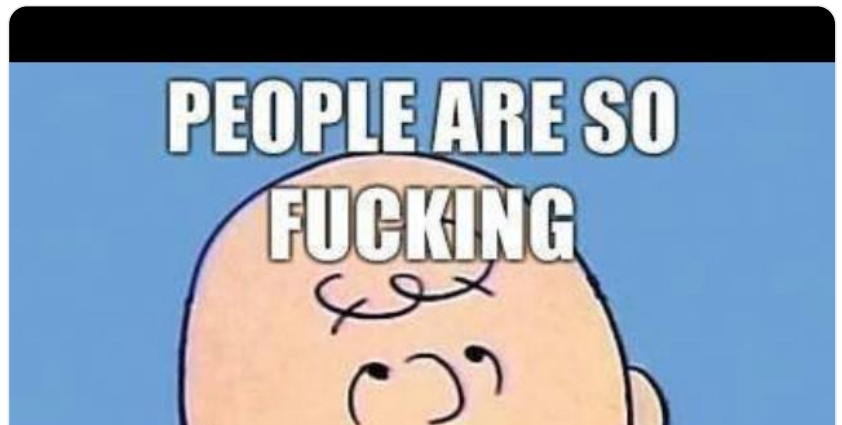
Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jan 2015

@ChillFromNY @AugustLop3z

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jan 2015

@ChillFromNY @Bakxr_





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

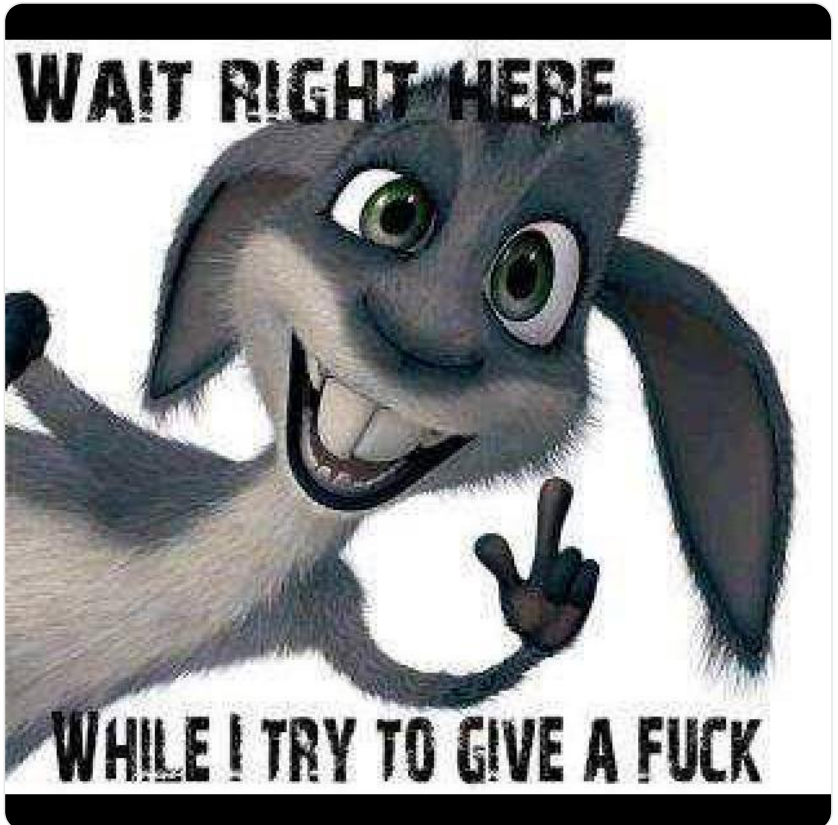
Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jan 2015

@ChillFromNY @Bakxr_

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jan 2015

Replying to @Fenomenista

@Jayzinho98 @xFUTGarry69 @Bigcat_Bets @AugustLop3z



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



2

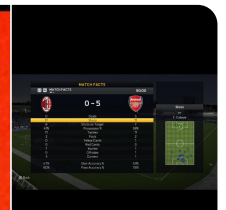


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jan 2015

This kid. Smh. Took the time between EA Sports Soccer video games just to be disrespectful & ignorant on people's TL



1 2 2



August @AugustLop3z 6m
 Fuck 12 " @ISUPD: Today is National Law Enforcement Appreciation Day. Wear blue, thank a cop, and RT to show your support."

August @AugustLop3z 7m
 Fuck 12 " @NorthCounty3303: Today is the 1st National Law Enforcement appreciation day go.fox2now.com/1Kr9ZWm pic.twitter.com/DajhX3eZV9"

August @AugustLop3z 8m
Fuck 12 " @DrPhil: Today is National Law

August @AugustLop3z 10m
Fuck 12 "@CustomsBorder: We salute all

who serve on this National Law Enforcement Appreciation Day."

August @AugustLop32
 Fuck 12 " @WakefieldPD: Take Time to Say Thanks: National Law Enforcement Appreciation Day wp.me/p1pIXU-QW via @wordpressdotcom"

August @AugustLop3z
Fuck 12 "@myfoxl: Officers celebrated on National Law Enforcement Day shout.it/RtLr"



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jan 2015

Replying to @Romonaga_

>>>@akacharleswade<<<

Uh huh

@Romonaga_ @snarky1b4 @JlmFesta1



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jan 2015

@Romonaga_ @MeKissableMe @snarky1b4 @JlmFesta1

Twitter is full of too many fake people for me.

**NotSoAnonymous** @JlmFesta1 · 2h

@MeKissableMe @NorthCounty3303 @TheTrialFile here's the unedited tweet ,not sure if that helps pic.twitter.com/gsflycO6SK

2 4

**Scott** @NorthCounty3303 · 2h

@JlmFesta1 @MeKissableMe @TheTrialFile

Thank you, someone else just gave it to me too. Thank you. I'm a little hot about my name being used

**Scott** @NorthCounty3303 · 2h

@snarky1b4 @JlmFesta1 @MeKissableMe @TheTrialFile @Romonaga_ How am I a hypocrite?

**Pissed off SnowApe** @Romonaga_ · 2h

@snarky1b4 @NorthCounty3303 @JlmFesta1 @MeKissableMe @TheTrialFile This is the tweet that started it all. pic.twitter.com/vJGAILfhDe

2

**Pissed off SnowApe** @Romonaga_ · 1h

@MeKissableMe @snarky1b4 @NorthCounty3303 @JlmFesta1 @TheTrialFile No, he I think is just as much of a victim here.

1 2

**Charles Wade** @akacharleswade · 1h

@Romonaga_ @MeKissableMe @snarky1b4 @NorthCounty3303 @JlmFesta1 @TheTrialFile the Scott who donated is not him.

1 1

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jan 2015

Replying to @Sweetpea593

@Sweetpea593 @Romonaga_

Even better would be to take after real reputable non-profits. Who live off of volunteers.



Tweet



St. Louis Red Cross

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

1/9/15, 3:35 PM from Creve Coeur, MO

2 RETWEETS 2 FAVORITES



 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jan 2015
[@akacharleswade](#) is beyond just a liar. Here's more info on his business/organization of paid protestors.

**Charles Wade**
[@akacharleswade](#)

I have been very vocal and clear that [@ophelporhush](#) has a Transitional Housing Program.

12:33 PM · 5 Jan 2015

6 RETWEETS 3 FAVORITES

**Funding Priorities | Operation Help or Hush**

Protesting is high-energy activity. We ensure protestors are fed and hydrated, cover costs and related technical assistance to ensure that protestors remain safe while protesting, and work with other local partners to aid in supporting protestors in crisis.

☐ OPERATIONHELPHORHUSH

**Charles Wade**
[@akacharleswade](#)

[@ophelporhush](#)'s transitional housing is essentially a residency program for those moving into advocacy and activism work full-time.

12:34 PM · 5 Jan 2015

16 RETWEETS 9 FAVORITES

help. And we cannot grow faster than our means. That's not wise or safe really.

12:33 PM · 5 Jan 2015

4 RETWEETS 8 FAVORITES

**Charles Wade**
[@akacharleswade](#)

And at a certain point, we have to be honest that other organizations with means have to step up. [@ophelporhush](#) is TWEE people.

12:33 PM · 5 Jan 2015

7 FAVORITES 7 FAVORITES

**Charles Wade**
[@akacharleswade](#)

And we're doing this without any grants and government funding. We don't even have a church backing us.

12:40 PM · 5 Jan 2015

4 RETWEETS 8 FAVORITES

**Operation Help or Hush**

- Priorities
- ganizing Organizers
- unity organizing requires infrastructure and supplies to endure. We buy su vel expenses, ensure organizers have food and shelter, and develop system
- staining Protestors
- gh-energy activity. We ensure protestors are fed and hydrated, cover costs . nsure that protestors remain safe while protesting, and work with other loc itesters in crisis.
- sourcing the Community
- re in crisis and this is why we organize. We link with other community part rces for maximum impact.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jan 2015
Replying to [@Deb_Saw_Boy](#)
[@Deb_Saw_Boy](#)
Not as angry as I am. Wade tried to make it look like I donated to his org. I didn't donate 1 cent!

 Search Twitter

**Charles Wade**
[@akacharleswade](#)

Follow

Thanks, "Scott." Your donation to [@ophelporhush](#) just paid for rooms for 7 protestors coming to support from Chicago.



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jan 2015

Replying to @MeKissableMe

@MeKissableMe @TheTrialFile

I gave my 2 cents. All I need to know is that he does this...,

**Charles Wade**

@akacharleswade



Thanks, ████████ Your donation to @ophelporhush just paid for rooms for 7 protesters coming to support from Chicago. Thank you. #Ferguson

5:13pm - 26 Dec 14

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jan 2015Granite City man convicted of battering 7-week-old son. Females case still pending: bit.ly/14CO5iD @STLtoday**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jan 2015

Today is the 1st National Law Enforcement appreciation day

go.fox2now.com/1Kr9ZWm via @fox2now

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



3

83

38



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jan 2015

Replying to @JTichenor1

@JTichenor1 @hiramabiffarch @JaneQCitizen16 @Nothiefsallowed @blanc_papillon7

Anybody that supports THIS is no ally



Charles Wade

@akacharleswade



Thanks, ██████ Your donation to @ophelporhush just paid for rooms for 7 protesters coming to support from Chicago. Thank you. #Ferguson

5:13pm - 26 Dec 14

1

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jan 2015

Um, even the @NAACP didn't Tweet about the "explosion" until after 5:00PM. Lmao!

Guess they didn't think much of it



NAACP

@NAACP

TWEETS

11K

FOLLOWING

11.3K

FOLLOWERS

85.7K

FAVORITES

304

LISTS

7

NAACP @NAACP · Jan 7

Colorado Springs explosion recalls violence against NAACP via @washingtonpost ow.ly/GVZ41 #naacpbombing

384

87

View summary

NAACP @NAACP · Jan 6

NAACP Statement on Explosion Near Colorado Springs Branch ow.ly/GU978

843

175

NAACP @NAACP · Jan 6

Local action--Columbus #NAACP pushes for citizen review boards to have power to subpoena officers ow.ly/GSae7

34

11

NAACP @NAACP · Jan 6

McCulloch, Two Assistants Face Ethics Complaint Over #DerekWicks Grand Jury



Home

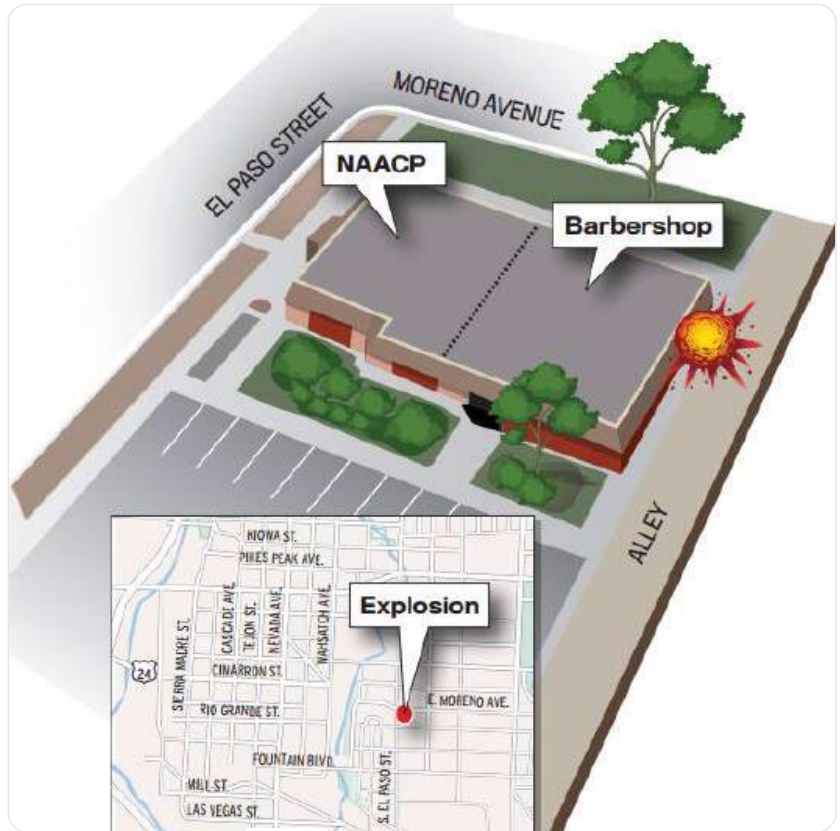


Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jan 2015FBI says NAACP explosion in Colorado Springs could be domestic terrorism
gazette.com/article/1544189

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jan 2015

@bassem__masri @Bassem_Masri

@justagirlatl

I'm a LEO supporter but won't let use of the N word slide.

#blockreport



Tweet

**Bassem Masri**

@bassem__masri

@justagirlatl | for what? Celebrity criminal status? Stupid nigger
#blocked

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**bob ding** @bobbyding2345 · 12m
@bassem__masri @justagirlatl everyone



**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jan 2015
@bassem__masri
@justagirlatl

You ain't shit. Not even a good parody account. You racist ass bastard.



Profile





Bassem Masri
@Bassem_Masri · **FOLLOWS YOU**

1,842
TWEETS

696
FOLLOWING

198
FOLLOWERS







**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jan 2015
Replying to @reattalk
@johnthe117 @MiZzYouniqu3



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

822/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

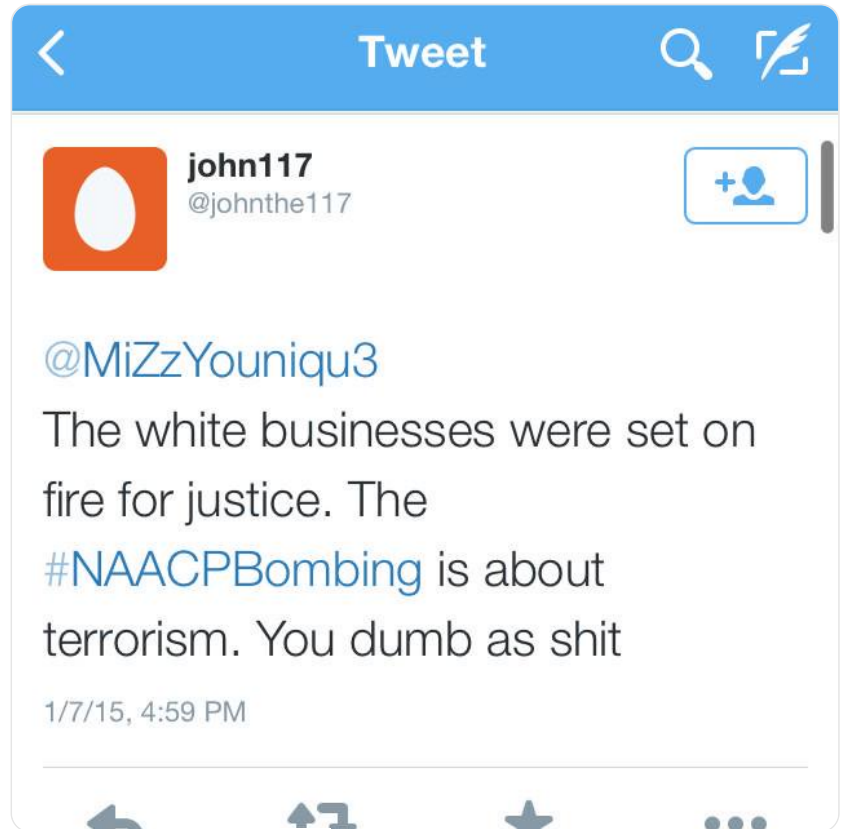
@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jan 2015

Replying to @soylentgs

[@soylentgs](#) [@clantro](#) [@RumpoleRT](#) [@sassy_gramma](#) [@StLNetworkGuru](#)
[@Sweetpea593](#)

Nobody would believe this



3

7

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jan 2015

Replying to @EgoAltered02

[@EgoAltered02](#) [@TheTrialFile](#) [@CinnaAyn](#) [@bassem_masri](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Ameeeeeeeeee! @CinnaAyn

4h

 1





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jan 2015

Replied to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile









Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jan 2015

Why don't we aim for the leg?





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jan 2015

Replying to @LawnCareG

@LawnCareG

OMG!! This guy is walking around unmonitored. Just scary

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jan 2015

@JenkinsSammy85 @soylentgs





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



the ones participating and whiteness



1



3

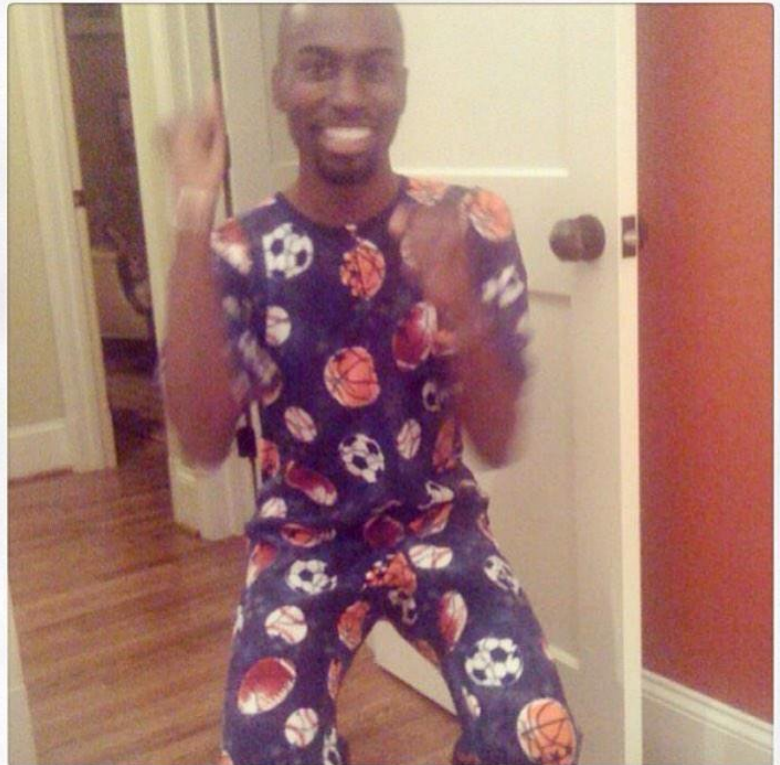
1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jan 2015

Replying to @Pissed_Off_Anon

@Pissed_Off_Anon @weaselzippers

Oh, I'm not your honey. Keep looking. Here's your honey

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jan 2015

Replying to @Pissed_Off_Anon

@Pissed_Off_Anon @blanc_papillon7 @weaselzippers

Awww! I'm sorry. I must have agitated another Anonymous retard.



Home

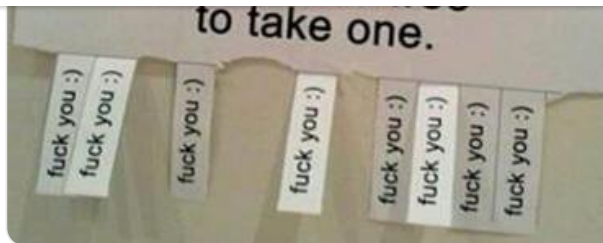


Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jan 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jan 2015

Replying to @Blahhblah89

@Blahhblah89 @davmckean @Sweetpea593 @JaneQCitizen16 @deray

Yep!

**deray mckesson**

@deray



The link between gay rights activism
and this movement. #ferguson
vine.co/v/OZ2qpWIWBY5

10:29pm - 28 Sep 14



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)[View on web](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jan 2015

Replying to @FOX2now

@FOX2now

How about her tweet about "the people she represents"? And just "going through the motions"

@ChrisHayesTV

**MariaChappelleNadal** @MariaChappelleN · Jan 3

The system has literally failed the people I represent. There is no hope that anything will change. We go through the motions bc we have to.



24



17

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jan 2015

Replying to @MiZzYouniqu3

@MiZzYouniqu3



1



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

Such a great turnout for a place that holds 2000 people

Only 50 or less showed up. Shows how important this was to them. That includes the ones participating and whiteness'



police in St. Louis have treated black people unfairly and advised the jury to bear that history in mind when hearing the evidence."

Since no one showed up to testify

"In lieu of in-person testimony, several of the in lieu of in-person testimony, several of the eyewitness testimonies are being given through screenings of media interviews."

And this person which has nothing to do with MB incident testifies before the kangaroo court

"Herdosia Bentum , however, testified in-person. While she did not witness Brown's death, Bentum said that she has been mistreated by St. Louis area police on several occasions."

The word is "MOCKERY"

"Although this jury will have no legal power to enforce charges, organizers said that the

2

5

4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jan 2015

Replying to @deray

@deray @deray

LMMFAO! Aren't you a sweet one.

Where's the feather boa? Lmao!



1

5

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jan 2015

Answer his question, if you dare. @deray is asking.

Is this racist, y'all?



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**deray mckesson** @deray

3d

@s2j9685 check all of my tweets. Is this not racist? This was at today's "pro police" rally.



24



20



4



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jan 2015

How did I miss this? @ReverendStarsky of @StlChange put his protestor hat back on & lobbied for the pile of trash

**Rev. Starsky Wilson**

@ReverendStarsky

@deray Talked 2 city mgr. City issuing release this is NOT representative statement & working w/ family/prop owners 4 permanent memorial.

12/26/14, 4:21 PM from St Louis, MO

**deray mckesson** @deray

12/26/14

.@ReverendStarsky of the #Ferguson

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jan 2015



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

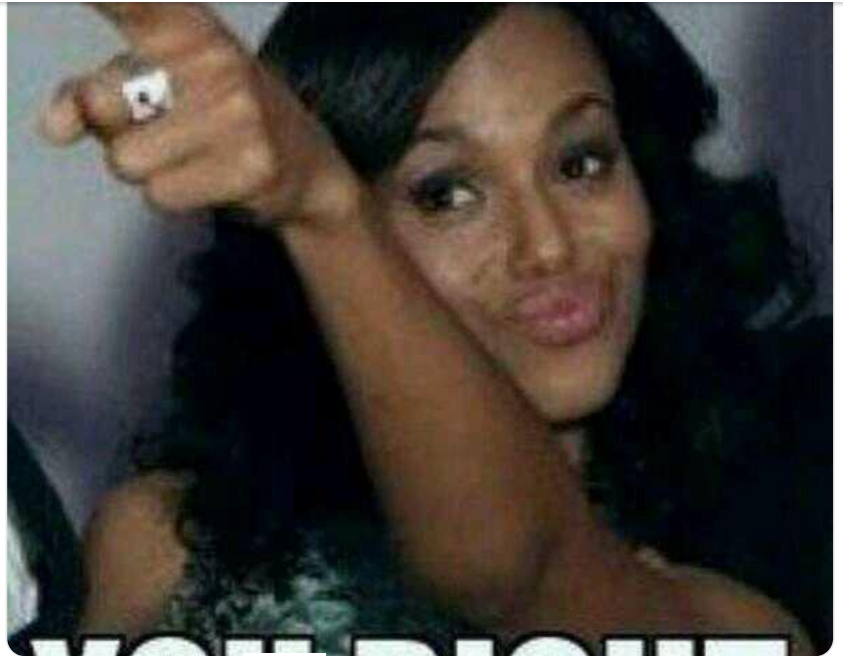
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

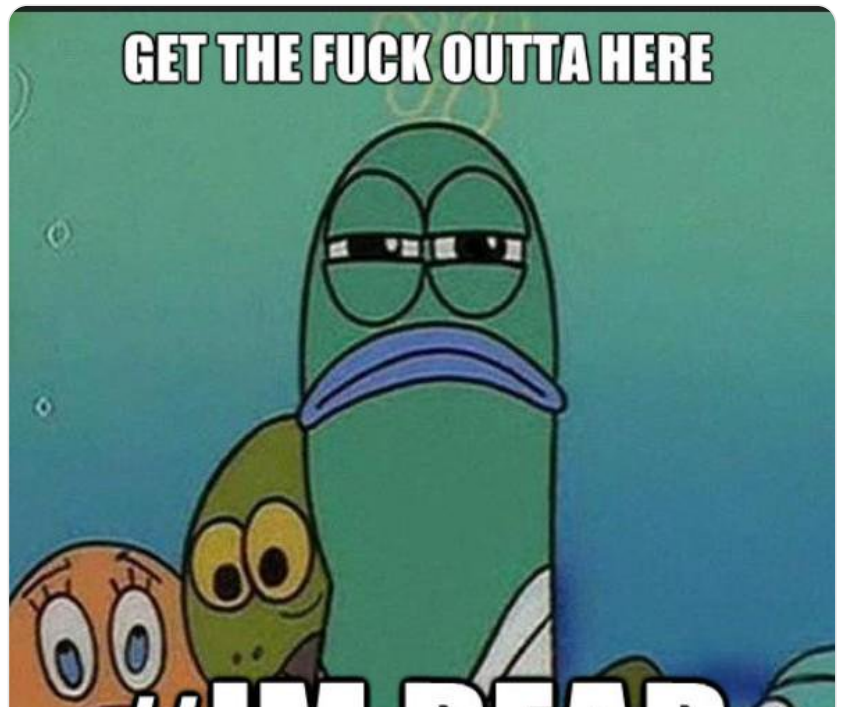
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jan 2015

Replying to @SteiveWild

@SteiveWild @fergtards @deray

Bwaahahahaaa!!! 😂😂😂😂

@MiZzYouniqu3





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


Going



Post



Invite



More



Sunday, January 11 at 2:00pm
Next Week



St. Louis County Police 7900 Forsyth
Blvd. Clayton, Mo



2



15

10

About

We are excited to announce our next Rally date is 1/11/14 at 2 pm at the St. Louis County Police Dept. 7900 Forsyth Blvd Clayton, Mo.

""Let's keep up the momentum and show our LEO's that we really do care!""
INVITE*INVITE*INVITE* We want as many people to attend as possible!

For the sake of A TRUE HEAD-COUNT, we ask that you ONLY reply "Join" if you have full intentions on physically attending the event.

- We are requesting that all messages be

- Please wear blue if possible, and feel free to show support through your signs and shirts.

- We will also be taking some sort of lunch to them and cookies and or cupcakes.

- There will also be another poster board for all to sign.

- If the county approves, we'll have another balloon release. Let's do that again!

In order to make this event truly successful, please invite your friends & family and SHARE this event on Twitter, Groups and Pages.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jan 2015

For the California LEO supporters out there.
January 18th, in Anaheim.

18th in Anaheim, CA. Could you please share the event link? We want to get as many people there as possible 😊

Thank you!

<https://www.facebook.com/events/1527203967563240/>



Sunday, January 18 at 1:00pm - 4:00pm in PST
200 Anaheim City Hall



1



2

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jan 2015

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)



Sarah Palin added a new photo.

Politician · 4,412,566 Likes · November 29 at 1:13pm ·

[Like Page](#)

Share ·  50,842  2,415  55,085

 3
  4
  4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jan 2015

Replying to [@RumpoleRT](#)

[@RumpoleRT](#) [@P4R4L3G4L](#)

She wasn't a happy camper either. Makes it even funnier

SMH ME AND MY CAR DID MORE TIME N JAIL THAN DARREN WILSON DID SMH AND HE KILLED A UNARMED TEEN SMH BUT ME AND MY SIS She WAS STILL THUGGING N JAIL SAYING FTP CHANTING HANDS UP DONT SHOT I CANT BREATH AND ALL YEP WE GAVE THEM HELL LOCKED UP [vine.co/v/OwUeijBzLnI](#) " THIS WAS THE ONLY WAY FOR THEM TO GET THE MIKE MOBILE SMH THEY MAD R NAW LOL BUT IMA GET MY CAR OUT BY ANYMEANS NECESSARY



Car towed. STL.

Vine by DeRay Mckesson

VINE.CO

Like · Comment · Share


 2
  4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jan 2015

Replying to [@WingerRoc](#)

[@WingerRoc](#)

Move along. The protestor trainwreck is almost cleared off the tracks



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



I am on the front page of the Post-Dispatch. I CLEARLY state we've raised about \$50,000 since August, @Romonaga_ @NorthCounty3303

1/4/15, 10:49 AM

**Scott** @NorthCounty3303

5h

I learned a lot this morning. Anyone wondering who is funding and paying the homeless & jobless "paid protestors"

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jan 2015

Replying to @rise804

@rise804 @TheTrialFile

Don't do me. I stand by what I say. I said the comments were hilarious

**Heather De Mian** ▸ Antonio Martin Benefit Show

4 hrs · 🌐

Is Blank Space wheelchair accessible?

Like · Comment · Share · Get Notifications

2 people like this.

**Heather De Mian**

Actually, we called, & while there is a segregated w/c entrance at a back door, it only goes to 1st floor & @TheTrialFile. You MUST check out the benefit is in basement & no elevator. Facebook page.

**Scott** @NorthCounty3303

1h

The comments are just hilarious. Looks like Heather can't attend

3



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jan 2015

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)



**Heather De Mian ▶ Antonio
Martin Benefit Show**

4 hrs · 🌐

Is Blank Space wheelchair accessible?

Like · Comment · Share · Get Notifications

2 people like this.



Heather De Mian

Actually, we called $\mathcal{Q}$ while there is a

I'm baking six dozen of my to-die-for Dindoo Nuffin Muffins. So good they'll take your breath away!

Like · Comment · Share · Get Notifications

2 people like this.

Write a comment...



1



11



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jan 2015

I learned a lot this morning. Anyone wondering who is funding and paying the homeless & jobless "paid protestors"



Charles Wade
@akacharleswade

I am on the front page of the Post-Dispatch. I CLEARLY state we've raised about \$50,000 since August, @Romonaga_ @NorthCounty3303

1/4/15, 10:49 AM

1 RETWEET 1 FAVORITE



5



14



5



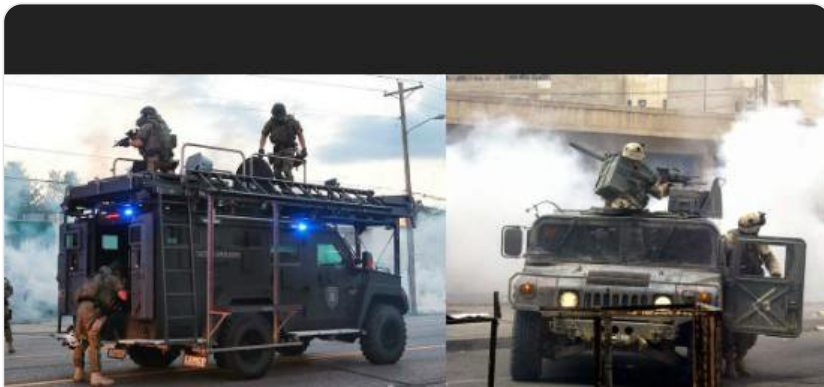
Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jan 2015

Replying to @yolmassey

@yolmassey @Blahhblah89 @JaneQCitizen16 @wenzelflyer @deray

Is it now? Lol!

And, these are tanks. :-)





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

She's dumb as a box of rocks.

**Short Stack**

@stackizshort



@FIFTY27 why are you following me on Twitter? What is this badge for?

1/2/15, 6:17 PM



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jan 2015

Replying to @6fb0f75b4fff4a7

@6fb0f75b4fff4a7 @noblejonesontv

When @MariaChappelleN introduces a bill to the senate, she's lost all credibility.



Tweet

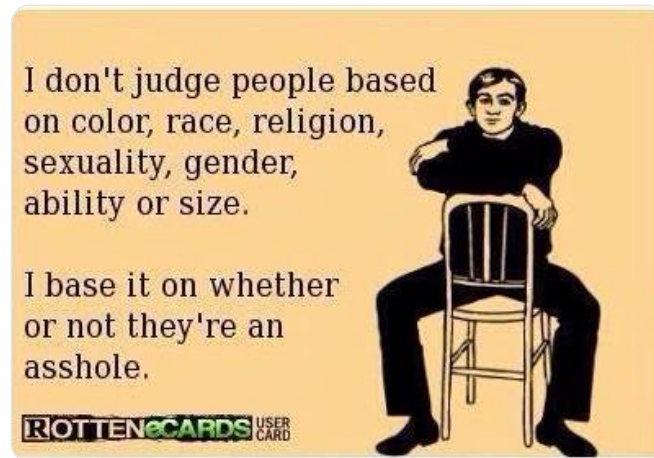
**MariaChappelleNadal** ✓

@MariaChappelleN



LET ME BE CLEAR: When you exercise your #WhitePrivilege, don't think I'm not going to remember. I will use it for the future

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jan 2015Replying to @Lakers_Dogg
@COACHKtoLAUseless to whom?
Lo!!**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jan 2015Replying to @MariaChappelleN
@MariaChappelleNYou're very clear. You support & conspire w/ violent protestors & Anonymous.
Then you make threats

Tweet

**MariaChappelleNadal** ✓
@MariaChappelleN

LET ME BE CLEAR: When you exercise your #WhitePrivilege, don't think I'm not going to remember. I will use it for the future.
Uncomfortable?



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



@DefendWallSt Maybe news media should ask her about it
@KMOV
@FOX2now
@ChristineDByers
@ksdknews
@kmovnewsfeed



MariaChappelleNadal ✓
@MariaChappelleN



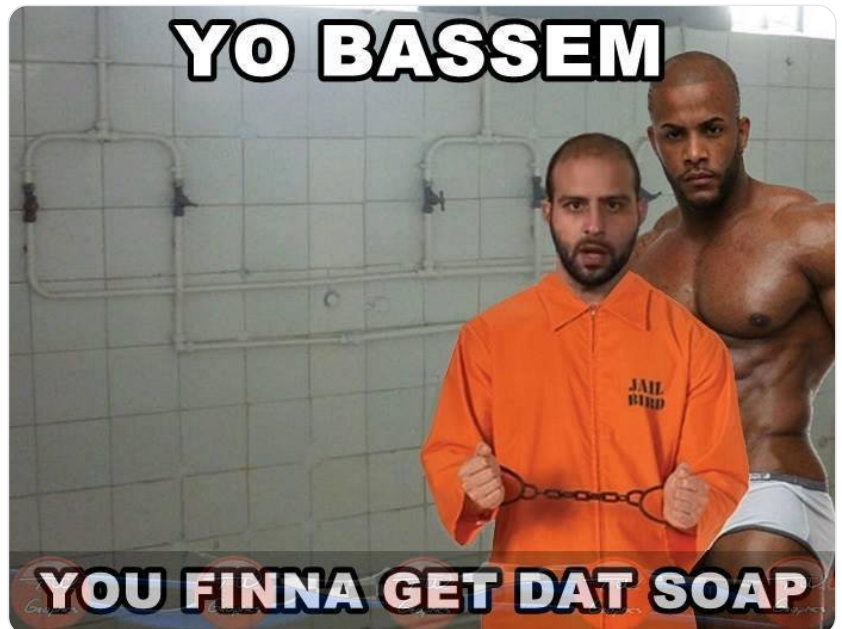
LET ME BE CLEAR: When you exercise your #WhitePrivilege, don't think I'm not going to remember. I will use it for the future. Uncomfortable?

1/3/15, 4:18 PM



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jan 2015

I'm sure @bassem_masri is getting up close & personal with his cell mate



5



16

17



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jan 2015

Replying to @UpInTheHills

@UpInTheHills @twitter @Support @oaklandpoliceca @CHP_HQ

Hopefully @Kenquecalicious will get a visit from the PD



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Kenqueca Natwaniah**

@Kenquecalicious



WE NEVER GONA HAVE SOCIAL
CHANGE TILL WE KILL ALL DA
WHITE PEOPLE.. #BlackLivesMatter

12:49 PM · 26 Dec 14



3

4

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jan 2015

Replying to @UpInTheHills

@UpInTheHills @twitter @Support @FBI

You tagged the wrong authorities

@oaklandpoliceca

@CHP_HQ

< Tweet

**Kenqueca Natwaniah**

@Kenquecalicious



WE NEVER GONA HAVE SOCIAL
CHANGE TILL WE KILL ALL DA
WHITE PEOPLE.. #BlackLivesMatter

12:49 PM · 26 Dec 14





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Reminds me of LBJ



2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jan 2015@themuthafu @KyCopsWife678 @MiZzYouniqu3 @JaneQCitizen16
@GoodNewsCops

COMMON SENSE
IS LIKE DEODORANT.
THE PEOPLE WHO
NEED IT MOST
NEVER USE IT.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jan 2015

Replying to @notsugarorspice





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jan 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@Po_st

The best part about this is maybe where they're holding it. Lol!

It's at a nightclub/bar. Lmao!

**Justice for Mike Brown**

43 mins · 🌐

Symbolic Black People's Grand Jury to investigate Michael Brown case this weekend.

The Black People's Grand Jury will open at the Ambassador on Halls Ferry Road in north St. Louis County at 10:00am Saturday. The meeting is open to the public.

This grand jury is an effort of activists connected to the Leadership Coalition for Justice, formerly the Justice for Mike Brown Leadership Coalition, and the African People's Socialist Party.

#Ferguson

#ShawShooting

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jan 2015

Replying to @bassem_masri

@bassem_masri

Bwaahahahaa! 😂😂😂😂😂😂😂

A bunch of inept idiots. Lmao!



Tweet

**Bassem Masri**

@bassem_masri



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

bassemmasriftp@gmail.com

1/3/15, 8:18 AM

24 RETWEETS **15** FAVORITES



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jan 2015

Replying to @glirette

@glirette @aroadwarrior1 @PinxJinx @FameWhoreBuster @2016Frank



Your Missouri Courts

Search for Cases by:

[Judicial Links](#) | [eFiling](#) | [Help](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Print](#)

1422-CR04314 - ST V BASSEM ZUHDI MASRI (E-CASE)

Case Header

Parties & Attorneys

Docket Entries

Charges, Judgments & Sentences

Service Information

Filings Due

Scheduled Hearings & Trials

Civil Judgments

Garnishments/ Execution

This information is provided as a service and is not considered an official court record. If an event is continued or cancelled it will not appear on this calendar.

Displaying 1 thru 1 of 1 scheduled hearings and trials returned for case 1422-CR04314.

MONDAY, JANUARY 12, 2015

Judge/Commissioner	Time	Day	Setting	Event
MICHAEL WARREN NOBLE	9:01 AM	1 OF 1		Hearing
Event Text:				Location: Division 25 Carnahan Courthouse
Address: 1114 MARKET STREET SAINT LOUIS MO				

Displaying 1 thru 1 of 1 scheduled hearings and trials returned for case 1422-CR04314.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jan 2015

Replying to @glirette

@qlirette @aroadwarrior1 @PinxJinx @FameWhoreBuster @2016Frank

	Your Missouri Courts	Search for Cases by:						
Judicial Links eFiling Help Contact Us Print								
1422-CR04314 - ST V BASSEM ZUHDI MASRI (E-CASE)								
Case Header	Parties & Attorneys	Docket Entries	Charges, Judgments & Sentences	Service Information	Filings Due	Scheduled Hearings & Trials	Civil Judgments	Garnishments/ Execution
This information is provided as a service and is not considered an official court record. If an event is continued or cancelled it will not appear on this calendar.								
Displaying 1 thru 1 of 1 scheduled hearings and trials returned for case 1422-CR04314 .								



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jan 2015

Replying to @glirette

@qlirette @aroadwarrior1 @PinxJinx @FameWhoreBuster @2016Frank

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

Event Text: FOR SETTING OR DISPOSITION

Location: Division 26 Carnahan Courth

Address: 1114 MARKET STREET SAINT LOUIS MO

Displaying 1 thru 1 of 1 scheduled hearings and trials returned for case **1422-CR03855**.







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jan 2015

Replying to @GrittyNRoses

@OpFerguson @deray @bassem_masri

Hilarious! You won't trust video evidence. But, "it's all good". Laughable



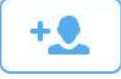
Tweet





Operation Ferguson

@OpFerguson



While we can not publicly confirm the identity of the person Tweeting from Bassem's account we believe it's all good. | @deray @bassem_masri

1/2/15, 8:06 PM

11 RETWEETS

0 FAVORITES

 1

 2

 1

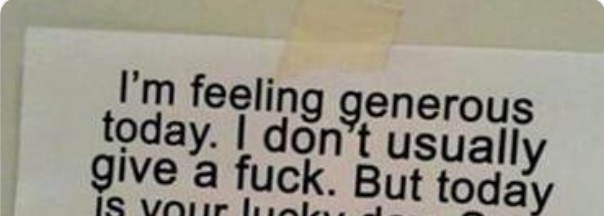


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jan 2015

Replying to @haiDubhe

@dubheOne @Grubama @nickmichaels12

Do yourself a favor, and find somebody that cares





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jan 2015

Rape suspect brutally beaten by victim's boyfriend go.fox2now.com/1vD2TTN
via [@FOX2now](#)



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jan 2015

Replying to [@NorthSTLCounty](#)
[@carriebr14](#) [@KMOV](#) [@TatteredRose1](#)

Check out the [@StlChange](#) commissioner that follows him. Maybe they can get a cell

Profile summary

**Daniel I. Aguilar**

@TatteredRose1

Studying Liberation Theology [@unionseminary](#) I'm for truth, no matter who tells it. I'm for justice, no matter who it's for or against - Malcolm X

CHI 2 NYC #RoseFromConcrete · thetatteredrose.wordpress.com/2014/01/10/dea...



Followed by [StudentStream1](#), [Rasheen Aldridge](#), [Dr. Eric Grabowsky](#) and 3 others.

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

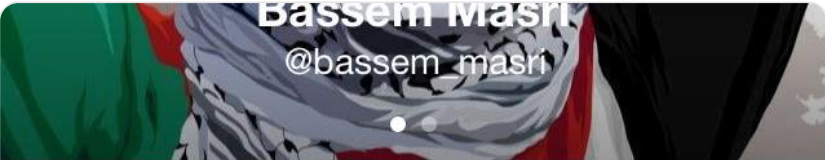
Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jan 2015

Replying to @RumpoleRT

@RumpoleRT @Kristyannasmom @VeritasmasMass @MollyQ



Bassem Masri @bassem_masri

21K TWEETS2,926 FOLLOWING23.2K FOLLOWERS





Bassem Masri @bassem_masri1d

I'm broadcasting live about "Stream is up in #Ferguson" at ustre.am/1hxt6

 51 24



Bassem Masri @bassem_masri1d

Stream will be up in 30 minutes #Ferguson

 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jan 2015

The avenues to beg through, just continues to grow. Wonder if this is specifically to bail out the hooty



Start For FreeSearchSIGN IN

IBWC Ferguson Protester Support



DONATE NOW

 SHARE ON FACEBOOK

2 DONORS

\$60 RAISED (USD)

Goal: \$2,000Days Left: 57



From IBWC IdaBWellsCoalition

 IBWC IdaBWellsCoalition

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Erica Grady
Doingmeandlovi...

 Add Friend

 Follow

 Message



 Medical Assistant at **SSM DePaul Health Center**

 Studied at **Midwest Institute**







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jan 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma @clantro @soylentgs @RumpoleRT

French has lost allies on both sides now



Wanting Peace @WantPeace4All 12/25/14

@Nettaaaaaaaaa childish



SEC speed @P_Funk36 12/25/14

@WantPeace4All @Nettaaaaaaaaa what happened to "don't judge anyone"?



Leonardo Castellano @MJOut... 12/25/14

@Nettaaaaaaaaa @AntonioFrench So you go on tv and publicly say what you want, but only want to be called out in private.



ShordeeDooWhop @Nettaaaaaaaaa 6d

@MJOutsider exactly

 1



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jan 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma @clantro @soylentgs @RumpoleRT

This looks like his Twitter fight with Patricia Bynes

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

846/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Where have you been?

**Antonio French** @AntonioFrench 12/25/14

@Nettaaaaaaaa If you have something to ask or tell me, you are welcome to call. Twitter fights don't help anything. Merry Christmas.

**ShordeeDooWhop** @Nettaaaaa... 12/25/14

@AntonioFrench this isn't a Twitter fight. This is me asking you a question. I'm not calling you because I don't have or want your number.



1



4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Dec 2014

@Rebelutionary_Z getting sprayed in 3rd person. Make this your wallpaper



Police pepper spray a live streamer after pushing protesters out of the entryway of the St. Louis Police Department headquarters building.



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Dec 2014

The Average Cop Hater





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1



10

3

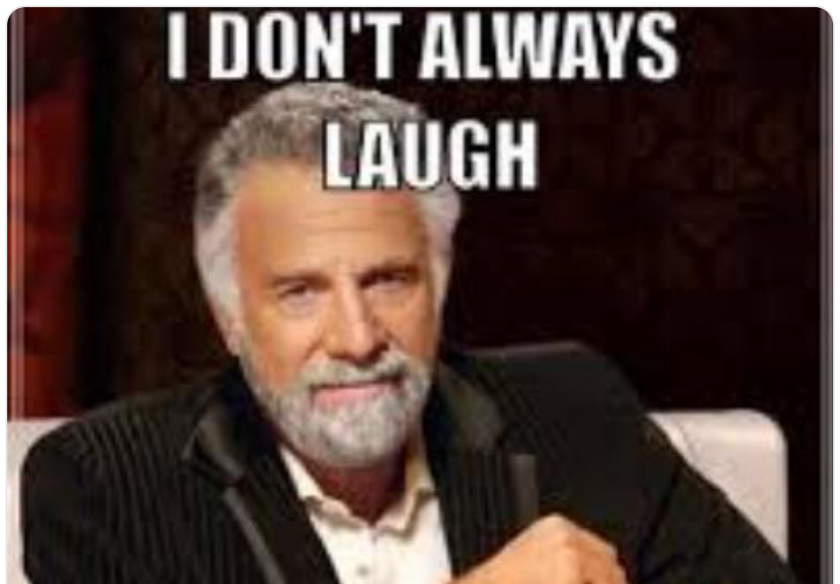
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Dec 2014

Man, 41, found fatally shot in Charlack; Major Case Squad activated
kmov.com/news/local/Maj...

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Dec 2014

@MollyQ

Hey @Rebelutionary_Z



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

 2

 1

 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Dec 2014

Replied to @carriebr14

@carriebr14 @JaneQCitizen16



Jayers @JasonAyers13 · Dec 28

@NorthCounty3303 police CB in Atl for visitors present is 10-12. was shortened to twelve for slang to alert neighborhoods of LE presence.

   1



Scott @NorthCounty3303 · Dec 28

@JasonAyers13

THAT'S the kind of answer I was looking for!

Thanks. 

   3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Dec 2014

Replied to @BMynuSS

@PeripheryKid @jakewearspants

Black police chief, black mayor, and the store owner, and the 911 recordings. BYE



Notifications

between

@NorthCounty3303 Please don't be a child and screenshot my tweets. You need something more then highly unlikely scenarios to refute my claim



Brandon Caldwell @PeripheryKid

3m

@NorthCounty3303 he didn't rob the store and just stand there you dense idiot.



Brandon Caldwell @PeripheryKid

4m

@NorthCounty3303 you fucking moron

 2

 1

 1

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

In reply to @NorthCounty3303

**Brandon Caldwell**
@PeripheryKid

@NorthCounty3303 so basically you're calling all people of color dumb knuckledragging monkeys is what you're saying

12/30/14, 5:28 PM

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Dec 2014

Replying to @RoyMunsoned

@RoyMunsoned @realityhologram @PeripheryKid

Oh, and stupid people. You know the kind. They need help getting dressed



Tweet

**Brandon Caldwell**
@PeripheryKid

@NorthCounty3303 you're joking right, why he rob a gas station and stand right outside it until cops showed, are you that dim ?

12/30/14, 4:48 PM

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

attention [@FOX2now](https://go.fox2now.com/1zt9XVb)

Timeline of events:

- 11:11p.m. -Berkeley Police Department received call for service for shoplifting
- 11:12p.m. -Second call dispatched- advised of incident with suspect description
- 11:14p.m. -Officer arrived on scene
- 11:15p.m.- Advised shots had been fired-
- 11:16p.m. -First assist unit arrived on the scene & Ems was requested by officer's on the scene. Supervisor arrived on the scene as well
- 11:17p.m.- EMS was contacted by Berkeley Communications Dispatch
- 11:19p.m.- Unknown female called 911 requesting an ambulance for Mr. Martin- She was advised that they were en route
- 11:21p.m.- Berkeley Fire & Paramedics arrived on the scene and began treating Mr. Martin
- 11:24p.m. -Berkeley Fire & Paramedics began conducting EKG monitoring
- 11:28p.m. -Berkeley Fire & Paramedics confirmed Mr. Martin was lifeless- His body was covered.
- 11:28p.m. -Berkeley Fire & Paramedics contacted Christian North East Hospital. His time of death was declared.
- 11:35p.m. -Mr. Martin was positively identified by family members
- 12:40a.m. -Medical Examiner arrived on the scene
- 2:00a.m. -Body was logged in at the Medical Examiner's Office

Authorities say the Berkeley police officer feared for his life and as a result fired three shots at Martin.

2 7 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Dec 2014

Is there some way to report people, for just being dangerously stupid?

Tweet

Putin Tang

@according2Putin

@deray

after the cop ran and fell you would think Antonio would've shot at least once since he had a gun.he just stood there with a gun? Hmm

12/30/14, 12:12 PM

2

2

2

Tweet

Scott

@NorthCounty3303

@according2Putin @deray You're special needs. Aren't you? He was dead! No return fire

11m

Putin Tang

@according2Putin

@NorthCounty3303 @deray... with his gun already pulled and pointed you expect me to believe he waited until the cop pulled his out? Get real

3m

Putin Tang

@according2Putin

@NorthCounty3303 @deray... and still didn't shoot??? He had no gun

2m

Putin Tang

@according2Putin

@NorthCounty3303 @deray... and still didn't shoot??? He had no gun

2m

Scott

@NorthCounty3303

@according2Putin @deray Dipwad! Pay attention! The safety was on. Stupid kid didn't know how to operate the stolen Hypoint

1m

Cracka Jack

@jacksanders1957

@according2Putin @NorthCounty3303 @deray His safety was on, learn about firearms before before stating asinine opinions.

1m

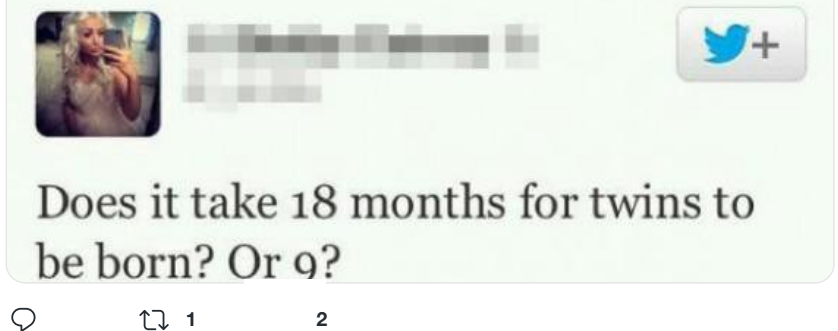
Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Dec 2014

Replying to @deray

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

851/1483

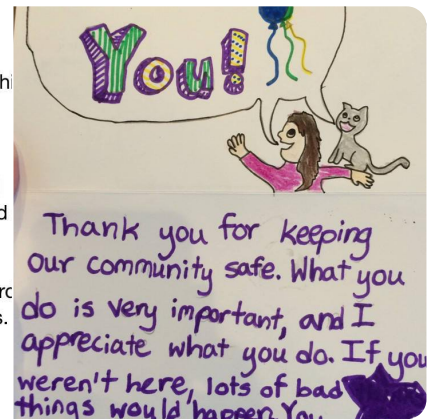
@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Dec 2014

Palo Alto Police Department

Here's another one of the wonderful holiday thank-you cards we received this week from a student at JLS Middle School in Palo Alto.

We received more than 80 unique and handwritten cards, and each contained personal note like this one addressed generally to any Palo Alto Police Department officer. We placed one card into the mailbox of each of our officers. We'll continue to share a few more of them in the coming days in the hopes that they'll put a smile on your face.



1 2


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Dec 2014

 Replying to [@RumpoleRT](#)
[@RumpoleRT](#) [@Emanuelewithane](#) [@newnie](#) [@mikebrowncover](#)

These fools would want to argue about the color of the sky


newnie @newnie · 4m

[@nedrock83](#) They sure can. [#AntonioMartin](#) could have had a gun - I just want proof of it, considering he did get a death sentence for it.

[View conversation](#)

#MIKEBROWNCOVERUP @mikebrowncover · 4m

[@deray](#) [@search4swag](#) And not bc he feared [#AntonioMartin](#), but bc he was in fact the 'Dorian Johnson' running from another deadly officer.

[View conversation](#)

1 3


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Dec 2014

 Replying to [@NJ_Repub](#)
[@NJ_Repub](#)

You couldn't make this kind of ineptitude & stupidity up. That's the only way to describe these responses


Chris Hamilton @dteg32 · 2m

[@BenRichmond](#) [#AntonioMartin](#) Is the general public allowed at the press

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Andrew Westmoreland @drewwest_press · 2m

Facts are facts. #AntonioMartin did NOT receive medical care after he was shot.











G @RationalBassist · 2m

@deray If the supporting officer moved a weapon, is there video of that? Do they actually know if #AntonioMartin stole anything?









View conversation



Hinterland Gazette @hinterlandg · 3m

Witnesses: Black Teen Antonio Martin Pointed Gun at Officer Before He Was... goo.gl/tb/FNANLB - Visit Our Site











Hinterland Gazette @hinterlandg · 3m

Witnesses: Black Teen Antonio Martin Pointed Gun at Officer Before He Was Killed nblo.gs/12mrLm











Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Dec 2014

Replying to @IamJFrench

@IamJFrench @ConchoQueen @MaryForbes14

Websters: Racism has nothing to do with an "institution". Merely treatment

noun

: poor treatment of or violence against people because of their race

: the belief that some races of people are better than others

Full Definition

1 : a belief that race is the primary determinant of human traits and capacities and that racial differences produce an inherent



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Dec 2014

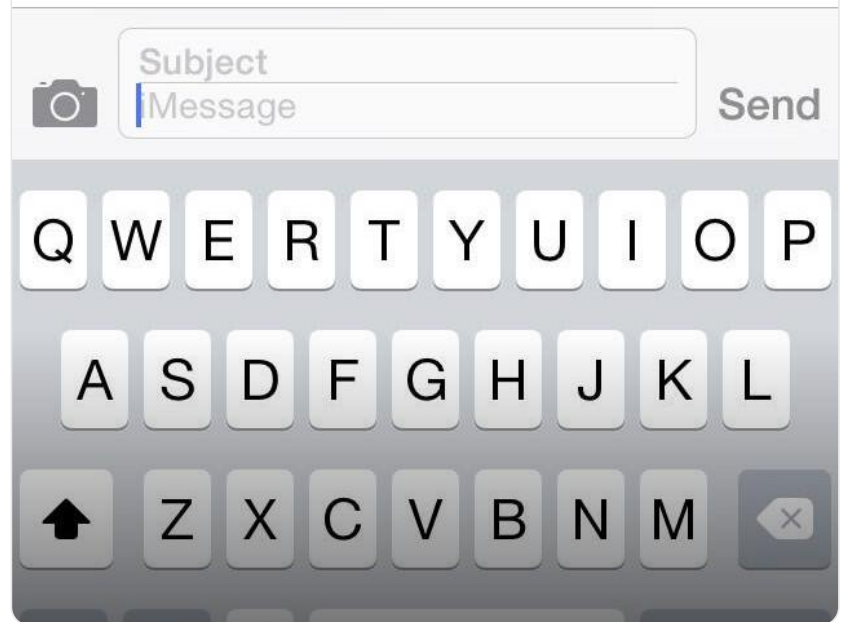
https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

853/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

who would direct adult swim
cartoons hahaha.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Dec 2014

Replying to @KCKSAIR

@LennyLane8 @sassy_gramma @hramabiffarch @Romonaga_
Maybe he does work for @adultswim
Wonder if they do ransoms

< Back (14)

8 Ball Zines

To: Deion Alexander [more...](#)

Re: Internship

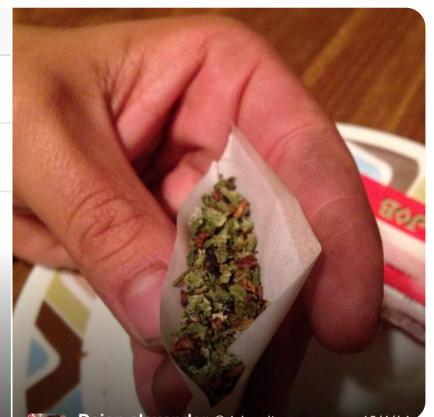
May 16, 2014 at 10:39 AM

hello,

thank you for your interest in interning for us !
could you come in for an interview [tuesday](#)
[the 20th](#) ?

[3:30pm](#) seems to be open. let us know x

thanks,



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Dec 2014

Replying to @hramabiffarch

@hramabiffarch @Romonaga_ @sassy_gramma @deionsitunes @RealAlexJones
That might be why he has F'd up feet

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts





Deion alexander @deionsitunes

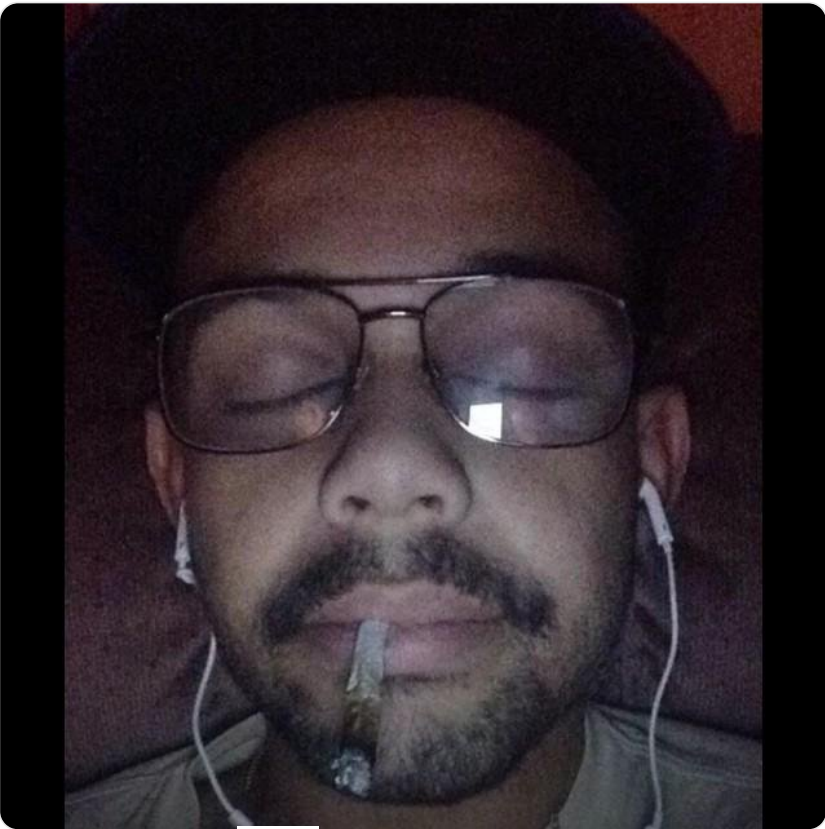
10/6/14

@UmbrellaTrain @Arlo_Elliott I will of course,

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Dec 2014
Replying to @hiramabiffarch
[@hiramabiffarch](#) [@Romonaga_](#) [@deionsitunes](#) [@RealAlexJones](#) [@TempePolice](#)
I wonder if [@adultswim](#) knows he smokes weed



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Dec 2014



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Dec 2014

Replying to @hramabiffarch

[@hramabiffarch](#) [@Romonaga_](#) [@deionsitunes](#) [@RealAlexJones](#) [@FBI](#)
Well [@MesaPD](#) should know about him too**Deion alexander**

@deionsitunes



New Year's Eve is going to be 'Kill a pig massacre night'

12/29/14, 10:26 AM from [Mesa, AZ](#)

1 RETWEET

**An American Veteran** @AmericanVet3

8h

@deionsitunes U better hope not.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Dec 2014

Replying to @hramabiffarch

[@hramabiffarch](#) [@Romonaga_](#) [@deionsitunes](#) [@RealAlexJones](#)

I I have that. And, I just noticed he's in Mesa, AZ



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

pig massacre night'

12/29/14, 10:26 AM from [Mesa, AZ](#)

1 RETWEET

**An American Veteran** @AmericanVet3

8h

@deionsitunes U better hope not.

1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Dec 2014Replying to [@hiramabiffarch](#)[@hiramabiffarch](#) [@Romonaga_](#) [@deionsitunes](#)He deleted the tweet that I responded to with this. Who's [@RealAlexJones](#) ?**Scott**

@NorthCounty3303

[@deionsitunes](#) [@AmericanVet3](#)
[@FortWaynePolice](#) [@IndStatePolice](#)OMG! What do I do now? He's
tagged in some dude named
[@RealAlexJones](#)

12/29/14, 6:58 PM

1 FAVORITE

4

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Dec 2014

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Dec 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
@deionsitunes @AmericanVet3 @FortWaynePolice
A piece of work. Making death threats
@IndStatePolice

< Tweet

Deion alexander @deionsitunes 8h
New Year's Eve is going to be 'Kill a pig massacre night'

An American Veteran @AmericanVet3 8h
@deionsitunes U better hope not.

Deion alexander @deionsitunes 8h
@AmericanVet3 no, u better hope not.

Scott @NorthCounty3303

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Deion alexander
@deionsitunes



New Year's Eve is going to be 'Kill a pig massacre night'

12/29/14, 10:26 AM from Mesa, AZ

1 RETWEET



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Dec 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@deionsitunes @AmericanVet3

Another one saying crazy shit, and advertising his info on Twitter



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



rights of the non-protestors
@SLMPD



Impeachment Senator Jamilah Nasheed

St Louis PD listen up. Quit giving in, this is the law, this is what the court order reads. ARREST ARREST ARREST. We the law abiding people of STL will vote you all out of office for not looking out for our best interest and coddling these criminal protestors.

We DEAMND you uphold the law that as it is written.

<http://www.aclu-mo.org/your-rights/your-rights-at-a-protest/>

Timeline Photos · 2 hours ago · 

AT SHOULD I DO IF I AM ORDERED TO DISPERSE?

our's "Refusal to Disperse" law is speech protective. No police officer should give a "to "disperse" unless someone is at a "riot" or "the scene of an unlawful assembly" (or more people assemble and agree to violate criminal laws with force or violence)". If t such a scene, you must first be given an order to disperse. You must obey such an : If you do not do so, you may be arrested, even if you are not committing acts of ice.

IVIL DISOBEDIENCE CONSTITUTIONALLY PROTECTED?

ivil disobedience - peaceful, but unlawful, activities as a form of protest - can legally often is) prosecuted. You may be arrested. Make arrangements with a lawyer in adv

II RECORD OR PHOTOGRAPH POLICE IN PUBLIC?

POLICE LEGALLY ATTEND A PROTEST UNDERCOVER?

And you should be aware that they may try to attend planning meetings to learn abo , for illegal activity.

POLICE SEARCH DEMONSTRATORS?

ice have reasonable suspicion that you are involved in or about to commit criminal ty, they can frisk your outer clothing to search for weapons.

 2

 3

 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Dec 2014

RT: WANTED: Zachery Peebles,DOB: 02/23/1966,Assault 1st Degree/Armed Criminal Action,W17483382 <fb.me/7e3aMXDlr>



 3

 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Dec 2014

Replying to @IamAndyAPink

@IamAndyAPink @lynnriley14 @VanJones68 did pose ?? . He also didn't respond

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



lynn riley

@lynnriley14



@VanJones68 @IamAndyAPink

@UncleRUSH @NYDailyNews

@NYDNOpinions They resisted arrest, beat cop w/ baton, wrestled 4 gun, & pulled gun.

12/27/14, 11:10 PM

 1





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Dec 2014
Via @nothiefs



99%

1%

No Thiefs Allowed shared Trish Dennison's event.

2 mins · 

Support Your LEO

Thursday, January 1, 2015 at 2:00pm in CST across the street from St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department headquarters at 1915 Olive St. in St. Louis.



Support Your LEO

Thursday at 2:00pm

across the street from St. Louis Me...







@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Anthony De Rosa** ✓

@AntDeRosa



Confidential informer blows whistle on handlers in fatal Tampa SWAT raid tampabay.com/news/publicsaf...

12/28/14, 9:05 PM

10 RETWEETS 4 FAVORITES



↻ 2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Dec 2014

Replying to @MSNBC

@msnbc

I'm thinking you @TheRevAl asshats should've looked at the photo closer. Unless, of course, you agree with it



1

↻ 4

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Dec 2014

Replying to @RisePDX

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

@NorthCounty3303 @fierymadredhead
@sdwilkins3019 Im just trying to
communicate i guess its impossible.... oh
well



Scott @NorthCounty3303 51s
@RisePDX @fierymadredhead
@sdwilkins3019

Yeah, I was thinking the same thing.
You're just not capable of communicating



Revolution Now! @RisePDX 30s
@NorthCounty3303 @fierymadredhead
@sdwilkins3019 OH GOOD ONE!!!
hahahahaha you so funny

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Dec 2014

Replying to @RisePDX

@RisePDX @fierymadredhead @sdwilkins3019

It's official. You're off your nut



Revolution Now! @RisePDX 13s
@NorthCounty3303 @fierymadredhead
@sdwilkins3019 Oink oink Oinkie oinkie
SQUEEEEEAAAA SQUEAAAA suoooooix!



Revolution Now! @RisePDX 57s
@NorthCounty3303 @fierymadredhead
@sdwilkins3019 Oink oink bang bang?



Revolution Now! @RisePDX 2m
@NorthCounty3303 @fierymadredhead
@sdwilkins3019 oh you understand now?
great!

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

@RisePDX @lterymadredhead @sdwilkins3019

No! Actually it doesn't.



 1





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Dec 2014

Call me out of touch, if you want.
But, can SOMEONE PLEASE explain to me the significance of this "Fuck 12" crap?

 **Police Officers**
1 hour ago · Edited · ⚙

Officer Safety Announcement ###

Sadly, this is where [we] are in America.

Pick A Side or Die...What in the hell?

SHARE WITH A LEO LOVED ONE

 Jdstl
@Jdstl314

 Following

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

864/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Dec 2014

Here's another new one. And, when the next 12 year old becomes a victim, they'll only have themselves to blame

Street crimes units from around the US are making a startling discovery. Gang members are painting the ends of gun barrel orange.... [See More](#)



5



20

9

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Dec 2014

Protestors at the @StLouisGalleria today. More destruction of private property by @deray and his minions

Galleria. It was loud but peaceful until the end. A group ran through Macy's and caused damage in the make-up and perfume area."





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Dec 2014

Replying to @TonyaSheffield_

@TonyaSheffield @CassandraRules @xogymfitgirlxo @In_Progress



2

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Dec 2014

@deray is beyond retarded. Counts on his special needs followers not being able to read. Lol!

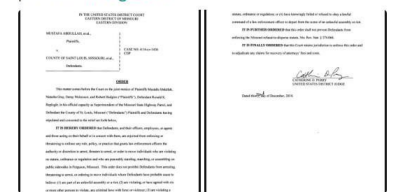
**Impeachment Senator Jamilah Nasheed**

@deray mckesson a lesson in english. It is still illegal to stand in the middle of the street. What you posted CLEARLY says sidewalk. It then also states UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY you will be in violation of the law. It also states that you are not exempt from failure to disperse. You might want to reread that again about unlawful assembly.

Class dismissed, now POLICE enforce this court order. Arrest them for standing

deray mckesson @deray · 59m

The 5 second rule, a violation of the law. It is officially no longer illegal to stand still and protest. #Ferguson



177 157 View more photos and videos

deray mckesson @deray · 59m

In August - October 2014, it was illegal to stand still in parts of Missouri. Yes, illegal to



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

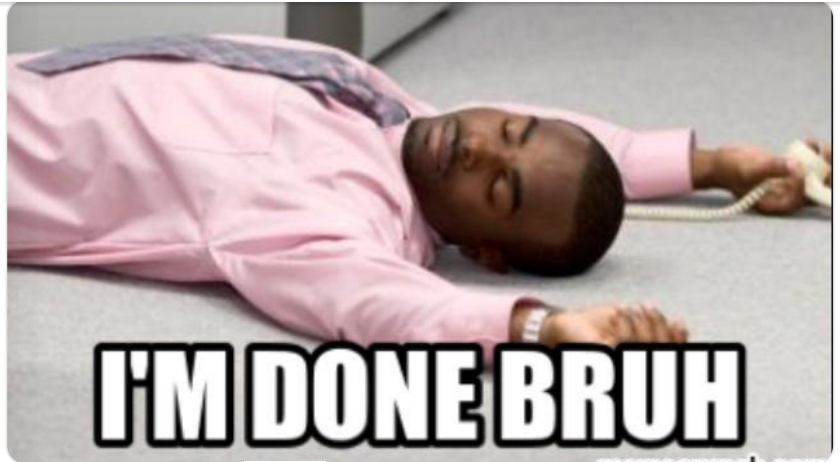
People

Photos

Videos

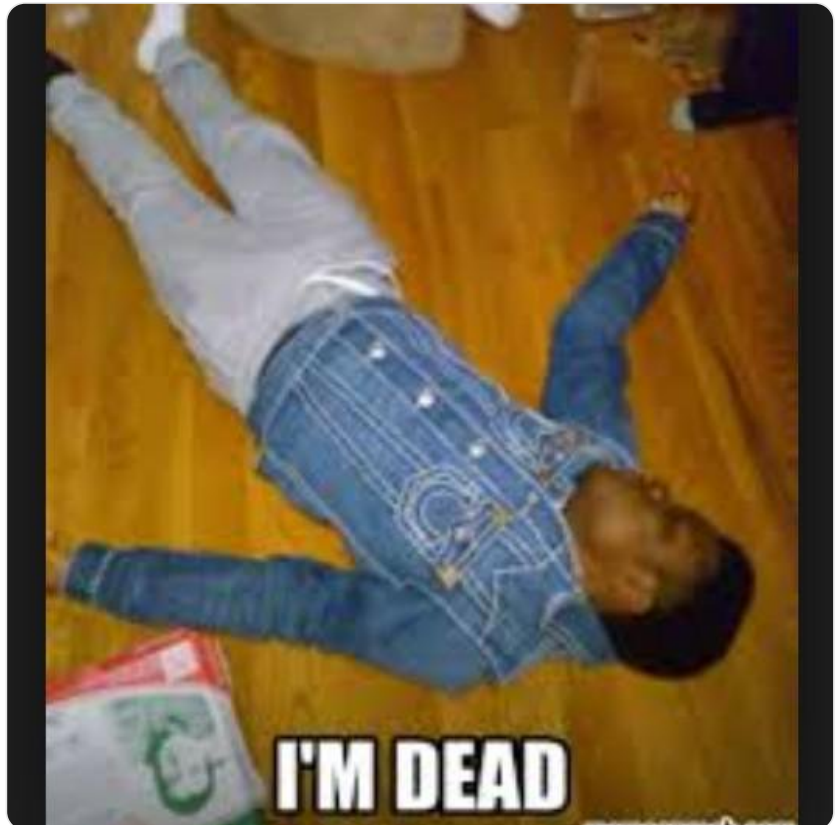
News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Dec 2014

Replying to @TonyaSheffield_

@TonyaSheffield @CassandraRules @xogymfitgirlxo @In_Progress



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Dec 2014

The uproar & hilarity, over shooting deaths of armed suspects, caught on video attacking police officers, continues

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Dec 2014

The fake Grand Jury has a date & location set. Lmao! This is gonna be hilarious!



1 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Dec 2014

Mall of America Plans To Sue Protest Leaders For Demonstrating On Their Property po.st/ugF8Qo



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Dec 2014

Replying to @ChooseToBFree

@ChooseToBFree

Hold up. Here's another article from your source. Apparently we're "switching to steel coins". LMAO!



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts
- 

Depasement – How Low Can You Go? By Louis Cammarosano Under the Coin Modernization, Oversight, and Continuity Act of 2010 (the “Act”), ...

 1 



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Dec 2014

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile

That's the first time i've seen @Nettaaaaaaaa real name (Johnetta Elzie).

"This ain't your grandparents' civil rights movement," rapper and activist Tef Poe said while on stage. "A lot of us are not scholars. We're not trained organizers. We are not professional activists. We are just real people who

 1 



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Dec 2014

Replying to @bassem_masri

@bassem_masri @WesKnuckle



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Dec 2014

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile @TFRUthinking

customers feel welcome in our restaurants and apologize if the actions of any of our employees suggested otherwise. We have investigated and taken appropriate measures to be sure this doesn't happen again.

We do want you to know, however, that the description of the incident that you heard was not accurate. We did not refuse service to anyone, nor did our staff conspire to make a gesture. It appears that any activity that took place was undertaken by a single employee, spontaneously.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Dec 2014

While people pissed & moaned about the pile of trash being run over, look at this pic & tell me why it's there.





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Truth hurts. It's a shame, I know. But, it's the truth

@rivolis



1

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Dec 2014

Pic Of The Day: Justin Ramos Wears His Father's Police Jacket At Funeral

weaselzippers.us/209325-pic-of-...

Pic Of The Day: Justin
Ramos Wears His
Father's Police Jacket
At Funeral





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1 1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Dec 2014

Oh boy! I've been added to THREE lists! All at once! @dan_verg_ really likes me. Lol!

**Red-nosed reinDan** added you to list
Needing Mental Help

3 minutes

**Red-nosed reinDan** added you to list
Fucking morons

3 minutes

**Red-nosed reinDan** added you to list
Racist scum

3 minutes

6 2 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Dec 2014

Replying to @pinxx_jinxx

@pinxx_jinxx @JasonAyers13 @icwhatudo @HollysHere @therealjosh95
@lostvoices14 @AntonioFrench @Patricialicious

In management/supervision we have an old saying. Everyone needs some guidance. Some more than others. Just make sure you're the one giving that guidance. Everyone craves leadership & guidance by nature. In



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



people with personal agendas.



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Dec 2014

Replying to @KMOV

@KMOV

But, Park Police allowed them to vandalize the @_STLArch



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Dec 2014

Wonder why the Federal Park Rangers allowed these domestic terrorists to vandalize a federal monument

@_STLArch





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Dec 2014

Replying to @HollysHere

@HollysHere @Brewtus76

@deray can't even keep a job. And @amnesty didn't want him either. Lol!



2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Dec 2014

Replying to @HollysHere

@HollysHere @deray is a soft punk.





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Dec 2014

Replying to @exposeliberals

@exposeliberals

I'm not surprised. Officers in the @SLMPD and @stlcountypd need to be aware. Check your cars guys

**NYPD-Pulaski-Association**

1 hr · 🌐

Just received this message: "Be advised getting texts from other NYPD personnels that lug nuts were removed or loosen on marked dept vehicles and officers personal vehicles....Check your vehicles everyone!!!!" For all those that commute to work via personal vehicles, please check your vehicles (personal and Department) to ensure your safety is not compromised. I, personally, have been very anxious parking my vehicle around my workplace and having my plaque visible. We all know that not every command has secure parking. Please be careful! - Donna Z.

[Like](#) · [Comment](#) · [Share](#)

👍 3 people like this.

🔗 12 shares

1

9

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Dec 2014

@TheRevAI is being mentioned in the same company with Al Capone now



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

This morning, four officers represented the SLMPD and stood in solidarity and support with the New York Police Department at the funeral of NYPD Police Officer Rafael Ramos.



Tonight we spent time with NYPD's 104th Precinct before and after attending PO Ramos' wake. The incredible hospitality shown by these officers is just overwhelming and emotional. In the group photo (NYPD, LAPD, and St. Louis County PD) and then visiting the location/memorial where the officers were murdered. We placed a County Police patch at the memorial. RIP to our Brothers in Arms.



 2

 22

 17



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Dec 2014

Replying to @yolmassey

@yolmassey @sportscandi @TIB2016 @SteveLCopeland @ScotsFyre









Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Dec 2014

Replying to @yolmassey

@yolmassey 's most recent selfie.

@MrsNezbitt @TIB2016 @BeauRyker @hpappas1 @sportscandi





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Dec 2014

Replying to @yolmassey

@yolmassey @Tazz__J @sportscandi @TIB2016 @SteveLCopeland

Bwaahahahaa



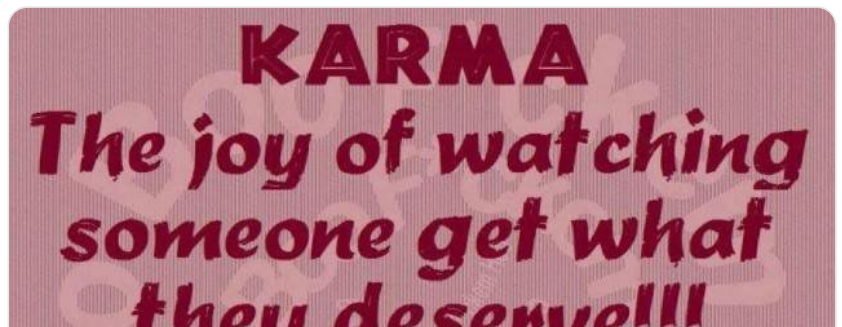
2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Dec 2014

Replying to @ScotsFyre

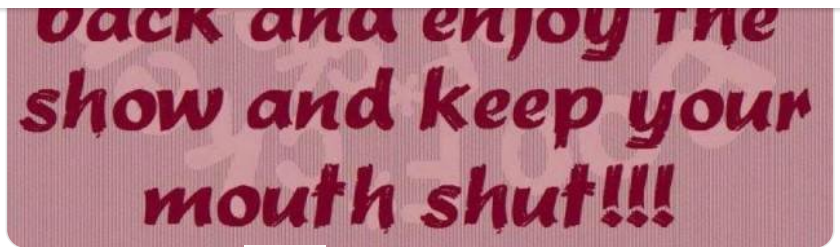
@ScotsFyre @yolmassey @TIB2016 @sportscandi @SteveLCopeland

I'm beginning to get better at this skill, every day.



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)



 2
  2
  3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Dec 2014

Replying to [@tariqnasheed](#)

[@tariqnasheed](#)

You are such a hateful bigoted piece of shit.



Tweet



In reply to [@Bloviat_Barbie](#)



MrsLibertas retweeted



Tariq Nasheed

[@tariqnasheed](#)



[@Bloviat_Barbie](#) the system of white supremacy wages war on blk ppl.& there are going to b a FEW white sacrifices.Thats the cost of business



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Dec 2014

Replying to [@YankiDoodlDandi](#)

[@sportscandi](#) [@TIB2016](#) [@SteveLCopeland](#) [@ScotsFyre](#)

Don't act too surprised. [@yolmassey](#) is still talking crazy today



Taikischa Orakwue @Mommy2RDD

4h

Just finished watching Officer Ramos'



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Tyler** @Tylermckenzie97

3h

@yolmassey you are insanely idiotic.

**Yolanda Massey** @yolmassey

3h

@Tylermckenzie97 finally someone noticed

2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Dec 2014

Saw this. Now you wonder what kind of perfume @akacharleswade wears. Lmao!



Tweet

**Patricia Bynes**

@Patricialicious

When I was asked what do I want for Christmas my answers were perfumes (Lol! inside joke with @akacharleswade) and a massage.

12/27/14, 2:35 PM

1 RETWEET

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Dec 2014

They posthumously promoted the officer. Make that Detective. 🙏

**NYPD 72nd Precinct** ✓

@NYPD72Pct



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

Ramos #84pct #NYPD today! A True #Hero



1

5

5



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Dec 2014

Replying to @Twitturriffic @Twitturriffic @6Strong8

It's this one @NYPD

1

4

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Dec 2014

The most impressive picture I've seen today. Theres more touching pics today, but the blue appears to just go on & on





Home



Moments

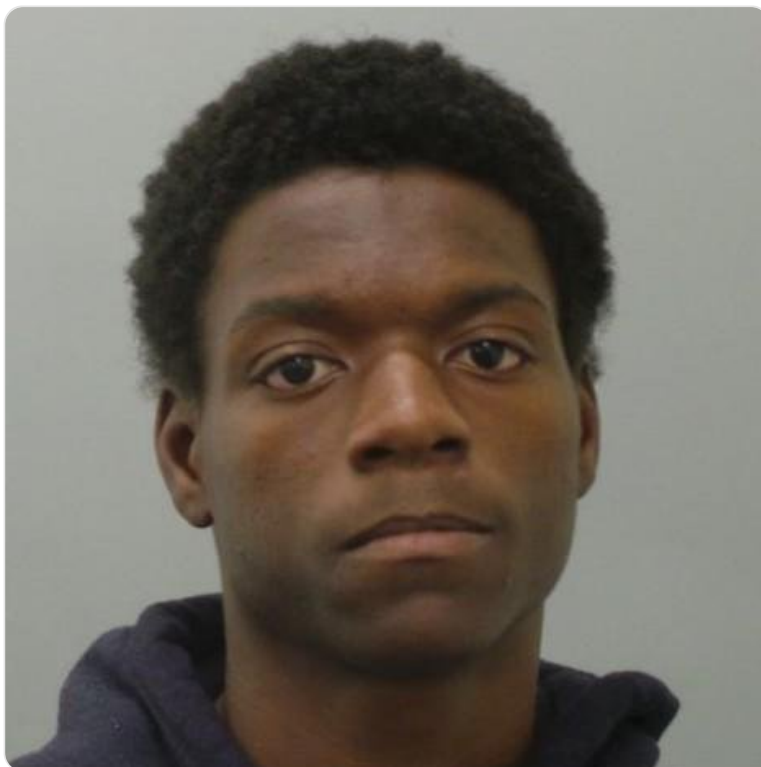
@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Teen charged with Berkeley Quik Trip arson, burglary go.fox2now.com/146tQK3 via [@FOX2now](#)



5

11

14

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Dec 2014Replying to [@21LNJ](#)[@21LNJ](#) [@ScotsFyre](#) [@R_Optimist](#) [@cheesyastastic](#) [@steveatmguy](#)

No! I haven't. I'm still waiting on you

**Scott** @NorthCounty3303

9m

[@TheOtherRosie](#) [@ScotsFyre](#) [@21LNJ](#)
[@unaccounted_4](#)

No one is trying to "punk a victim". You need to grow up & learn responsibility for actions

**Lea Jones** @21LNJ

8m

[@NorthCounty3303](#) [@TheOtherRosie](#) [@ScotsFyre](#) [@unaccounted_4](#) I'm down w/that - ALL rsp for actions esp when some1 is murdered on live tv



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Dec 2014

@stlcountypd is proudly being represented in NY today.

**St. Louis County Police Association** added 2 new photos.

2 hrs · ⚙

Special thanks to Chief Jon Belmar for his help in getting 4 St. Louis County Police Officers to New York City for PO Ramos' funeral. I will be posting occasional updates and photographs from this trip. -- SLCPA President Gabe Crocker



2

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Dec 2014

Washington Post reports Michael Brown memorial, in middle of the street, destroyed overnight

wapo.st/1zmKsoC

“I don’t know that a crime has occurred,” Zoll said Friday. “But a pile of trash in the middle of the street? The Washington Post is making a call over this?”

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)



 114
  152
 

[View more photos](#)

[Like](#) · [Comment](#) · [Share](#) · [Get Notifications](#)

you quit your job and are living here in STL using all donations...

The IRS will be contacting you for failure to pay taxes. I can't find a 501c for you.

Timeline Photos · 6 hours ago · 

[View Full Size](#) · [Send as Message](#) · [Report Photo](#)


 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Dec 2014

What does this state appointed and sponsored "commission" need a \$150,000 donation for?

[@GovJayNixon](#)



Tweet



 Ferguson Commission retweeted



Rev. Starsky Wilson

@ReverendStarsky



[#FergusonCommission](#) picks a managing director & receives a \$150,000 donation: bit.ly/1zdgmUu via [@STLtoday](#) [@stlchange](#)



STLtoday



 3
  2
  2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Dec 2014

[@seanijordan](#) create this bogus "list". Over half the names are listed twice, and there's an "unidentified" on it. Smh

Mike Brown was murdered on August 9, 2014.

[Ezell Ford](#) (Aug. 11, 2014)

[Dante Parker](#) (Aug. 12, 2014)

[Michelle Cusseau](#) (Aug. 14, 2014)

[Diana Showman](#) (Aug. 14, 2014)

Read Their Names OUT LOUD!

[Miguel Benton](#) (Oct. 2, 2014)

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

Field Information:

4

22

24



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Dec 2014

Merry Christmas Everybody!
And, to all Law Enforcement, be safe out there and get home to your families



3

9

9



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Dec 2014

I'm pretty sure this guy wasn't keeping the peace, last night.



1

3

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Dec 2014



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



In reply to @MiZzYouniqu3

**celeste hathaway**

@celeste3xa



@MiZzYouniqu3 Imfao no. turn the cam on. they have training to teach them how to talk a person w a gun down.

12/24/14, 5:42 PM

1

3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Dec 2014

Replying to @emaleroland

@emaleroland @blastedsilver @grlforce @DrSADailey @rbenn76

@AnewTrackrecord @chelsea_elisa

WTF!

**Who left
the bag
of idiots
open?**



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Dec 2014

Replying to @AuthorDemetrius

@AuthorDeeHarris @PlayKousin



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Replying to @larrybird1

@larrybird1 @mattdpearce

Ill tell you the same. If you can't tell, then ill happily refer you to an eye doctor



Laura Hettiger KMOV @LauraKHettiger 3h

3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Dec 2014

Replying to @larrybird1

@larrybird1 @mattdpearce

Ill ask you the same thing I just asked this other screwball.



Tweet



In reply to @AuthorDeeHarris



Scott

@NorthCounty3303

@AuthorDeeHarris @PlayKousin

What do you think else could have happened, to not justify it? Because once he points that gun, it's game over

12/24/14, 4:34 PM

3



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



a gift, it's a punishment.
Because you have to
deal with everyone
who doesn't have it.



1



3

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Dec 2014

Replying to @AuthorDemetrius

@AuthorDeeHarris @PlayKousin

Guess who was armed, aggressive, and attacked law enforcement, when they arrived.



Booking photo of Antonio Martin from October 20, 2013



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Dec 2014

Replying to @AuthorDemetrius

@AuthorDeeHarris @PlayKousin

Here ya go. This is just one of many



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Booking photo of Antonio Martin from October 20, 2013



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Dec 2014

Replying to @KishaBue

@KishaBue what was he pointing at that officer? His index finger? What's that laying on the ground? A sandwich?



Tweet



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

I also do know that young man chose to acquire that stolen weapon.
He chose to point it at a police officer

**Cindy** @cindytk

1m

@NorthCounty3303 #AntonioMartin
AntonioMartin also deserved be home w/
his family on Christmas he won't get that
chance, his murderer will

**Scott** @NorthCounty3303

28s

@cindytk @TheTrialFile
He wasn't murdered. Stop it before you
really look stupid. He made a deadly
choice. The officer defended himself

2 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Dec 2014

Replying to @StyleOfHerOwn

@StyleOfHerOwn @sgtbetsysmith @Kristyannasmom

YES! I see a gun. Smmfh



Laura Hettiger KMOV @LauraKHettiger 3h



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Dec 2014

Replying to @AKASekretS43

@politicjunkfood @sgtbetsysmith





Home

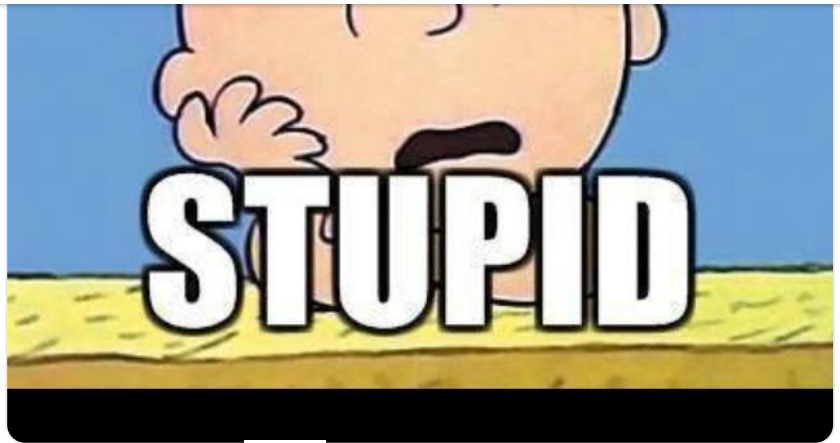


Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


1

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Dec 2014

@ChiefTimFitch couldn't have said this any better.

**Tim Fitch**

2 hrs · 1

Let's get this out now: Berkeley officer should have retreated when he saw the gun; or shot him in the leg; or Tased him; or pepper sprayed him; or talked him into surrendering; or shouldn't have confronted him in the first place; and finally, if the officer had his camera on, it would have shown the suspect surrendering and not pointing the gun at the officer.

Any other ideas?

[Unlike](#) · [Comment](#) · [Share](#)

You and 43 others like this.

1 share

1

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Dec 2014

I swear. The intelligence level, even still, scares me. Smh

**GODWILLIN** @Godwillin

1h

@AntonioFrench It's going 2 get worse for it get better.

**Fatniss LemonCremes** @EyeDahBe...

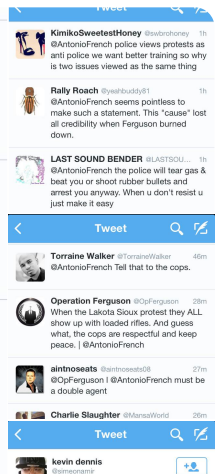
1h

@AntonioFrench are we really doing that or is the media just saying we're doing it?

**Ari Dee** @SkibidyBoop

1h

@AntonioFrench is it confirmed that protesters threw rocks and explosives? If its only police saying it then thats not a confirmation.





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Replying to @springsprite

@springsprite @Kristyannasmom

**Laura Hettiger KMOV** @LauraKHettiger

3h

2

1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Dec 2014NYC police killer's mother 'deeply sorry,' says her son was 'spiraling out of control' kmov.com/news/national/...

Brinsley's aunt and sister told CNN affiliate WCBS that the family struggled to understand why he was set free after so many run-ins with the law.

"They kept releasing him into the streets," Jalaa'a Brinsley said, "so isn't that a problem that the justice system should be asking, not us?"

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Dec 2014

@1membergroup @hiramabiffarch @bassem_masri



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



It's better to keep
your mouth shut
and appear stupid
than open it and
remove all doubt.

~Mark Twain

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Dec 2014Guns N Hoses Tickets on Sale For Jan. 30th: youtu.be/anybUt6xRCg

Chief Ron Battelle joins @McGrawMilhaven

HONORARY TICKET PROVIDERS

St. Louis City P.D. Officer Mark O'Brien
314.691.1377

St. Louis County P.D. Officer Ed Fingers
314.713.6031

St. Louis County P.D. Captain Chris Stocker
314.560.9226

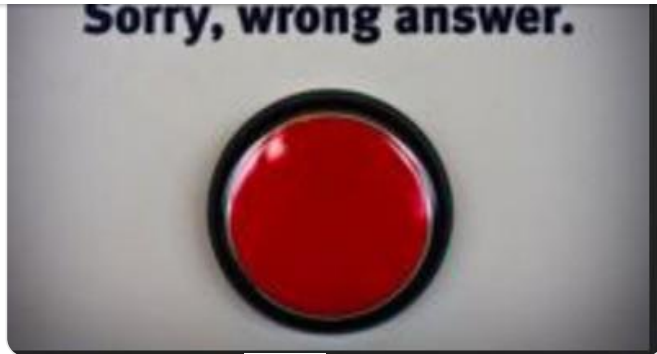
O'Fallon Illinois P.D. Officer Dan Wunder
618.973.1200



↑ 11

6

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Dec 2014

Evil is deep in this one.

[@PapaaSmurf_](#)

Another, from Baltimore, who's hero is a punk that took the cowards way out

**Tre Smurf** [@PapaaSmurf_](#)RIP to "dontrunup" big respects
go out to yo

12/20/14, 2:11 PM

5 RETWEETS 3 FAVORITES

**Tre Smurf** [@PapaaSmurf_](#) 1d
"@Stuff4blackppl: Celebrating a cop
murderer pic.twitter.com/7bZeUMMHMs"
im famous I guess , white people really hate
me now 🤔🤔**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Dec 2014[@1membergroup](#) [@hiramabiffarch](#)

You really need to work on your reading skills



Tweet

**Scott**
[@NorthCounty3303](#)[@1membergroup](#) [@hiramabiffarch](#)
WWII was going on BEFORE we

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Dec 2014

@1membergroup @hiramabiffarch

And that's what I said.

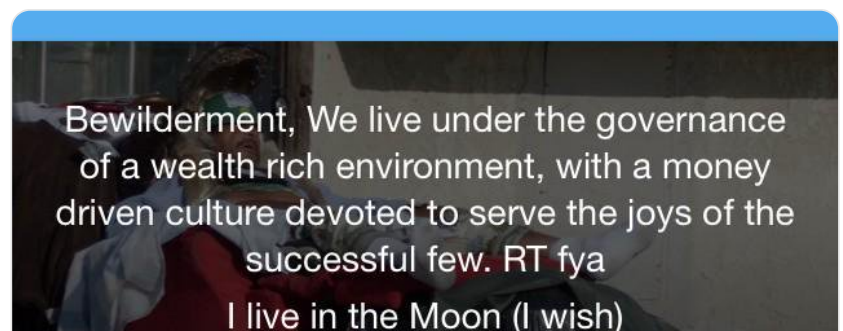
I'm sorry.

You must have a reading comprehension problem too

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Dec 2014

@1membergroup @hiramabiffarch

I'm not attacking your credibility. That's what your profile says. Lol!





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

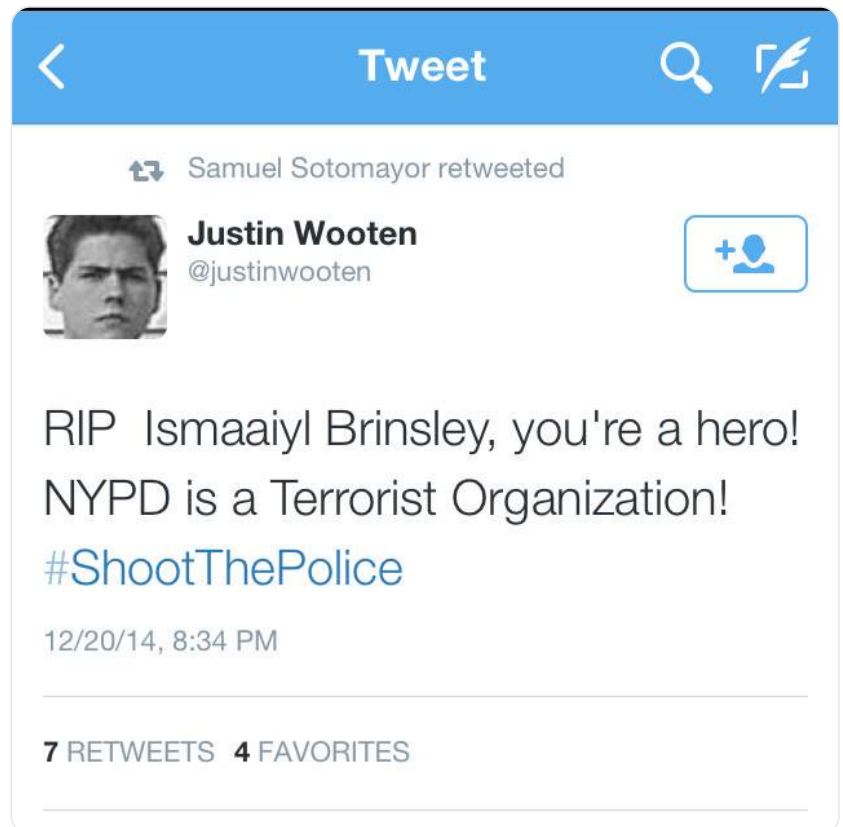
[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Replying to @SammySotomayor

@SammySotomayor @JCregg86

And, cowards draw other cowards. Like flies to shit.

@justinwooten



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Dec 2014

Replying to @SammySotomayor

@SammySotomayor @JCregg86

You're a wonderful example of humanity. Your hero is a coward, that took the cowards way



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Samuel Sotomayor @SammySotomayor 1d

I'll be selling T-shirts of our modern day #NatTurner NOW! #IsmaaiylBrinsley

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Dec 2014

Mayor de Blasio Calls for Suspension of Protests in New York [nyti.ms/13VJasQ](#)

hen Ismaaiyl Brinsley boarded a bus New York on Saturday morning, he d made his intentions clear for the orld to see on social media — he nted to kill police officers.

r. Bratton said that while investigatc are still trying to learn more about M insley's background, they have ncluded that the protests served as e spiration for the disturbed young m

2

3

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Dec 2014

Replying to @UncleRUSH

[@UncleRUSH](#) said that BEFORE he tweeted THIS. I hope he didn't mean what it sounds like.

He's since deleted it.



Russell Simmons 

@UncleRUSH

NY Post has NEW propaganda from police union. FUCK THEM AND THE POLICE UNION WE WILL NOT STOP UNTIL POLICE STOP POLICING THEMSELVES

12/21/14, 10:06 PM

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

898/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



3 7



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Dec 2014
@Stashadollar is the type of guy we now need to take seriously and be on the lookout for
[@MnDPS_MSP](#)
[@BPPD](#)



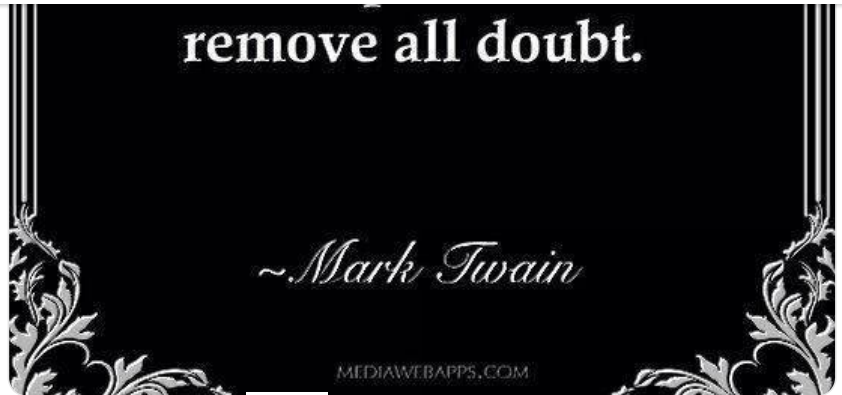
Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Dec 2014
Replying to [@thetruth11230](#)
[@thetruth11230](#) [@brooke0770](#) [@ACSpollen](#)

No, no, of course not. Smh



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Dec 2014

Such loving/hateful people, like @thetruth11230 in this world.

Makes you proud. Smdh!

@brooke0770

@ACSpollen



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Dec 2014

Lesson #1 when trying to use a quote. MAKE SURE IT'S REAL! Lmao!

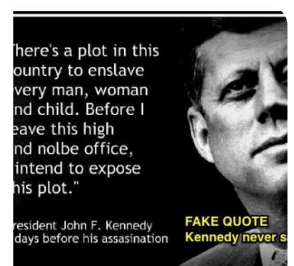
I've provided the real 1960 speech.

@AnonCoolest



Theycallme Coolest
@AnonCoolest

@NorthCounty3303



But if you share my view that the United States as the leader of the free world has

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)[2](#) [2](#) [2](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Dec 2014

Replying to @AnonCoolest

@AnonCoolest

THIS is the actual quote, from a 1960 campaign speech

But if you share my view that the United States as the leader of the free world has to lead, that the United States must move in the sixties, that this is the most dangerous and challenging and promising time in the long life of our country, in the long life of freedom - in the next 8 years this world is going to be entirely different. It will be freer or it will be more enslaved, depending upon what we do. The responsibility is ours. We are the only sentinel at the gate. If we fail, freedom fails. If we succeed, if we present an image of power, then freedom is strengthened.

It is on this basis that I come to this community in the heart of the United

[1](#) [2](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Dec 2014

Replying to @AnonCoolest

@AnonCoolest @deray

No thanks





Home

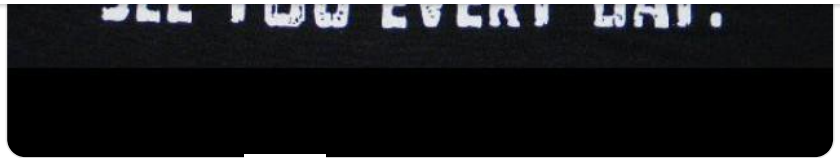


Moments

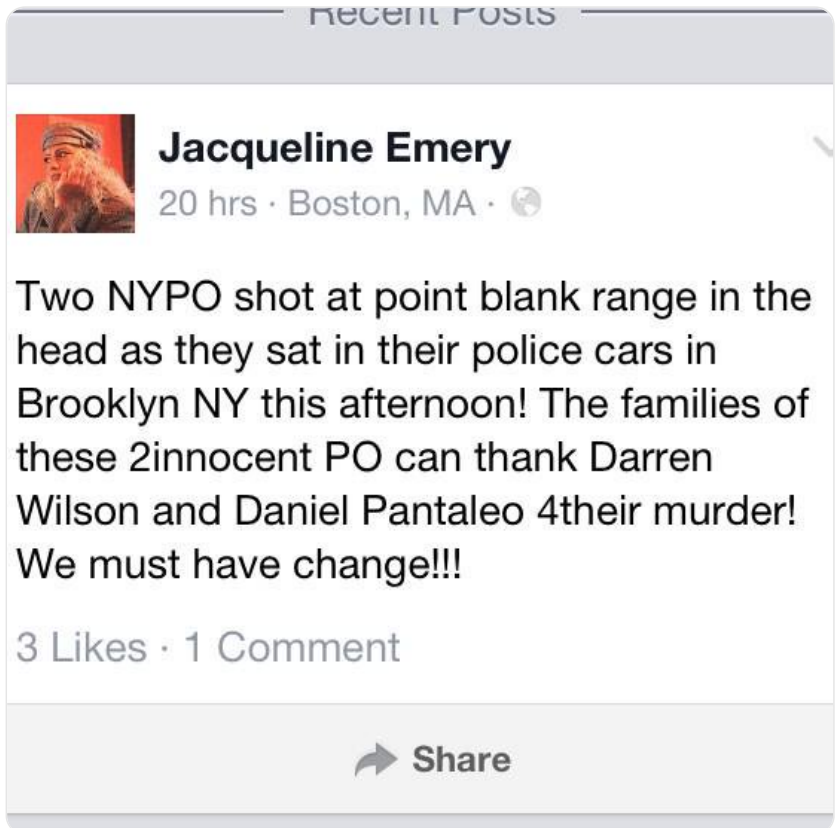
@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Dec 2014

Replying to @sassy_gramma

[@sassy_gramma](#) [@xoxpearlrox](#) [@tthasit](#) [@Deb_Saw_Boy](#) [@JaneQCitizen16](#)
She's a protestard wanna be.

2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Dec 2014

Replying to @tthasit

[@tthasit](#) [@Deb_Saw_Boy](#) [@sassy_gramma](#) [@JaneQCitizen16](#)

Aviation enthusiast. Lol!

Fake nails & lashes enthusiast too





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Dec 2014

Replying to @tthasit

@tthasit @Deb_Saw_Boy @sassy_gramma @JaneQCCitizen16

The pics she's NOT proud of



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Dec 2014

Just when you thought @ShaunKing couldn't say anything more idiotic than he has for the past 4 months.



Tweet



Jacqueline Emery retweeted

**Shaun King**

@ShaunKing



Beyond it being disturbing for the

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

12/21/14, 11:00 AM

639 RETWEETS 417 FAVORITES

  1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Dec 2014

Replying to @cwebbsplace

@cwebbsplace @sassy_gramma

You need to find sane people, instead of @BellaEiko and @Deray (aka "Black Messiah")



Tweet





michelle52

@cwebbsplace



Listen white folks stop denying your murderous past and twisted corrupt present..

12/21/14, 12:41 PM



 1  1



Tweet





michelle52



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

904/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

idiots!! Sigh

12/21/14, 1:06 PM

1 RETWEET

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Dec 2014

Replied to @cwebbsplace

@cwebbsplace It is. But, I'm not seeing your correlation. By your theory black men are more violent than anyone.

• Overall, African Americans were victimized by intimate partners a significantly higher rates than persons of any other race between 1993 and 1998. Black females experienced intimate partner violence at a rate 35% higher than that of white females, and about 22 times the rate of women of other races. Black males experienced intimate partner violence at a rate about 62% higher than that of white males and about 22 times the rate of men of other races.

Callie Marie Rennison. and Sarah Welchans, U.S. Dep't of Just., NCJ 178247, *Intimate Partner Violence* (2000), available at <http://www.ojp.usdoj.gov/bjs/pub/ascii/ipv.txt>

1

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Dec 2014

Replied to @hiramabiffarch

@hiramabiffarch @search4swag @RE_invent_ED @akacharleswade @motel6 But, here's the screen cap of his threat

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

905/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top
Latest
People
Photos
Videos
News
Broadcasts

1
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Dec 2014

Thank you Mr. President.

[##PoliceLivesMatter](#)[#AllLivesMatter](#)

the message back in August that it is acceptable to be a Thief and a Thug. That if you had a son, he would have been just like Michael Brown, a young man who had no Regard for Elderly People, as he tossed them around like a rag doll and total lack of Respect for the Law, as he stole cigarillo's and Law Enforcement Officers, as he assaulted them. Since you thought so highly of Michael Brown and sent THREE Officials to a Criminals Funeral, I can't help but wonder how many Officials you will be sending to the Funerals of the Innocent Officers who were recently Murdered? Merry Christmas Mr. President. I hope you and your family enjoy the holidays in Hawaii. unfortunately the rest of America

5
1
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Dec 2014Replying to [@MSSharpton2u](#)[@MSSharpton2u](#) [@marcusabright](#)

Dominique, 28, has done exactly what he

discouraged joining his National Action



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

weekend that demanded changes in the criminal justice system following the Eric Garner grand jury decision.

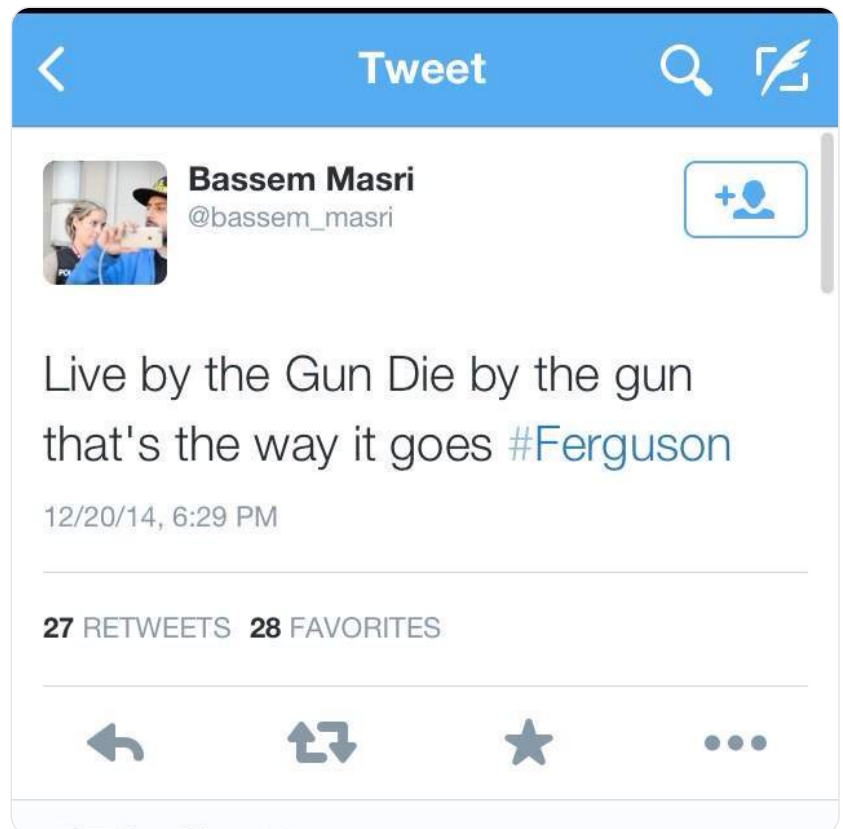


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Dec 2014

@leioki @MaryForbes14

This is the response of your protestors. Tell me they don't condone it



2



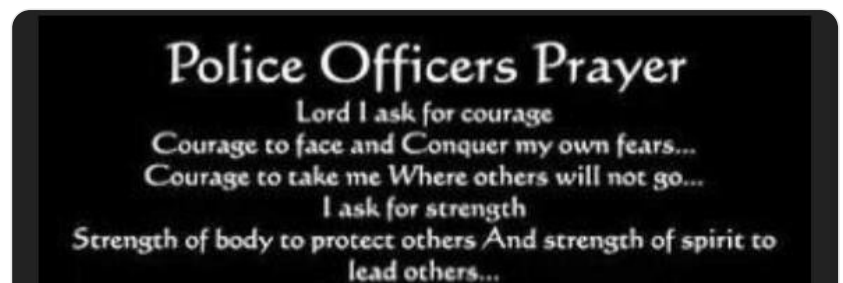
2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Dec 2014

Replying to @NYPD84Pct

@NYPD84Pct @TheTrialFile





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

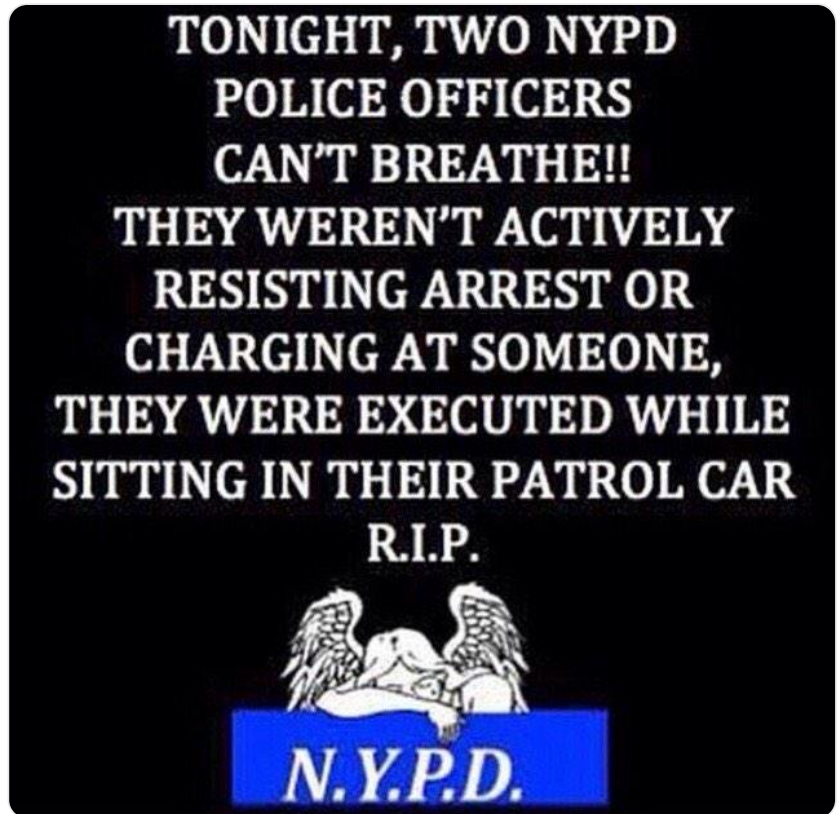
News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Dec 2014

Replying to @GovernorPataki

@GovernorPataki @TheRobertBriggs



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Dec 2014

My last one tonight.

POTUS is reprehensible.





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

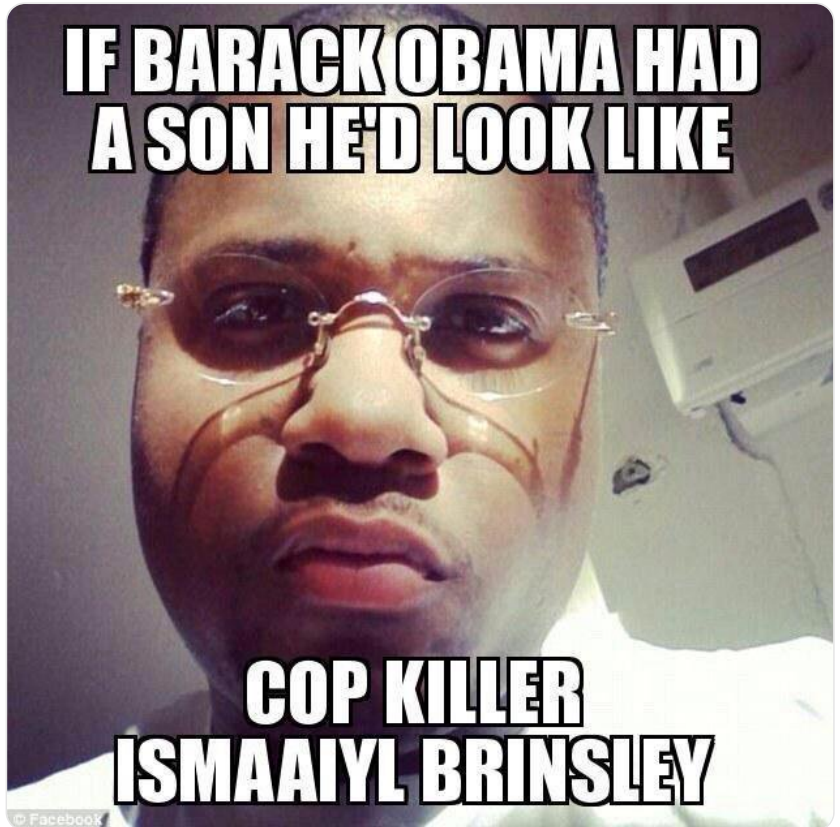
2

12

6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Dec 2014

Meet Barack Obamas imaginary son



2

8

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Dec 2014

@AntonioFrench this is your boy @Bassem_Masri today

#AllLivesMatter

#Ferguson

@NYPD84Pct

#PoliceLivesMatter

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

that's the way it goes #Ferguson

12/20/14, 6:29 PM

27 RETWEETS 28 FAVORITES









10

18

9



Bassem Masri
@bassem_masri

Fuck the police

12/20/14, 10:30 PM

18 RETWEETS 29 FAVORITES











Bob @COPIERANTHONYwow
@bassem_masri #nofuckyou asshole



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Dec 2014

@TheTrialFile @ANONINBLUE

Fortunately he didn't die immediately.
A slow death is what he deserved.
Self inflicted



1

10

6



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Dec 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@JeMudShark With absolutely no redeemable value



Good news deserves to be snared twice.

2 NYPD cops shot dead 'execution style'

in Brooklyn nypd.com/1r9Ji1M via @nypost

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

youtu.be/z2_8cfVpXbo
@CrankyTRex @Nero @Sargon_of_Akkad
1



Kill your GOD/TV @JeMudShark 1h
How well you breathing now, #NYPD?
2 NYPD officers shot - New York News
myfoxny.com/story/27678153...
#Burnitdown



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Dec 2014
@JeMudShark is another cowardly punk.

#fuckyouandthehorseyourmomrodeinon

[Profile](#)

Kill your GOD/TV
@JeMudShark

1,154
TWEETS

248
FOLLOWING

62
FOLLOWERS

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Dec 2014
Everybody show @Stone_Marley you appreciate his concern for human life.

#fuckhimandthehorsehismomrodeinon

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

120.7K

TWEETS

636

FOLLOWING

1,669

FOLLOWERS

⚙️

+ Follow

Lord Finesse

@Stone_Marley

5m

Everybody mad two cops died?

🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔

man fuck them pigs.

↩️

↻️

★ 1

+ 👤

Lord Finesse

@Stone_Marley

6m

🗨️ 3

↻️ 3

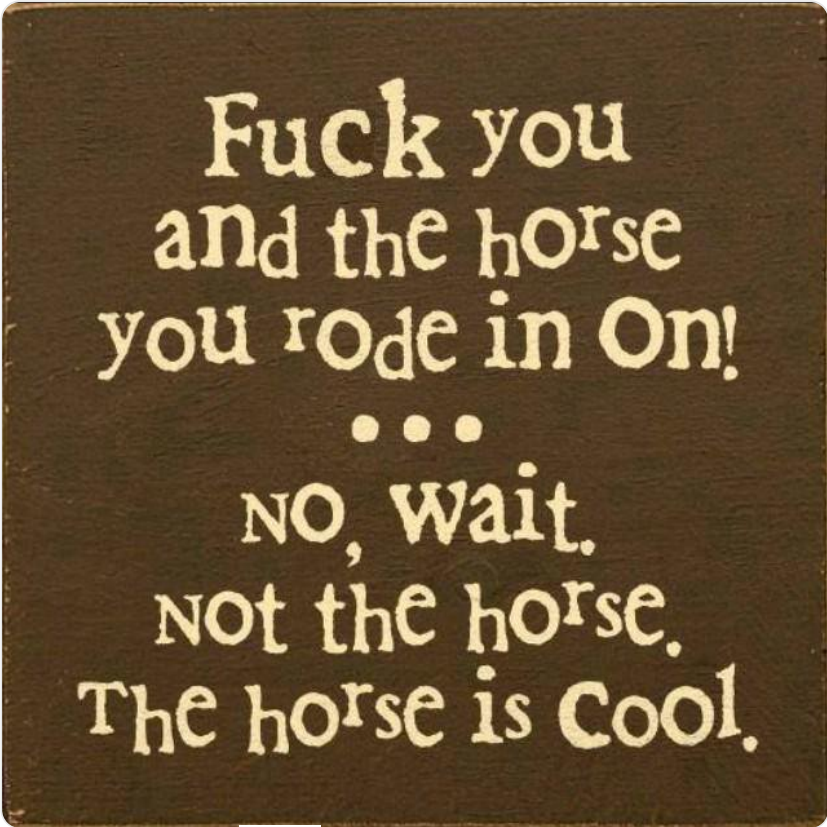
2

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Dec 2014

Replying to @Stone_Marley

@Stone_Marley @coollassB

#alllivesmatter



Fuck you
and the horse
you rode in On!
...
NO, wait.
Not the horse.
The horse is Cool.

1 2 1

 **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Dec 2014
Replying to @RomanCabanac
[@RomanCabanac](#) @1motomami
WTF!



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



of idiots open?

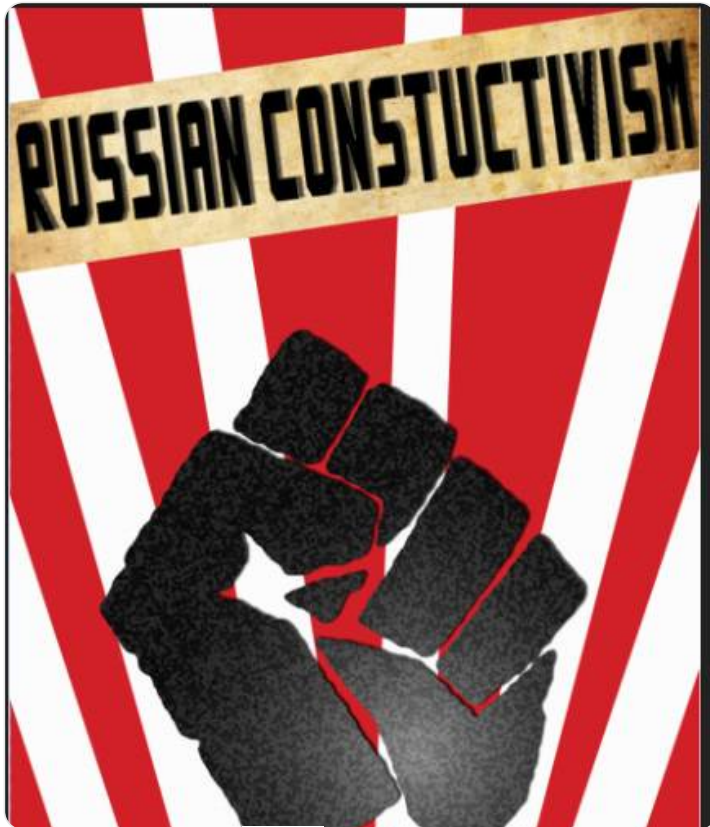


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Dec 2014

Replying to @hramabiffarch

@hramabiffarch @yothisismicah @janicetichenor1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Dec 2014

Replying to @hramabiffarch

@hramabiffarch @yothisismicah @janicetichenor1



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Dec 2014

Replying to @hramabiffarch

@hramabiffarch @yothisismicah @janicetichenor1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Dec 2014

@yothisismicah @janicetichenor1

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Reply Retweet



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Dec 2014
@yothisismicah @janicetichenor1
1917, soviet revolution.



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)



In reply to @NorthCounty3303



Lee Stranahan
@stranahan

I'm saying witnesses who weren't actually witnesses shouldn't be witnesses no matter what they say. @NorthCounty3303 @drawandstrike

12/19/14, 11:58 PM

5

↕ 1

4



In reply to @drawandstrike



Lee Stranahan
@stranahan

If you're looking at whether the right decision was reached by the jury (valid approach) , it might be...but I'm not. @drawandstrike

12/19/14, 11:08 PM



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Dec 2014

Replying to @janicetichenor1

@janicetichenor1 @God317 @MeKissableMe @Deb_Saw_Boy

#theycantbreathe



↻ 32

17



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Dec 2014

Replying to @hboulware

@hboulware @instabundit

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

eliminates a lot of problems."

"I think the nation needs to realize that when we tell you to do something, do it," he added.

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Dec 2014

Today must be the day that the unemployment office isn't busy



Justice for Mike Brown

4 hours ago

(ACTION)

WE HAVE NOT FORGOTTEN

WE WILL NOT STOP!

NO JUSTICE NO PEACE

(ACTION) DECEMBER 20th 2014 KIENER PLAZA DOWNTOWN AT 2:00 PM
PLEASE SHARE!!!!

#Ferguson

#ShawShooting

#BadenShooting

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Dec 2014

Replying to @iKaylaReed

@RE_invent_ED

3.bp.blogspot.com/-pTnGyhsCQaY/U...

AT&T 3:49 AM 85%

An unarmed black person is shot 'every 28 hours,' says Marc Lamont Hill

In the days before the funeral of 18-year-old Ferguson, Mo., resident Michael Brown, two black pundits appeared on CNN to debate what his killing meant for race relations in America.

It quickly turned into a shoutfest driven by the opposing political views of conservative radio host Larry Elder and liberal professor and author Marc Lamont Hill. Elder blamed the media for inflaming the racism narrative and ignoring that black homicide is the No. 1 cause of death among young black men. (We previously fact-checked a similar claim and [found it to be True.](#))

Share this story:

Recommend 117

Tweet 47

PunditFact fact-checks Marc Lamont Hill

Marc Lamont Hill said an unarmed black person is killed every 28 hours by police. PunditFact puts the claim to its...

PunditFact

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

We didn't hear back from Hill, but as he said on CNN, he is referencing a 2013 report by the Malcolm X Grassroots Movement called "Every 28 Hours," which examined killings of African-Americans in 2012 by law enforcement, security guards and "vigilantes" who claimed self-

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Dec 2014

Replying to @KingDSeals

@KingDSeals

You don't get it together by stealing a handgun, and then trying to use it. Smdh

full uniform that did approach a car," said
Cpt. George Fuchs.

- **UPDATED 6 Dead, 1 Wounded & Gunman on Loose**

Police noticed a Taurus .22 caliber, SAP, handgun protruding from the center console and asked the 26-year-old driver to exit the vehicle, police said. A struggle ensued and investigators said the man forced his way back into the car and was grabbing for the loaded weapon.

One officer opened fire, striking the victim in

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Dec 2014

Replying to @handsupunited_

@handsupunited_

Easy. Have a stolen weapon in the car, and reach back into the car for it.

full uniform that did approach a car," said
Cpt. George Fuchs.

- **UPDATED 6 Dead, 1 Wounded & Gunman on Loose**

Police noticed a Taurus .22 caliber, SAP,



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



back into the car and was grabbing for the loaded weapon.

One officer opened fire, striking the victim in



2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Dec 2014[@DefendWallSt](#) [@Eagle_Vision](#) [@EqualityEd](#)

You mean, like this?



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Dec 2014Replying to [@skymythia](#)[@skye2earth](#) [@OccupyWallStNYC](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top
Latest
People
Photos
Videos
News
Broadcasts

1

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Dec 2014

Replying to @skymythia

@skye2earth @OccupyWallStNYC

2) lemme tell you about Graham v Connor. It says Garner is complicit in his own death

GRAHAM VS. CONNOR determined no matter the extent of the force used to affect the arrest it is the responsibility of the suspect to NOT ESCALATE IT. Be it a parking ticket or a petty larceny. Many of

1

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Dec 2014

Replying to @newton_angelo

@newton_angelo @CatherineCNN @CNNValencia @CNN

 Interviewing VS Interrogation policetraining.net/blog/2012/04/1...

"The initial information I had was that (Crawford) may have brought a gun into the store with him. So I was very direct in my questions that I was having problems believing she would have not seen him bring a gun into the store," he wrote. "She became emotional during the interview and started crying, saying that she is not lying, she will take a lie detector test and do whatever she needs to do."

1

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Dec 2014

Replying to @D_Boulevard

@DaidreSainte @Beb_Hudgins @StChenge @BouSokou @nectortrai



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Dec 2014

Replying to @BTstl

@BTstl

Wait a minute. I'm confused. Too much representation, or not enough?

@StlChange



Tweet

**Better Together STL**

@BTstl

"We have more elected officials in
our region than there are
Representatives at the UN" -TR
Carr #FergusonCommision

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Dec 2014

Replying to @tomahawk2440c

@tomahawk2440c @search4swag

But, let there be a shooting, and all the neighbors will say "I ain't see nothin"

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Dec 2014

Replying to @search4swag

We have some REAL special ones out there.

@search4swag @DavidSc18653023 @handsupunited_



1

1

2

<

Tweet







Scott @NorthCounty3303

@search4swag @handsupunited_

If complacency is consent, what does that make you when you refuse to talk to police about a crime you witness

8m



David Scott @DavidSc18653023

@NorthCounty3303 @search4swag @handsupunited_ what's a crime? was there a victim? do you expect pigs to seek justice?

3m



Scott @NorthCounty3303

@DavidSc18653023 @search4swag @handsupunited_

1m



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Dec 2014

What do we have to do, to get @bassem_masri and @Nettaaaaaaaa to protest like this?

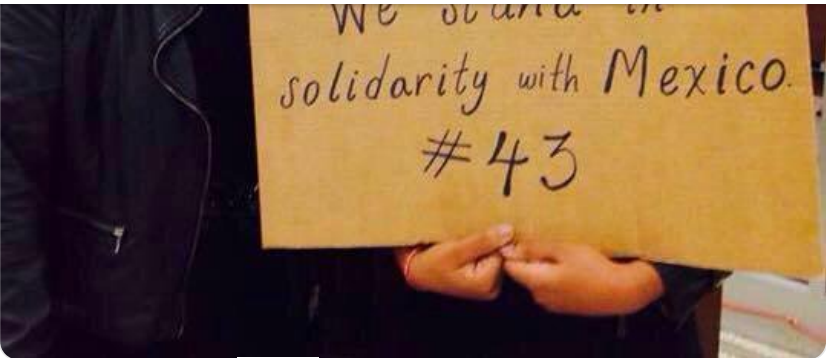
#Ferguson

#shutyourpiehole



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



4 7 9



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Dec 2014

Replying to [@ryanestrada](#)
[@ryanestrada](#) [@strumcat](#) [@SheenBean32](#)

What? THIS is a vigil near your house?



2 1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Dec 2014

Pros at pissing people off. No idea how to influence the people with influence
[#Ferguson](#)

Justice for Mike Brown

S ·

residing Judge of the 21st Circuit Court St. Louis
home in Warson Woods/Laudue.
e to ask her to
special prosecutor to open up a new case against
ing Justice For Mike Brown
l and total amnesty on all bench warrants and c

g warrants altogether until proper solutions to the
ut in place.

at Home But We Did Drop Off Letters



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Dec 2014

End of watch. Riverview, MO. PD

Always Remembered...



Bio & Incident Details

Age: 29

Tour: 7 years

Badge #: Not available

Cause: Automobile accident

Incident Date: Tuesday, December 14, 2004

Officer Schultz was killed in an automobile accident while en route to assist during a vehicle pursuit involving a stolen car. During the response, Officer Schultz's patrol car flipped over and struck a house, causing the car to burst into flames.

Officer Schultz had served with the Riverview Police Department for 4 years, and had previously served as a corrections officer for 3 years. He is survived by his fiancée, parents, and brother.

1

2

6



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Dec 2014

Replying to @JeremyHopeWhite

@JeremyHopeWhite

I'm done with your foolishness. You just can't grasp the idea that that weapon looked VERY real



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Dec 2014

Replying to @JeremyHopeWhite
@JeremyHopeWhite @Sweetpea593

QUICK! Tell me which one is real?



1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Dec 2014

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

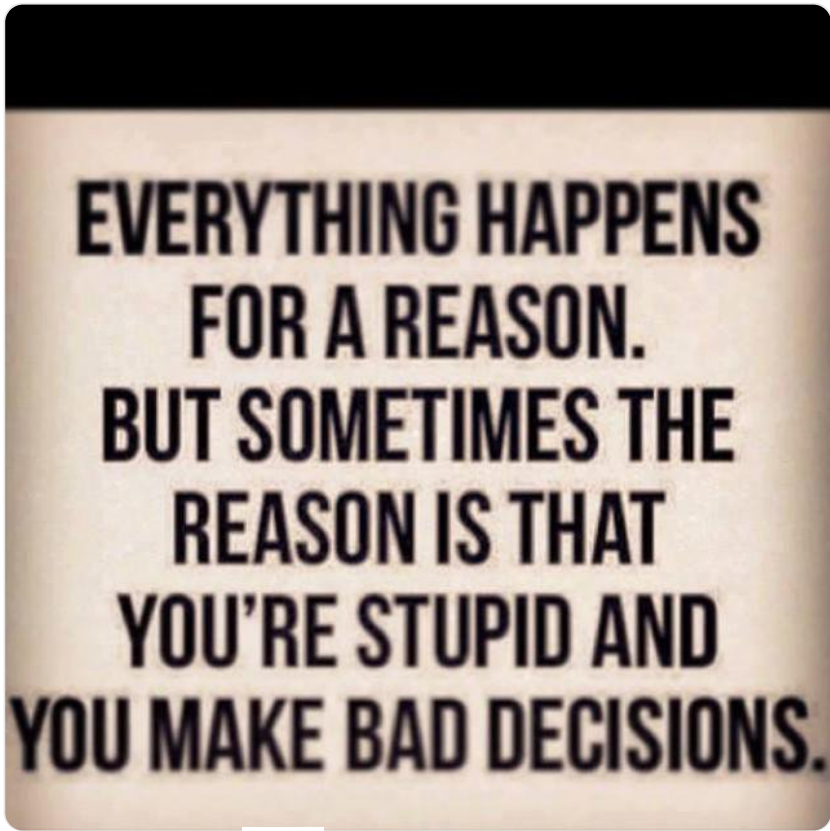


1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Dec 2014

Replying to @CourtFlower
@CourtFlower @caillemillner



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Dec 2014

Replying to @handsupunitd_
@handsupunitd_

Is THIS brinaina people "together"?

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Dec 2014

Replying to @Sweetpea593

@Sweetpea593 @yobynnad1127

The most common way
people give up their power is
by thinking they don't have
any.

- Alice Walker

2

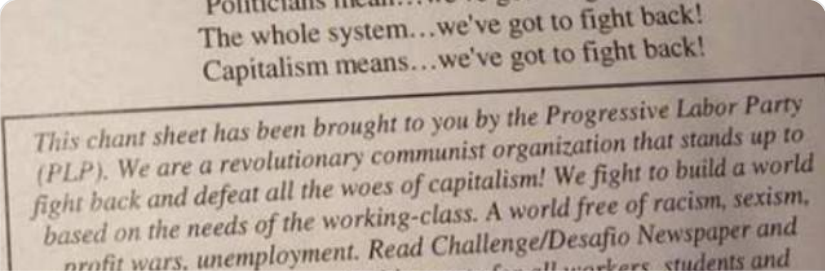


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Dec 2014

Replying to @PolitiBunny

@PolitiBunny @LandisTwo

You mean THIS part?





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Dec 2014Replying to [@eSportsHarley](#)
[@HarleyCOD](#) [@trutherbot](#)

The U.S. [Centers for Disease Control](#) has identified community water fluoridation as one of ten great public health achievements of the 20th century.^[27] The CDC recommends water fluoridation at a level of 0.7–1.2 mg/L, depending on climate. The

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Dec 2014Replying to [@eSportsHarley](#)
[@HarleyCOD](#) [@trutherbot](#)HowStuffWorks "How Twinkies Work" [science.howstuffworks.com/innovation/edi...](https://science.howstuffworks.com/innovation/edible-innovations/twinkies.htm) via [@howstuffworks](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Dec 2014Replying to [@Daily_Dish](#)
[@TheTrialFile](#)
I have an idea



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Dec 2014

@js04321 @2016Frank

So, dude just snatched it out of his hand and threw it down on the pavement.

Oops!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Dec 2014

@nickmichaels12 @lavasolutions @bassem_masri



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Retweet icon



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Dec 2014

Replying to @MasterOfJediz
@yobynnad1127 @weshallovrcome

Even the Rainbow Coalition is supporting them. @deray & @akacharleswade must be there



1 1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Dec 2014

Replying to @Krashstafari
@Krashstafari @Savage_Glam
You're a fool





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Dec 2014

Replying to @bummblebreere

@bummblebreere @Savage_Glam

He died an hour later, in the ambulance. Fact is he legally complicit in his own death

GRAHAM VS. CONNOR determined no matter the extent of the force used to affect the arrest it is the responsibility of the suspect to NOT ESCALATE IT. Be it a parking ticket or a petty larceny. Many of

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Dec 2014

Replying to @bummblebreere

@bummblebreere @Savage_Glam

If he had not resisted arrest, he would be alive

GRAHAM VS. CONNOR determined no matter the extent of the force used to affect the arrest it is the responsibility of the suspect to NOT ESCALATE IT. Be it a parking ticket or a petty larceny. Many of

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Dec 2014

Replying to @Savage_Glam

@Savage_Glam @bummblebreere

Truth hurts.



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



offenders; 90 percent of black victims were killed by black offenders; 14 percent of white victims were killed by black offenders; and 7.6 percent of black victims were killed by white offenders.

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Dec 2014

Replying to @Savage_Glam

@Savage_Glam

So, you really don't care?

Because, if people really did, we could lock up these bastards sooner



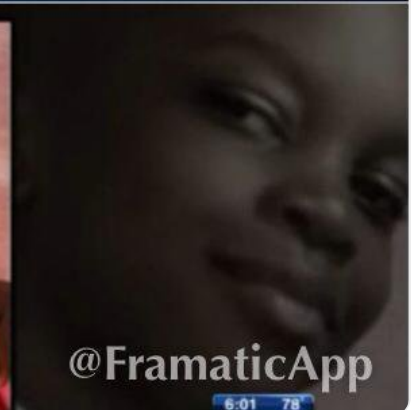
DERRICK ALLMON



MICHAEL BAKER



JABARI WILLIAMS



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Dec 2014

Replying to @Savage_Glam

@Savage_Glam @instapundit

New event protesting this

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

old in cold blood. This is why I do what I do! This young man couldn't even see the age of 10 because "WE" killed'em! makes me sick to my stomach. I'm going to ride you like a Cowboy until we get this stuff right!!

Since there's no Black leaders, activist or "communities" 'Marching' & "Protesting" in your name little bro. I'm sending this post out for you & your family. R.I.P Little Antonio Smith

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Dec 2014

Where's the protestors?

How does 3 grown men walk up to a innocent 9 year old & shoot him 4 times in the chest?? Straight executed a 9 year old in cold blood. This is why I do what I do! This young man couldn't even see the age of 10 because "WE" killed'em! makes me sick to my stomach. I'm going to ride you like a Cowboy until we get this stuff right!!

Since there's no Black leaders, activist or "communities" 'Marching' & "Protesting" in your name little bro. I'm sending this post out for you & your family. R.I.P Little Antonio Smith



3
 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Dec 2014

In NYC they have bears as witnesses to police brutality.



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



  1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Dec 2014

Replying to [@theshrillest](#)
[@theshrillest](#) [@handsupunited_](#)

Is a bear a reliable witness?





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Dec 2014

Replying to [@brandonbaskin](#)
[@brandonbaskn](#) [@CNNValencia](#) [@cnnbrk](#)

If you don't like it, you're not being forced to stay.





Home

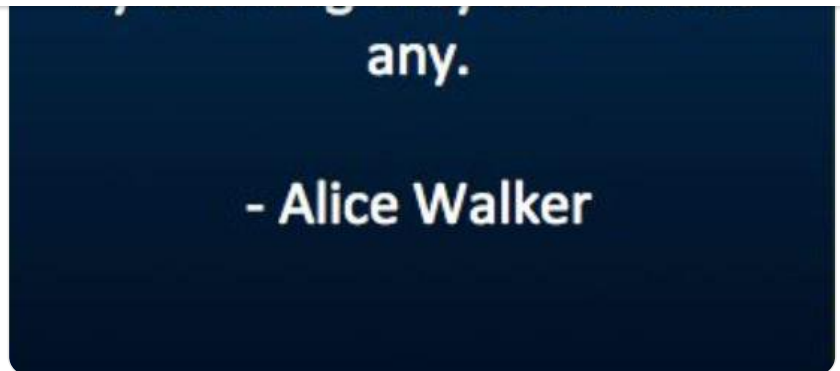


Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

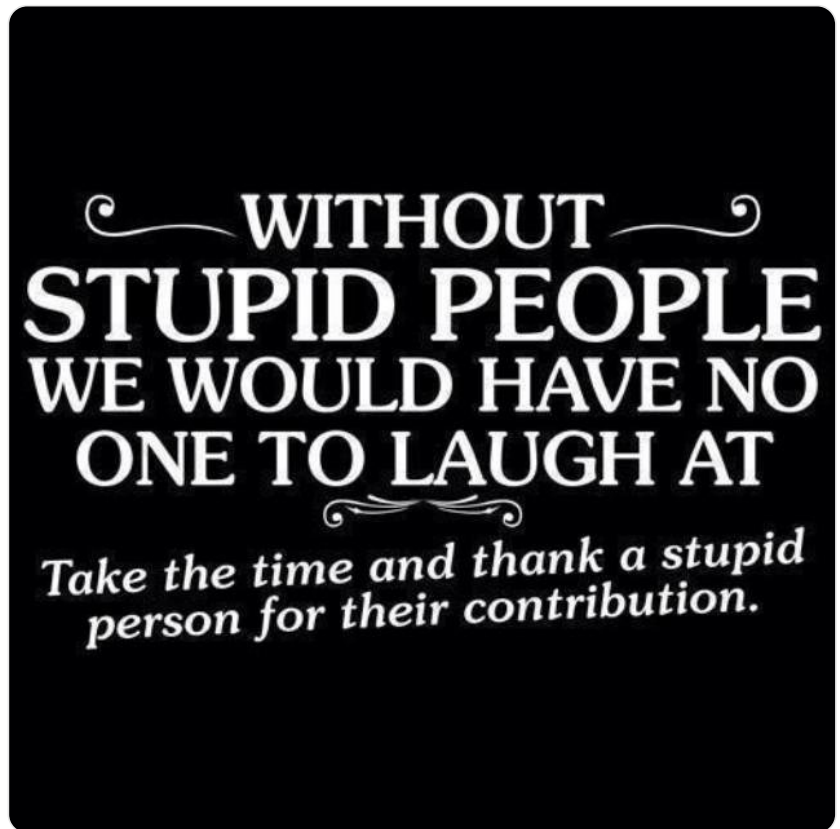
2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Dec 2014

Replying to @TruthWarrior10

@TruthWarrior10 @Fantasiaj14 @occupythemob

I don't know if she is, but I do all the time.

 **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Dec 2014

Replying to @Deb_Saw_Boy

@Deb_Saw_Boy @Fantasiaj14

I might try. On somebody else's PC. How much you wanna bet it crashes your

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

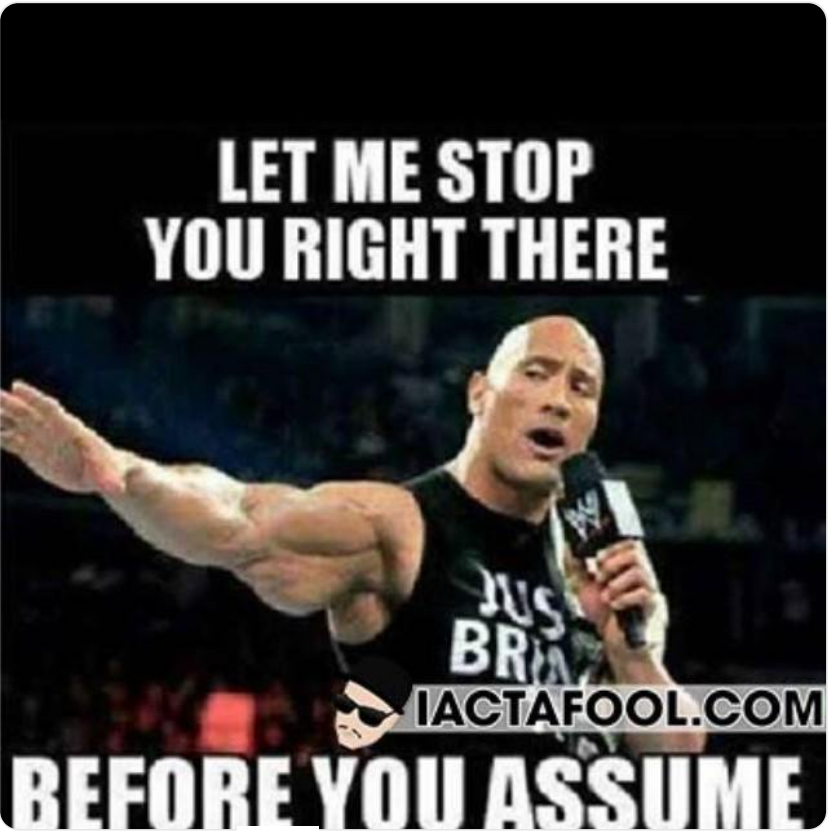


1 1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Dec 2014

Replying to @AnonyMobLive
[@occupythemob](#)



1 1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Dec 2014

Replying to @AnonyMobLive
[@occupythemob](#)

You all must enjoy looking stupid, by putting your incompetence out on Twitter?



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Dec 2014

Replying to @LennyLane7

@LennyLane7 @tomfnord @beeqn6 @OpFerguson @stackizshort @renaymo
You couldn't make that blind idiocy up.

 **Tweet**  

In reply to @OpFerguson



Renay M.
@renaymo



@OpFerguson @stackizshort I <3
you all! I don't really understand
this, except I know its
awesomeness

12/12/14, 9:04 PM from [Victoria, British Columbia](#)

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Dec 2014

Replying to @Nordstrom

I'm sure @Nordstrom doesn't like their name associated w/ the same Twitter acct
that talks of killing white officers



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

decorated white officer, on his door step
in front of his family.

4 minutes ago · Like

2

3

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Dec 2014

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L @sassy_gramma @2016Frank

Ok, I take back what I said. They're a bunch if wack jobs

Grand Jury” will be open to the public and will look at the death of Brown in context of “the history of black people in this county, in this country, and see whether or not it is likely that Darren Wilson or any instrument of state power in this country would murder an 18-year-old unarmed teenager.”

3

3

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Dec 2014

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

The Metropolitan Police Department has a standing policy on professional appearance while in uniform which is outlined in the Police Manual.

Rule 10, Section 10.204, Certain Insignia Prohibited states: "Only Department-approved and sanctioned pins, insignias, or awards may be worn on the uniform. Those acceptable include the service star pins, award insignias, FBINA and PERF pins. No employee of the Department, while in uniform, will wear any insignia, badges, buttons or patches which are not issued by the Department".

The action of the officer does not reflect the professionalism or community oriented policing standards of the Metropolitan Police Department. Chief Dotson is disappointed in the officer's decision to violate the Department's policy. The officer will face discipline for his actions.

3

3



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

2

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Dec 2014Federal judge PARTIALLY sides with #Ferguson protesters in ruling
[kmov.com/special-covera...](#)

#alreadySOP

#redundancy

Jackson's order requires police to warn crowds of the impending use of tear gas, pepper spray and other chemical agents and provide "reasonable" time for people to disperse before tear gas is deployed. The ruling does not define what is reasonable, leaving that to police discretion.

2

2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Dec 2014

This ain't even right. Smdh



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

 **AIRWRECKA MCBRIDE**
PARENT



1

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Dec 2014

Replying to [@MiyaNorfleet](#)

@MMNAvideo

Next time, they can use rubber bullets, instead of the riot smoke, which is not the same as tear gas

wearing protective gear and using specialized equipment,
It should be obvious but I will explain the reasons why..

we wear these



because rioters throw these



We have these



Because criminals have these



We wear these



to stop these



These do not stop these



so we use these



1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Dec 2014

St. Louis Area Police honor K-9 officer w/ funeral procession

go.fox2now.com/1zWMtd0





@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


The protestors should read the restraining order. Notice that it just removes what they've already been doin.

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the motion of the plaintiffs for a temporary restraining order [Doc. #2] is **granted**.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that defendants Sam Dotson, Jon Belmar, and Ronald Johnson, and their agents, servants, employees, and representatives, are hereby enjoined from enforcing any rule, policy, or practice that grants law enforcement officials the authority or discretion to:

(1) utilize tear gas, inert smoke, pepper gas, or other chemical agents (collectively, "chemical agents") for the purpose of dispersing groups of individuals who are engaged in peaceful, non-criminal activity in the City of St. Louis or in the County of St. Louis

(a) without first issuing clear and unambiguous warnings that such chemical agents will be utilized;

(b) without providing the individuals sufficient opportunity to heed the warnings and exit the area;

(c) without minimizing the impact of such chemical agents on individuals who are complying with lawful law enforcement commands; and

(d) without ensuring that there is a means of safe egress from the area that is available to the individuals; and

(2) utilize chemical agents on individuals engaged in peaceful, non-criminal activity in the City of St. Louis or in the County of St. Louis for the purpose of frightening them or punishing them for exercising their constitutional rights.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the plaintiffs will not be required to post a bond or other security.

3 3 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Dec 2014

Replying to @joacopuro_99

@joacopuro_99 RT: "Shaun King is literally witness evidence."

You can't make this craziness up! LMAO! 😂😂😂😂😂😂



Tweet



In reply to @NorthCounty3303



Joaco Puro
@joacopuro_99



@NorthCounty3303 @CloudSniffa
@ImusZero Shaun King is literally
witness evidence.

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Dec 2014Police looking for 3 suspects in gas station robbery go.fox2now.com/1yT0sSH via [@fox2now](#)

2 4 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Dec 2014Bosnian community bands together to pay for police substation go.fox2now.com/1ySi7d7 via [@fox2now](#)

help. Police Captain Steven Mueller said, "We see dysfunctional communities where no one will work with police or work with each other and crime runs rampant there because we have no witnesses no way to prosecute criminals unless the officers see it personally. Without community involvement we can do nothing with community involvement we can do almost anything."

2 4 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Dec 2014

@Kat__B__W @FOX2now

I agree w/ ALMOST all of these points. But, you can't tell me kids came up with these

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

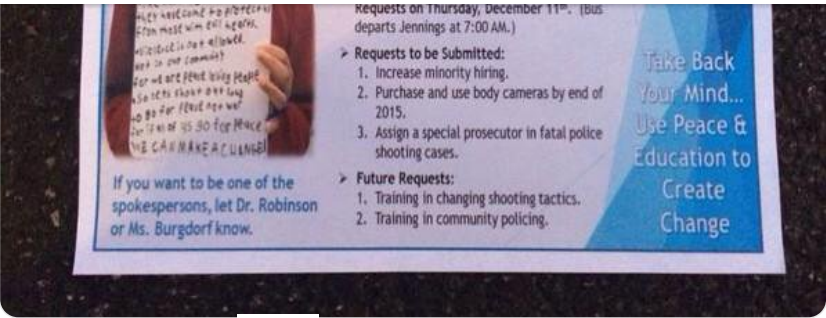
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Dec 2014

Replying to @o0Pepper0o

@o0Pepper0o @MiZzYouniqu3

He died from resisting arrest. If he complied, he'd be alive. That simple

GRAHAM VS. CONNOR determined no matter the extent of the force used to affect the arrest it is the responsibility of the suspect to NOT ESCALATE IT. Be it a parking ticket or a petty larceny. Many of

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Dec 2014

Replying to @o0Pepper0o

@o0Pepper0o @MiZzYouniqu3

If he doesn't resist, he'd still be alive. That's his fault. His alone.

GRAHAM VS. CONNOR determined no matter the extent of the force used to affect the arrest it is the responsibility of the suspect to NOT ESCALATE IT. Be it a parking ticket or a petty larceny. Many of



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Dec 2014

Replying to @o0Pepper0o

@o0Pepper0o @MiZzYouniqu3

GRAHAM VS. CONNOR determined no matter the extent of the force used to affect



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Replying to @o0Pepper0o

@o0Pepper0o @MiZzYouniqu3

GRAHAM VS. CONNOR determined no matter the extent of the force used to affect the arrest it is the responsibility of the suspect to NOT ESCALATE IT. Be it a parking ticket or a petty larceny. Many of

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Dec 2014

Replying to @o0Pepper0o

@o0Pepper0o @MiZzYouniqu3

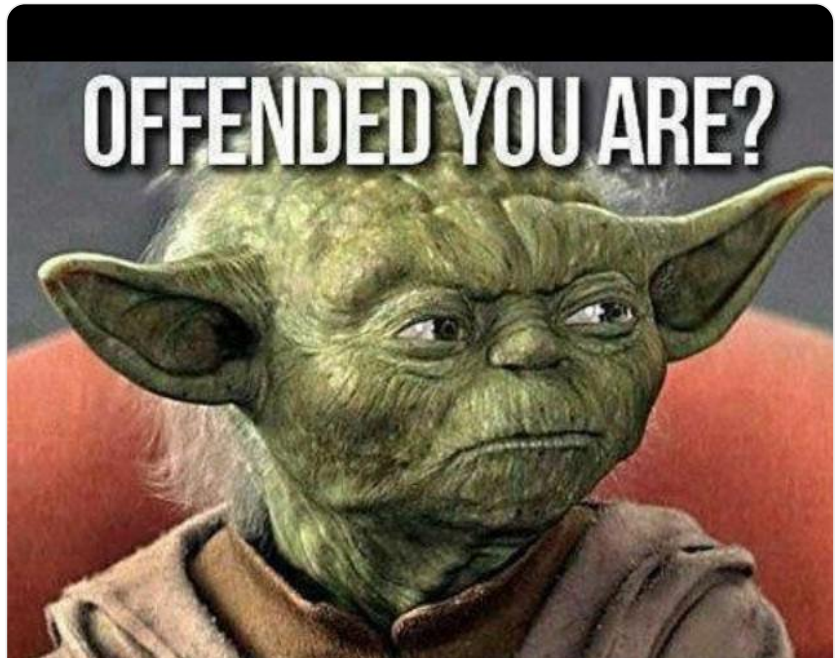
GRAHAM VS. CONNOR determined no matter the extent of the force used to affect the arrest it is the responsibility of the suspect to NOT ESCALATE IT. Be it a parking ticket or a petty larceny. Many of



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Dec 2014

@HelloLoKo @BangInterro 🙄





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Dec 2014
Christmas with the Johnson's



1

9

3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Dec 2014
Replying to @PatriciaBynes
@Patricialicious @Re_Newsit

In management/supervision we have an old saying. Everyone needs some guidance. Some more than others. Just make sure you're the one giving that guidance. Everyone craves leadership & guidance by nature. In the absence of strong leadership, people & kids will seek it out elsewhere. And you might not like where they find it. Come politicians



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Replying to @Crossbowman1

@Crossbowman1 @Judianna @mayday2744 @cccleland

I politely declined to take one.

There was an elderly woman behind me and a young (20-ish) female protester offered her a pamphlet, which she politely declined.

The young protester put her hand on the old woman's shoulder as a gesture of friendship and in a very soft voice the young lady said, "Lady, don't you care about the children of Iraq?"

The old woman looked up at her and said: "Honey, my father died in France during World War II, I lost my husband in Korea, and a son in Vietnam. All three died so a bitch like you could have the right to stand here and badmouth our country. If you touch me again I'll stick this umbrella up



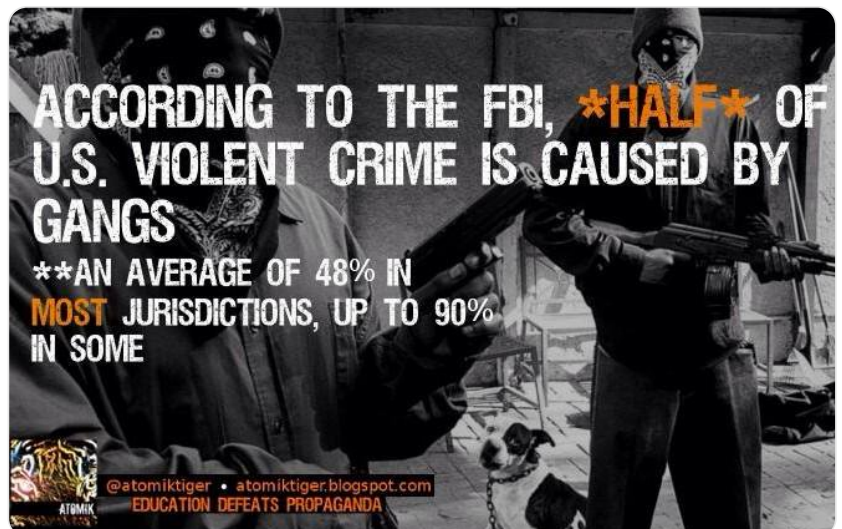
1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Dec 2014

Replying to @Kermit_Progress

@anon_CopWatch @ChristineDByers



1

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



014 St. Louis Post-Dispatch, David Carson

2 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Dec 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty
@DeidreSainte @occupythemob @JaneQCCitizen16
Eatin twinkies & Bon bons



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

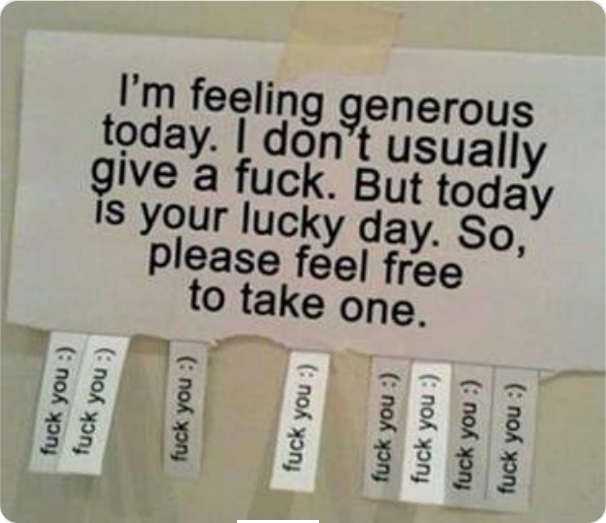
Videos

News

Broadcasts

@occupythemob

LMMFAO!! You talk big for kid that hides behind a fake name, mask, and computer screen. Lol!
Tough guy









Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Dec 2014

Replying to @RetiredHandle

@stackizshort @ghostie55555 @warskull_

This isn't you? You fat slob



Mandy Winslow

@MandyWilson_CHI

7
TWEETS

42
FOLLOWING

6
FOLLOWERS



 Following



Mandy Winslow @MandyWilson_CHI

.@Romonaga_ @sierramike320

3d

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

948/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Reply Retweet



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Dec 2014

Replying to @BecketAdams

@BecketAdams @RumpoleRT

Girl isn't dressed for the occasion.

I see mars, I see stars, I see protestards underdrawers



Reply Retweet 1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Dec 2014

Replying to @BecketAdams

@BecketAdams @VivianHo

It's like a coffee clutch. Just sitting & chillin





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Dec 2014Replying to [@RumpoleRT](#)[@RumpoleRT](#) [@BecketAdams](#) [@VivianHo](#)

I have my doubts about this photo shoot.

The guy is on his cell phone



3



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Dec 2014Replying to [@RisePDX](#)[@RisePDX](#)

Uh oh!

The ever powerful and frightening Anonymous gang. Going to cancel Christmas



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

because we are alerting and informing the american people and stopping xmas will do it (live at ustre.am/E6WM)

 **Ustream****Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Dec 2014Federal autopsy & other documents released in [#Ferguson](#) shooting | fxn.ws/1vGQH9

Ed Magee, a spokesman for McCulloch, acknowledged earlier Monday that his office didn't release copies of FBI interviews with some witnesses at the request of the Justice Department. An FBI spokeswoman in St. Louis declined comment.

"Those reports are not ours to release," Magee said.



1



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Dec 2014Last years Brown family Christmas photo. [#MikeBrownmissing](#)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


3

5

6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Dec 2014

Had to take a screen shot and share. Otherwise, no one would believe someone like this exists . Lmao!

[@tpabob46](#)**Bob Ray** @tpabob46

1h

.@NorthCounty3303 @OpBerkeley
@occupythemob Glad you weren't
around in 1776.

**Scott** @NorthCounty3303

1h

@tpabob46 @OpBerkeley
@occupythemob You comparing the
revolutionary war & seceding from the
crown, to these riots? Lmao!!

**Bob Ray** @tpabob46

16m

@NorthCounty3303 @OpBerkeley
@occupythemob I'll keep it simple for
you - Yes.

1

3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Dec 2014

Replying to [@halstark88](#)

[@halstark88](#) [@IamPolarDude](#) [@fergusonRus](#)

Do YOU see an orange tip?





@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Dec 2014

Replying to @mythedestroyer

@mythedestroyer @ItsMe_IzatChu @IseeShrubs @MiZzYouniqu3

STOP BLAMING POLICE IF THEY DID THE FOLLOWING

- 1)SAW A UNIFORMED POLICE OFFICER
- 2)IGNORED THE VERBAL DIRECTION OF SAID OFFICER
- 3)PASSIVELY RESISTED THAT DIRECTION
- 4)PHYSICALLY RESISTED THAT DIRECTION
- 5)ATTEMPTED TO ENGAGE IN A PHYSICAL CONFRONTATION WITH AN ARMED REPRESENTATIVE OF LAW ENFORCEMENT WHEN IT WAS HIGHLY UNLIKELY COMPLYING WITH THE OFFICER WOULD RESULT IN MORE THAN A TICKET OR A 24 HR HOLD WITH A COURT DATE.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Dec 2014

Replying to @mythedestroyer

@mythedestroyer @ItsMe_IzatChu @IseeShrubs @MiZzYouniqu3

GRAHAM VS. CONNOR determined no matter the extent of the force used to affect the arrest it is the responsibility of the suspect to NOT ESCALATE IT. Be it a parking ticket or a petty larceny. Many of

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Dec 2014

Replying to @DAsparticAcid2

@DAsparticAcid2 @Bunz_

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

2 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Dec 2014

Is this the same guy, with the bike, following them inside the APPLE Store too?



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Dec 2014

Replying to @Kermit_Progress

@anon_CopWatch @DefendWallSt

They look disengaged. Sitting there like an ugly stripper, on day shift



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts









Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Dec 2014

Replying to @wfmcccl

[@wfmcccl](#) [@Justice_099](#) [@ksdknews](#)
[@coreshift](#)

Yeah, that's her. The same one that lied to the media



 1



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Dec 2014

Replying to @MikeBsChinHair



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

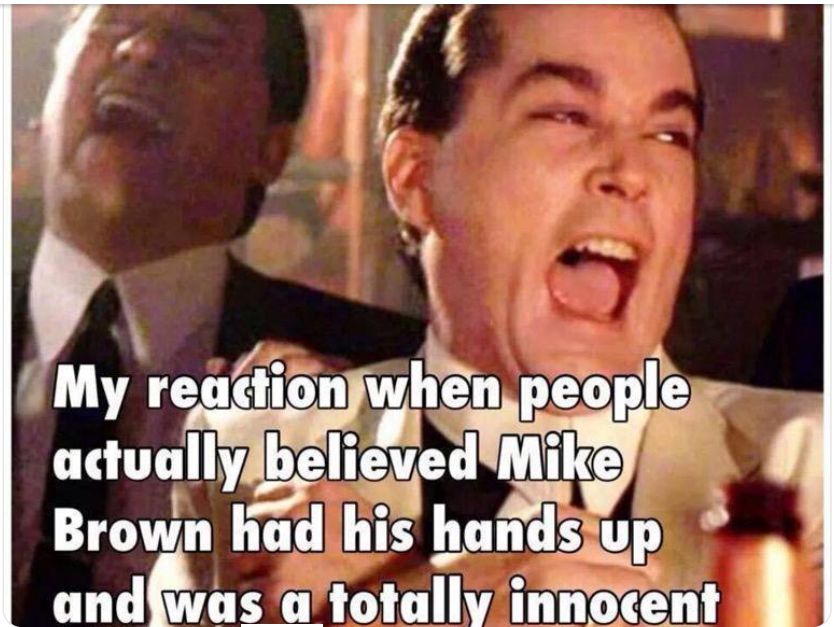
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Dec 2014

If it could be summarized an better, I don't know how.



Tweet



oBoLa cRaCkA retweeted

**fly_on_the_wall**

@_fly_on_wall_



I don't care what your skin color is,
don't break the law.

12/7/14, 6:51 PM

2 RETWEETS 1 FAVORITE

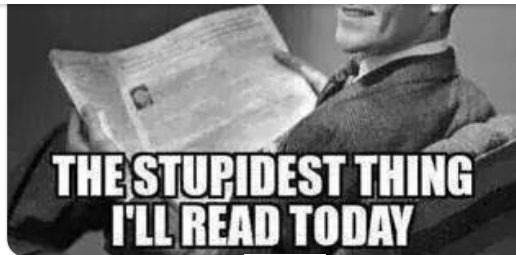


3

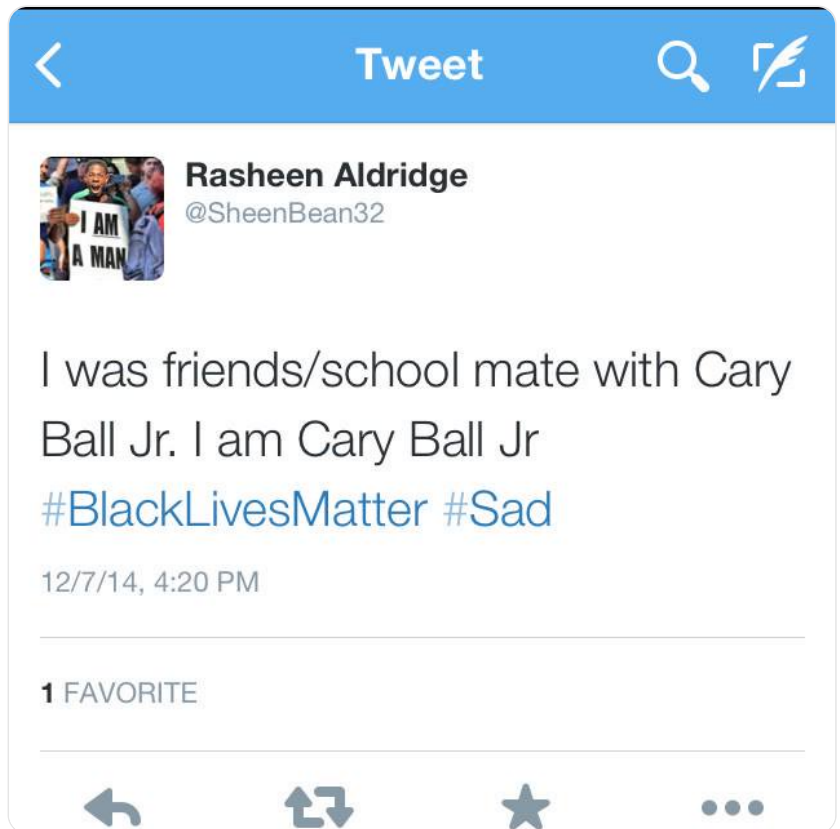
9

9

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Dec 2014

Looks like our youngest Ferguson Commission member also suffers from multiple personalities syndrome



1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Dec 2014

Replying to @STLBeagle

@Bassem_Masrii

Looks like @Rebelutionary_Z loves pickles too



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts
- ⋮





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Dec 2014

Replying to @ghostie55555
@ghostie55555 @snarky1b4 Just a few days ago @stackizshort created that fake account & tried to mess with @Romonaga_



  3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Dec 2014

@deray doesn't even pay attention to what he's tweeting.
This guy is a Revolutionary Communist Party wack job





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

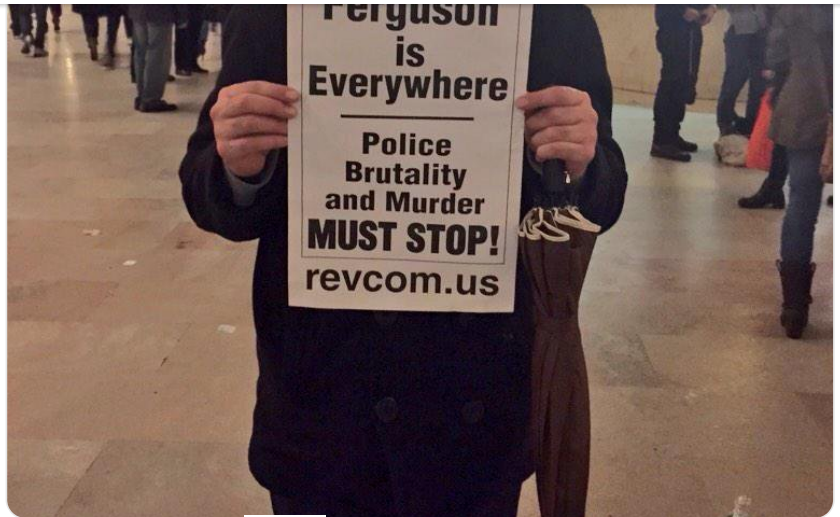
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Dec 2014

@xoxpearlxx French looks light skinned in a lot of his pics. Lol

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Dec 2014

Ok, someone tell me this guys does not look like @AntonioFrench, without the glass





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

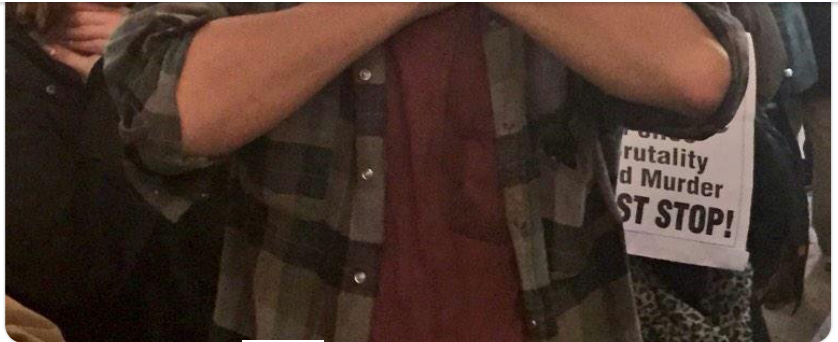
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Dec 2014

Replying to @hramabiffarch

@hramabiffarch @ajamazing @xoxpearlrox @bigmikeisguilty @TonyaSheffield

They were definitely doing that

**deray mckesson**

@deray



While you're buying, kids are dying.
Toys R Us. #ferguson vine.co/v/OrKYZO5wEiY



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Dec 2014

It's like I've seen this movie before. Kids & white protestors as shields. And paranoia about spies & plants



Tweet



Tweet



deray mckesson retweeted



deray mckesson



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

324 RETWEETS 393 FAVORITES 220 RETWEETS 107 FAVORITES

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Dec 2014

Replying to @TonyaSheffield_

@TonyaSheffield @ajamazing @xoxpearlrox @bigmikeisguilty
They turned the escalators off on them, at Forever 21



deray mckesson @deray

1h

Forever 21 has disabled the escalators.
Who knew this was 4 levels?! NYC.
#Ferguson

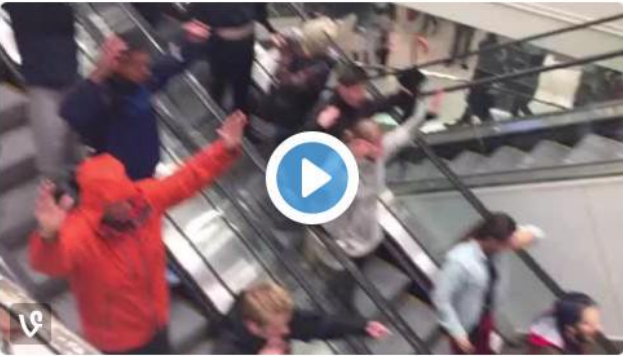
43 74



deray mckesson @deray

1h

SHUT IT DOWN. NYC. #ferguson



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Dec 2014

Replying to @grabyourmaga

@bigmikeisguilty @hiramabiffarch @ajamazing @xoxpearlrox @TonyaSheffield
They stopped in the middle if shopping. Lol





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Dec 2014

Replying to @hiramabiffarch

@hiramabiffarch @ajamazing @xoxpearlrox @bigmikeisguilty @TonyaSheffield

These are hilarious. Laying down w/ toys



4

1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Dec 2014

Replying to @Navymom21

@Navymom21 @DHoltSzcinski

Because they're crazy. This is how they spell Racist

**deray mckesson**

@deray



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Vine



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Dec 2014

Replying to @ajamazing

@ajamazing @xoxpearlrox @bigmikeisguilty @TonyaSheffield



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Dec 2014

Replying to @ajamazing

@ajamazing @xoxpearlrox @bigmikeisguilty @TonyaSheffield





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

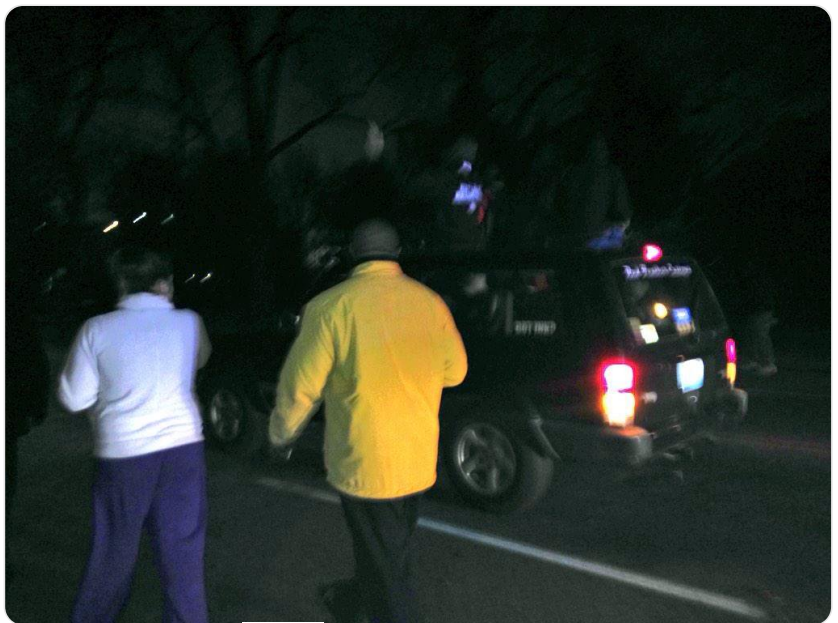
@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Dec 2014

Guess we missed MLK riding on top of cars, during the 60's civil rights movement marches

twitter.com/lisabrownstl/s...

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Dec 2014

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile

on Aug. 9 and couldn't have witnessed the shooting. And McCulloch's office, which remained tight-lipped about the Wilson investigation, confirmed that Joshua didn't offer testimony during the proceedings.

"He was not a witness," said Ed Magee, a spokesman for the county prosecutor.

Deandre Joshua did not witness the shooting of Michael Brown, nor did he testify before the grand jury. The only connection that Joshua had to the

2 1

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



TheSailor

@TheSailor2014

Fuck Protests Fuck Die-ins. Fuck marching. We need militant actions against white people now!

12/6/14, 1:59 PM from Atlanta, GA











 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Dec 2014

I'm wondering how you can claim to be a "leader" in the AA community, yet denounce the NAACP totally. #division



ShordeeDooWhop

@Nettaaaaaaaa

23h

I'm not going to die in the streets for the NAACP. Or what they've agreed upon on my behalf with the people in power. Absolutely not.



Yaya

@YaYa2_Cute

15h

@Nettaaaaaaaa @toomuchFinesse the NAACP is only as good as its members if you think they are off base. JOIN and lead!



ShordeeDooWhop

@Nettaaaaaaaa

14h

@YaYa2_Cute absolutely not.



Yaya

@YaYa2_Cute

14h

@Nettaaaaaaaa why not? Im not trying to be rude either im genuinely saying join and be the change or difference you want to see



ShordeeDooWhop

@Nettaaaaaaaa

@YaYa2_Cute for 119 no one from that national org has reached out to any of us. And that's a disgrace. I will not join & that's it.

12/5/14, 8:49 PM



 1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Dec 2014

And, if you ever wondered about why Amnesty Intl was all over #Ferguson, check out this news.



ShordeeDooWhop

@Nettaaaaaaaa

20h

Today is the day! I am officially an Amnesty International Field Organizer for the Midwe... ift.tt/12stzj





ShordeeDooWhop

@Nettaaaaaaaa

@CruzanChoklate I'll be based in

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

965/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Dec 2014So, we know the motivation of @Nettaaaaaaaa
No "make history", Not change, in #Ferguson

Tweet



In reply to @beauty_jackson

**ShordeeDooWhop**

@Nettaaaaaaaa



@beauty_jackson when I think
about all this shit.. I can't do
anything but cry. We made history
in STL this summer.

12/5/14, 6:10 PM

4



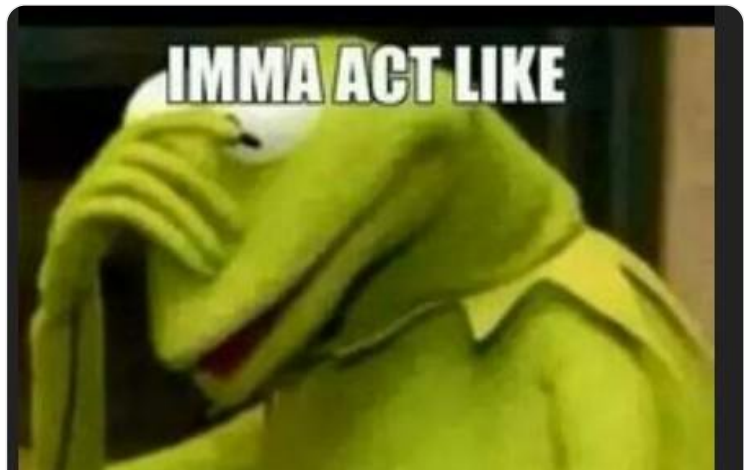
1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Dec 2014

Replying to @mhp79_sfa

@mhp79_sfa @Timcast

What award did he win?



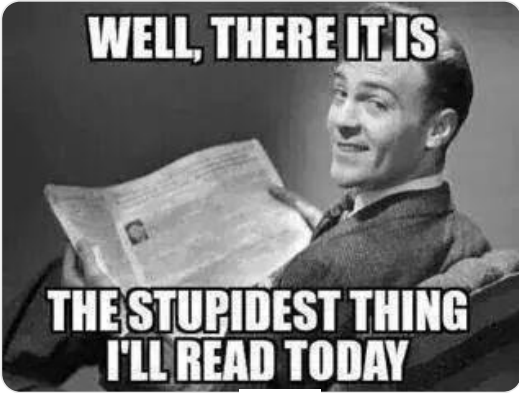
@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Dec 2014

@blizzack44 @Jayne720 @Timcast



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Dec 2014

Replying to @soylentgs

@soylentgs @sassy_gramma @RumpoleRT @IseeShrubs

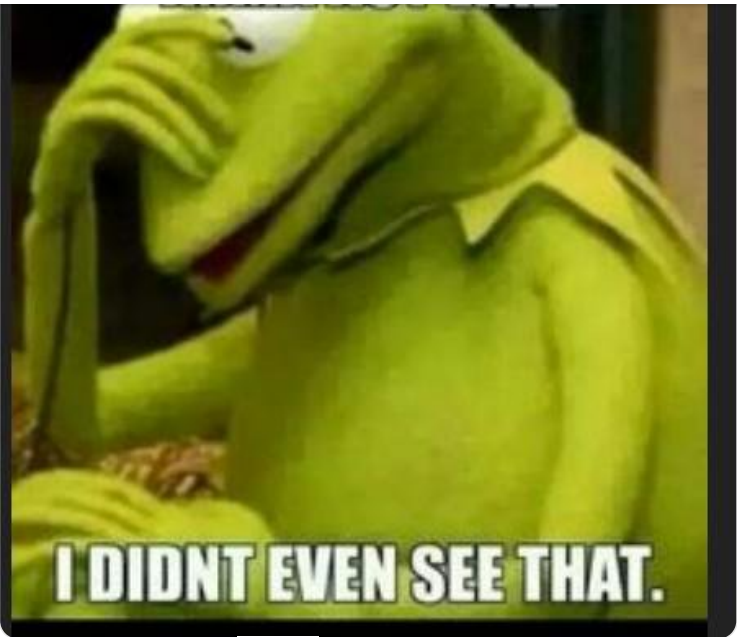
Lmao! Not even. Just a lump of coal



1

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Dec 2014

Replying to @AaronWorthing
@AaronWorthing @aroadwarrior1 @jordanwhiteLA Right next to him



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Dec 2014

Replying to @AaronWorthing
@AaronWorthing @aroadwarrior1 @jordanwhiteLA
You can see it there on the pavement





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Dec 2014

Replying to @gegco

@gegco @TonyaSheffield Just noticed. Nasheed isn't a good Muslim. Eating a restaurant burger. That's not a Halal meal

**Jamilah Nasheed** @SenatorNasheed 10/4/14

I am eating a fatty burger tonight and I'm

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Dec 2014

@akacharleswade says he's his brothers keeper.
Well, he's doing a crisply job of it



Tweet

**Charles Wade**
@akacharleswade

Tonight, I declared that I was my

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

31 RETWEETS 41 FAVORITES



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Dec 2014

Replying to @Colorado2108

@Colorado2108 bunch of communists. Don't even want democracy, and that nasty thing called voting

Tweet

Charles Wade

@akacharleswade

A police officer told me tonight that this isn't what democracy looks like. I told him this is what democracy looks like NOW! Get used 2 it!

12/5/14, 9:15 PM

93 RETWEETS 91 FAVORITES

1 2 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Dec 2014

Replying to @Colorado2108

@Colorado2108

He's a gay fool. Where do they get this stuff?

Tweet

Charles Wade

@akacharleswade



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

in the house until we can walk the streets in peace. Done.

12/5/14, 9:22 PM

41 RETWEETS 39 FAVORITES

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Dec 2014

Anybody recognize a name, in this Facebook post?
Maybe we've misunderstood who's driving some of this

49 mins ·

Happening Now

@akacharleswade: Macy's. Shut. Down.
[#ThisStopsToday](#) [#JusticeForEricGarner](#)



651 Likes · 28 Comments



Like



Comment



Share



4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Dec 2014

Dave Chappelle is a crazy one. Smh

The best red carpet photo in recent history!
GQ Man of the Year Dave Chappelle with
hands up in solidarity!



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Dec 2014Police release picture of suspect in Ferguson Market arson - ktrs.com/police-release...

Police are asking for help



3

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Dec 2014Replying to [@maryteatowel](#)[@maryteatowel](#) [@bassem_masri](#) [@JoyAnnReid](#) [@TDUBBOHMYGOD](#)

You act like that screenshot took a lot of time & effort. Lol!





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Dec 2014

Replying to @maryteatowel

@maryteatowel @bassem_masri @JoyAnnReid @TDUBBOHMYGOD

You even beg for money on your profile.



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Dec 2014

Jay Nixon, the day of the Grand Jury announcement





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



@i8theOnly @HollysHere @YancyFaith



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Dec 2014Rapper Flavor Flav makes appearance in Ferguson, joins protesters
stltoday.com/news/local/crime



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Tweet

**CNN Breaking News**
@cnnbrk

Protesters in Washington entered a Walmart and were temporarily locked in. cnn.it/1BjbMK6

12/4/14, 10:16 PM

20 RETWEETS 12 FAVORITES



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Dec 2014

Replying to @PDPJ

@PDPJ @beth60497

You aren't showing THIS pic.

Of his back window busted out





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Dec 2014

This is a catfish acct.

>@MandyWilson_CHI <

Online identity theft. Harrassment, as well as a Twitter TOS violation



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Dec 2014

Replying to @MiZzYouniqu3

@MiZzYouniqu3

It appears that the so-called chokehold was instrumental in triggering Garner's pre-existing health



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

could not walk a block without resting, they said.

2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Dec 2014

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

@HotNostrilsrFun @MiZzYouniqu3

Dumb dangerous people like this

DON'T RESIST ARREST.

Period

12/4/14, 9:40 AM

**Jon Hatake** @JonWesleySparks

2m

@NorthCounty3303 I'd resist when I didn't do anything... Acting like you'd just let an officer arrest you for no reason.

**Scott** @NorthCounty3303

1m

@JonWesleySparks In who's opinion, did you "not do anything"?

Every criminal says "I ain't do nothin"

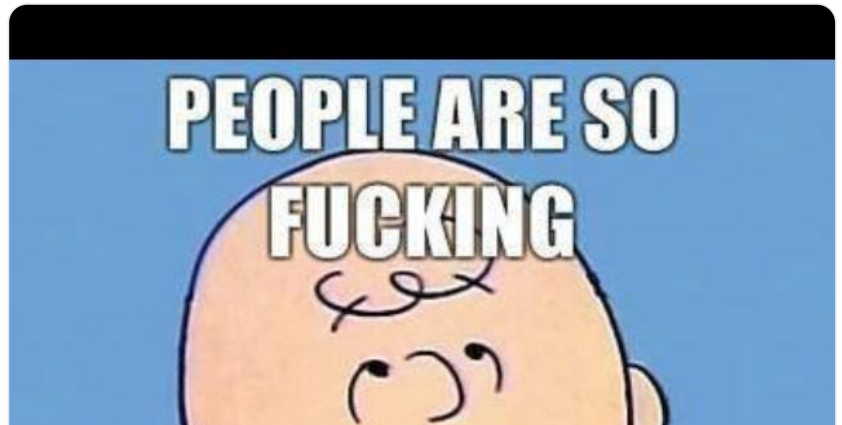
8

1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Dec 2014

@JonWesleySparks bye. Blocked





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

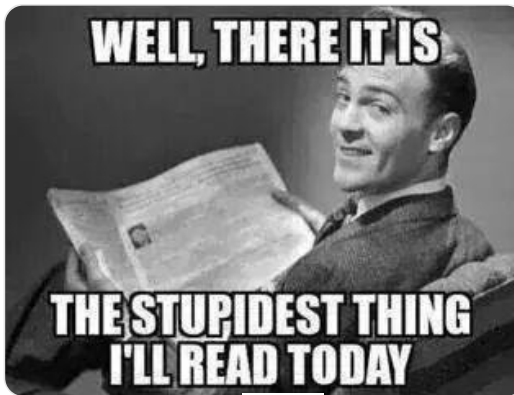
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Dec 2014[@JonWesleySparks](#) Innocent until proven guilty has absolutely NOTHING to do with police officers**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Dec 2014[@JonWesleySparks](#) Once again, you're expecting them to trust you. Like this kid, when they found him at the hospital



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

DON'T RESIST ARREST.

Period

12/4/14, 9:40 AM

**Jon Hatake** @JonWesleySparks

2m

@NorthCounty3303 I'd resist when I didn't do anything... Acting like you'd just let an officer arrest you for no reason.

**Scott** @NorthCounty3303

1m

@JonWesleySparks In who's opinion, did you "not do anything"? Every criminal says "I ain't do nothin" But that's what they should all resist

1

1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Dec 2014

Replying to @Chris_1791

@Chris_1791 You mean like the ever inciting @AntonioFrench

**Antonio French** ✓

@AntonioFrench

SMH. This tweet this morning from the St. Louis County Police Department...



Tory Russell retweeted

**St. Louis County PD** ✓

@stlcountypd

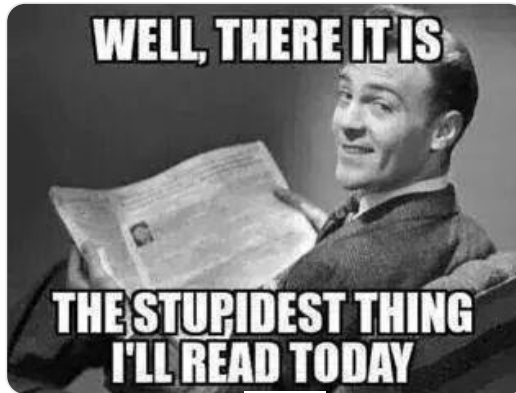
@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Dec 2014

Replying to @AntonioFrench

@AntonioFrench

Another one too lazy, or too stupid to click the link and read the PSA.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Dec 2014

Motorist hits crowd members, pulls gun at Central West End protest:

bit.ly/1vQrQ1d via @STLtoday

2



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Dec 2014

Now, finally, here's advice. As crazy as it may sound to you, that's better than blaming others and tearing shit up.

If truly afraid of police brutality use your camera. I have a dash cam on my personal vehicle. Why? Humans are dishonest otherwise we would not need keys, locks, passwords and identification. Put it on film.

I don't blame snakes for being venomous



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Dec 2014

And for those blaming police for an overweight asthmatics medical complications

[#EricGarner](#)[#MikeBrown](#)[#Ferguson](#)

actions would knowingly cause harm while affecting the arrest.

So by that logic why is a civilian justified in assaulting an officer or using physical force to avoid a 24 jail time or a summons?

NOBODY PROTESTS IN THE STREETS WHEN A SURGEON NEGLIGENTLY KILLS BECAUSE HE FAILED TO NOTE A MEDICAL COMPLICATION.

So if highly trained medical professional who make well over \$100,000 a year and went to college for 6 to 8 years can kill a person because they neglected to account for documented medical complications how is a cop who has a year of training and makes less than 40,000 a year responsible for

3

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Dec 2014

Stop blaming others, for reacting to a suspects choices

[#EricGarner](#)[#MikeBrown](#)[#Ferguson](#)

STOP BLAMING POLICE IF THEY DID THE FOLLOWING

1)SAW A UNIFORMED POLICE OFFICER

2)IGNORED THE VERBAL DIRECTION OF SAID OFFICER

3)PASSIVELY RESISTED THAT DIRECTION

4)PHYSICALLY RESISTED THAT



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

COMPLYING WITH THE OFFICER WOULD
RESULT IN MORE THAN A TICKET OR A 24
HR HOLD WITH A COURT DATE.



↻ 5

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Dec 2014

Graham v Connor

#EricGarner

#MikeBrown

#Ferguson

GRAHAM VS. CONNOR determined no
matter the extent of the force used to affect
the arrest it is the responsibility of the
suspect to NOT ESCALATE IT. Be it a
parking ticket or a petty larceny. Many of
you call the police daily to implicate people
in a crime you ignored until they angered
you. That means your moral compass is
demagnetized.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Dec 2014

#EricGarner

#MikeBrown

#Ferguson

Nor is ANYONE ELSE willing to get shot to
death by some delinquent for your easily
replaceable home goods.
POLICE ARE IT!
THEY ENFORCE LAWS PEOPLE WITH
PROBLEMS REFUSE TO OBEY.
THESE LAWS ARE WRITTEN BY YOUR
ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES.



↻ 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Dec 2014

This is from a friend. Every word is true. Ill share it in pieces, this morning.

#EricGarner

#MikeBrown



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



licensed police officer.

Yes police are human and make human decisions. Every day they face uncertainties such as death, sudden unemployment for public opinion, and civil suits FOR DOING THEIR JOB AS THE STATE TOLD THEM TO.

yes there are bad apples as there are in ANY profession. However with the exception of fire and paramedics and military no other profession risks their life to save yours.



↻ 3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Dec 2014

Hold up! Can't stop laughing!

Person put an Esq. on his Twitter name. Poof! That makes him a real lawyer. Lmao! 😂😂😂😂



Tweet

**Malik Leigh, Esq.**

@MrMalik_Leigh



@NorthCounty3303 @RickeySmiley
yes....I'm aware. See that ESQ.
thingy? Where's yours? I practice
in a few states. You?

12/4/14, 6:23 AM



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Dec 2014

Mo State Senator Nasheed stands by controversial tweet about police being KKK kmov.com/special-covera...



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Do we have the KKK infiltrating the police departments throughout America? #EricGarner

12/3/14, 2:41 PM

19 RETWEETS 15 FAVORITES

3

2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Dec 2014

Replying to @AntonioFrench

@AntonioFrench @ArchCityDefense

Yeah, well, that would be true if it was the case.
Maybe you should be looking here



1

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Dec 2014

Replying to @yesIMgorJESS

@yesIMgorJESS

That's ignoring that it never happens to a white perp.





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Dec 2014

@KMcN62 @soylentgs



Tweet

**McGraw Milhaven**

@McGrawMilhaven

Should St Louis Media now to go to NYC, tell them how racist they are, and how superior we are in St Louis

online.wsj.com/articles/new-y...



Wall Street Journal

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Dec 2014

Replying to @yesIMgorJESS

@yesIMgorJESS

That's not fair, or statistical supported.

At best it's at 1-2%.

I keep this handy

#stoplabeling





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

2

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Dec 2014

I just saw this pic. Garner looks like he ate Mike Brown. And, those cops are little boys. twitter.com/foxnewsvideo/s...



4

6

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Dec 2014

Replying to @RickyBird11811

@rickybird11811 @FameWhoreBuster @Re_Newsit @coreshift

Are you talking about THIS lady?



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Dec 2014

Replying to @Re_Newsit

@Re_Newsit if I'd known you've been naked for the past 2 months I'd have been looking for you



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Dec 2014

Replying to @Deb_Saw_Boy

@Deb_Saw_Boy @deray @OpExcessiveCops
@MiZzYouniqu3

He'll be at home, having an intimate dinner, with his "partner"

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



deray mckesson
@deray



@WyzeChef yeah, I'm good. You were on my mind this morning.

12/3/14, 8:20 AM









 1

 2

 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Dec 2014

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma @JaneQCitizen16 @charlesjaco1

Damn! He blocked me. Lol!



Charles Jaco
@charlesjaco1



Blocked
There was an error following. Please try again in a few moments.
OK

 Charles Jaco retweeted

 **The Nation** @thenation 2m
"This is Not a Protest—It Is an Uprising"
[thenation/15N1lo6x/pic.twitter.com/](#)

 3

 1

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

988/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Dec 2014

Replying to @juliebee02

@juliebee02 @gowithjordan

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Dec 2014



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

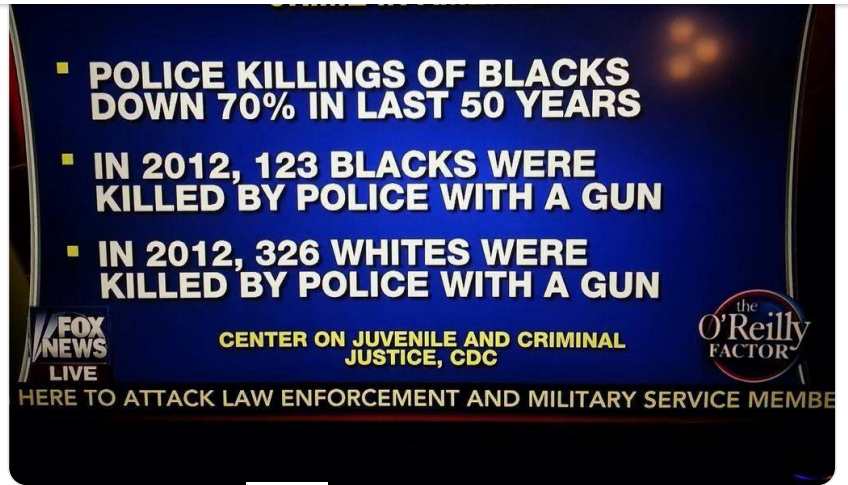
People

Photos

Videos

News

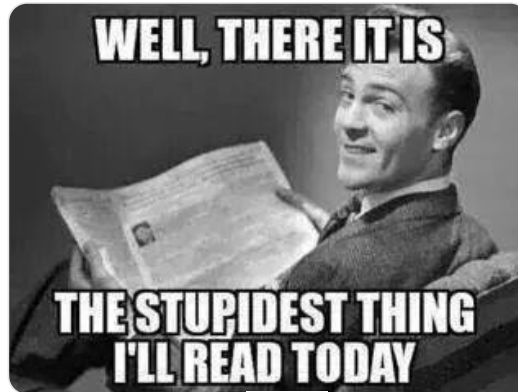
Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Dec 2014

Replying to @juliebee02

@juliebee02

@JaneQCCitizen16



1



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Dec 2014

Replying to @hramabiffarch

@hramabiffarch @StLNetworkGuru @kodacohen Oh yeah! Communist Party. Hardcore





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Dec 2014

Replying to @juliebee02

@juliebee02

So, you believe in perpetuating lies amongst impressionable kids, to further your own agenda?

**bonhomme** @bonhomme36

4h

@__lauryn There are pictures of Brown with his hands up before the shooting? @KingNegus_ @pazzalou @vixen_vexed @kodacohen

**bonhomme** @bonhomme36

4h

@__lauryn The wits who claimed "hands up" were the same who claimed Brown was shot in the back. They were excluded for that false info.

**Ricky N.** @RBigGame48

4h

@juliebee02 @kodacohen @stltoday No.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Dec 2014

Replying to @hramabiffarch

@hramabiffarch @StLNetworkGuru @kodacohen They use communist party symbols



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



 1



**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Dec 2014

And, people like @juliebee02 are why our kids & schools are in a mess. The dumbing down of America



 4

 7

 9

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Dec 2014

This is the type of information our #Ferguson HS students, that are acting a fool, are seeing & sharing.





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

@LayupOnHoes_ yeah. Real unnecessary



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Dec 2014This is what [@deray](#) and his protestards sound like.

A little grade school kid.

Not far from him, Kelci Smith stared at the Humvee in the photograph. She's seen these tank-looking vehicles parked outside shopping centers, patrolling streets in and around Ferguson. To some people, they bring a feeling of security. To others, they bring a feeling of fear.

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Dec 2014Replying to [@PatriciaBynes](#)[@Patricialicious](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Dec 2014

These kids, don't do their homework when they take in symbols for their "struggle". Anyone notice a resemblance here?





1

1

3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Dec 2014

Wish i had captured the false meme, about McCulloch & Wilson. Sometimes a simple correction is all it takes. 👍

Scott

@NorthCounty3303

speak for yourself

@speakforyours

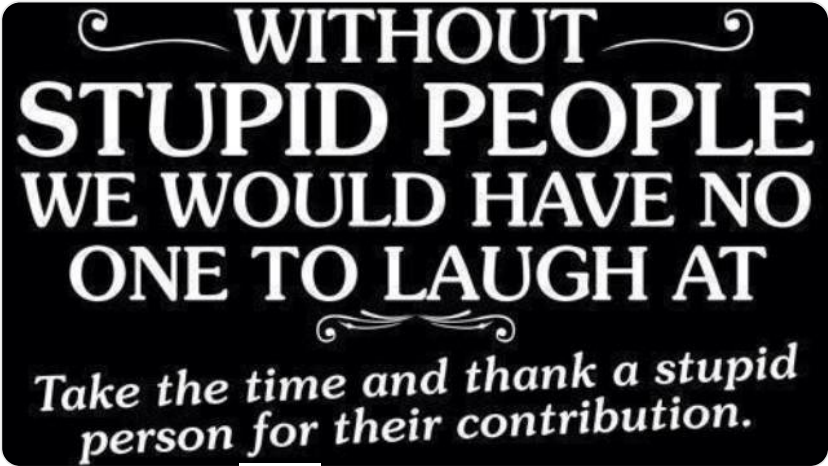
https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

994/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

[@anonymcraig](#)
Not mad at all. You guys are hilarious.
You guys have no idea how dumb you look & sound. Thank you.😂😂😂😂



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Dec 2014

Replying to [@GrMeechie](#)
[@anon_line](#) [@anonymcraig](#) [@MrMilitantNegro](#)



2 1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Dec 2014

Replying to [@PatriciaBynes](#)
[@Patricialicious](#)
This one concerned me the most.
Along with walking in the middle of streets.
Those are people kids



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Dec 2014

Replying to @Gimme_A_Break1

@Gimme_A_Break1 @Deb_Saw_Boy

Not while you had me blocked?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Dec 2014

Replying to @Gimme_A_Break1

@Gimme_A_Break1 @Deb_Saw_Boy

Don't lie. We know that doesn't happen. I've been trying for weeks to retweet you





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Dec 2014

Replying to @jasonstl

@jasonstl @sassy_gramma @wfmcccl @SchreeRusevlyan

Lmao! Just saw that. I wonder why.
Maybe because he's never there?



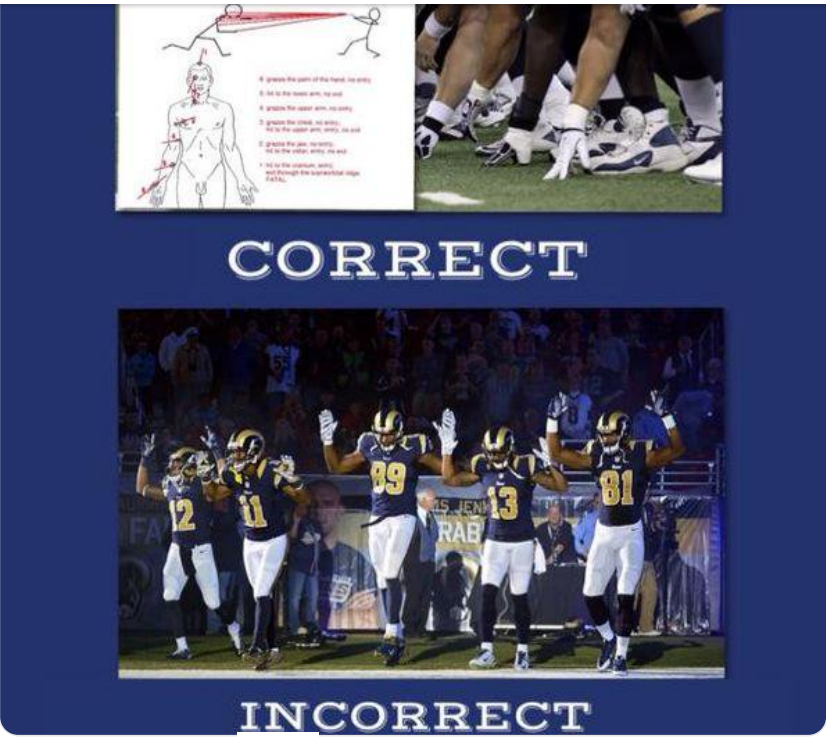
2

2

2

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



🗨️ ↺



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Dec 2014

Replying to @JohnMurer

@JohnMurer @STEW33 @StlChange @ILoveFerguson

No, you specifically said "most".

 Tweet  

In reply to @NorthCounty3303



Johnny
@JohnMurer



@NorthCounty3303 @STEW33
@StlChange @ILoveFerguson but
most blks are racist.

12/2/14, 9:35 AM



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

#FergusonDecision
#FergusonCommission
@StlChange
#DarrenWilson
#MikeBrown
#MichaelBrown
@ILoveFerguson



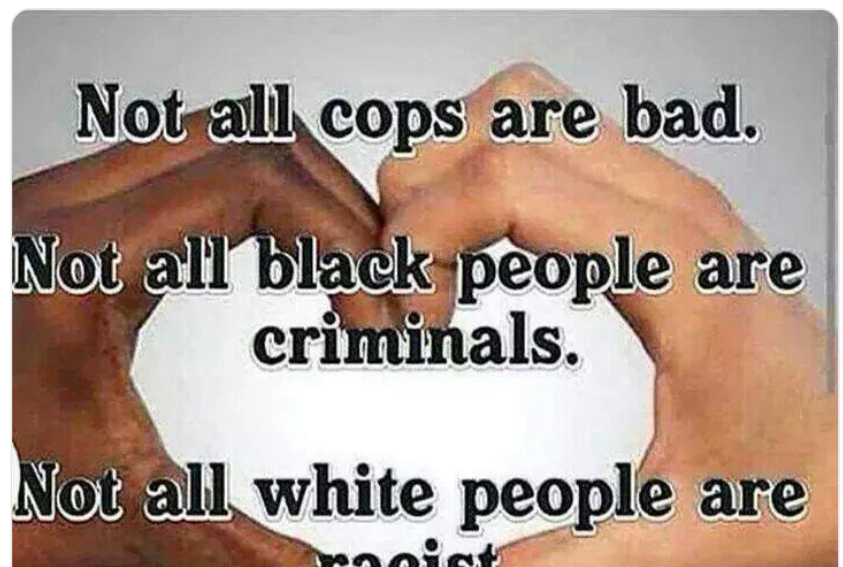
3

5

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Dec 2014

So appropriate and perfect. I stole it from a friend





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Dec 2014

This is the type of uninformed person we have spread across the country

← **Re: Re: Re: Re: BROWN SHOOTING**

⌚ Mon, December 1, 2014

That video of the store owner is still circumspect and I didn't hear that those cigarettes were found on his person after he was shot in fact ALOT of the evidence has been severely mishandled from what I've seen and heard.

💬 2

↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Dec 2014

An old saying.

You're not paranoid, if someone is really out to get you..

Systematic "racial profiling is a myth



💬

↻ 2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Dec 2014

Replying to @Chris_1791

@Chris_1791 @WestJournalism

More fools. There's better ways, than to perpetuate a lie



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



 5

 10

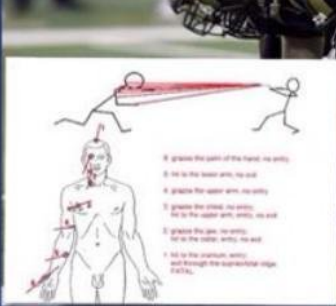
 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Dec 2014

Replying to @Citizens4THubb

@Citizens4THubb



CORRECT



  1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Dec 2014

Replying to @ajamazing

@ajamazing @TonyaSheffield @williesworld58 @gegco @Patriotic_Me @sassyreal8tor

I'm an 80's kid.Looks the same to me



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

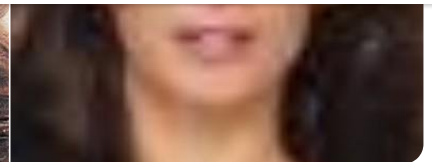
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Dec 2014

Did You Know...there've been 1,265 murders over the last decade in St Louis with 90 percent of the victims being black. And 90 percent of those black victims were killed by other blacks...

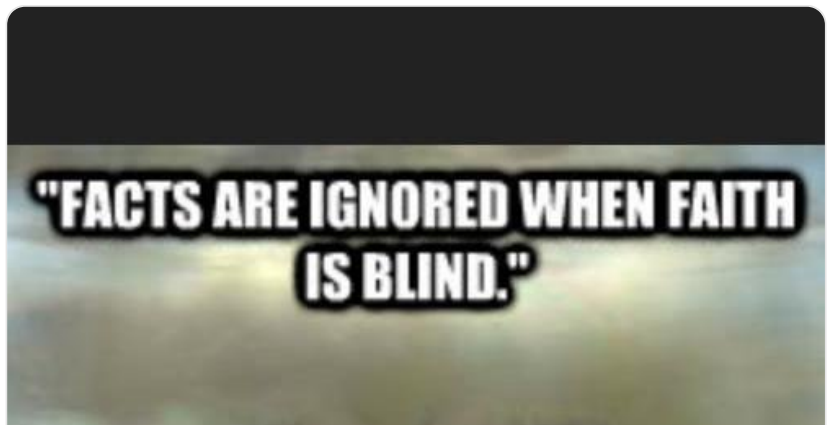


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Dec 2014

Replying to @mikepfingston2

@mikepfingston2 @larryelder





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Dec 2014

Oh, wow! Nixon is finally going to do something about the people that still have been unable to read the transcripts



Tweet

**Governor Jay Nixon** ✓

@GovJayNixon

I took action today to protect blind Missourians & reverse cuts to pension program governor.mo.gov/news/archive/g...

12/1/14, 6:07 PM

2 RETWEETS 3 FAVORITES



2



4

1

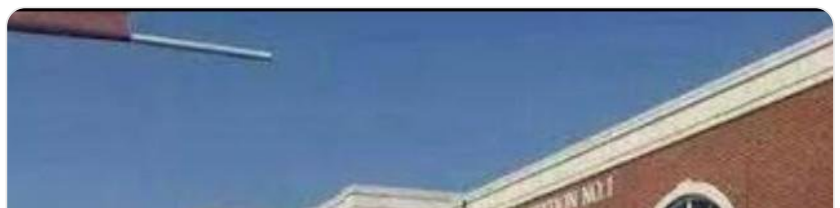
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Dec 2014

Replying to @AverageJo44

@AverageJo44 @jon_jononymous

Bwaahahahahaa! LMMFAO!!

Just can't rob a store in safety anymore





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Dec 2014

@Kat__B__W

Can't make this shit up. Lbvs

"If his (the customer) life was not in danger, if no one had a gun up to him, if no one pointed a gun at him – what gives him the right to think that it's okay to just shoot someone? You should have just left the store and went

1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Dec 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@ReverendStarsky @StlChange

Encouraging negativity & distrust of police.

Look & guess why someone was arrested



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Man arrested for crossing the street. #fergusonnbeyond

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Dec 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

How is the mentality if agitation & divisiveness off @ReverendStarsky going to help anything?

[@StlChange](#)

Tweet

**Rev. Starsky Wilson**

@ReverendStarsky



If we must die! #fergusonnbeyond
[instagram.com/p/v_rk10qfo6/](https://www.instagram.com/p/v_rk10qfo6/)

11/29/14, 1:15 PM

4 RETWEETS 5 FAVORITES



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Dec 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Rev. Starsky Wilson**

@ReverendStarsky



You can't stop the revolution
[#shutitdown](#) [#fergusonnbeyond](#)



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Dec 2014

The @StlChange includes activists & protestors, w/ agendas.
How is this mentality going to help?

[@ReverendStarsky](#)

Tweet

**Rev. Starsky Wilson**

@ReverendStarsky



I believe that we will win!
[@MillennialAU](#) [#fergusonnbeyond](#)



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Because this is driving many of the protestards.

It's not about [#MikeBrown](#)

It's attention



Ferguson protesters meet Rams fans outside Edward Jones Dome



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Dec 2014

Replying to [@FOX2now](#)

[@FOX2now](#) Wouldn't know [@PERTZFOX](#) [@ReverendStarsky](#) preemptively Twitter blocked me.

Unbiased members must have a list



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Nice to know members are unbiased and have a Twitter block list floating around

[@StlChange](#)



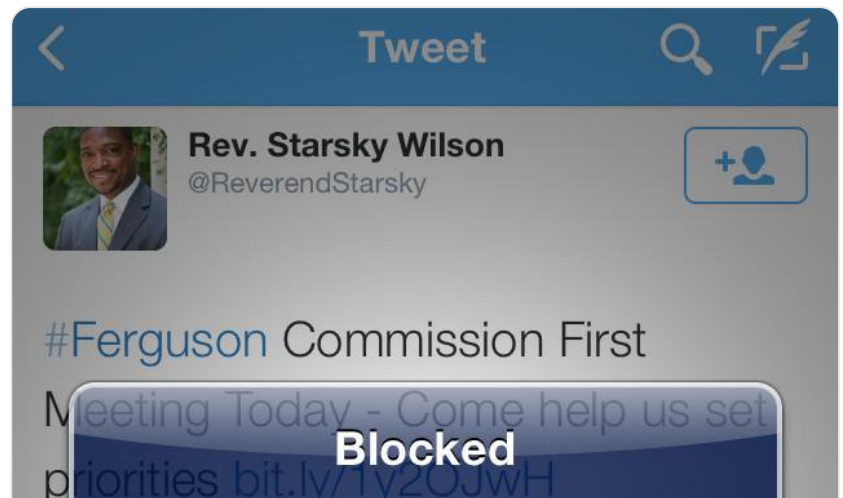
2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Dec 2014

I've never mentioned this man before, to earn being blocked. But, nice to know he's unbiased.Smdh

[#FergusonCommission](#)



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



3 2 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Nov 2014
For those wondering where one of the key catalysts has been.
Look over the pastors shoulder, today

@anthonyshahid1



5 4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Nov 2014
The statement you'd like to hear from our local leaders right now

@MayorSlay
@CharlieADooley
@GovJayNixon



Every day the men and women of the NYPD put their lives on the line to continue making New York City the safest big city in the United States.

For some, the hard work they do cannot be recognized due to their assignments. Many times, these officers voluntarily place themselves in dangerous situations to get violent and wanted criminals off the street.

Their daily acts of bravery are matched by their humbleness in their realization that their assignment does not permit public recognition despite their courageous efforts.

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Nov 2014

@stlramscm players just flipped the middle finger to ALL the LEO'S that watch their asses daily

[@McGrawMilhaven](#)

 **Tweet**  

 **McGraw Milhaven**
[@McGrawMilhaven](#)

Rams players pay tribute "hands up don't shoot". Are they disrespecting the extra first responders who are keeping Dome safe today?

11/30/14, 12:24 PM from [Cottleville, MO](#)

5 RETWEETS 5 FAVORITES

 **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Nov 2014[@DefendWallSt](#) [@Eagle_Vision](#)

Because they've never heard that before.

Smdh





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Nov 2014

Replying to @opblackfriday

@opblackfriday @MiZzYouniqu3 Where are your numbers from?

npr.org/blogs/thetwo-w...

percent jump on Black Friday and a 14.0 percent increase on Thanksgiving Day for online sales over the same period last year.

Amazon.com saw a 24 percent increase in sales over the two days and it predicts that its Cyber Monday sales will show an even bigger increase.

The National Retail Federation is predicting that this will be the strongest holiday shopping season in the last three years

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Nov 2014

For anyone looking for some good laughs & entertainment today. Must see TV

**Fox News**

16 hrs ·





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

CHECK your local listings or tune in to FOX
News Channel at 2p and 6p ET.

3

3

6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Nov 2014

Replying to @ResistMoveTRM

@IUNewsTalk @jayz0r0621 @tray24u1

Don't bother.,I saw this and just started laughing too hard to keep reading

ii. Absolutely NO stolen
things presented as
evidence in the grand jury
testimony (link to
evidence above). [Update
11/29/14: Again, as above,
just information to reply
to those saying that it got
used.]

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Nov 2014

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile @J_Hancock

She was in her boyfriends car, as he tried to run an officer over

Conner's boyfriend, DeAngelas Lee, 21, of
Black Jack, is charged with second-degree
assault on a law enforcement officer for
allegedly driving at the officer. He's being held

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Nov 2014

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile @J_Hancock

It was the night of the carnage. She had NO business being out there

FERGUSON • A woman has been blinded in one eye after a St. Louis County police officer fired a bean bag round at a car that was allegedly trying to run down officers in a gas station parking lot in Ferguson early Tuesday morning.

The injured woman is Dornella Conner, 24, of

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Nov 2014

People complain about minimum wage, poverty, and being less than.

YET, you find money for ALL these begging campaigns



Tweet

**Antonio French**

@AntonioFrench

Thank you to the more than 70 people that contributed yesterday to help us fund a new #HealSTL office in #Ferguson. gofund.me/healstl?pc=14_...

11/30/14, 8:48 AM

1 RETWEET 5 FAVORITES

2 4 1



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**David Molloy**

@ChiefMolloy

"Man with ties to Ray Township Catholic school, church faces computer sex abuse charges"
theoaklandpress.com/general-news/2...

11/30/14, 8:13 AM

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Nov 2014

Replying to @capetownbrown

@capetownbrown @deray

Photo: AP

Peaceful protesters don't wear creepy anarchist masks or even bandannas to cover their faces. They are protesting with a clear conscience and are happy to have anyone know their identity.

Peaceful protesters do not dress like they are about to knock over a convenience store because they are not about to knock over a convenience store.

From day one CNN has twisted the



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Civil disobedience does not happen at night. No matter when the grand jury decision was announced, people who are engaged in peaceful protest take out their signs and march down the street in broad daylight.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Nov 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@nypost

Photo: AP

Peaceful protesters don't wear creepy anarchist masks or even bandannas to cover their faces. They are protesting with a clear conscience and are happy to have anyone know their identity.

Peaceful protesters do not dress like they are about to knock over a convenience store because they are not about to knock over a convenience store.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Nov 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@nypost

Photo: Gettv Images



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



out their signs and march down the street in broad daylight.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Nov 2014

CNN is lying when they say #Ferguson protests were 'peaceful'
nyp.st/15KETsN

[@nypost](#) Pissing off protestards**deray mckesson**

@deray



My NYC sisters and brothers, if you get a chance, please protest the [@nypost](#). This article they published is wild: nyp.st/15KETsN

**New York Post**

Why CNN wants you to believe the Ferguson prot...
 Here's a quiz for you folks in the media: What happens if you're out doing "man on the street"



3



4

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Nov 2014

Makes you wonder why [@deray](#) and Charles Wade are so unhappy

**Tweet**

AWESOME! retweeted

**Unknown Facts**

@OlaInteresting



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

their relationship than those who don't.

11/30/14, 7:30 AM

264 RETWEETS 179 FAVORITES



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014
UH OH!!

Police are making ARRESTS!!

That NEVER happens!

[#Ferguson](#)
[@deray](#)

Tweet

RMILLA retweeted

deray mckesson
[@deray](#)

Just got word that the police are making arrests at the [#Ferguson](#) PD.

11/29/14, 8:58 PM

30 RETWEETS 12 FAVORITES



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014
Replying to [@carriebr14](#)

[@carriebr14](#) [@mariclaire81](#) [@AntonioFrench](#)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

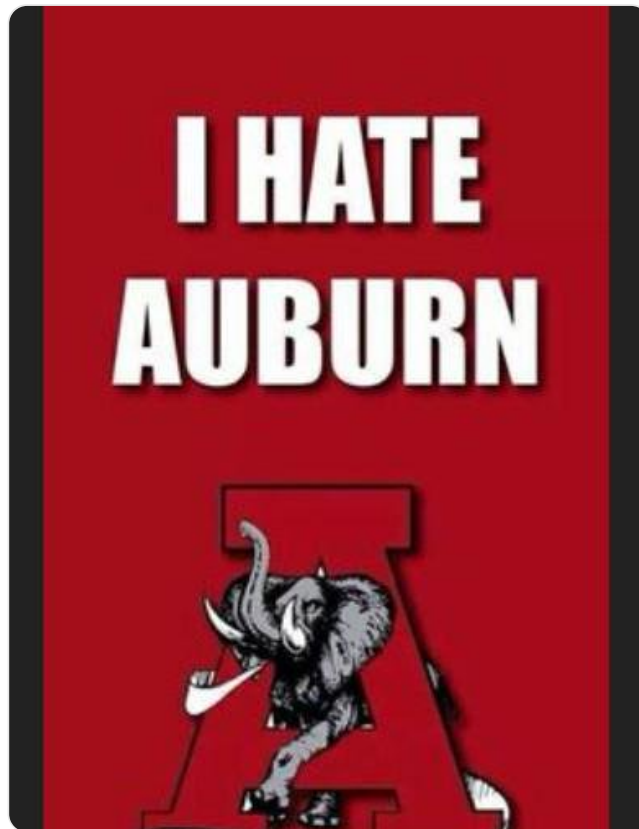
1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014

Replying to @mariclaire81

@mariclaire81 @AntonioFrench



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014

Replying to @Renewsit_News

@renewsit1 @FergusonBurgers @TheTrialFile

It's obvious to everyone that they are gang connected & protected

**Kathi Burch** @PossumAndPintos

2h

@FergusonBurgers @LauraKHettiger

@gofundme Why are you collecting

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


@PossumAndPintos @FergusonBurgers
 @LauraKHettiger @gofundme if you go
 to the link they explain it. All businesses
 have been affected



Kathi Burch @PossumAndPintos 2h
 @juliejay00 @FergusonBurgers
 @LauraKHettiger @gofundme They
 suffered no damages.as a matter of fact



4

4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014

Replying to @Renewsit_News

@renewsit1 @FergusonBurgers @TheTrialFile

They've supported the protestors & rioters, in return for protection



KayRay
 @RE_invent_ED



St Louis continues to get shut down
 #Ferguson

11/29/14, 5:28 PM

23 RETWEETS 28 FAVORITES



CC @BitchyInThe253 2h
 @RE_invent_ED @FergusonBurgers Keep
 the cops on their toes. Lol

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014

Replying to @Renewsit_News

@renewsit1 @FergusonBurgers @TheTrialFile But...



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

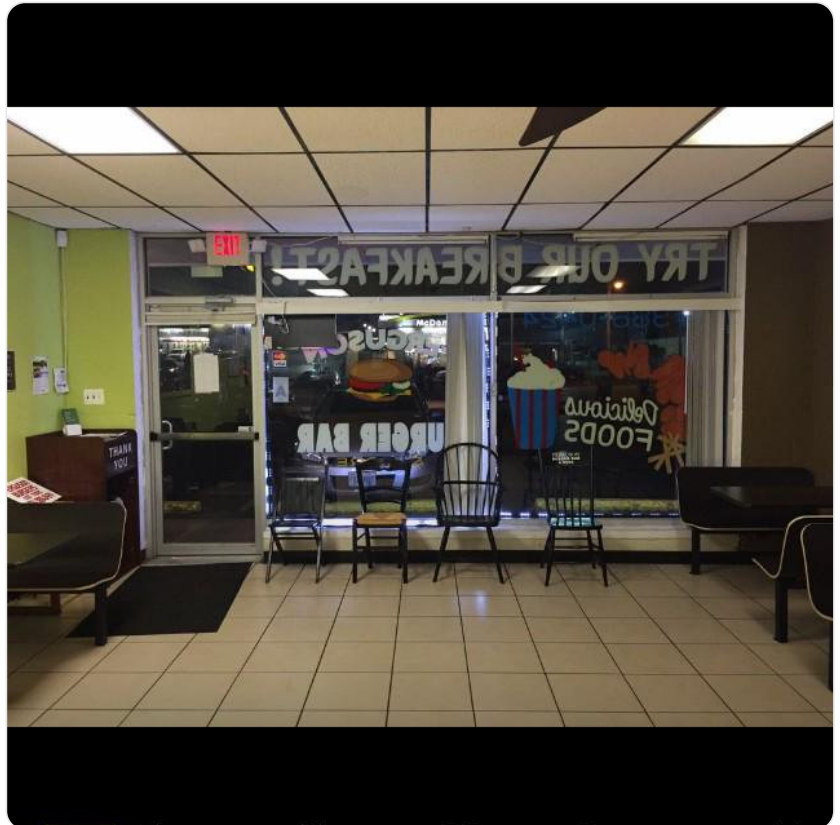
Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014

Replying to @Renewsit_News

[@renewsit1](#) [@FergusonBurgers](#) [@TheTrialFile](#) What more do you need to know than this...

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts
- 

Brazzers Models HD videos updated daily. Viewing Mobile Porn Videos got better with Brazzers hot milfs, anal sex, HD mobile porn with big tits, boobs, xxx and Porno Hub pussy. Free iPhone Porn Hub can be used for most Free Mobile XXX devices including IPod, Ipad Porn, Blackberry, Android phone, PSP mobile porno

[Privacy policy](#) | [Terms and conditions](#)

[18 U.S.C. 2257 Record-Keeping Requirements Compliance Statement](#) | [Contact us](#) | [RSS](#) | [Site Map](#)

Please visit [WTS](#) | [Epoch](#) | [SegPay](#), our authorized sales agents. Please visit [Vendo](#), our authorized reseller.

MG Billing US Corp, 1209 Orange Street, Wilmington, DE - 19801, USA
MG Billing Ireland Limited, 77 Sir John Rogerson's Quay, Suite 105, Dublin2, Ireland.

BRAZZERS

© Copyright 2014

 2





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014

Is out buddy @Rebelutionary_Z an undercover informant?
If he isn't, he's being set up to be the next one #Schaefered

Anonymous @YourAnonNews

Reply from @AnonRelations



Anonymous Relations @AnonRel... 56m
another friend in saint louis posted what he's seen. so you might want to keep an eye out at the very least.
pastebin.com/4zE5mt1j



Anonymous @YourAnonNews 1h
we are just trying to get clarity to understand the situation. thanks for clarifying



Anonymous Relations @AnonRelati... 1h
and btw, i'm not sure why anyone i surprised, in Chicago he was bragging about streaming evidence to police. it's no mistake he's embedded



Anonymous Relations @AnonRelati... 1h
believe what you want. i'm just giving a heads up. people will get arrested either way, doesn't matter if he video tapes it or not



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

The [World Health Organization](#) says fluoridation is an effective way to prevent tooth decay in poor communities. "In some developed countries, the health and economic benefits of fluoridation may be small, but particularly important in deprived areas, where water fluoridation may be a key factor in reducing inequalities in dental health."^[34]

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014

Replying to @QueenNzinga13

@QueenNzinga13 @EbonySafiyyah

[Health Canada](#) supports fluoridation, citing a number of international scientific reviews that indicate "there is no link between any adverse health effects and exposure to fluoride in drinking water at levels that are below the maximum acceptable concentration of 1.5 mg/L."^[33]

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014

Replying to @QueenNzinga13

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

medical achievements of the 20th century.^[30] It is ranked No. 9 on this list ahead of "Recognition of tobacco use as a health hazard."^[31]

The American Dental Association calls water fluoridation "one of the safest and most beneficial, cost-effective public health measures for preventing, controlling, and in some cases

..^[32]





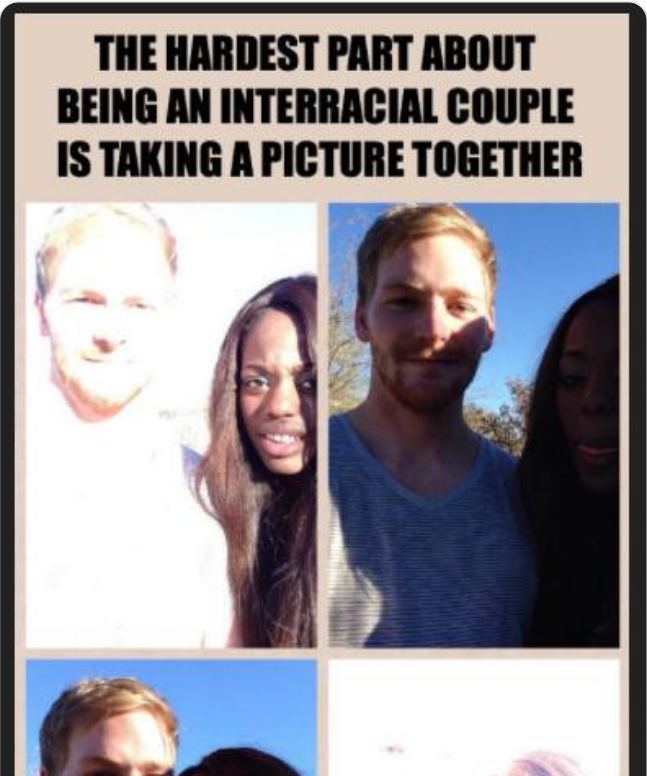


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014

The story of my life.

This is why I hate being photographed together.

Lmao!





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



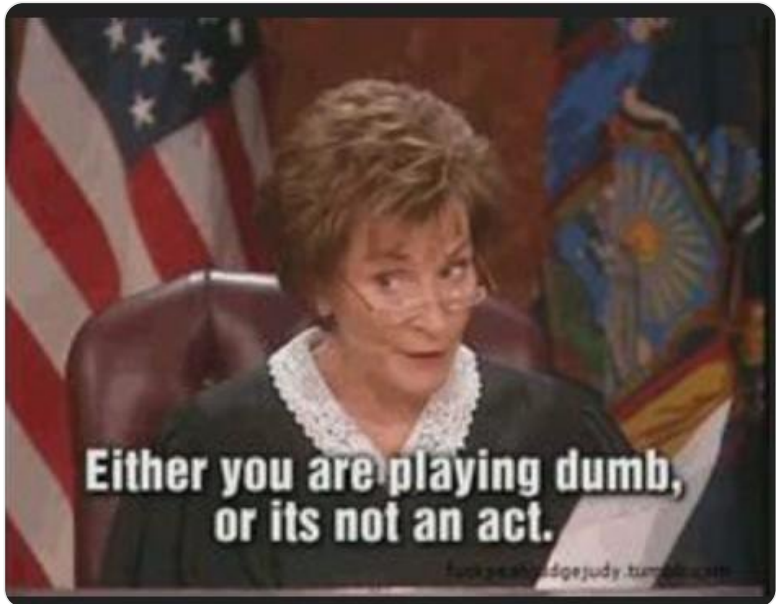
4 days ago

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014

Replying to @RumpoleRT

@RumpoleRT Never miss her



2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014

Replying to @RumpoleRT

@RumpoleRT I love Judge Judy. Lol!





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014

Tweet



handsupunited retweeted

**deray mckesson**

@deray



See, I'm not the leader of the vast majority of protests. There are so many amazing leaders in this space. I am a messenger. #Ferguson

11/27/14, 5:21 PM

84 RETWEETS 198 FAVORITES

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014

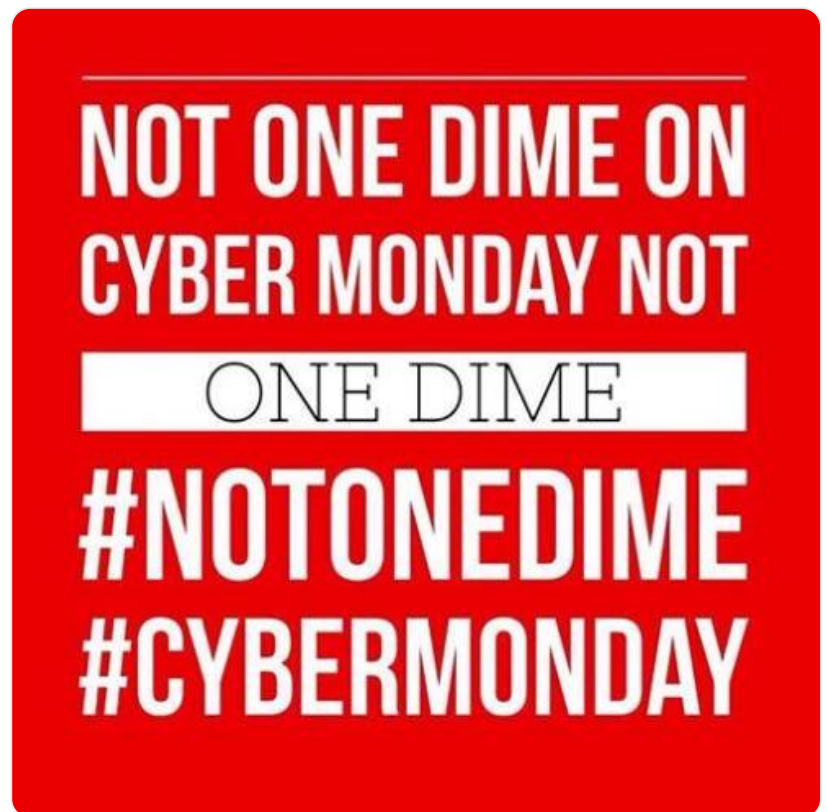
And, can anyone say whether they've seen this pic? And confirm it is or isn't Lil Wayne? I'm not too sure.



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014

So, boycott Black Friday didn't work out well for you, so...

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014

Replying to @katerinabrown3

@katerinabrown3 @PsychoNiff This doesn't look real?





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014

Replying to @katerinabrown3

@katerinabrown3 @PsychoNiff this doesn't look real?



6 days ago



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014

Replying to @katerinabrown3

@katerinabrown3 @PsychoNiff No intelligent person will play the wait & find out if it fires real bullets game.



4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014

Replying to @katerinabrown3

@katerinabrown3 @PsychoNiff

No orange cap on the tip.

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014
[@katerinabrown3](#) @PsychoNiff This is the "toy", as you call it



 1 



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014
[@katerinabrown3](#) @PsychoNiff Oh,

QUICK!

Is this real?

Answer before he pulls the trigger





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014

@katerinabrown3 @PsychoNiff You call this playing?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014

@JohnHorseMusic





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014

@JohnHorseMusic Is that really how you're going to attempt to make an argument?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014

Replying to @TonyaSheffield_

@TonyaSheffield @ddbblount @just1christine Thats nothing. I've been blocked by more important people



Profile





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014Replying to [@T_DUBB_O](#)[@TDUBBOHMYGOD](#) [@my2cnz](#) [@micki918](#) [@BitchyInThe253](#) [@sierramike320](#)Your buddy [@bassem_masri](#) says otherwise. LIARS?

3

4

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014Replying to [@RealOrangeCat](#)[@IseeShrubs](#) [@Jayne720](#) According to his buddy [@TDUBBOHMYGOD](#) he wasn't even in the front seat. Liars. All of them

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

So @bassem_masri being held on a 15,000 cash only bond for driving dhole suspended when he was riding in my backseat! Stl city police crooks

11/26/14, 8:01 PM

58 RETWEETS 16 FAVORITES

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Nov 2014

Replying to @bassem_masri

[@bassem_masri](#) @MisterPhD Might want to talk to your friend @TDUBBOHMYGOD

According to him, you were in the back seat



Tweet

**T-DUBB-O**

@TDUBBOHMYGOD



So @bassem_masri being held on a 15,000 cash only bond for driving dhole suspended when he was riding in my backseat! Stl city police crooks

11/26/14, 8:01 PM



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Bassem Masri**

@bassem_masri



@MisterPhD | I was under surveillance while I was literally moving a car 3 mins of driving they charged me w/felony driving while revoked

11/29/14, 8:44 AM

1 RETWEET 1 FAVORITE



4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Nov 2014

Replying to @frogsarelovely

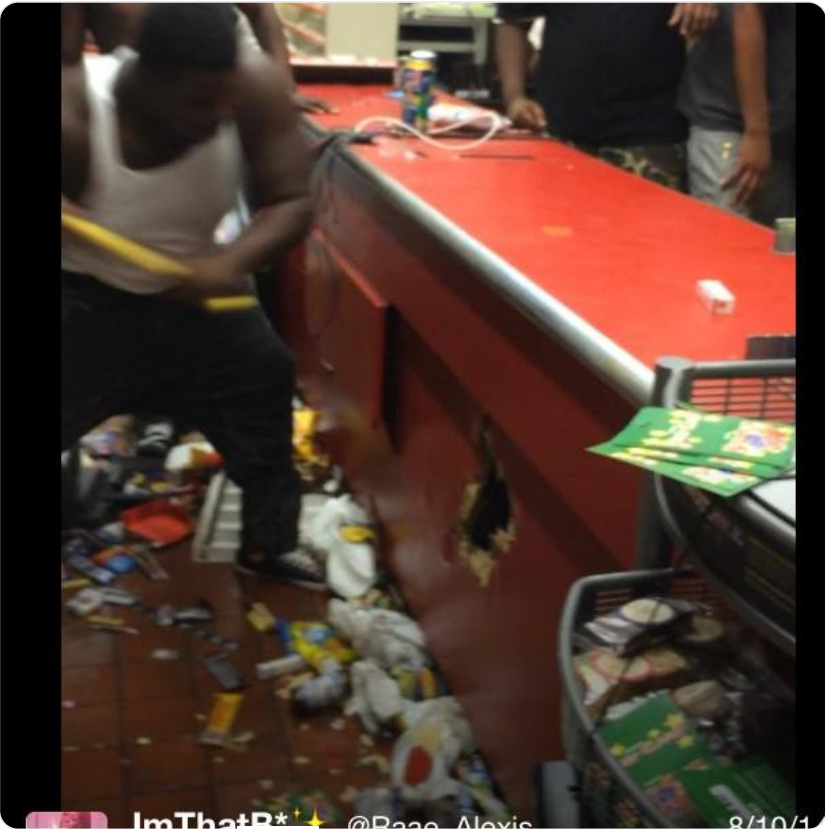
@frogsarelovely @stimulator Know who my parents are. Born in wedlock. No bastard here. BUT... Since you brought it up



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@sassy_gramma @IseeShrubs @Kristyannasmom @Macys She's a piece of work. Been a @Macys protestor at heart for months



ImThatP* ✨ @Rae_Alexis 8/10/14 2 3 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Nov 2014
@Rae_Alexis I wonder if @Macys does random drug testing at their @StLouisGalleria location





@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Nov 2014

Looks like @deray thinks @WestCountyCtr security needs additional training. What do you expect for \$10/hr? Lol!



Michael Calhoun retweeted

**deray mckesson**

@deray



West County Mall,

Your officers need additional training
and were an example of why we
protest.

We will be back.

// DeRay

2

2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Nov 2014

@ChesterfieldMO Backhanded compliment. According to @deray You must be protestor friendly. Lol!



Michael Calhoun retweeted

**deray mckesson**

@deray



Chesterfield,

Your officers were the most chill of



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

// DeRay

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Nov 2014[@StLouisGalleria](#) This sure looks like a threat, from [@deray](#) to return[@richmondheights](#)

Michael Calhoun retweeted

**deray mckesson**

@deray



Galleria,

Your officers were appropriate and
well trained for protestors today.
You had a job and we had a task.

Another day.

// DeRay

11/28/14, 6:39 PM

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Nov 2014Replying to [@sassy_gramma](#)[@sassy_gramma](#) [@soylentgs](#) This is the first one I saw[@Macys](#)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Nov 2014

@Macys

**ImThatB*** @Raae_Alexis

2h

"WOW!: 2 Macy workers walked off their jobs today at the galleria mall to support #MikeBrown movement
pic.twitter.com/z6GvpvQFpl"



ImThatB* retweeted

**Nancy Hennen** @tweetbrk

5h

WOW!: 2 Macy workers walked off their jobs today at the galleria mall to support #MikeBrown movement
@SheenBean32



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Nov 2014

@Macys





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

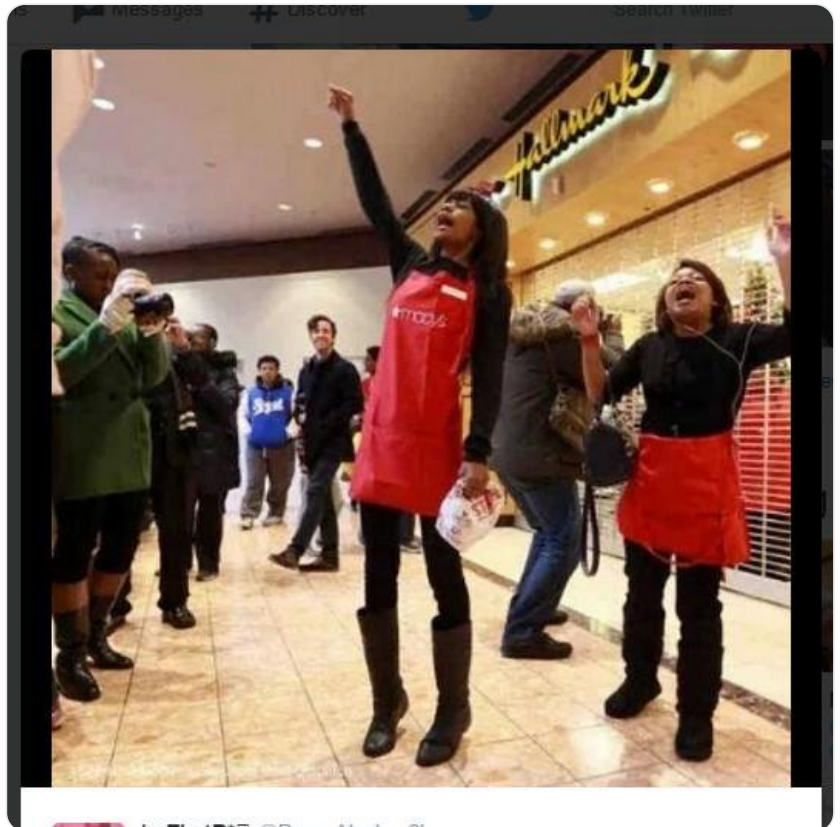
Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Nov 2014

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma @soylentgs

Pretty damning



1 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Nov 2014

Look at these ridiculous costumes. 🙄

Would you even follow these clowns across the street? Smdh 🤦🤦

What a joke. 😂😂





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Nov 2014

Morning Checklist...



Morning check list:
Clothed? Ah sufficiently.
Keys? Yep just found em'.
Coffee Cup? Full.
Sanity? Sanity?
And we have a runner.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Nov 2014**Ferguson/Saint Louis Riot Updates**

12 mins ·

Protesters are at Target stores in St. Charles City and O'Fallon. An officer reported overhearing from some



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Replying to @sw_drowning

@RobKimWill @coreshift Thats a good example, but this was his

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Nov 2014

Replying to @AnonBotLegion

@AnonBotLegion Must be inbreeding. You all look exactly alike.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Nov 2014

Replying to @marcelmtl



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

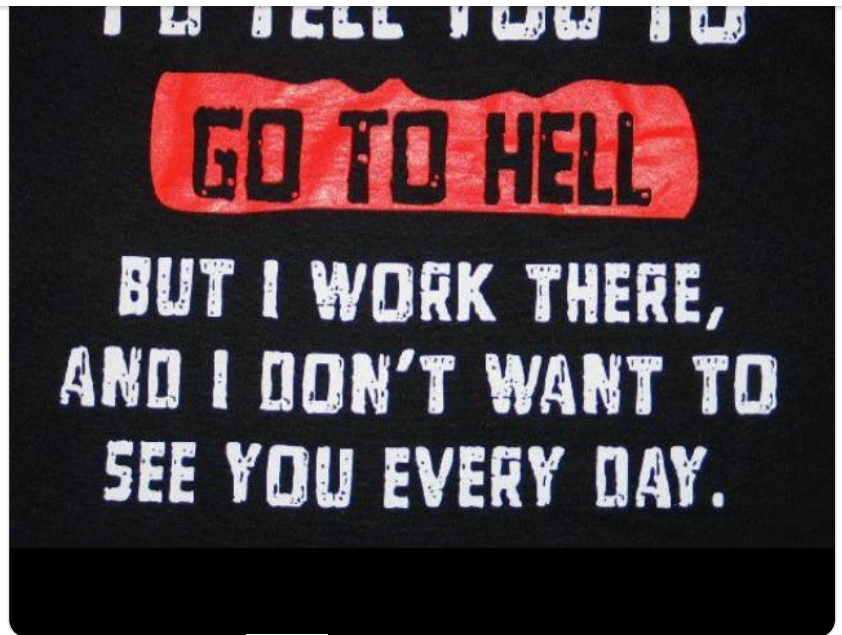
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Nov 2014

Replying to @marcelmtl

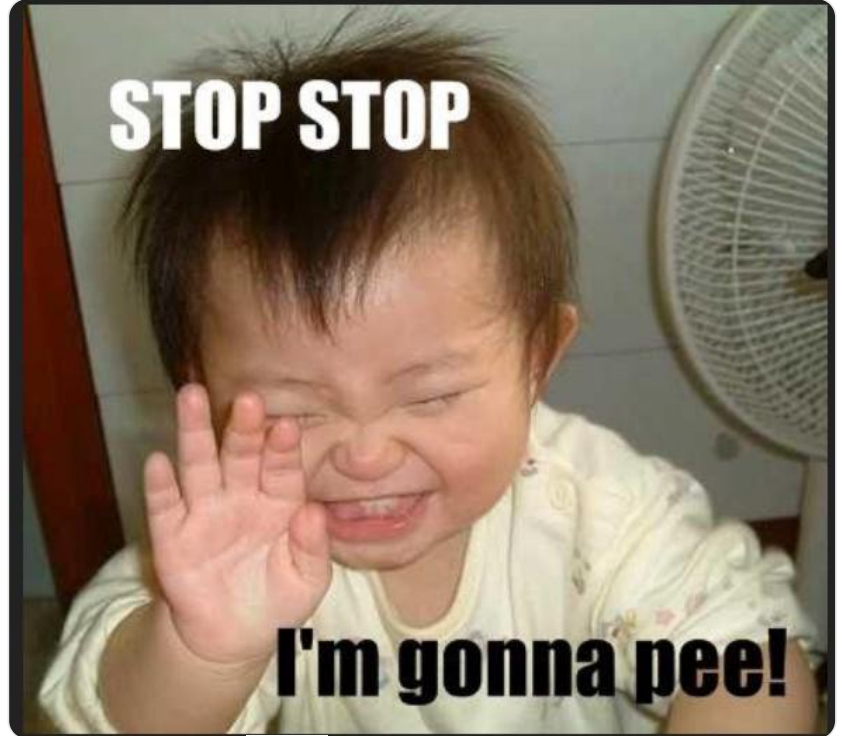
@marcelmtl @occupythemob @6Strong8 @LennyLane7

Uh oh!

I'm on another hit list!!



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)[@ajamazing](#) [@IseeShrubs](#) [@AnonCopWatch](#) [@bassem_masri](#) ROFL!

1 2 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Nov 2014Replying to [@RealOrangeCat](#)[@IseeShrubs](#) [@ajamazing](#) [@js04321](#) [@AnonCopWatch](#) Well, he'll be there for a few days.

Update posted by Amani Al-Khatahtbeh 8 hours ago

Wow. Very disappointing news.

Our ADC legal team has attempted to assist Bassem's family in getting a bail bondsman using the \$5K you have generously donated. Now we know why he was given such a ludicrous charge: bail bondsmen can't be used

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Replying to @ajamazing

@ajamazing @js04321 @lseeShrubs @AnonCopWatch

The comments in there are priceless. Lol!

\$40.00

djamal benalia

17 hours ago

*the medias do that in France to
,trying to criminalize the people
reactions towards injustice,the best
way to hide a crime to the public*

\$30.00

Mungen Cakes

18 hours ago

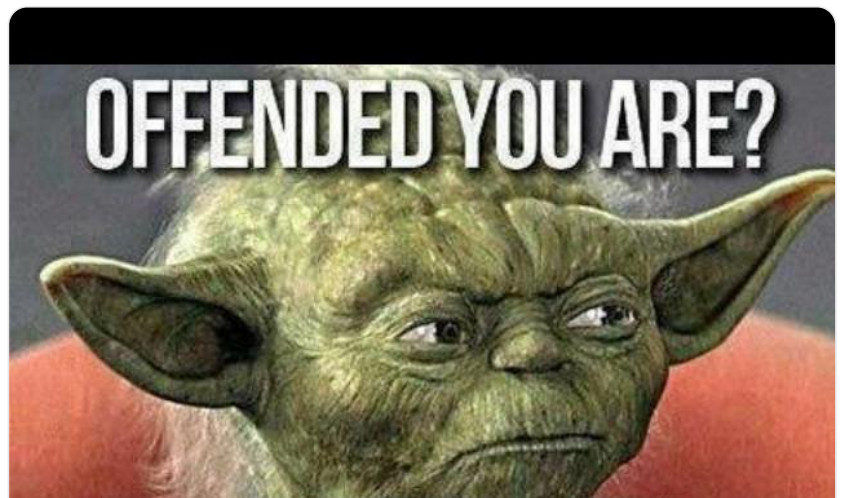
*Officer Friendly is not your friend.
My strict rule is never talk to popo.*

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Nov 2014

Replying to @AnonOpsSE

@AnonOpsSE @AnonRRD Damn! Big tough Anonymous has blocked lil old me.
Here, I thought I was beneath you. Lol!





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Nov 2014

Replying to @AnonRRD

@AnonRRD @AnonOpsSE

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Nov 2014

Replying to @DigitalSnackman

@DigitalSnackman @neilkli Not if it looked like this





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

[@neilkli](#) Nope. Point remains it looked every bit real to a reasonable person. We're not required to be shot first



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Nov 2014



Replying to [@neilkli](#)

[@neilkli](#) police didn't know it wasn't real. And a air soft pistol can still do harm. It's not a "toy"



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Nov 2014



Replying to [@neilkli](#)

[@neilkli](#) Would you give THIS to your child? He's lucky he wasn't shot by a gang member or someone with a CCW





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Nov 2014

Replying to @neilkli

@neilkli What you're ignoring is it looked real, he was handing it like it was real, and didn't drop it for police



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Nov 2014

Replying to @BobHarryD

@BobHarryD @AaronWorthing @joshgreenman Brandishing would be pointing it





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Nov 2014

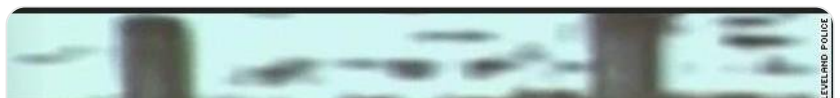
Replying to @ProNaif

@ProNaif @joshgreenman Private? I see other people there

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Nov 2014

Replying to @neilkli

@neilkli @joshgreenman This is brandishing





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Nov 2014

Replying to @joshgreenman

@joshgreenman This is brandishing



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Nov 2014

Replying to @FACTSoverFEELS

@JGregg86 @krobinson4781 @IamPolarDude @BabyGuerl

FOUND ONE!

Call the men in white coats!



Tweet



In reply to @WayneDupreeShow

**Kinara Asberry!!!** ❤️
@065b15493cae417

@WayneDupreeShow it's funny



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Nov 2014Replying to [@Look_ItsKinara](#)[@WayneDupreeShow](#)

Can't make this up.

Really? That's not him?

Even Johnson testified to the events.

[@065b15493cae417](#)

Tweet

In reply to [@WayneDupreeShow](#)**Kinara Asberry!!!** ❤️
[@065b15493cae417](#)

[@WayneDupreeShow](#) it's funny because that's not even him. Even the police and the store owner clarified it.

11/27/14, 12:42 PM

2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Nov 2014LMAO! This takes the cake. A GoFundMe account to bond [@bassem_masri](#) out. Nobody would believe it. 😂😂😂[@AnonCopWatch](#)

Tweet





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

HOME TO HIS family today!!

#FreeBassem [gofundme.com/
freebassem](https://gofundme.com/freebassem)

11/27/14, 12:36 PM

2 RETWEETS 1 FAVORITE

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Nov 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@deray @stackizshort The boogie man is out to get them!

 **Tweet**  

**stlouisx50** @stlouisx50 7h
@stackizshort what is a setup slip

**ccchicky** @ccchicky 7h
@stackizshort a wut???

**Short Stack** @stackizshort 7h
@stlouisx50 information one should not have

**Short Stack** @stackizshort 7h
@ccchicky information you shouldn't



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Nov 2014

Uh oh! Whatever @deray has, is contagious! @stackizshort has caught the dramatic paranoia disease!

 **Tweet**  

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Someone dropped a "set up slip" at my job. It had inside info on it, total set up. I never saw it, my assistant got it. delivered to lawyer

11/27/14, 3:00 AM

15 RETWEETS 9 FAVORITES

4 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Nov 2014

So, somebody help me out. Is he a professional protestor, or not. Obviously doesn't have a home in the St. Louis area



Tweet

**Rebelutionary Z**

@Rebelutionary_Z

@OldDogs @CassandraRules
@lexiechey -I've Been in large protests in NY & Chicago and each city had its own style based on city layout

11/27/14, 2:02 AM

2 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Nov 2014

So, the brain surgeons think they had some special inside connection. We ALL knew, a month ago, what the decision was



Tweet



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

I never said anything about this publicly, but @bassem_masri & @Rebelutionary_Z knew. 4 days before GJ Cont

11/27/14, 2:58 AM

12 RETWEETS 9 FAVORITES

2 3 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Nov 2014

If you believe @Bassem_Masri was in the backseat, I have a bridge to sell. Lol! Can't even get their story straight.



Tweet



T-DUBB-O

@TDUBBOHMYGOD



So @bassem_masri being held on a 15,000 cash only bond for driving dhole suspended when he was riding in my backseat! Stl city police crooks

11/26/14, 8:01 PM

57 RETWEETS 16 FAVORITES

4 1 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Nov 2014

I could laugh at the overly dramatic bitch baby posts by @deray all day every day. Lmao!



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)



@deray



Why are there police stationed in front of churches today? Sigh.

[#Ferguson](#)

11/27/14, 7:07 AM

53 RETWEETS 31 FAVORITES



4



6



5



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Nov 2014



Sharpton and Michael Brown Sr. Following the scripts. Leslie McSpadden & Mr. Head are not

Posted by mdunn0598 on 11/26/2014, 9:54 am

Edited by mdunn0598 on 11/26/2014, 9:59 pm

Don't know how many of Cop Talk nation watched the latest chapter of the Al Sharpton show. That's what the advertised "Brown Family Press Conference" actually was, to no one's surprise.

The foundation of Al's future strategy will also surprise no one. The personal demonization of the prosecutor, (can you say Twanana Brawley?), followed by a demand that Holder indict Darren Wilson, in particular, and local law enforcement generally.

After his speech, he had a blogger, (not an "on line journalist." who is white if that matters), forcibly removed for asking an embarrassing question. Al's response as the guy hit the door: "Why you comin' to my press conference," which also pretty well sums it up doesn't it?

Memo to Al's guy Lawyer Crump: You ain't Johnny Cochran and probably never will be. You need to limit your statements. Meandering for 20 minutes to get your propaganda out gives those of us who are actually trying to follow you a headache.

Finally, if there's anyone in this crowd worthy of sympathy it's gotta be the communication specialists whose job it is to shape the public images of Lesley McSpadden and Michael Brown Sr.

They have Daddy's attention. He goes where he's told, does what he's told and speaks only when the situation is controlled and can be cut off quickly. And then there's mama Leslie, now joined publically for the first time, by her current husband, Mr. Head. If you haven't seen the video of their performances while standing on the car hood, you should.

It's like the Sharpton crew is trying so hard to produce a dramatic movie that has a script with a story you can follow from beginning to end.

And then, periodically, Leslie pops up with her own brand of bizarre, self absorbed comedy Kind of like Steven Spielberg meets Mel Brooks... or maybe



4



7



7

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Nov 2014

@STEWV33 @MikeBsChinHair @HotNostrilsrFun There were several easily discounted, because they were just laughable

looked out the window and saw the incident. "I saw a man with his hands in a police car trying to snatch it away, and then he got away. [Officer Wilson] pulled out the taser and tried to tase him but he missed. Then he pulled out the gun and tried to shoot him and he missed. Then he ran down the street and then he shot him once and I stopped looking, but I heard like four or five more shots. Then when I looked

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Nov 2014

Replying to @indictGW

@indictGW @IseeShrubs @TelaCat And, people don't see reality. Proof is in that testimony.

So many just made shit up

looked out the window and saw the

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

pulled out the taser and tried to tase him but he missed. Then he pulled out the gun and tried to shoot him and he missed. Then he ran down the street and then he shot him once and I stopped looking, but I heard like four or five more shots. Then when I looked



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Nov 2014

Replying to @scout_nj

@scout_nj the fool @indictGW and @Bassem_Masrii are getting to know each other. How cute



Tweets



Bassem Masri @Bassem_Masrii

42m

@indictGW I can't respond, unless you follow me



Bassem Masri @Bassem_Masrii

51m

@indictGW @NorthCounty3303
@realview42 @TheTrialFile
@pbsnewshour DM me when you have a chance



Bassem Masri @Bassem_Masrii

52m

@indictGW >>@NorthCounty3303

 1
  2
 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Nov 2014

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts
- 

and then he got away. [Officer Wilson] pulled out the taser and tried to tase him but he missed. Then he pulled out the gun and tried to shoot him and he missed. Then he ran down the street and then he shot him once and I stopped looking, but I heard like four or five more shots. Then when I looked



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Nov 2014

Where do that grow these wack jobs at? I need to find out, so I know not to go there.

@indictGW



Tweet





Emerson

@indictGW



@NorthCounty3303 @TheTrialFile

Murica is how Europeans deride the religious, stupid, rural sector of America.

11/26/14, 8:03 PM

1 RETWEET

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Get him an Al's Army button

[1](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Nov 2014

Replying to @WasDreadHeadBlu

[@dreadheadblu](#) Read what you sent me. I'm use to dealing with reading local & state laws. Read it ALL

Testifying to the House Judiciary Committee last July, US Attorney General Eric Holder claimed that the Department of Justice was targeting only those medical marijuana businesses that were "acting out of conformity...with state law." In fact, the DOJ has

[2](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Nov 2014

Replying to @everybodyh8Rick

[@everybodyh8Rick](#)

The supremacy of federal law over state law only applies if Congress is acting in pursuance of its constitutionally authorized powers.

[2](#)



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

running. He said three officers were chasing Brown, but only one of them was shooting. Brown appeared to have been shot as he fled, the worker said. Then Brown turned around, put his hands up and started yelling “OK.”

“And within a couple of seconds the three officers came up, and one just pulled up and shot him,” the worker said.

No other witness described three officers present at he shooting.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Nov 2014

Replying to @Renewsit_News

[@renewsit1](#) [@Nettles18](#) [@STEW33](#) [@YancyFaith](#) This is a good cliff notes of the witnessesstltoday.com/news/local/crime/2014/11/26/jefferson-county-landscaper-witnesses-shooting/

A landscape worker who lives in Jefferson County gave grand jurors one of the oddest accounts of the moments leading up to Brown’s death. The man had appeared in widely broadcast video in which he is wearing a pink shirt and gesturing to police that Brown’s hands were up.

The man said he encountered Brown that morning. He was trying to cut through some tree roots and cursing at the difficulties of the job. Brown told him that Jesus would help him with his anger problem.



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Nov 2014

Evil hateful people of all color in this world #Ferguson

These are evidence

@1n5ur3c7

@CamKelly2

@tewkewlferluke

**Kiara//#KUKE** @tewkewlferluke

5m

"@NorthCounty3303: #Ferguson Officer #DarrenWilson Having a Baby
abcnews.go.com/US/ferguson-of..." I hope it dies

**Global R3V0lution**

@1n5ur3c7



@tewkewlferluke

@NorthCounty3303 I hope it gets
gunned down by a cop and he can
feel that pain.



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

@Netsbridge

Tweet

In reply to @NorthCounty3303

L'Afrique
@Netsbridge

[@NorthCounty3303](#)
[@everybodyh8Rick](#) [@stlcountypd](#)
Federal law has precedence over
State law & City ordinance: These
must comply w/ Fed law.

11/25/14, 10:54 PM

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Nov 2014Replying to [@everybodyh8Rick](#)[@everybodyh8Rick](#)

Tweet

huy mach
@huyMach

Ferguson city hall is the new front
after protesters threw rocks and
damaged a police car.



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Nov 2014

Replying to @everybodyh8Rick

@everybodyh8Rick



Tweet



The Trial File retweeted

**FOX2now** ✓

@FOX2now

#Ferguson protester kneels in street with sign for photo as police approach. Lies down briefly, then runs off.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Nov 2014

Replying to @everybodyh8Rick

@everybodyh8Rick



Tweet



The Trial File retweeted

**St. Louis County PD** ✓

@stlcountypd

Officers have moved in; put out the fire inside a #Ferguson police car.



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Nov 2014

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile @sassy_gramma



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Nov 2014

2 mins ·

We'd like to thank you for your support of the St. Louis County Police Dept and its officers.
We've added a second line to handle donations.
Please call 314-267-0566 or 314-873-7968.

We are in need of the following items for officers:



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

5. Chap Stick*



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Nov 2014

1

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Nov 2014

Does this type of stupidity take extra effort? Is it natural?
Or does it take special [#Ferguson](#) training?



Tweet



Shazzarazza retweeted

**deray mckesson**

@deray



They allowed yesterday to be chaotic so that they could justify the National Guard replacing STL County tonight. [#Ferguson](#)

11/25/14, 6:48 PM

80 RETWEETS **44** FAVORITES

14

12

14

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Nov 2014Replying to [@RumpoleRT](#)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Nov 2014

Replying to @RumpoleRT

[@RumpoleRT](#) [@shitsexistssay3](#) [@IseeShrubs](#) [@Fantasiaj14](#) [@beth60497](#)
[@bassem_masri](#) These should help him recover his phone

2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Nov 2014



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Nov 2014Highlights of testimony in Michael Brown #Ferguson shooting
kmov.com/special-covera...

Wilson said he asked a dispatcher to send additional officers, then backed his vehicle in front of Brown and his friend. As he tried to open the door, Wilson said, Brown slammed it back shut. Wilson said he pushed Brown with the door and Brown hit him in the face. Wilson told grand jurors he was thinking: "What do I do not to get beaten inside my car?"

Wilson said he drew his gun and threatened to shoot if Brown didn't move back, fearing another punch to the face could "knock me out or worse."

"He immediately grabs my gun and says, 'You are too much of a pussy to shoot me,'" Wilson said, saying he thought he would be shot when Brown dug the gun into the officer's hip.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Nov 2014

@js04321



Tweet



McGraw Milhaven retweeted

**Peter Kinder** ✓
@PeterKinder

Knowles desperately reached out to me for help getting Nat'l Guard to #Ferguson. I have no power under



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Nov 2014

Replying to @cease_ali

>> @certified52585 <<

@Jayne720 @sleepygirlone



1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Nov 2014

Replying to @cease_ali

@certified52585 @sleepygirlone @Jayne720





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



@MiZzYouniqu3 @Bluest_Patriot @Deb_Saw_Boy



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Nov 2014

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma @soylentgs @Deb_Saw_Boy @deray @Nettaaaaaaaa



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Nov 2014

Replying to @soylentgs
@soylentgs @Deb_Saw_Boy @deray @Nettaaaaaaaa

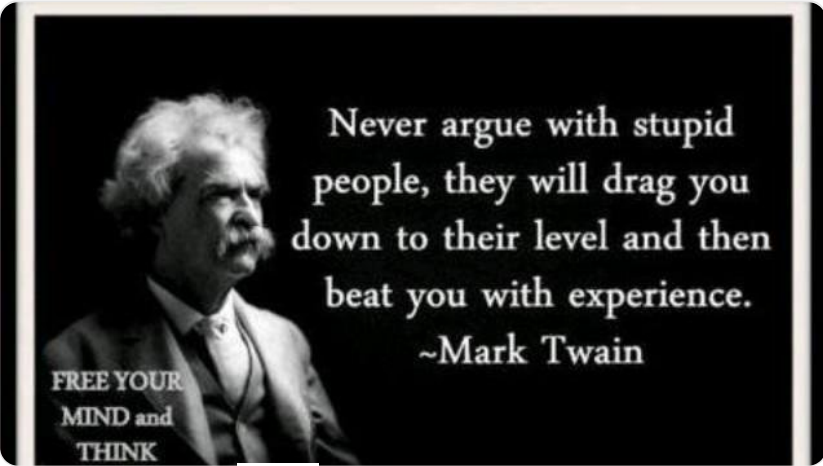


2 3 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Nov 2014

Replying to @MiZzYouniqu3
@MiZzYouniqu3 @Bluest_Patriot @Deb_Saw_Boy Why are you still going back n forth with him?



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

my anger because people
can't manage their
stupidity!

ROTTENCARDS USER CARD



1 2 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Nov 2014

Replying to @YancyFaith

@YancyFaith @TheTrialFile Maybe it's about Douchebags grand plans



Tweet



AI Holmes retweeted



Bassem Masri

@bassem_masri



When #Fergsuon PD &
@stlcountypd realize they are
finished we will get rid of every
single badge they have&retrain new
ones2respect citizens

11/24/14, 11:22 AM

1 3 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Nov 2014

Replying to @JaneQCitizen16

@JaneQCitizen16 @Romonaga_ This is funny shit! Lol!



@stackizsnort @Rebelutionary_Z

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Rebelutionary Z

@Rebelutionary_Z

12h

@stackizshort @CinnaAyn --😞



Chris

@AnonMastaOfMp3s

12h

@Rebelutionary_Z @stackizshort @CinnaAyn reb is on his period ?? lulz



Scott

@NorthSTLCounty · 24 Nov 2014

Replied to @socialdgeneratr

@SackFrancisco52 You think free ID of kids to fight child abductions is some scheme. You're a crazy fool too



#BeatTheRedskins

@SackFrancisco52

9/7/14

"@doctorow: Ferguson PD now fingerprinting all children in town under

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

1070/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Nov 2014

Replying to @socialdgeneratr

@SackFrancisco52 @Lnonblonde @bassem_masri @CNN Lol! I'm a looney toon? Lmao!





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

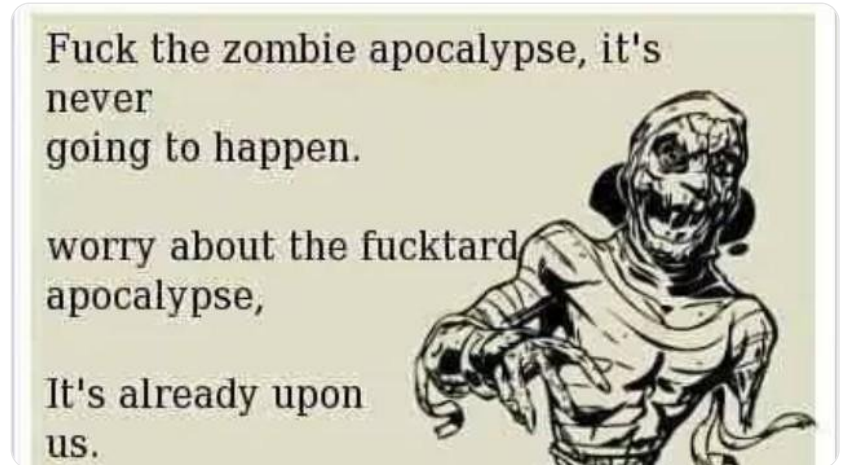
Videos

News

Broadcasts



@IamPolarDude @sassy_gramma @Kristyannasmom



1



13

13

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Nov 2014

LA Times Reporter injured last night. ALL those protestors there, and no one saw who did it. Laughable.

#Ferguson



5



22

13

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Nov 2014

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

There is a report today in the St. Louis Post-Dispatch as follows: "If there is an indictment, only that document will be revealed. But if there is not, McCulloch has said he will take the rare step of obtaining a court order to reveal virtually all the evidence that was considered. Judge Carolyn Whittington has agreed to grant the request, said Paul Fox, the court administrator."

Judge Whittington has entered no such order and has made no such agreement.

If the Grand Jury returns a no true bill, the Judge anticipates the Court will receive requests for Grand Jury records. Some of those requests will require the Court to analyze the need for maintaining secrecy of the records with the need for public disclosure of the records.

The Court had done no such analysis. In order to analyze the need for maintaining secrecy, the Court will need information it does not have. It does not know the names of the witnesses who have testified before the Grand Jury and it has not heard the testimony or read transcriptions of testimony. The Court has not seen documents or material presented to the Grand Jury.

The Court awaits the decision of the Grand Jury. The Court will thereafter be guided by the law in its response to requests for Grand Jury records.

The quote attributed to me in the Post-Dispatch this morning is not accurate.

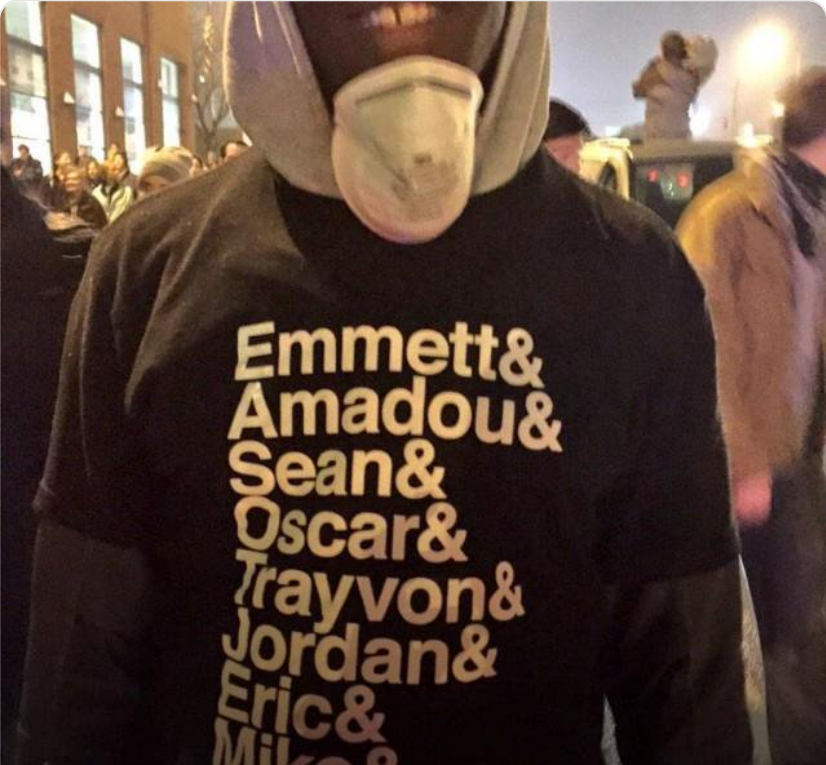
4 3 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Nov 2014

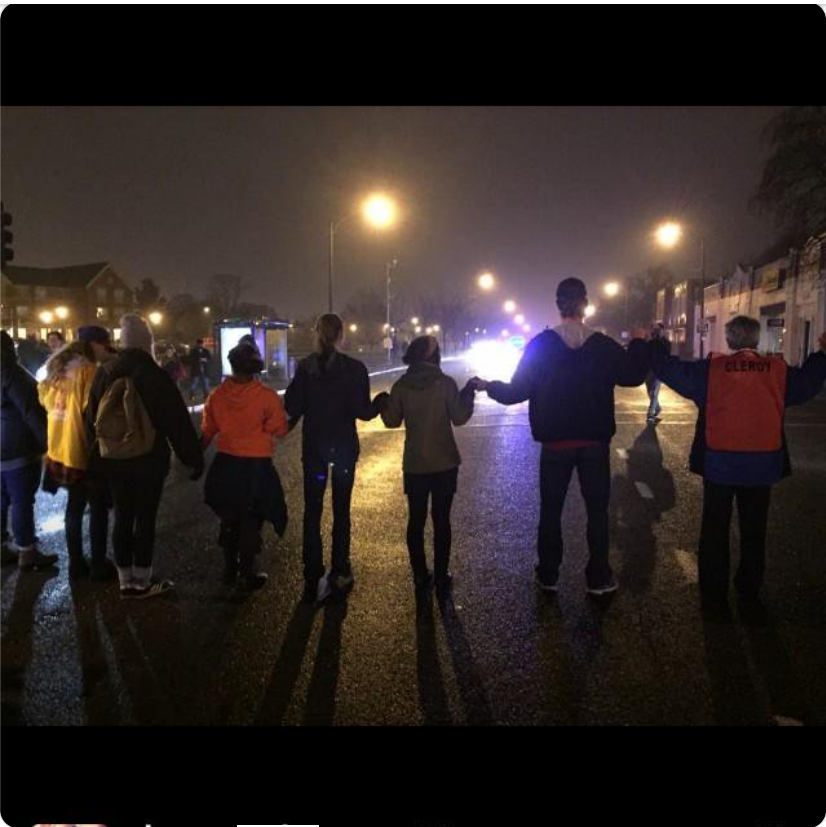
134, and counting. I guess they don't all fit on the T-shirt.

#Ferguson



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



5 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Nov 2014
If only they put as much effort into raising Vonderritt Myers correctly, as they do keeping a pile of trash dry.





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

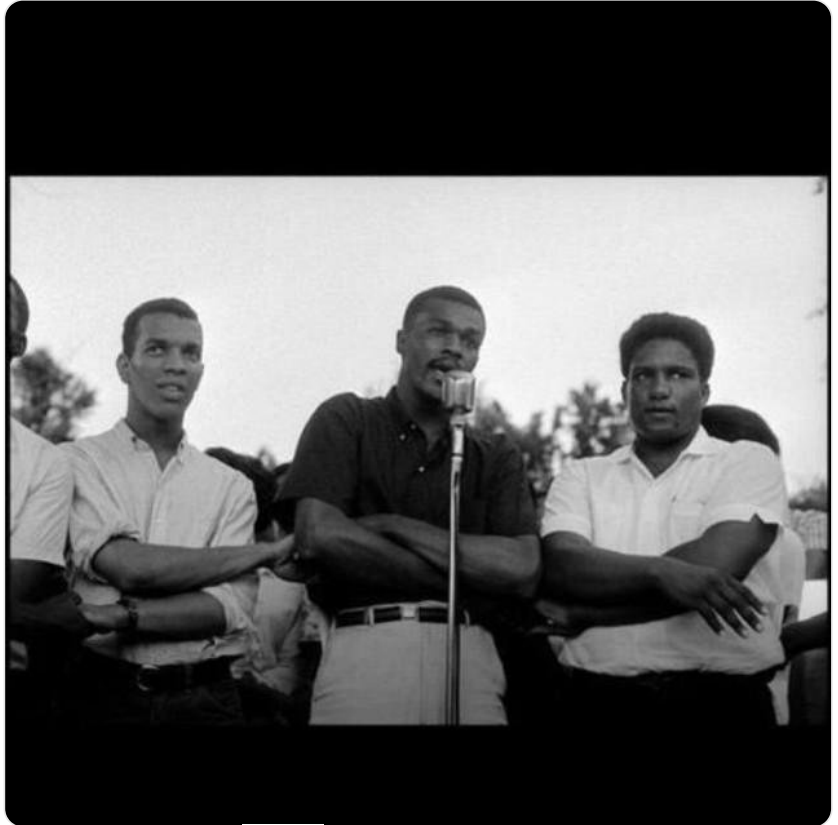
Videos

News

Broadcasts

Replying to [@JustCindyB](#)

[@JustCindyB](#) Someone needs to inform [@deray](#) of Marion Barry's long & storied criminal history. Crack, prostitutes, etc

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Nov 2014Replying to [@NorthSTLCounty](#)

Famous photo bombs.

I wonder if MLK is rolling over in his grave, knowing what Marion Berry became





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Nov 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

I hope @deray isn't teaching young minds grammar. Because he's one that is as bad as MB Sr

#Ferguson

**deray mckesson** @deray

18h

Olivette Police is Clayton. #Ferguson



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Nov 2014

@deray is a classic drama queen. Even manages to be dramatic, while photo bombing a fellow over-dramatic protestard





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



3



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Nov 2014

@deray is just the most dramatic fool I've ever seen. Other words describe him, but we only have 140 characters. 😂😂😂🙄



Tweet



J-TWISTA retweeted

**deray mckesson**

@deray



The police literally just recorded me being interviewed by a reporter. Wow. #Shaw

11/23/14, 9:35 PM

81 RETWEETS 50 FAVORITES

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Nov 2014

Replying to @Bipartisanism

@Bipartisanism

@TheTrialFile @sassy_gramma

Please, can we just remove all the warning labels off of everything, and let

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

1
 6
 8

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Nov 2014

Replying to @PhxKen

@PhxKen @cmdorsey You do realize, that's not the entire quote. And WEB Dubois & MLK were big supporters of Sanger

social workers. The clinic was publicized in the African-American press and in black churches, and it received the approval of [W. E. B. Du Bois](#), founder of the [NAACP](#).^[99] She did not tolerate [bigotry](#) among her staff, nor would she tolerate any refusal to work within interracial projects.^[100] Sanger's work with minorities earned praise from [Martin Luther King, Jr.](#), in his 1966 acceptance speech for the [Margaret Sanger award](#).^[101]

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Nov 2014

Don't look know, but being a "whistle blower" is a bad thing. I missed that memo



Tweet

**Joey Oddessa**

@MMAOdds

@sassy_gramma

@NorthCounty3303 @schaeffliues



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

11/23/14, 11:50 AM



↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Nov 2014

Replying to @JaneQCitizen16

[@JaneQCitizen16](#) [@technicolorwar](#) What do you mean? He does legitimate work. Lmao!

Tweet



@RussPtacek not a CNN fan?

**Dr Luiza Marie Ponte** @DrLMP... 11/13/14

@OpFerguson @RussPtacek important to me for mainstream America to know the very important LEGITIMATE work done BY .@OpFerguson #respect

**b_shantel** @b_shantel

11/13/14

@OpFerguson what about doing interviews in Guy Fawkes masks for a documentary lol google #VoicesinaJailhouse



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Nov 2014

Replying to @JaneQCitizen16

[@JaneQCitizen16](#) [@technicolorwar](#) Funny shit. This time last year, you would have been called crazy. Can't make this up

Tweet

**Dr Luiza Marie Ponte** @DrLMP... 11/13/14

@OpFerguson @RussPtacek I spent my career realizing sometimes I am wrong but everyone decides themselves. It's an interview, not engagement.



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Rex Henzie** @stabier

11/13/14

@OpFerguson @DrLMPonte
@RussPtacek not a CNN fan?



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Nov 2014

Replying to @JaneQCitizen16

@JaneQCitizen16 @technicolorwar

A "vetting process". Lol!

The Rebels even jumped in, with their intelligence. Lol!



Tweet

**RbG Black Rebels** @RbGBlack... 11/13/14

@OpFerguson @DrLMPonte im not sure
wats up wit @RussPtacek he asked us
out for coffee too. U cant trust all these
reporters.

**Operation Ferguson** @OpFerg... 11/13/14

If he goes through our vetting process
(which is rigorous) & wants to come to
the country where we are we would
consider. | @RbGBlackRebels

**CC** @BitchyInThe253

11/13/14

@RbGBlackRebels @OpFerguson
@DrLMPonte @RussPtacek Reporters

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Nov 2014

Replying to @JaneQCitizen16

@JaneQCitizen16 @technicolorwar

They only do super secret email interviews. Lord knows who you're
"interviewing"

**Operation Ferguson** @OpFerg... 11/13/14

I'm not upset with him, would gladly do
an E-Mail interview. Just thought it was

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

good space we don't grant audio/video interviews. Just saying. Common sense. | @DrLMPonte @RussPtacek

Reply to Russ Ptacek Reports, Ope...

 Timelines

 Notifications

 Messages

 Me

 3





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Nov 2014

Replying to @JaneQCCitizen16

@JaneQCCitizen16 @technicolorwar @alyssadara They take their privacy seriously. They take "risk" in their "work". 😂😂

<

Tweet





Second we only meet withing membe the trust. | @RussPtacek



Fireking Axilotl @Axikal

11/13/14

@OpFerguson @RussPtacek Anons take their privacy seriously due to the risk they take in their advocacy. Email is as good as you can get.

 1





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Nov 2014

Apparently No Smoking laws don't apply to everyone.At least not in the @FourSeasons -St. Louis @SLMPD @ChrisHayesTV



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typtd

1081/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Nov 2014

How can you even begin to argue with this kind of craziness? You can't make this stuff up.

#Ferguson



Tweet

**Aręwa**

@MizKariBaby



@LawSelfDefense

@fierymadredhead civilization!!



tell me about that since u guys were the one to rape and murder millions of AMERICANS.

11/23/14, 12:51 AM



2



3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Nov 2014

Replying to @haskinstheodore

@haskinstheodore @robjones3030 @deray Nope. Your words. With gusto!



Tweet



In reply to @robjones3030

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

[@deray](#) I believe that ends the criminal case! The family can still file a wrongful death case against the Officer!

11/22/14, 12:44 PM

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Nov 2014Replying to [@jonswaine](#)[@jonswaine](#) [@twillnurse](#)[@fwdcrocblu](#)

Tweet

In reply to [@ItsMe_IzatChu](#)**FWDCROCBLU**

@fwdcrocblu

[@ItsMe_IzatChu](#) [@killerpony159](#)
they are being polite exercising first amendment right

11/22/14, 11:38 PM



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Nov 2014Replying to [@PhilaPhans](#)[@PhilaPhans](#) Keep thinking that.**PhilaPhans**

@PhilaPhans



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

saying he should be indicted, but we also know the clear history of the DA of that area.

11/22/14, 10:31 PM

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Nov 2014

Replying to @JamesFTInternet

@JamesFTInternet @PhilaPhans @sassy_gramma @bassem_masri And,...

@NorthCounty3303

@sassy_gramma

@JamesFTInternet @bassem_masri

I'm sorry. Anger & frustration does not justify violating someone's rights.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Nov 2014

Replying to @JamesFTInternet

@JamesFTInternet @PhilaPhans @sassy_gramma @bassem_masri I am going to answer you with her words too



PhilaPhans @PhilaPhans

5m

@NorthCounty3303 @sassy_gramma @bassem_masri That is not for you to say, because you have no clue. None. Just your own biased bullshit.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Nov 2014

Replying to @PhilaPhans

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

say, because you have no clue. None.
Just your own biased bullshit.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Nov 2014

Replying to @PhilaPhans

@PhilaPhans @sassy_gramma @bassem_masri Im going to answer you with
YOUR words

I'm sorry. Anger & frustration does
not justify violating someone's
rights.

11/22/14, 10:16 PM

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Nov 2014

What's the purpose of the @ConnieMaris11 account? White guy, using blk girl
pic, posting falsehoods. Not even funny



Tweet



lovejac retweeted

**Connie Maris**
@ConnieMaris11

#Ferguson JUST RELEASED:
GRAND JURY DECISION WILL BE



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1 RETWEET

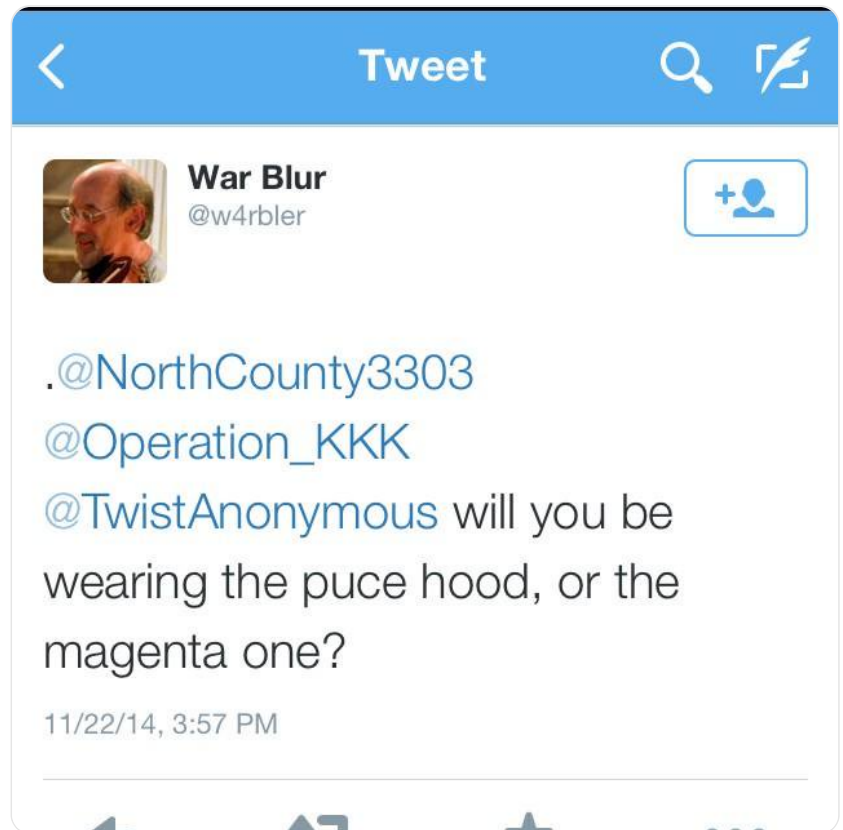


↻ 2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Nov 2014

@w4rbler @Operation_KKK @TwistAnonymous I encourage you to share & retweet your ignorance



↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Nov 2014

Replying to @Junebug1952

@Junebug1952





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Nov 2014

Replying to @haskinstheodore

@haskinstheodore @robjones3030 @deray

The common response to facts & statistics.

"Okay! And this changes what?"



Tweet



In reply to @robjones3030

**Theodore Haskins**

@haskinstheodore



@robjones3030 @deray Really! &
your source for this statistic resides
where?

11/22/14, 11:18 AM

1 FAVORITE

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Nov 2014

What is wrong with this picture?

#bullshit

#Ferguson

**Jamilah Nasheed**

@SenatorNasheed



Someone just put a gun to my head while I was
getting out of my car in front of my house!

12:11am - 22 Nov 14





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Kat Capps** @KatCapps

7h

Senator reports gun held to head. #Ferguson

twitter.com/senatornasheed... cc @SenatorNasheed

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Nov 2014

Replying to @HarveyLivesLove

@HarveyAllen72 @AntonioFrench @ABC What we've used in Ferguson is closed to a Brinks armored truck. NOT a tank.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Nov 2014

Replying to @HarveyLivesLove

@HarveyAllen72 @AntonioFrench @ABC For those of us that are older, THIS is a tank



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Nov 2014

Someone please explain to me how any red blooded male doesn't know what a tank is.

@HarveyAllen72

#Ferguson

**Harvey** @HarveyAllen72

49m

@AntonioFrench @ABC As much as I respect our president he's done little to nothing for race relations. Therefore, he needs to take a seat.

**Harvey** @HarveyAllen72

47m

@AntonioFrench @ABC with that said, violence is never the answer. HOWEVER, if someone did act out it would be wt good damn reason #wtfisthis

**Harvey** @HarveyAllen72

45m

@AntonioFrench @ABC where white men in tanks line up to shoot down a community of black people?! IT AINT RIGHT!! No way. No how. #racism

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Nov 2014

Replying to @TheRealChrisJG

@cgagneASN @search4swag @argusnewsnow One of the two people arrested last night

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

BLOCK OF BIRCHWOOD, ST. LOUIS MO 63121.

Charges: Assault on law enforcement,
unlawful assembly, resisting arrest, fugitive
out of Webster groves.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Nov 2014

Replying to @DarkSkiesrBest

@DarkSkiesrBest @Ecsullie And, it's causing some resentment among the
hardcore protestors. The language is classic



Tweet



Laughing Man retweeted

**ShordeeDooWhop**

@Nettaaaaaaaaa



People talk a good game about
being for the people and supporting
protesters but rarely show up and
that's wack.

11/21/14, 9:51 PM

5 RETWEETS 8 FAVORITES



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Nov 2014

Replying to @Sallybrown107

@BluStacy According to them, they're not in the streets. Lol! 🤔🤔

**Shazzarazza**

@shazza_razza



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

really.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Nov 2014

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile And this?

**Jeremy Kohler** ✓

@jeremykohler



Follow

New Black Panther Party guarding police from protesters, say they are protecting people from going too far.
[#ferguson](#)

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Nov 2014

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile Remember this?



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Ryan J. Reilly**
@ryanjreilly

Follow

Johnson working with New Black Panther Party leader #Ferguson

7:55 PM - 16 Aug 2014

1 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Nov 2014

Just when you forget how clueless people are about the Grand Jury process, you find someone like this



Tweet

**BigMike Is Guilty**
@bigmikeisguilty

@NorthCounty3303

@blanc_papillon7 @Answerman101

dumbass ...they are sequester in the courtroom genius.

11/21/14, 8:24 PM



2 4 4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Nov 2014

Replying to @JaneQCCitizen16

@JaneQCCitizen16 Well, when the @BlackRebels_Stl are your source...



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**RBG Black Rebels**

@BlackRebels_Stl

@deray it means they can hold u without bond, search ur car/house with no warrant, tap ur cellphone without warrant, etc.

11/19/14, 11:01 PM

6

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Nov 2014

Just when you thought somebody told @deray how ridiculous he sounds. Wonder what he thinks an arrest means now. Lmao!



Tweet

**deray mckesson**

@deray



Remember, Missouri is under a State of Emergency. An arrest today means something different than it once did. #Ferguson

11/19/14, 10:53 PM

449 RETWEETS **214** FAVORITES

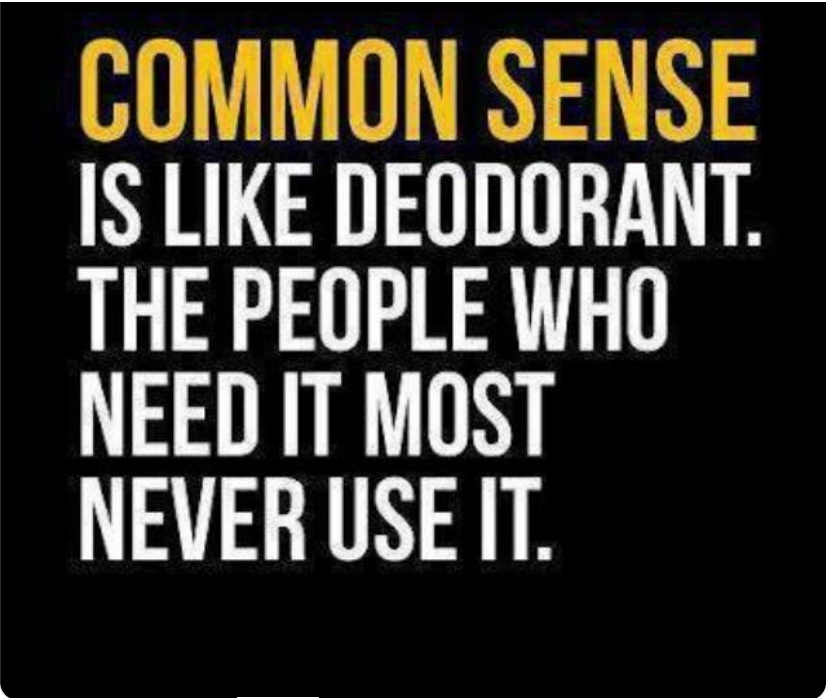
5

2

3

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Nov 2014
A message from Mayor Slay, of the City of St. Louis. Forwarded to me from a friend. Pretty interesting

A Message from Mayor Slay

1 message

calcentral, calcentral <calcentral@stlouis-mo.gov>
Reply-To: all-owners@stlouis-mo.gov
To: calcentral, calcentral
Bcc: all@stlouis-mo.gov

Fri, Nov 21, 2014 at 12:44 PM

Dear City Employees,

As you know, it is expected that in the coming days, the St. Louis County Grand Jury will return a decision in the fatal shooting of teenager Michael Brown by Ferguson Police Officer Darren Wilson.

While many people, including United States Attorney General Eric Holder, Michael Brown, Sr., and protesters themselves have called for non-violence following the Grand Jury's decision, we do expect acts of civil disobedience throughout our region and in the City of St. Louis.

I have three primary goals. Your safety and well-being come first. I am also dedicated to keeping business running. And, with our police department and the rest of City government, we will protect demonstrators' Constitutional rights. Together, we are well staffed and well prepared to accomplish all three of these goals.

Michael Brown, Sr., in a courageous new video that many of you have now seen, also issued a call for peace and change. "No matter what the grand jury decides," he said, "I don't want my son's death to be in vain. I want it to lead to incredible change. Positive change. Change that makes the St. Louis region better for everyone."

And, we are indeed dedicated to changing for the better.

Our job is to make sure that at the end of each day, everyone goes home safe— police, protesters, and all people; that there is no damage to people's homes, public buildings, and businesses; and that we begin to heal, to close the racial divide, and to make the changes needed to make St. Louis a more fair and just City for everyone. This is our City, and we live here together.

Please check in on CalCentral for any updates. Also, please remember to wear your City I.D. badges at all times while you are at work.

Thank you for your great service to the people of the City of St. Louis.

Francis Slay
Mayor, City of St. Louis

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Nov 2014
Replying to @Daily_Dish
@TheTrialFile The DC Sniper was black, and the guy the guy in LA last year was black too





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)
**CHRISTOPHER DORNER**

Dorner's killing spree shook the Los Angeles area for nearly a week. Over nine days in February 2013, Dorner killed four people, including three police officers, and left three injured. In his manifesto, posted online before the shootings, Dorner recounted the racism he encountered while working as a Los Angeles Police Department officer and the firing that he deemed unfair. Dorner died of a self-inflicted gunshot during a standoff with police.



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Nov 2014Replying to [@Daily_Dish](#)

[@TheTrialFile](#) [@local_maxima](#) [@JohnKel33154618](#) it's not a surprise. The [#blossomsquad](#) isn't the brightest

**Bassem Masri** @bassem_masri

1m

[@GinnyBeastley](#) [@NubianQueenIAm](#)
[@Bassem_Masri](#) is a fake account from a groupie troll



1



2

**SpiritualNubian** @NubianQueenIAm

1m

[@GinnyBeastley](#) [@Bassem_Masri](#)
[@bassem_masri](#) yea block the troll account .. You know they like to use a lot of trickery

**Ginny Beastley** @GinnyBeastley

3m

[@NubianQueenIAm](#) [@Bassem_Masri](#)
[@bassem_masri](#) I've been following both. Damn. Now I'm confused.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Nov 2014



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Nov 2014

Replying to @SirBMartin

@SirBMartin @beaglebabe48 @ElmoreKara THIS is "black face", as historically relevant



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Nov 2014

This morning, @sassy_gramma though! Lol!

Who left



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



of idiots open?



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Nov 2014

@pm_bajadew @YourAnonNews Shots fired a long time ago. Still waiting.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Nov 2014

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Nov 2014

@xoxpearlxox @FroggieLeggs_

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Nov 2014

Replying to @search4swag

@search4swag



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top
Latest
People
Photos
Videos
News
Broadcasts

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Nov 2014

 Replying to [@TonyaSheffield_](#)
[@TonyaSheffield](#) [@stltoday](#)

Millikan, the officer's lawyer, reacted by saying, "If Myers wanted to turn his life around, first off, don't carry a stolen gun, don't carry it on the street ... don't point it at the police and don't fire it at the police. Had he done all those things, maybe he would have had a chance to turn his life around."

Christine Byers of the Post-Dispatch contributed to this report.

5
1

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Nov 2014

 I can't stop laughing at [@search4swag](#)
 I sure hope Thats some parody site. This is just the funniest thing I've read

 so I aint.

Search4Swag @search4swag 3m
 @NorthCounty3303 a peaceful safe community from aggressive policing

Search4Swag @search4swag 2m
 @NorthCounty3303 foolishness

Scott @NorthCounty3303 2m
 @search4swag Lmao!! Did you just call that area a "peaceful safe community"? Lol!
 That's the funniest thing I've heard



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Ok, here's your daily laugh. The Canfield apartments are a "peaceful ...
LMMFAO! 😂😂😂

I'm sorry, I can't even type it



Search4Swag @search4swag 21m

@NorthCounty3303 only the opposition board up. Not one single resident has boarded.



Scott @NorthCounty3303 19m

@search4swag Im wondering who you consider "opposition", and "resident". They're businesses



Search4Swag @search4swag 7m

@NorthCounty3303 opposition to a nice friendly neighborhood. Ferguson is not currency exchange it's a community of loving neighbors

1

2

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Nov 2014

Replying to @MRDIZASTER

@MRDIZASTER Where did you say something about race? Hmm



Tweet



In reply to @NorthCounty3303



DIZASTER
@MRDIZASTER



@NorthCounty3303 @AC360 stop
justifying fascist behavior.



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Nov 2014

Replying to @WayneDupreeShow

@WayneDupreeShow What can I say. We should be ashamed as a people. We train them early.

#Ferguson

#Childendangerment



1



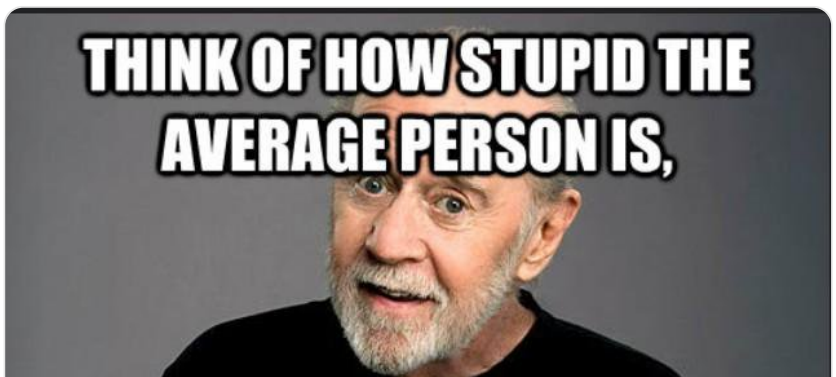
7

6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Nov 2014

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@IseeShrubs @soylentgs @RumpoleRT @ghostie55555





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



3

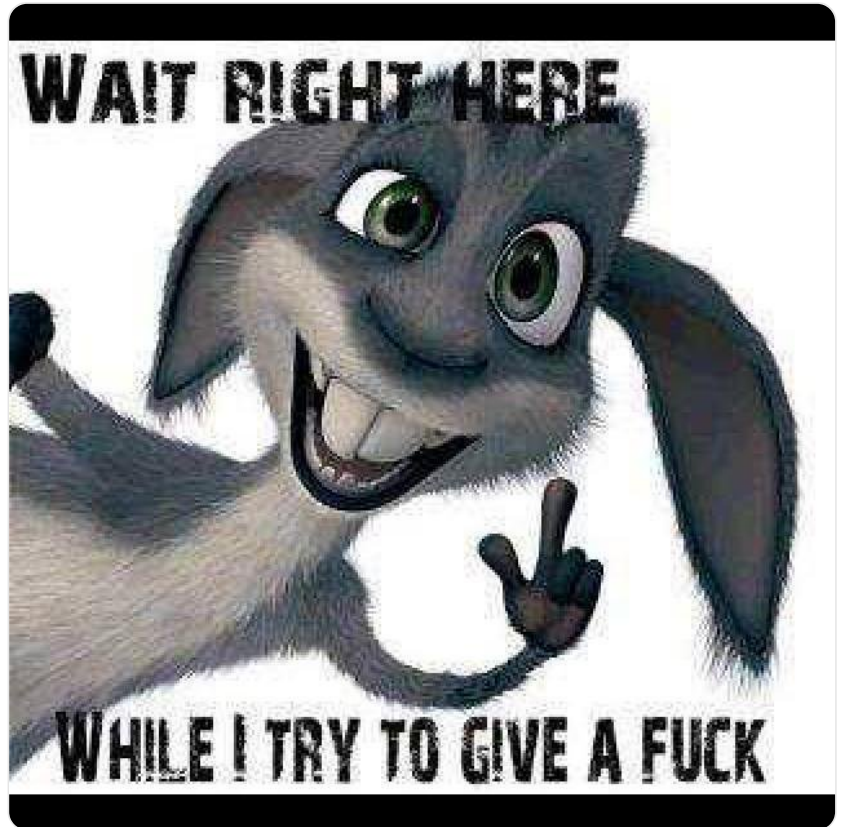
1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Nov 2014

Replying to @soylentgs

@soylentgs

@deray



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Nov 2014

LMMFAO! THIS is EXACTLY the type of entertainment I'm on Twitter for! 😂😂



👍 @stlcountypd

@Bassem_Masri 🗿

#Ferguson



Tweet

**Bassem Masri** @bassem_masri

8h

Why did @stlcountypd follow me on Twitter? #Ferguson



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**St. Louis County PD**

@stlcountypd

FOLLOWS YOU

Official Twitter of the St. Louis County Police

**St. Louis County PD** @stlcountypd

7h

@bassem_masri because you follow us??

6

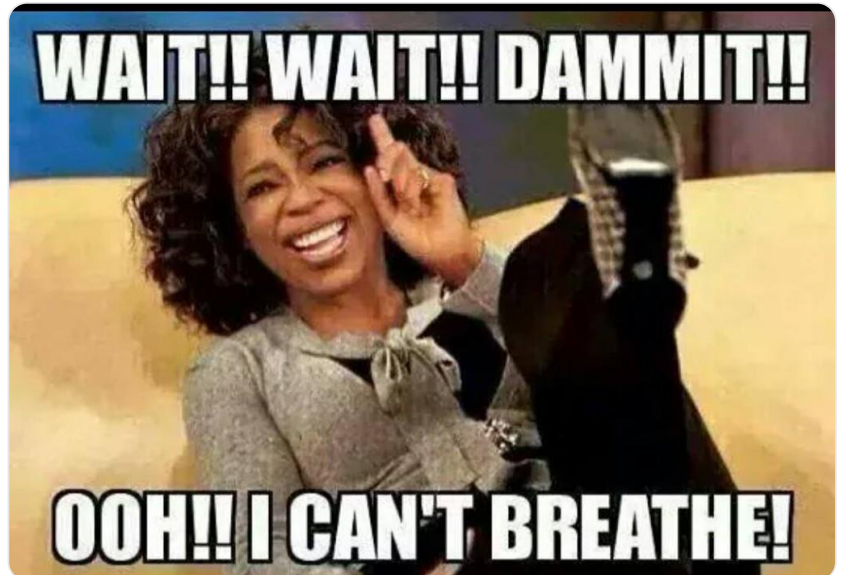
23

23

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Nov 2014

Replying to @stlcountypd

@stlcountypd @bassem_masri



2

2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Nov 2014

People are so stupid. So much wrong with this idiotic post by @TefPoe . Smh.



Tweet



Anonymous retweeted

**Tef Poe/FootKlan**

@TefPoe



Going stealth is best at times like



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

63 RETWEETS 69 FAVORITES

2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Nov 2014

Replying to @clantro

[@clantro](#) How many Alderman are in this ridiculously idiotic group of Alderman with [@AntonioFrench](#) ?

1 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Nov 2014

Replying to @gatewaypundit

[@gatewaypundit](#) [@oinktrotters](#) Karma is a bitch



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

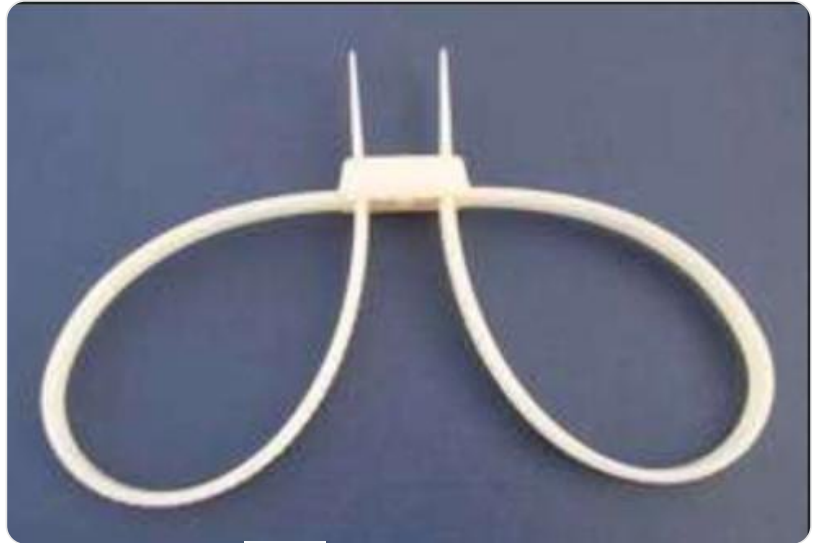
Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Replying to @carriebr14

@carriebr14 @sassy_gramma @Romonaga_ I prefer these. Easy and sturdy. Hard to cut off w/ regular household scissors



2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Nov 2014

Don't make a permanent decision, due to a temporary emotion
[@Patricialicious](#)



Tweet



Jason Rosenbaum retweeted

**Patricia Bynes**

@Patricialicious



Good morning. Be smart today.
Acting off of raw emotion, fear or
anger, is a bad predictable formula.
Use your energy wisely.

11/18/14, 6:46 AM

9 RETWEETS 11 FAVORITES

@northstlcounty filter:images

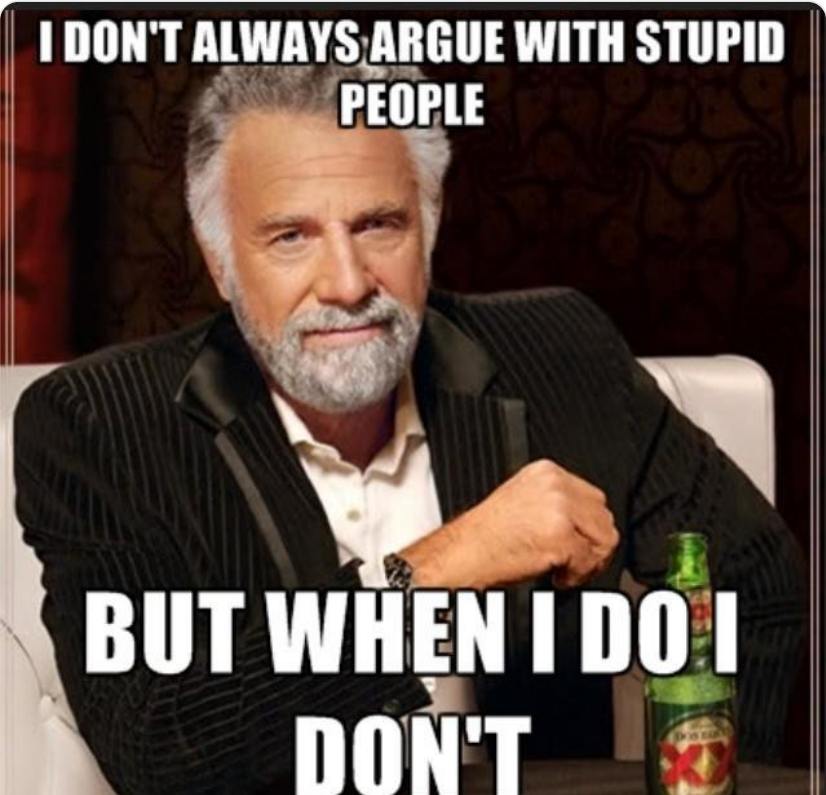
Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Nov 2014
@Idegolnaeus @oinktrotters D) you're retarded. Do you even know where Ferguson is? Nope.





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Tweet

**Anonymous** @occupythemob

12m

Clayton you should have expected us.

**Scott** @NorthCounty3303

9m

@occupythemob

To act a fool in the street? Your scary ass isn't even there. Your in your warm home, while they freeze their asses off. Lol!

**Anonymous** @occupythemob

46s

@NorthCounty3303 we are everyone and no one.

**Scott**

2

5

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Nov 2014

Replying to @AnonyMobLive

@occupythemob

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Nov 2014

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)[1](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Nov 2014

A friend of mine reminded me how stupid criminals are.
I dare anyone to tell me they've heard of this...



3 hrs · St. Louis, MO ·

Man some of the bull shit people try and tell the police....👉bullshit...u let someone borrow ur car for a dope rental (rock-rental 😂😂😂)...but u don't know the persons name that YOU let borrow ur car....STOP IT!

[1](#) [3](#) [4](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Nov 2014

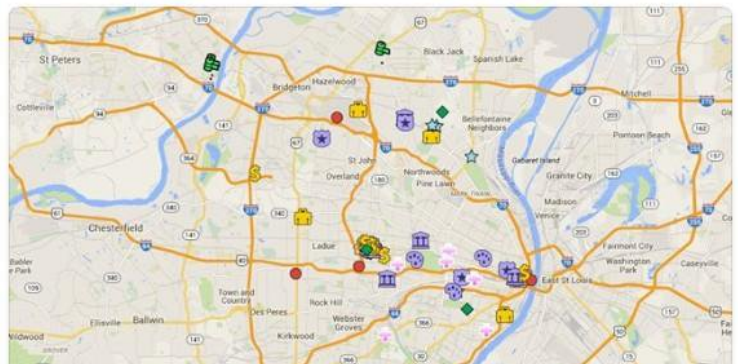
If this is real, it's hilarious.

**Grinding of Gears**

11 hrs ·

Heads up folks. They've started marking a map.

#ferguson #shawshooting





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

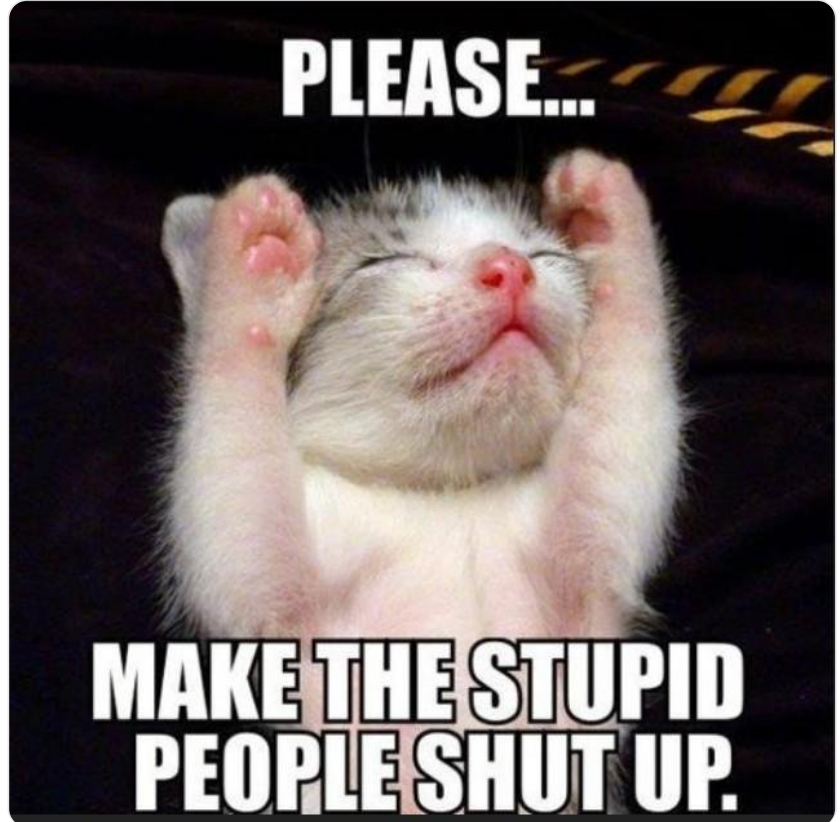
Videos

News

Broadcasts



@RealKommonSense @TheRealZenof

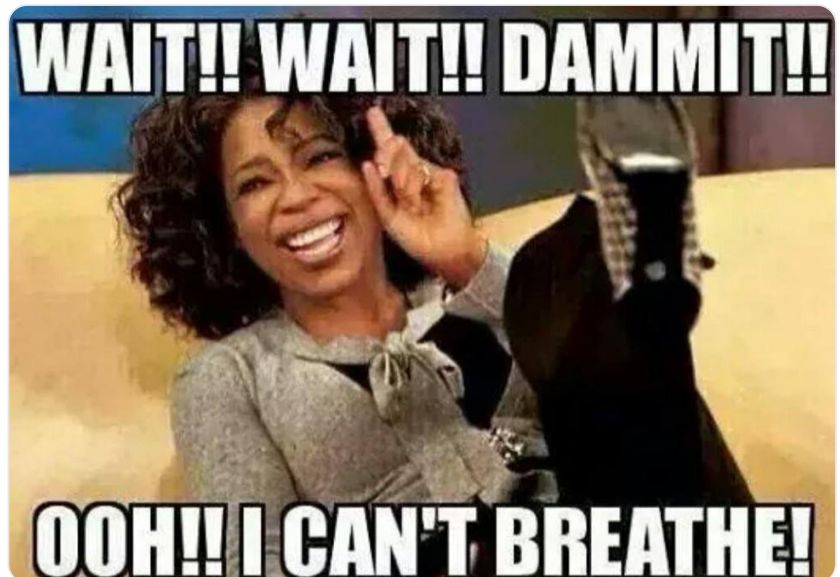


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Nov 2014

Replying to @TheRealZenof

@TheRealZenof LMAO! "Looters were plain clothes cops".



1



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



4

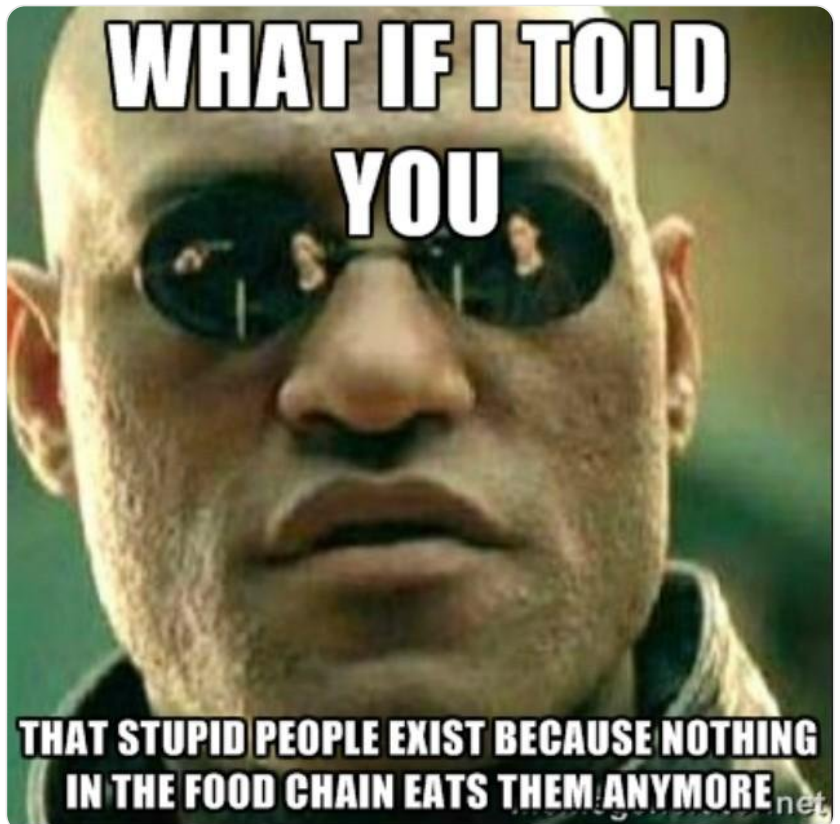
3

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Nov 2014

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma @OkieVision @Okievision



2

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Nov 2014

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma @OkieVision @Okievision





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Take the time and thank a stupid person for their contribution.

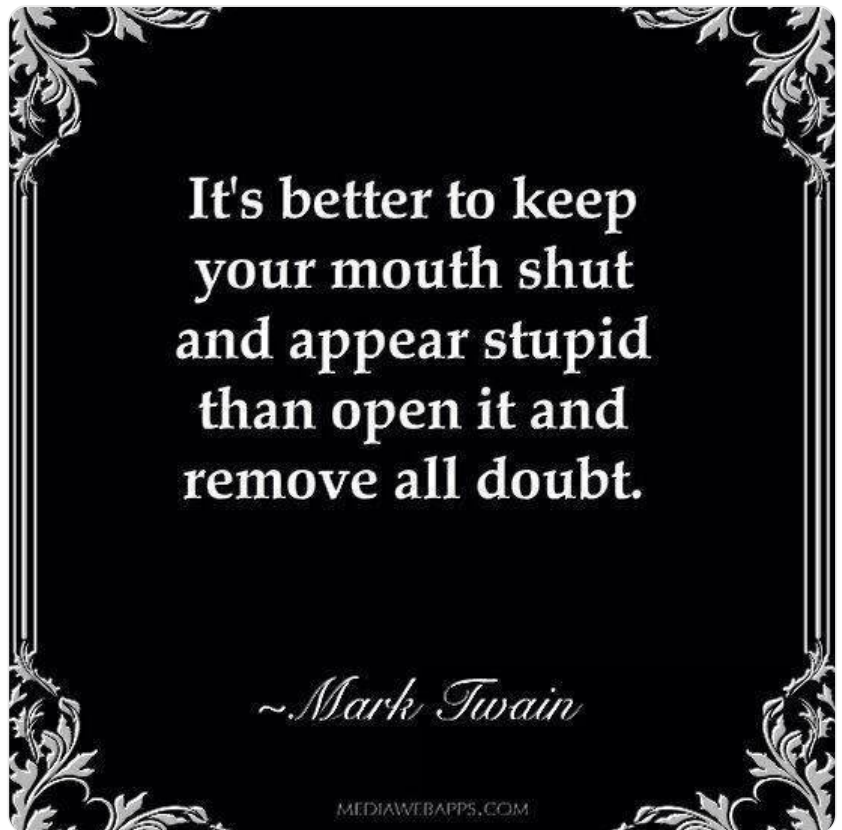
3

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Nov 2014

Replying to @sfreynolds

@sfreynolds @Okievision @ajamazing @naima



2

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Nov 2014

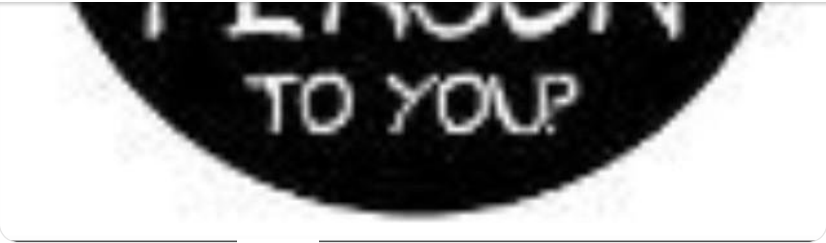
Replying to @Okievision

@Okievision



@northstlcounty filter:images

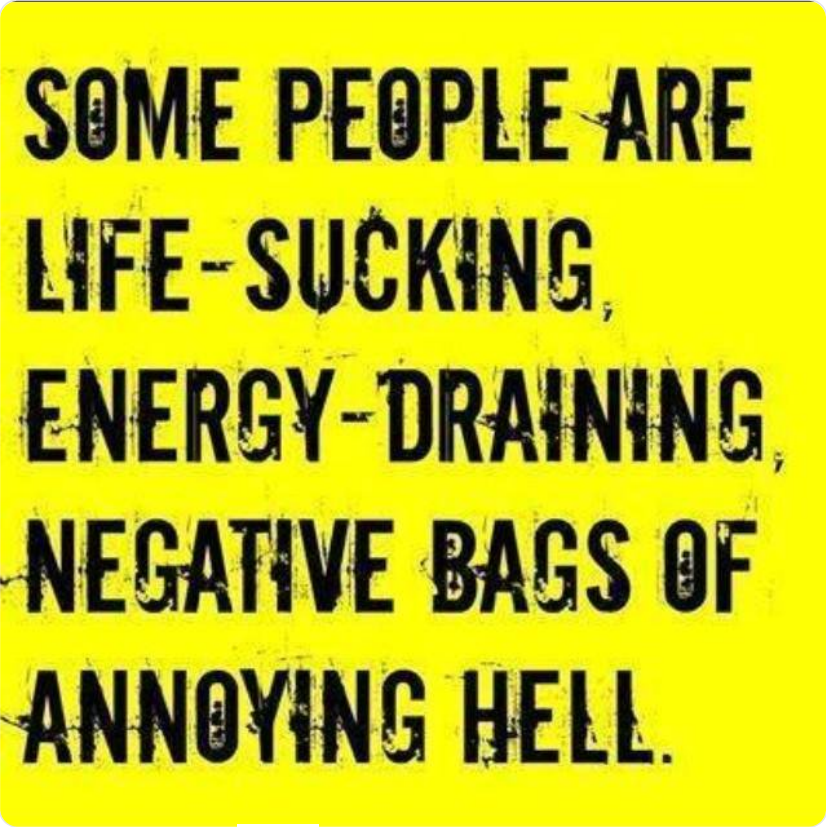
- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Nov 2014
Replying to @snide_leah
@molokaiee @Okievision





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Nov 2014
Replying to @Okievision
@Okievision





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Nov 2014Replying to @Okievision
[@OkieVision](#) [@Okievision](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Nov 2014How can you be afraid of these clowns? Lmao!
How can you do anything but laugh at idiocy like this [@trutherbot](#) ?

Tweet



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

oppression. No exceptions.
[#Fluoride](#)

11/16/14, 8:17 PM

53 RETWEETS 49 FAVORITES



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Nov 2014

I feel for the families. BUT, What do you want police to do? Just call EMT's, stand by, and pick up the pieces later?



Tweet

**Long Gone Blond**
@longgoneblond

[@NorthCounty3303](#) I saw the video...THEY KILLED HIM - even if he had a gun - what are you defending?? [#john Crawford](#) what if it was your son?

11/16/14, 5:40 PM



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Nov 2014Replying to [@87_cjohnson](#)[@87_cjohnson](#) [@longgoneblond](#)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



**feel
like
starting trouble**

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Nov 2014

Replying to @MiZzYouniqu3

@MiZzYouniqu3 Damn. Hope you feel better



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Nov 2014



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

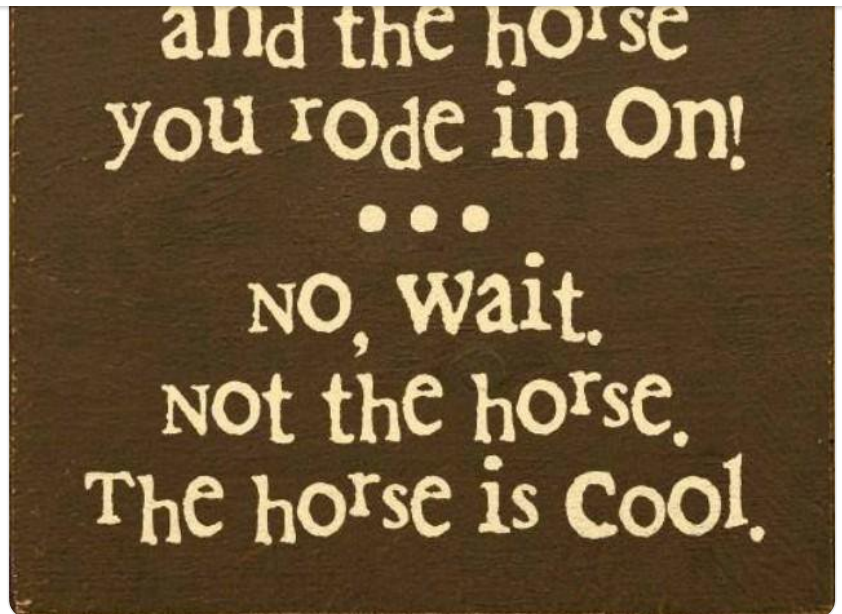
People

Photos

Videos

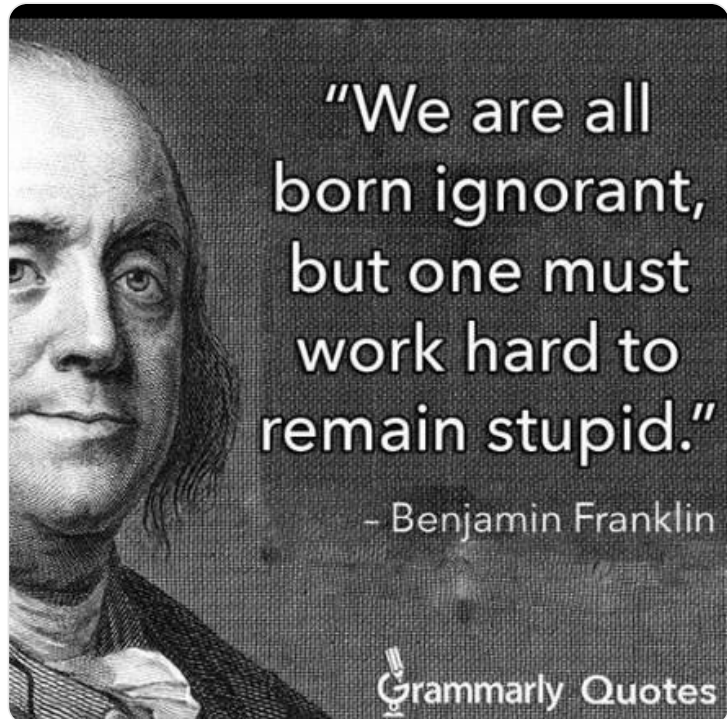
News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Nov 2014

Replying to @UtopiasTaint

@UtopiasTaint @MiZzYouniqu3 @ShirleyKaye777



2



3



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Nov 2014

Replying to @UtopiasTaint



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

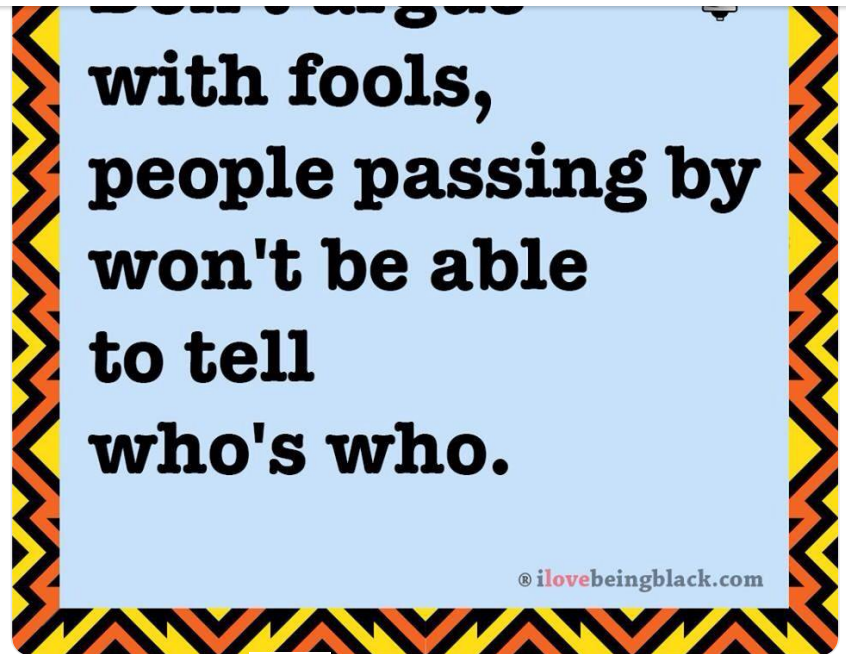
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Nov 2014

Replying to @PolarWhut

@IamPolarDude @marksp86 @MariaChappelleN @DruryHotels might want to do more investigating

**Scott** @NorthCounty3303

6m

@marksp86 @IamPolarDude @MariaChappelleN @TMZ So, do you make it a habit of photographing customers cars & posting their business on FB?

**mark paffrath** @marksp86

2m

@NorthCounty3303 @IamPolarDude @MariaChappelleN @TMZ actually I have more than once!! No com plaint than

**Polar Informant** @IamPolarDude

32s

@NorthCounty3303 Not a good habit if you work for a hotel. Prolly get ya fired!! Oh wait.....

@marksp86 @MariaChappelleN @TMZ



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)
**Scott** @NorthCounty3303

6m

@marksp86 @IamPolarDude
@MariaChappelleN @TMZ So, do you
make it a habit of photographing
customers cars & posting their business
on FB?

**mark paffrath** @marksp86

2m

@NorthCounty3303 @IamPolarDude
@MariaChappelleN @TMZ actually I have
more than once!! No com plaint than

**Polar Informant** @IamPolarDude

32s

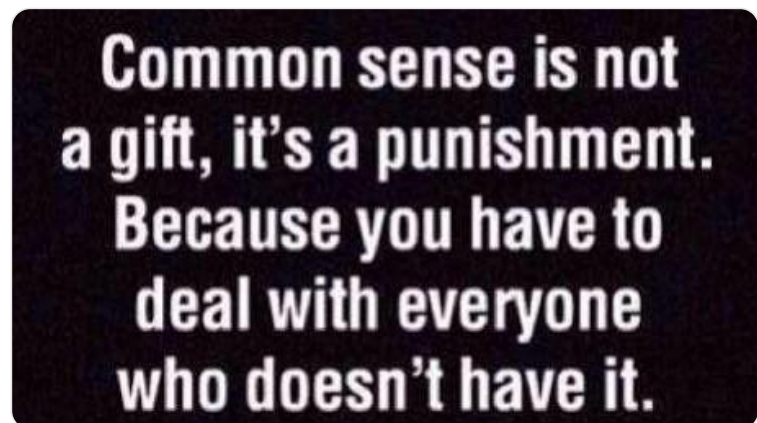
@NorthCounty3303 Not a good habit if
you work for a hotel.
Prolly get ya fired!!
Oh wait.....
@marksp86 @MariaChappelleN @TMZ



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Nov 2014

@marksp86 @IamPolarDude @MariaChappelleN @TMZ



6

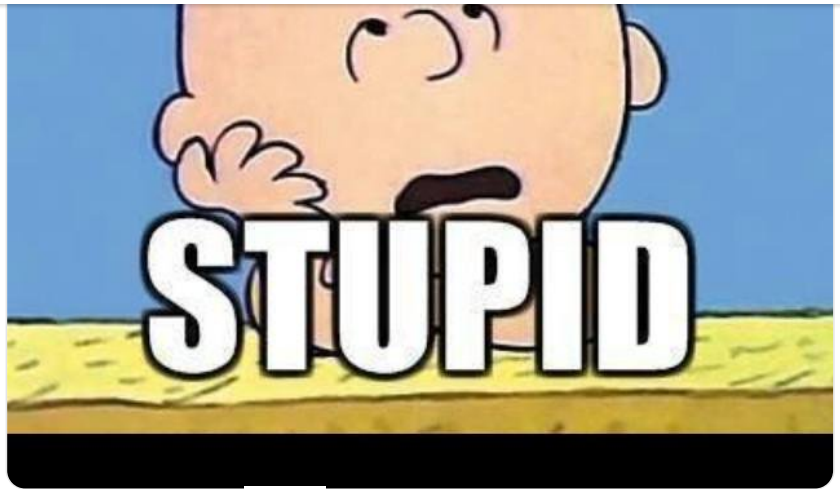
3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Nov 2014

Replying to @PolarWhut

@IamPolarDude @MariaChappelleN @marksp86 @TMZ

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)[Reply](#) [Retweet](#) 2**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Nov 2014

Somebody tell me how people SO plugged into social media & internet didn't know the weekend forecast. Lmao! [@deray](#)

[Back](#) **Tweet** [Search](#) [Share](#)

[Retweet](#) Sigurður retweeted

 **deray mckesson**
[@deray](#) [+ Follow](#)

To whoever handed me those handwarmers today, thank you. Y'all, it's cold. I didn't know it was gonna snow today. [#Ferguson](#)

11/16/14, 1:06 PM

17 RETWEETS 31 FAVORITES

[Reply](#) [Retweet](#) 2**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Nov 2014

Replying to [@deray](#)

[@deray](#) [@Shaltiar](#) Maybe because you're not peaceful. Not do you really intend



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

below the surface when it comes to police issues and race issues,” explained Michael McPhearson, co-chairman of the Don’t Shoot Coalition and executive director of Veterans For Peace.

“People are going to be angry, and they might want to turn their expression into a violent action,” he said. “Hopefully, we can turn that into positive energy by modeling militant direct action.”



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Nov 2014

Replying to @JohnKellyKSDK

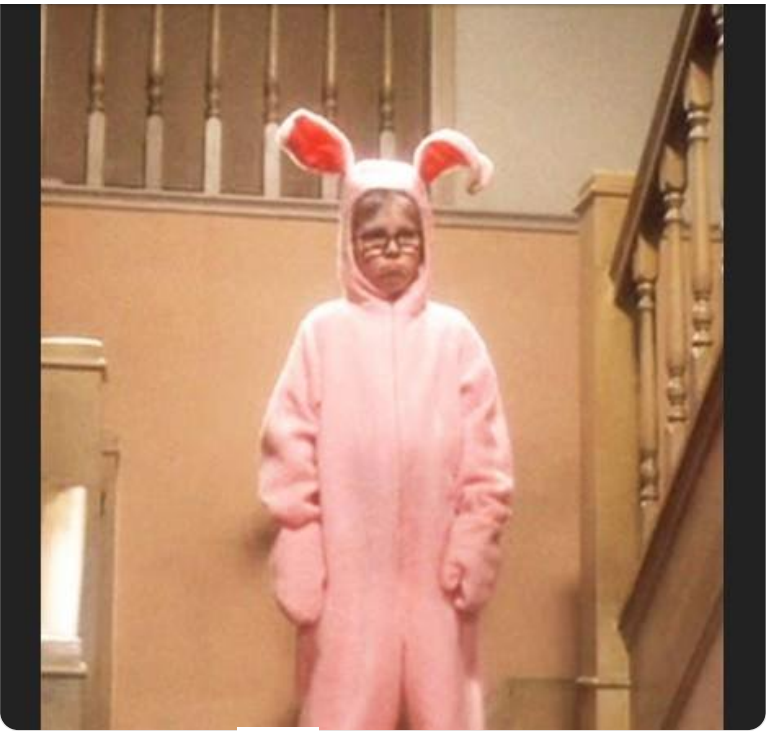
@JohnKellyKSDK LMAO!

**Who left
the bag
of idiots
open?**



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Retweet icon



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Nov 2014

Replying to @BXTodaHeart

@NYRedd42 @OperationKKK @FabulousThomasJ We are Anonymous!





@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)stltoday.com/news/multimedi...

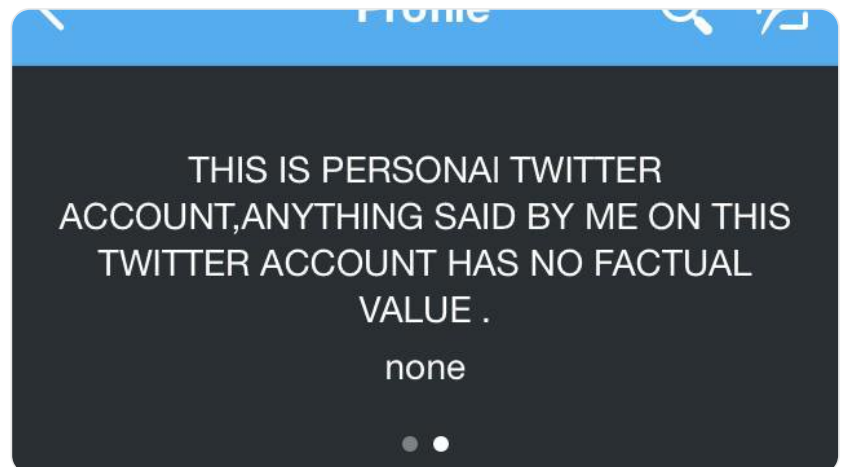
At 11:29 a.m. on Aug. 9, a dispatcher asked Wilson to help other officers search for a man who had reportedly threatened to kill a woman. At 11:47 a.m., Wilson said he would respond to a call for a 2-month-old with breathing problems. Wilson drove his police SUV from the west side of West Florissant Avenue to Glenark Drive, east of Canfield Drive and Copper



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Nov 2014Replying to [@arnoldgold1](#)[@arnoldgold1](#) Im gonna take your own words, and apply it to your tweet

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Nov 2014Replying to [@nettiqueen](#)



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

message that reads "The Department of Homeland Security Group: Confidential in nature, which means brag to your family about it after they check out".



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Nov 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

[@JaneQCitizen16](#)[@RedHandNYCity](#)[@HotNostrilsrFun](#)

Pay attention to the words used by these "peaceful protestors"

"The purpose of these actions is not to de-escalate people's anger and frustration, but to channel it and raise tensions that are just below the surface when it comes to police issues and race issues," explained Michael McPhearson, co-chairman of the Don't Shoot Coalition and executive director of Veterans For Peace.



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Nov 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

How many, are here from out of state? Not just training, but inciting

the tap, tap, tap of police batons grew louder.

The Rev. Osagyefo Sekou, of the First Baptist Church of Boston, stood in the middle of the tightly woven circle.

"How do you feel?" he asked, as makeshift batons beat even more urgently.



1



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



organize, promote, encourage, participate in, or carry on a riot; or (3) to commit any act of violence in furtherance of a riot; or (4) to aid or abet any person in inciting or participating in or carrying on a riot or committing any act of violence in furtherance of a riot."

The law also mandates speedy action by the Attorney General and Department of Justice. The statute directs that "the Department shall proceed as speedily as possible with a prosecution of such

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Nov 2014



Replying to @lizzzbrown

@lizzzbrown @matt_wins You need to check the definition of "domestic terrorism". It's ALL about fear

"Domestic terrorism" means activities with the following three characteristics:

- Involve acts dangerous to human life that violate federal or state law;
- Appear intended (i) to intimidate or coerce a civilian population; (ii) to influence the policy of a government by intimidation or coercion; or (iii) to affect the conduct of a government by mass destruction, assassination, or kidnapping; and

1



6

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Nov 2014



Replying to @cseville2

@cseville2 @lizzzbrown @AnonCopWatch @occupythemob @AnonF3AR
@AnonRRD @CommanderXanon



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Nov 2014

Replying to @_Johnny_five_

@_Johnny_five_ @nagoul1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Nov 2014

@js04321 @bassem_masri





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Nov 2014

Replying to @_Johnny_five_

@_Johnny_five_ Let me know when they accomplish something. Anything. You know how to reach me.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Nov 2014



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Nov 2014

Replying to @drewwest_press

@drewwest_press @annfinster @PrivilegeMeans @OkieVision @deray

The most common way
people give up their power is
by thinking they don't have
any.

- Alice Walker



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

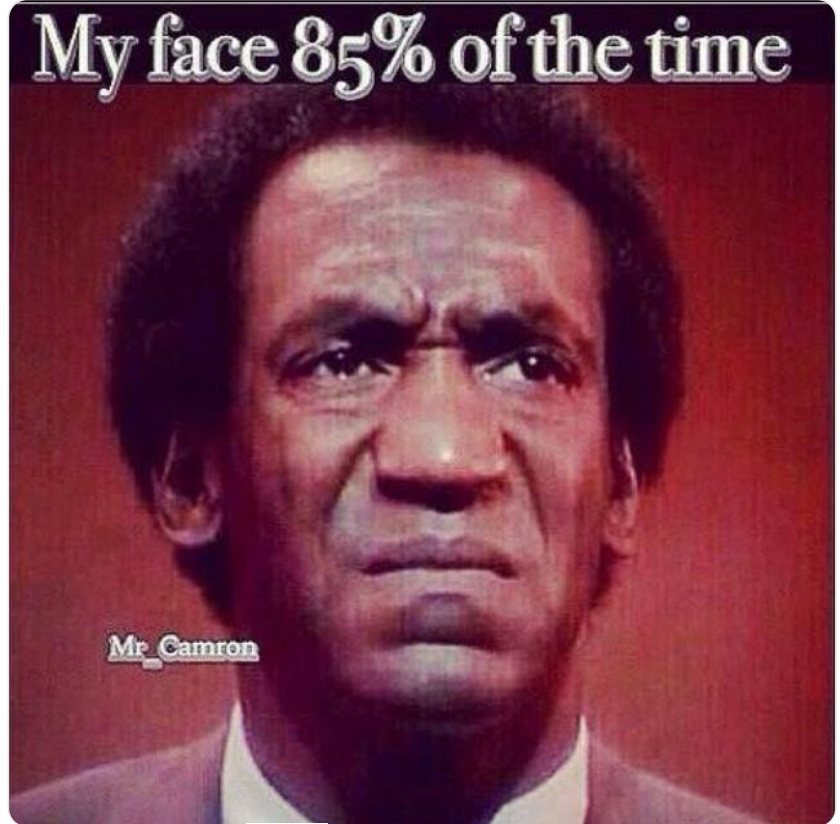
Videos

News

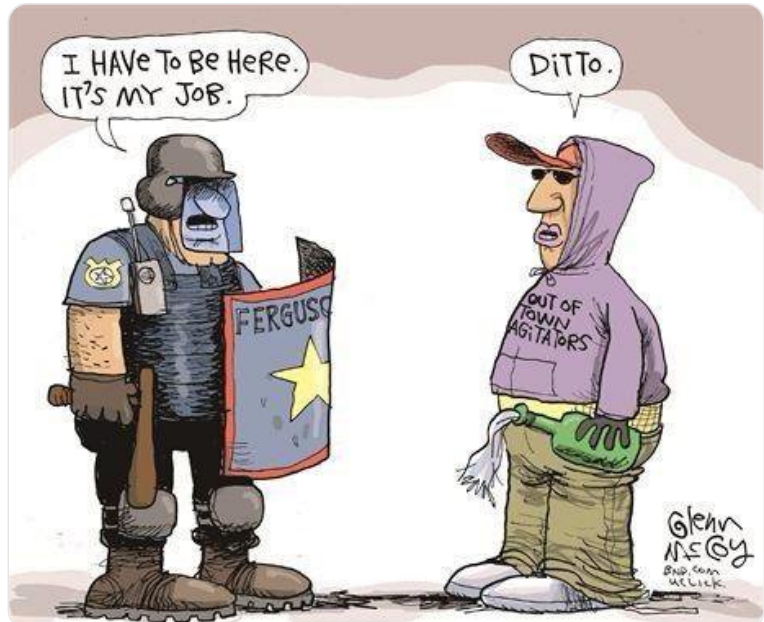
Broadcasts



@MIKEBSchinHair @earthz_mike @kpb08 @deray

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Nov 2014

Truth is funnier than fiction



1

2



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

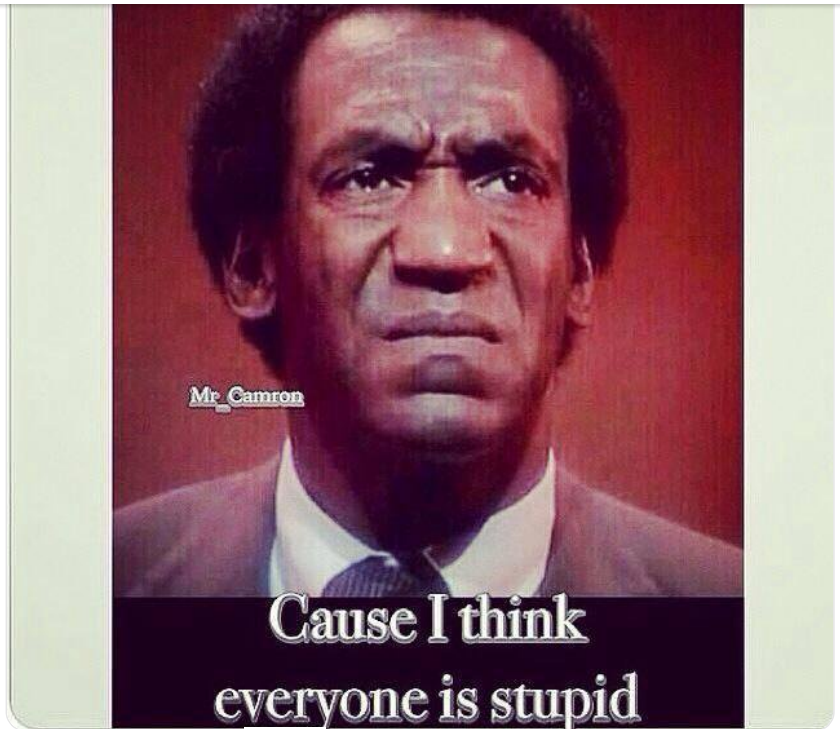
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Nov 2014

Replying to @Dexluger

@Dexluger you are special. And prejudiced. Cause that sure looks like you said "evil white ppl".
I feel for you

**Y pree**
@Dexluger

@NorthCounty3303 @wildawho

@KonaSky Ohhh shut up Scott you
Internet thug. All you evil white ppl
are Internet thugs lol

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Nov 2014

I'm like Tom. I don't give a shit if I'm liked or accepted. Lol!





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

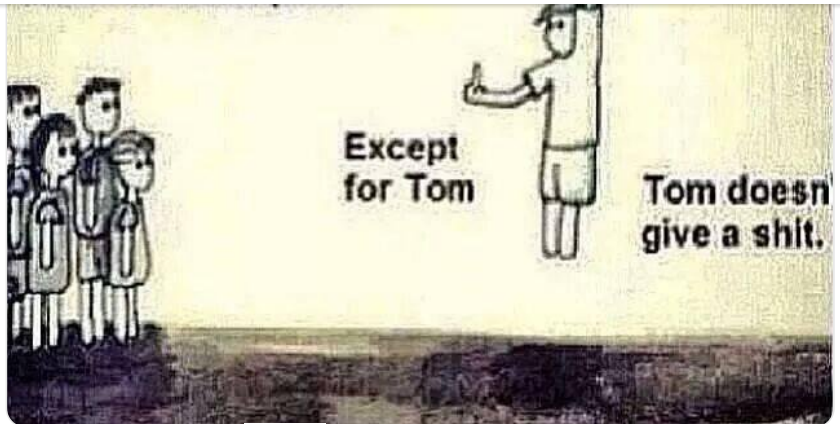
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1



3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Nov 2014Replying to [@adamec87](#)[@adamec87](#) [@lionhart32](#) [@4thCaller](#) [@IamPolarDude](#) It is over. Racism still exists. Prejudice still exists. Both ways

The most common way
people give up their power is
by thinking they don't have
any.

- Alice Walker

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Nov 2014Replying to [@niggerdemon](#)[@niggerdemon](#) [@therealjosh95](#) [@justinstoned](#)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Nov 2014

Replying to @deray

@deray @OpFerguson Here. This is the wildest thing I've seen in a long time. Where do you get this nonsense from?



Tweet



In reply to @deray

**deray mckesson**

@deray



"Think Like A Man, Too: Masculinity, Gay Men, and Blackness in the Movement" #CriticalRaceEssay

11/13/14, 10:29 PM

6 RETWEETS **10** FAVORITES

1



1



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Nov 2014

@lalo__stl @anti_protester @KazeSkyz @deray They told him MULTIPLE times to drop the knife. He just kept approaching

Transcription of Cell phone video:

- Police: Get your hand out of your pocket.
- Suspect: shoot me. Shoot me.
- Bystander: He`s got his gun out.
- Police: Drop it. Drop it now.
- Suspect: Shoot me, shoot me now.
- Bystander: they got their guns out.
- Police: Drop it



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Then came another 911 call from a St. Louis Alderwoman who runs the barber shop next door.

Transcription of Alderwoman call:

- Alderwoman: he`s in front of my barber shop. He just seems very upset. I don`t know what he`s getting ready to do. I don`t know if the person in the store called but I`m calling because I done locked my

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Nov 2014

Replying to @Puttlucky

@Puttlucky Besides, you're the one calling the Browns & Johnson liars, because they hired a lawyer. Lol!



Tweet

**James Allen**

@Puttlucky



@NorthCounty3303

@attorneycrump ppl who hire a lawyer lie also....

11/13/14, 1:27 PM



Home



Moments

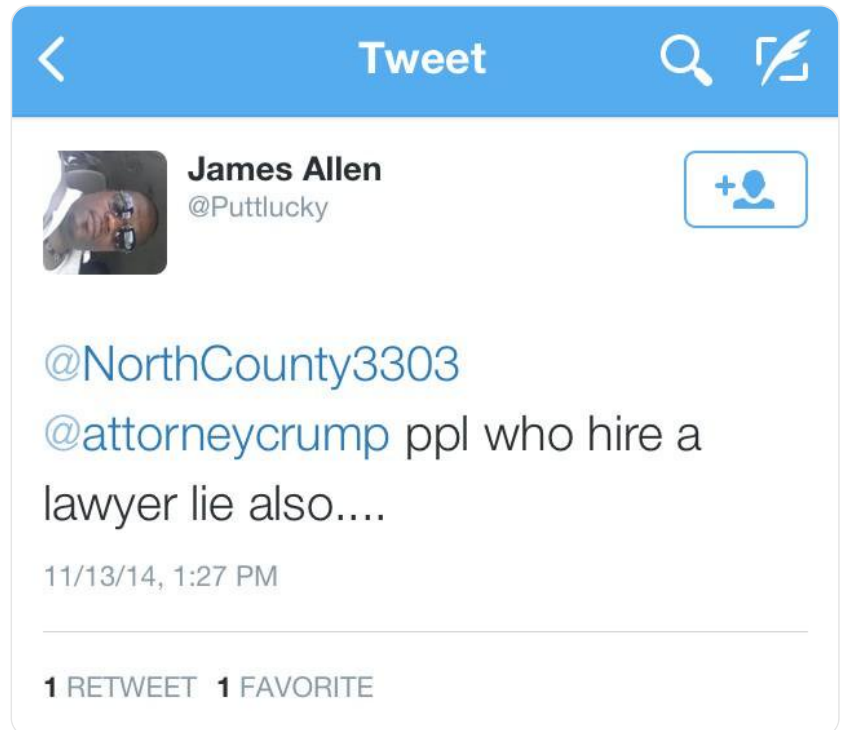
@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

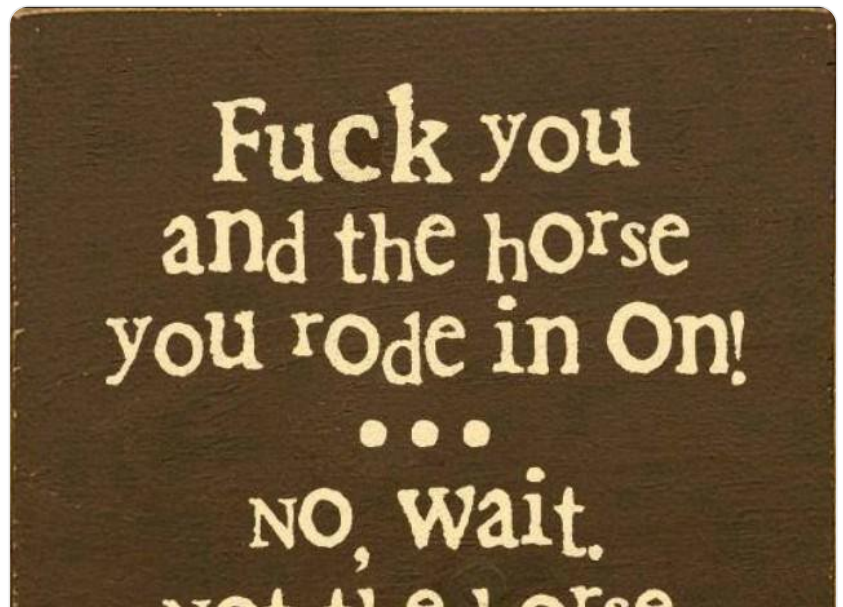
[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Nov 2014

For future reference. If supporting the Browns and Crump, do not say that people who hire lawyers lie. @Puttlucky

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Nov 2014

Replying to @Puttlucky

@Puttlucky Mother Fucker! You can take your racist, incompetent ass on. And Kiss Crumps ass when you get there





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Nov 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthCounty3303 Here's the BEST part!

The bill was supported by Sens. Maria Chappelle-Nadal, D-University City, and Jamilah Nasheed, D-St. Louis. Both have sharply criticized Jackson.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Nov 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthCounty3303

For just cause, at least one of six factors must exist. Those factors include committing a felony or being found incompetent because of alcohol or substance abuse.

The other four factors are: insubordination; showing “reckless disregard for the safety of the public or another law enforcement officer;” causing a material fact to be misrepresented for an improper or unlawful purpose; and acting “for the sole purpose of furthering his or her self-interest or in a manner inconsistent with the interests of the public or the chief’s governing body.”



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Nov 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthCounty3303

And because of a fairly new state law, Jackson

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

police chiefs from the whims of politicians and was supported by some of Jackson's most vocal critics.

It says police chiefs can be discharged only if a governing body holds a hearing and decides in a two-thirds vote that there is "just cause" to remove him.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Nov 2014

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@IseeShrubs @FameWhoreBuster @aroadwarrior1

I'm all out of fucks to give,



but here's a rat's ass.

1 1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Nov 2014

Lmao! Classic! These are the jokes the Brown family and Crump have turned themselves into. @ReporterGreen



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**New Day**

@ReporterGreen

@HomerWhite Have they said how the tee shirts sales are going? Is Mama going to jail for punching out Granny?



1



7

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Nov 2014

Replying to @GlazeyDollars

@GlazeyDollars @ABC

I'm all out of fucks to give,



but here's a rat's ass.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Nov 2014

OpFerguson is Arslan Khan

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



So, OpFerguson is Arslan Khan

OpFerguson is Muslim

OpFerguson is in Pakistan, and

OpFerguson is provoking Ferguson.

3 7 4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Nov 2014



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

@aroadwarrior1 @RumpoleRT



1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Nov 2014

Replying to @nonosadsad

@PamSchep Must be watching him close. She keeps snitching him out.

@aroadwarrior1 @RumpoleRT



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

 1
  1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Nov 2014

Replying to @nonosadsad

@PossumAndPintos got caught yesterday too. But, the funniest was Nadal! Lmao!
@aroadwarrior1 @RumpoleRT



Kathi Burch @PossumAndPintos

1d

@Bassem_Masrii @FOX2now @jmommc I see them drinking beer on live streams. I believe Fox2 because u have been caught in multiple lies.



PamS

@PamSchep



@PossumAndPintos you been had Kathi this is a fake bassem account ROTF >>@Bassem_Masrii <-- fake notice to ii lol @FOX2now


 1
  1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Nov 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@RumpoleRT

I've been watching this one, and it has me rolling. Can't beat the entertainment value. @aroadwarrior1



Tweet



InfidelChick @aroadwarrior1

15m

Won't they be surprised :)
"@Bassem_Masrii: @StLNetworkGuru @ddblount Snow! Yeah! No one said we couldn't throw snowballs at those pigs"

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

...Bassem_Masrii I see what you
did;) Slow but i still caught it
[@StLNetworkGuru](#) [@ddblount](#)
11/11/14, 6:17 PM

1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Nov 2014

Replying to [@RumpoleRT](#)

[@RumpoleRT](#) And, no more of THIS.
[@FRANI20](#)



@erbody'sgrandma
[@FRANI20](#)

[@Bassem_Masrii](#) dude, SHUT IT
DOWN. WE ALL KNOW THIS IS A
FAKE ACCT. GEESH

11/10/14, 7:13 PM



2 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Nov 2014

Replying to [@NorthSTLCounty](#)

[@IseeShrubs](#) [@BrownBlazee](#) [@Jayne720](#) [@MeKissableMe](#) [@DeeDeeDeis](#)
[@kpb08](#) This is funny stuff. The illiteracy is amazing



Scott @NorthCounty3303
[@AnonRastaFTP](#) [@moorsize](#)

20m

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)



@88blackhats is scott a cop, sayin i drink, lolololo some cops now days like at furgeson shoot up dope



Scott @NorthCounty3303 15s
@moorsize @AnonRastaFTP
@88blackhats damn. Blocked. Lol!



1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Nov 2014

Replying to @soylentgs

@kpb08 @shadirahimi @lostvoices14 They come out if the woodwork for me. I'm a magnet for twitter idiots. Lol!



Scott @NorthCounty3303 23m
@MeKissableMe @Jayne720
@DeeDeeDeis @kpb08 @brownblaze
Dont be mad at me, but I've been using it too. :-o
Hope you forgive me.
#Ferguson



BrownEye @BrownBlazee 7m
@NorthCounty3303 Ferg U and the stanly turds that cum out ur booty hole! Bye.
@MeKissableMe @Jayne720
@DeeDeeDeis @kpb08 @BrownBlazee



★KissableMe★ @MeKissableMe 4m
LMAO! omg i love this!!! ---->
@BrownBlazee <---- @NorthCounty3303
@Jayne720 @DeeDeeDeis @kpb08



1

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Nov 2014

Replying to @soylentgs

@kpb08 @shadirahimi @lostvoices14 This is the type of craziness Thats out there. We need Twitter drug testing. Lol!



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthCounty3303

12m

@88blackhats @AnonRastaFTP WTF! I think @moorsize needs to be tested. A little advice, don't drunk tweet. Smh

**moresize** @moorsize

5m

@NorthCounty3303 @88blackhats @AnonRastaFTP i dont drink like u scoot r u a cop?

2

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Nov 2014

3

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Nov 2014

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

@HotNostrilsrFun THIS one does. She's so spiritual. While she's feeding you to the wolves & stabbing you in the back

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Nov 2014

Replying to @MeKissableMe

@MeKissableMe @cochisemom @HotNostrilsrFun This is just one. They were taking plywood off of businesses to make em



2 6 4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Nov 2014



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Nov 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthCounty3303 And, even though it's a b/w photo, I've uncovered a photo of Chris, from inside the church.





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2

4

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Nov 2014

Uh oh, protestards! The evil empire is moving in! #Ferguson



2

5

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Nov 2014

Replying to @SLU_Official

@SLU_Official @kpb08 @AntonioFrench LMAO!!! This must be a joke. Lemme go back and read that again.

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Nov 2014

Frigid weather hits; St. Louis to get harsh blast of cold kmov.com/news/local/Ala ...

#Ferguson Protestards this week.

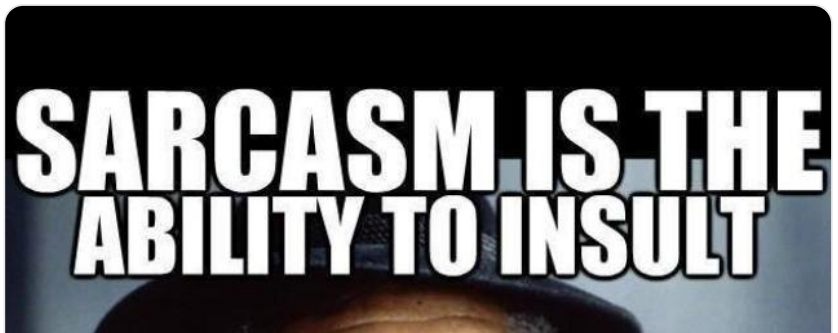


4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Nov 2014

@anonsoldier115





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

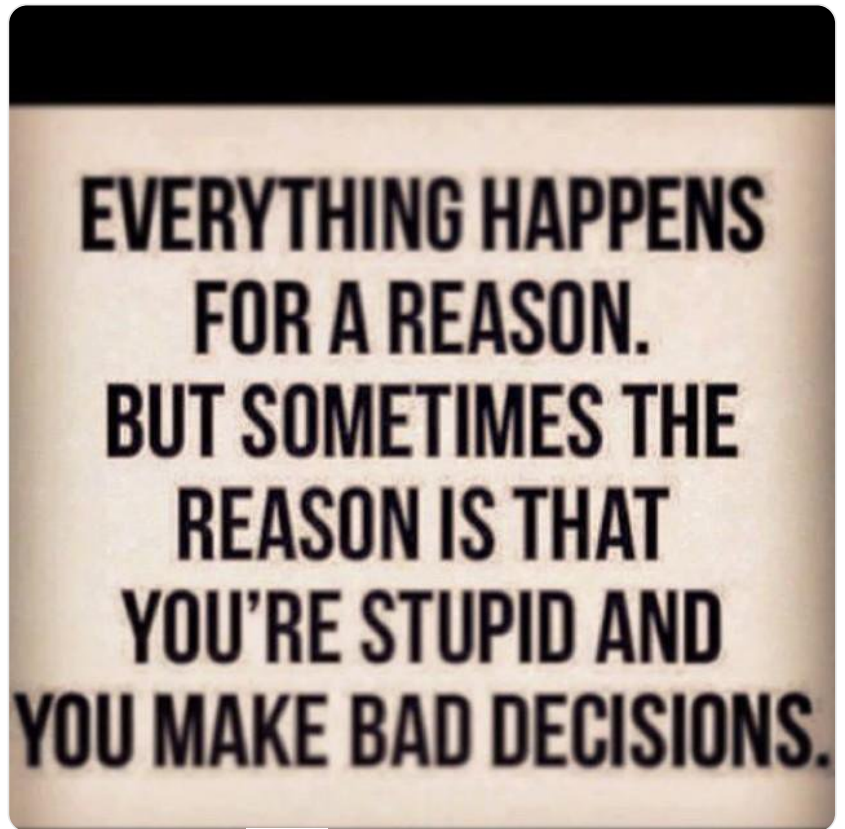
People

Photos

Videos

News

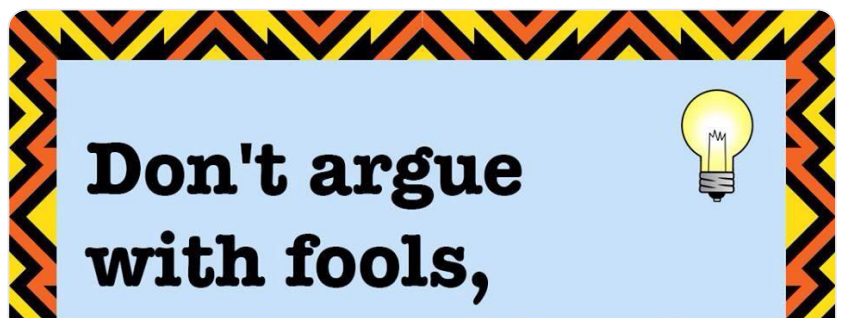
Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Nov 2014

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Nov 2014

@JWoeltjen @tray24u1 @ghostie55555 "puter"? Lmao! Deuces. 🍷





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

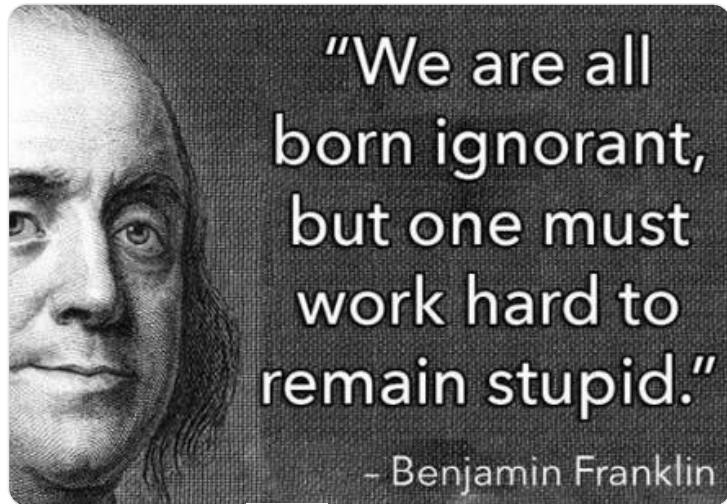
@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Nov 2014

@JWoeltjen @tray24u1 @ghostie55555 I figured you'd understand pictures better



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Nov 2014

Replying to @tray24u1

@tray24u1 @JWoeltjen @ghostie55555 I have no idea what crack these guys crawl out of. Lol!



@northstlcounty filter:images

TopLatestPeoplePhotosVideosNewsBroadcasts

11

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Nov 2014
Replying to @nativekittens
@nativekittens Lookout! Here comes the protester army, right down West Florissant. They look scary



11

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Nov 2014
The next generation in #Ferguson protestards communication.



35



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Nov 2014

Replying to @RumpoleRT

@RumpoleRT @bassem_masri "global hawk"?

Bwahaahahaa! LMMFAO! 😂😂😂😂

Our sources also tell us the following:

- Global hawk will have all coms jammed in ferguson
- 300 homeland SUVs parked in a 3 story underground garage in STL
- Police are upset and speaking frequently about releasing names of family members
- Conversation taking place online about Ferguson are being monitored by a Fusion Center Station for "Terrorism" pertaining to Ferguson
- There are 24 agencies in total, local police getting orders from federal agencies
- There has been 23k has been spent on non lethal weaponry 17k of that from a federal g

On top of all of this, it should be noted that Darren Wilson is in Atlanta, not in Ferguson or

As well, residents and travelers should be advised to expect multiple strategic police lines,

2

 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Nov 2014

Replying to @MikeBsChinHair

@MikeBsChinHair Apparantly, hmmm, they had "technical difficulties" all day yesterday. Lol!

Ferauson Connection @ferausonc... 1d

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Ferguson Connection @fergusonc... 1d

FERGUSON CONNECTION @EST_Laced_Up post an update or in forum? We will look into it.

Retweet Star

Ferguson Connection @fergusoncon... 1d

FERGUSON CONNECTION Remember, you can create PRIVATE invite only groups. -> fergusonconnection.com #Ferguson

Retweet 1 Star 1

Reply Retweet



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Nov 2014

Replying to @MikeBsChinHair

@MikeBsChinHair I didn't even bother. Drivel. Lol! But they admitted to being hacked

Ferguson Connection @fergusonc... 5h

FERGUSON CONNECTION @4nn4inTX New security protocols in place, so let us know if you have issues in about 30 minutes. going to take a while to work, i think.

Retweet Star

Ferguson Connection @fergusoncon... 6h

FERGUSON CONNECTION Please let us know if the site is working for you now. Thank you.

Retweet 1 Star 1

Ferguson Connection @fergusoncon... 7h

FERGUSON CONNECTION Lucky us, just got attacked. Working on it now. Sorry for the inconvenience.

Retweet 3 Star 1

Reply Retweet



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Nov 2014

Replying to @MikeBsChinHair

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts
- 



Ferguson Connection @fergusoncon... 2d

And technical problems already. Should still be able to register, but will have to give us a moment to get everything going right.









Ferguson Connection @fergusoncon... 2d

Registration is now open for fergusonconnection.com #Ferguson



 7

 4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Nov 2014

Replied to @MikeBsChinHair

[@MikeBsChinHair](#)



Ferguson Connection @fergusoncon... 1d

If you made an account on fergusonconnection.com yesterday, you can login now. #Ferguson









Ferguson Connection @fergusoncon... 2d

And technical problems already. Should still be able to register, but will have to give us a moment to get everything going right.









Ferguson Connection @fergusoncon... 2d

Registration is now open for fergusonconnection.com #Ferguson



 7

 4



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

donation to PayPal
info@fergusonconnection.com. Will
work on moving servers ASAP.

**Ferguson Connection** @ferguso... 33m

Our host has blocked the site due to
the load created by crappy people. we
will need to move servers, which isn't
cheap.

**Ferguson Connection** @ferguso... 53m

And down again. Working on fixing it
now. Would like to get a dedicated
server for this project, but not in
budget right now.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Nov 2014

Replying to @JeffreyScott17

@JeffreyScott17

View more

@OutsideAgit8or

#Ferguson?

**Ferguson Connection** @fergus... 3h

@4nn4inTX Just fixed it.

**Ferguson Connection** @ferguson... 5h

New security in place. May cause
issues in the short-term, but if it does,
let us know.

**Ferguson Connection** @ferguson... 5h

Looks like we are back.
fergusonconnection.com #Ferguson /
Please let us know if the site goes

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Ferguson Connection** @fergus... 6h

@4nn4inTX New security protocols in place, so let us know if you have issues in about 30 minutes. going to take a while to work, i think.

**Ferguson Connection** @ferguson... 6h

Please let us know if the site is working for you now. Thank you.

**Ferguson Connection** @ferguson... 7h

Lucky us, just got attacked. Working on it now. Sorry for the inconvenience.

**Ferguson Connection** @fergus... 7h

@4nn4inTX Can you give me a specific page name or link?



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Nov 2014

Replying to @TwistaAnonymous

@TwistAnonymous

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Nov 2014

Replying to @Carnelia8



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Nov 2014TANGO DOWN! Fergusonconnection.com

We shut shit down!

#Ferguson

**Rebelutionary Z**

@Rebelutionary_Z

The fergusonconnection.com page is down after 3 days--host says site was being hacked so they removed it for now..

●●●○ T-Mobile



10:23 PM



fergusonconnection.com

**Forbidden**

You don't have permission to access /index.php on this server.

Additionally, a 403 Forbidden error was encountered while trying to use an ErrorDocument to handle the request.



4



6

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Nov 2014

Wondering if Tef POS came up with that great story today.

Olivia Pope he is not. Damage already done.

#Schaefered





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Nov 2014Lesson learned today. If your skin color doesn't fit in, you must be a spy. You cant be trusted & will be [#Schaefered](#)

2

7

6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Nov 2014Replying to [@MzUAmerica](#)[@MzUAmerica](#) [@bassem_masri](#) Abd I'm giving you excerpts from the very link you sent me. You didn't read it. Lol!

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

encourage Jewish-Arab cooperation.^[16]
He supported the creation of a Jewish national homeland in the [British mandate of Palestine](#) but was initially opposed to the idea of a Jewish state with borders, an army, and a measure of temporal power."^[17][\[better source needed\]](#)

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Nov 2014

Replying to @MzUAmerica

[@MzUAmerica](#) [@bassem_masri](#)

himself a German or a Jew, to which Einstein responded, "It's possible to be both." Viereck moved along in the interview to ask Einstein if Jews should try to [assimilate](#), to which Einstein replied "We Jews have been too eager to sacrifice our idiosyncrasies in order to conform."^[22] Einstein was then asked to what extent he was influenced by Christianity. "As a child I received instruction both in the [Bible](#) and in the [Talmud](#). I am a Jew, but I am enthralled

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Nov 2014

Replying to @MzUAmerica



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



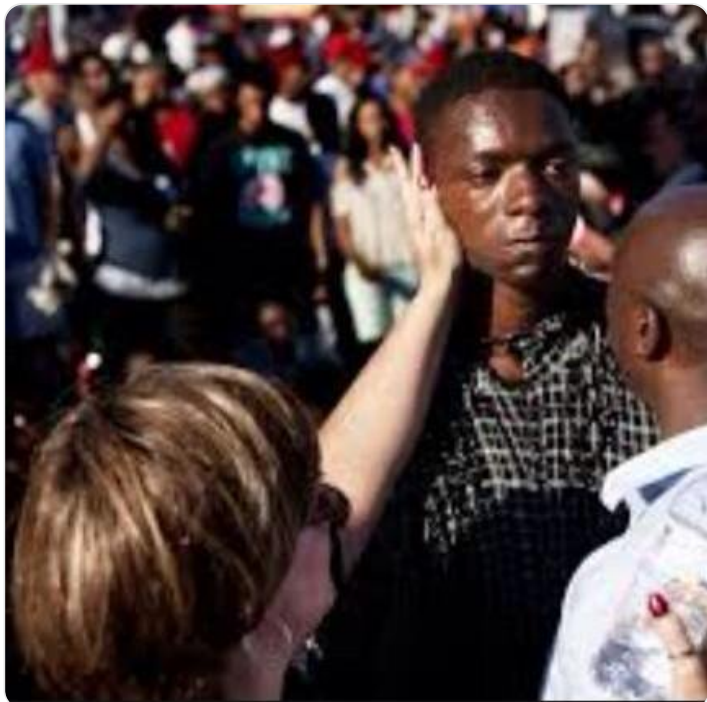
of Jerusalem, which opened in 1925, and was among its first Board of Governors. Earlier, in 1921, he was asked by the biochemist and president of the [World Zionist Organization](#), [Chaim Weizmann](#), to help raise funds for the planned university.^{[58]:290} He also submitted various suggestions as to its initial programs.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Nov 2014Replying to [@NorthSTLCounty](#)

@NorthCounty3303 Yeah. She sure is.
Touching people, that is.

[#Ferguson](#) [#Schaefered](#)

1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Nov 2014



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



@bassem_masri

Pastor renita has touched hearts
and minds mine has been filled with
love [#Ferguson](#) (live at ustre.am/1hxt6)



Ustream

2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Nov 2014

Lmao! The paranoia and insanity is strong with this one.

@Bassem_Masri

[##Schaefered](#) [#Ferguson](#)

Tweet

**Bassem Masri**

@bassem_masri



Turns out Mr [@Nothiefsallowed](#) is a
criminal&a coward he
sends"students"2antagonize
protesters2discredit ppl [#Ferguson](#)
new.livestream.com/GlobalRevLive/

...



Livestream

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

5 24 26



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Nov 2014

This sure looks like a punk way to threaten someone. Don't get #Schaefered



Lost Voices @lostvoices14

1d

@Patricialicious. We need to talk u put are name out there for something WE DID NOT DO!!



Patricia Bynes

@Patricialicious



@lostvoices14 Good morning. We don't need to talk. I know exactly what I saw. Your usual bully techniques won't work on me.

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Nov 2014 After the Grand Jury announcement, rioting will be hard. Snow Tuesday night, and below freezing temps after that





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Nov 2014

Replying to @WonderlandAlly1

@WonderlandAlly1 @AnonMachtFrei

Common sense is not
a gift, it's a punishment.
Because you have to
deal with everyone
who doesn't have it.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Nov 2014

Replying to @janicetichenor1

@janicetichenor1





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

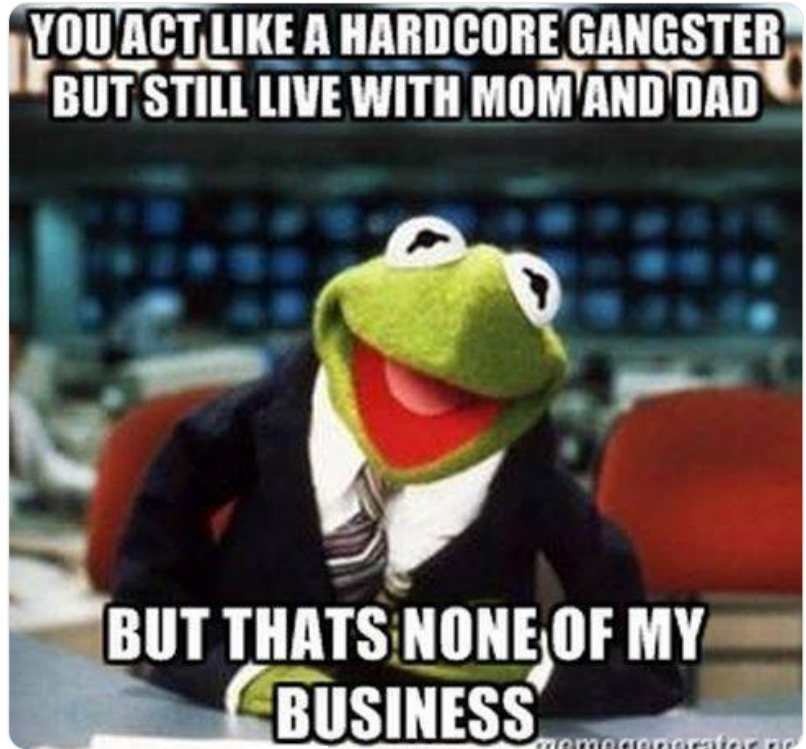
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Nov 2014

Look closely & see @Bassem_Masri justifying getting #Schaefered. Seems he DOES understand actions have consequences.



Search

**Bassem Masri**

@bassem_masri

Follow

Yo this had nothing to do with the kid being white,in STL if u don't respect some1 saying don't record us & u record,u asking4 it #Ferguson

12:03 AM - 7 Nov 2014

20 RETWEETS 4 FAVORITES

**Bassem Masri**

@bassem_masri

Follow

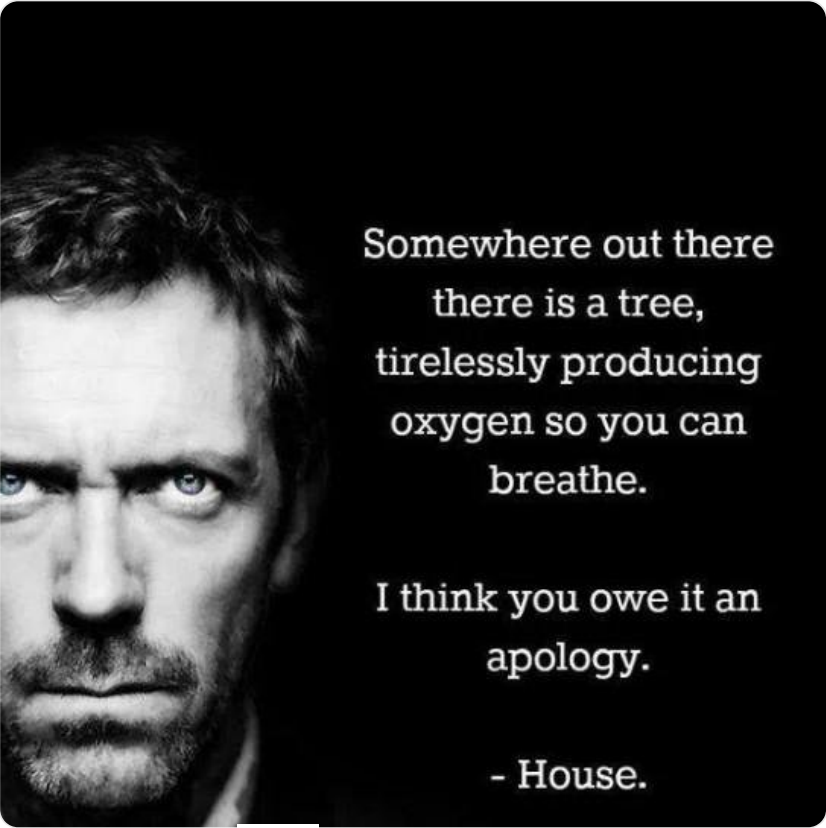
Im not justifying anything but have common sense meetings dont get streamed ppl ask u 2put away ur stream,u don't&ppl over react #Ferguson

12:05 AM - 7 Nov 2014

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@daneq01zen10 @blackpointst4you



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Nov 2014

Replying to @laughingcorps

@laughingcorps @mettawordlife83 @bassem_masri @Lnonblonde They need to jam better. Lol!
Watch out for Special Forces.



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Nov 2014

@northstlcounty filter:images

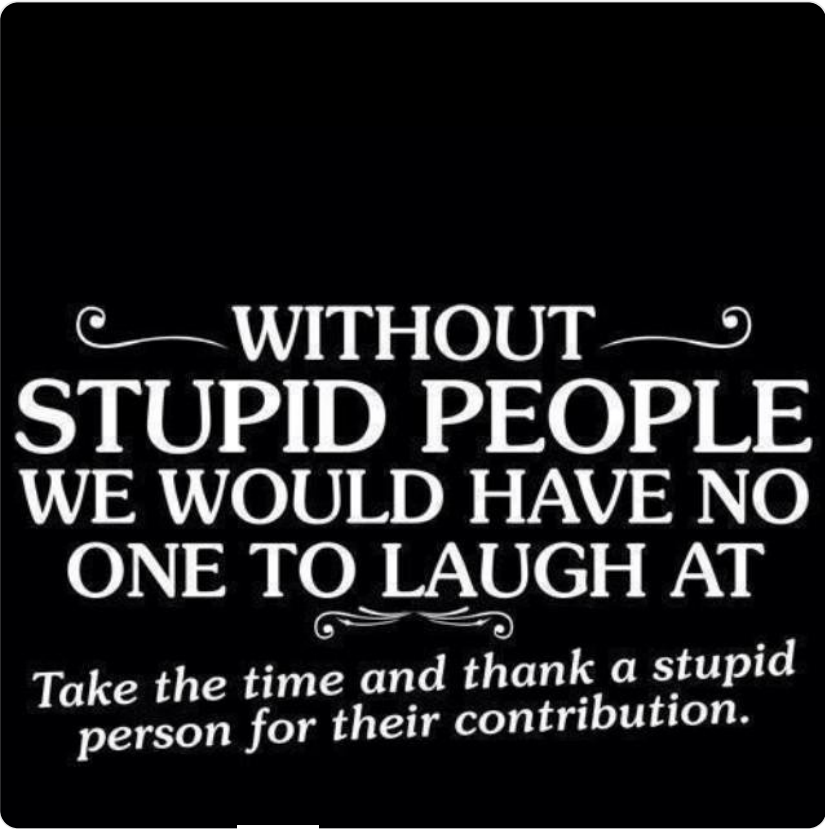
Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Retweet icon



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Nov 2014
Thank a protestard today.
#Schaefered





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



COMMON SENSE
IS LIKE DEODORANT.
THE PEOPLE WHO
NEED IT MOST
NEVER USE IT.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2014

This one is as ignorant as it gets. Claims he's going to run for a local aldermanic seat.Lol!

@Ferg4Moore

#Ferguson



Tweet



In reply to @lauramiiller

**Darnit Mo**

@Ferg4Moore



@lauramiiller @CNN . These young folks are trying to move the chains, they are oppressed. Why not help them..Help your forefathers. You



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2014

Replying to @LennyLane7

@LennyLane7 @MikeBsChinHair @renewsit1



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2014

Replying to @Ferg4Moore

@Ferg4Moore @MariaChappelleN @AntonioFrench





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

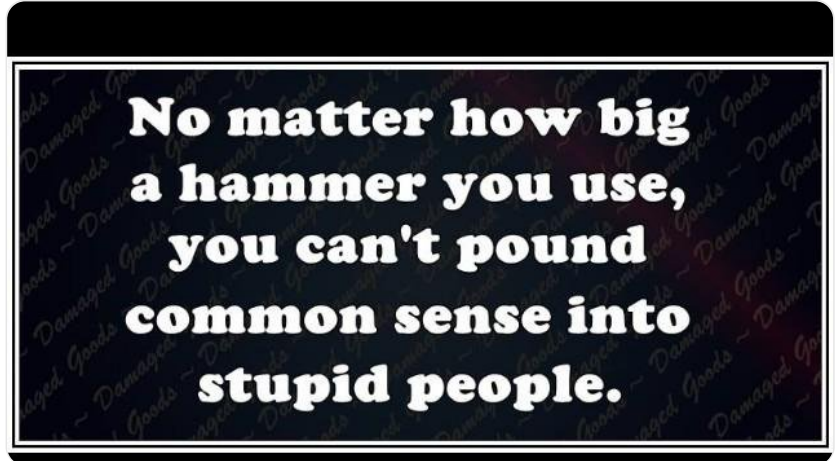
News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2014

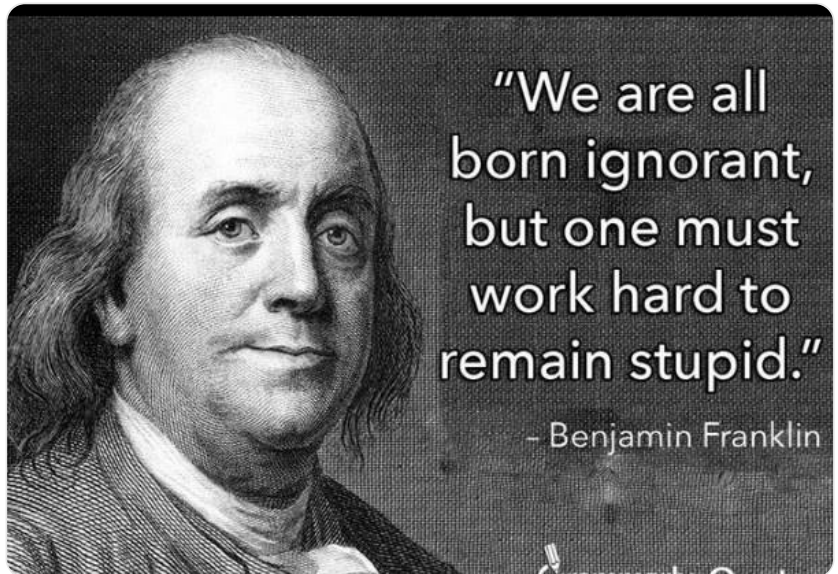
Replying to @Ferg4Moore

@Ferg4Moore @lauramiiller @CNN #Schaefered

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2014

Replying to @Ferg4Moore

@Ferg4Moore @ScottInSC @lauramiiller @CNN #Schaeffered

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2014

Replying to @Ferg4Moore

@Ferg4Moore @ReverendStarsky @OBS_StL Now I'm racist too. Hmmm



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

your mouth shut
and appear stupid
than open it and
remove all doubt.

~Mark Twain

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2014

Replying to @drumbeats4peace

@drumbeats4peace @AnnetteUpFront You're so stupid it's scary

Common sense is not
a gift, it's a punishment.
Because you have to
deal with everyone
who doesn't have it.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2014

Help me understand how Douchebag that hides behind camera phones, w/ idiots wearing masks, can call someone a Coward



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)[@bigmamamorrison](#) [@kpb08](#)[@Bassem_Masrii](#) | cowards never unveil themselves.when they are discovered they usually start kissing ass

11/8/14, 10:14 PM

1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2014Look out everyone. They've pulled out the big guns in [#Ferguson](#)

1

1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2014It's on in [#Ferguson](#) now, Marines are marching right down the street. [#Schaefered](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2014

Looks like Douchebag and Anonymous are planning something. :-)

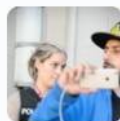


Tweet

**Chris** @AnonMastaOfMp3s

8m

@OpFerguson bro I need your help important

**Bassem Masri** @Bassem_Masri

4m

@AnonMastaOfMp3s @OpFerguson Ill help. Just say the word

**Chris**

@AnonMastaOfMp3s

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


Replying to @mariclaire81

@mariclaire81 @Nettles18 @renewsit1 @bassem_masri @RumpoleRT



Tweet


Ameeeeeeeeee! @CinnaAyn

1d

 @scottishtoodler @bassem_masri
 @RE_invent_ED @verified though...taking
 Bassem to get his nails done would be
 fun!

Vitriolic Truths @whispertheocean

1d

 @bassem_masri @RE_invent_ED
 @verified. Will the real slim shady please
 stand up.

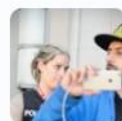
Blacks For D. Wilson @Blacks4D_Wil...

1d

 @RE_invent_ED @bassem_masri
 @verified how the next car wreck finishes
 you opportunity precious looking cunt

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2014


Replying to @mariclaire81

 @mariclaire81 @Nettles18 @renewsit1 @bassem_masri @RumpoleRT This is too
 much! Lmao!

Bassem Masri @bassem_masri

1d

 @RE_invent_ED | tag @verified tell them
 pls

D. Waedemon @ArcaneCenotaph

1d

 @RE_invent_ED @bassem_masri the got
 me too with that bs cell phone stuff

KayRay @RE_invent_ED

1d

@bassem_masri @verified done

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)  2  1**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2014

I'm sorry. But I'm rolling on the floor here. LMMFAO!

**KayRay**

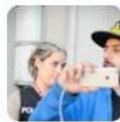
@RE_invent_ED



@bassem_masri the impersonator
page got me 😞

11/7/14, 3:39 PM

3 FAVORITES

**Bassem Masri** @bassem_masri

1d

@RE_invent_ED | tag @verified tell them
pls 1  2  5**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2014

Replying to @SheeitDawg

@SheeitDawg @sweetnspicy66 I want to see @therealjosh95 get it again. Lol!
#Schaefered



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

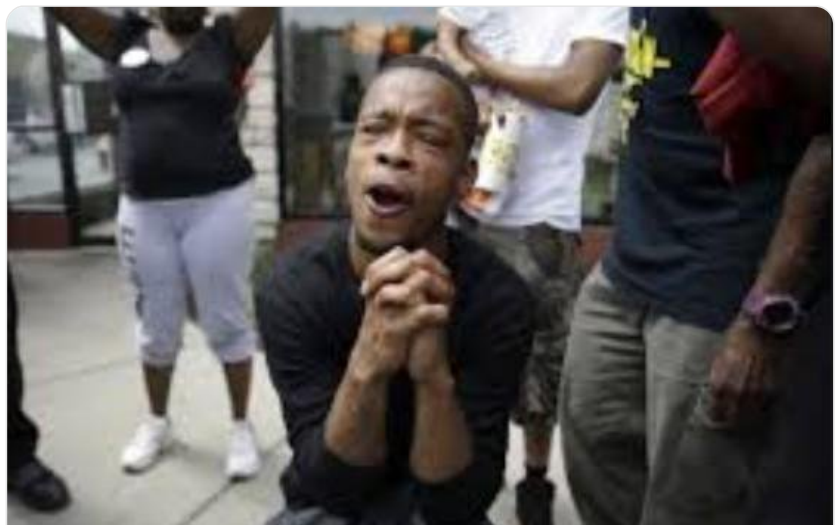
Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2014Replying to [@cjsmith2373](#)[@cjsmith2373](#) [@PamSchep](#) [@nickpistor](#) [@jmommc](#)
[#Schaefered](#)

Who left
the bag
of idiots
open?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2014My favorite pic of [@therealjosh95](#) . Crying like a little baby punk
[#Schaefered](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

#Schaefered that young man



2 4 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2014

Replying to @FameWhoreBuster

@FameWhoreBuster @lostvoices14 @renitalamkin more concerned about the feelings of her pet @therealjosh95 #Schaefered



1

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2014



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

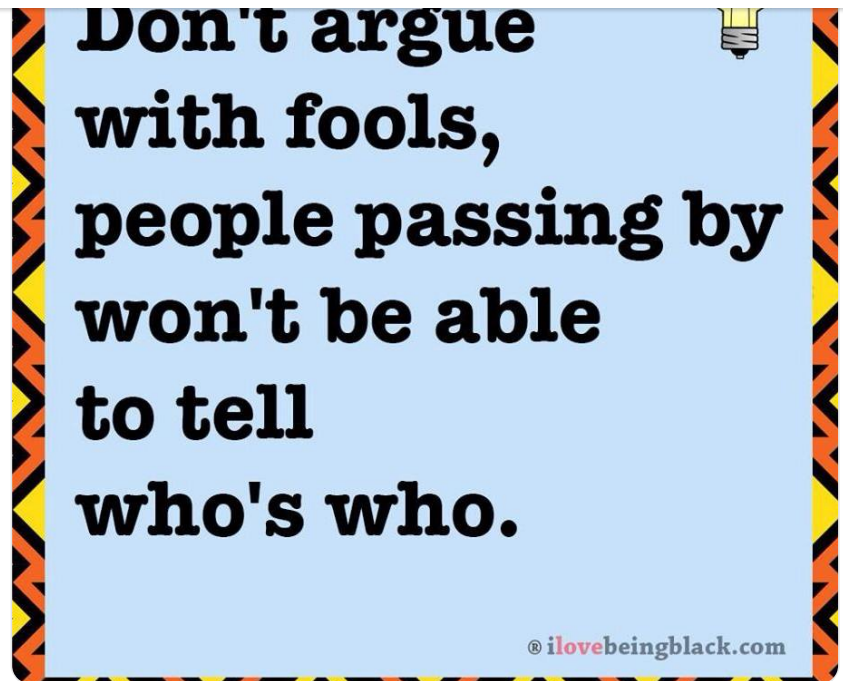
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2014

Replying to @drumbeats4peace

@drumbeats4peace Youre gonna miss @therealjosh95 & the @lostvoices14 trying to gang up on more white people tonight



Tweet



Heather retweeted

**Josh**

@therealjosh95



there is a big march on S. Jefferson today at five come out

11/7/14, 11:51 AM

5 RETWEETS



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



**Common sense is not
a gift, it's a punishment.
Because you have to
deal with everyone
who doesn't have it.**

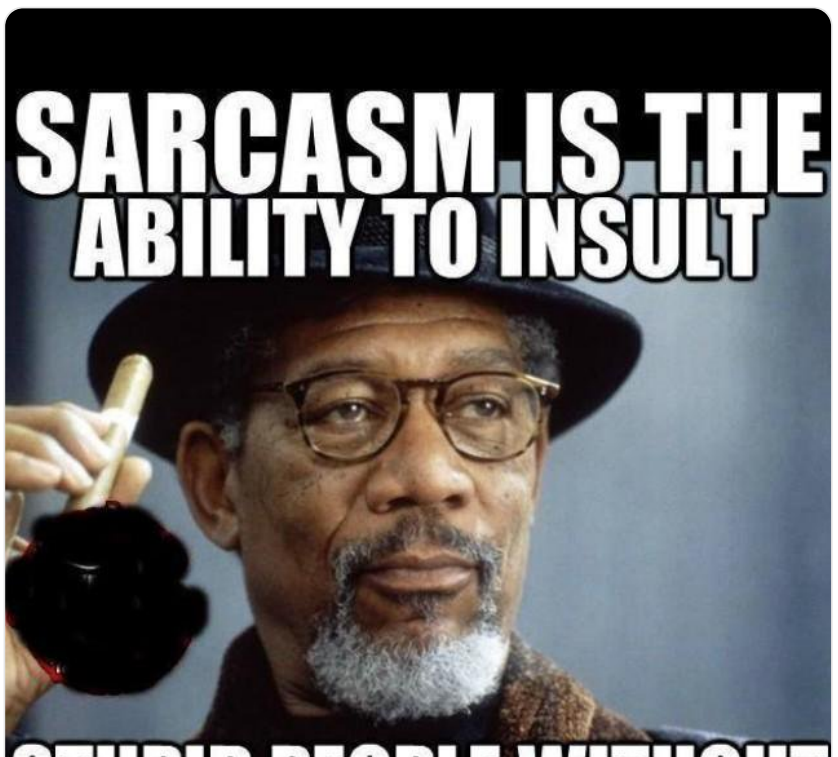


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2014

Replying to @MiZzYouniqu3

@MiZzYouniqu3



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

...yinyd not from me. Come I just
tweeted it to me. It's strange, but not a
justification for violence. @deray



Heather @MissJupiter1957 4h
@ClassySportsFan @B_anders4 That is
strange. @bassem_masri, @stldagger, & I
were streaming too.
@cgagneASN @stackizshort
@Rebelutionary_Z



Heather @MissJupiter1957 4h
.@ClassySportsFan To the LinkedIn &
where the only Anon March streamer
claim is. @cgagneASN



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2014

The assault, is still a hit topic amongst the protestors. The more in fighting, the
more dangerous it becomes



Heather @MissJupiter1957 4h
.@ClassySportsFan Can you direct me to
that info please? @cgagneASN



Heather @MissJupiter1957 7h
.@renitalamkin How did you miss it? He
was surrounded like a dog in a back pew
& was being hit as forced out door.
@jcos24 @Patricialicious



Heather @MissJupiter1957 7h
.@ClassySportsFan Trolls in his chat
stream been trying to use him since 1st
dav I met him. @search4swaa



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Tweet

Heather retweeted

Patricia Bynes
@Patricialicious

If u call a meeting or action & hundreds of ppl show up, be prepared to be responsible for keeping folks safe & deescalating situations.

11/7/14, 10:20 AM

2

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2014

This is crazy. Lol! An ejected official that doesn't grasp how little influence Amnesty has inside the US. Smh

AT&T

1:26 PM

67%

Tweet

MariaChappelleNadal @MariaChap... 11h

REQUEST: Please send Amnesty International back to St. Louis. Immediately.

Heather retweeted

Operation Ferguson
@OpFerguson

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2014**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2014

The confusion continues. Snitches get stitches. Lol!





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

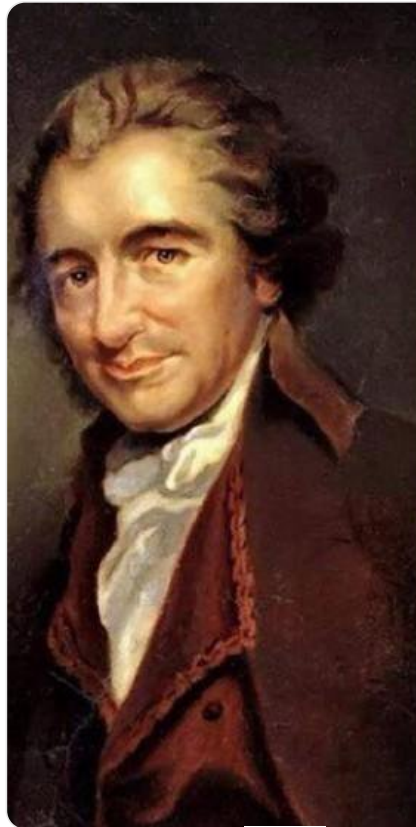
Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2014

Replying to @AndKeezusWept

@iTakeHappyPills @Sarcasshole @WesleyLowery



**"To argue
with a person
who has
renounced
the use of
reason is like
administering
medicine to
the dead."**

Thomas PaineEnglish-American political
activist, writer and
revolutionary.**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2014

For those wondering why a Grand Jury is convened in secrecy. With no public right to know everything.

However, unlike the vast majority of trials, grand jury proceedings are kept in strict confidence. This serves two purposes:

1. It encourages witnesses to speak freely and without fear of retaliation.
2. It protects the potential defendant's reputation in case the jury does not decide to indict.



1



11

9

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

The grand jury plays an important role in the criminal process, but not one that involves a finding of guilt or punishment of a party. Instead, a prosecutor will work with a grand jury to decide whether to bring **criminal charges** or an **indictment** against a potential defendant -- usually reserved for serious felonies. Grand jury members may be called for jury duty for months at a time, but need only appear in court for a few days out of every month. Regular court trial juries are usually 6 or 12 people, but in the federal system, a grand jury can be 16 to 23 people.

[6](#) [Retweet](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Nov 2014[1](#) [Retweet](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Nov 2014

Replying to @AltRightInfo

[@AmyStephen](#) [@deray](#) This crazy lady doesn't even understand the concept of community policing. Or crime prevention

Tweet





@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



This country needs to come to terms with this fantasy that the police "protect us" -- the truth is, police collect evidence following crime.

11/7/14, 8:13 PM

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Nov 2014

Replying to @therealjosh95

@therealjosh95 @Fantasiaj14 @PossumAndPintos @MikeBsChinHair

**Who left
the bag
of idiots
open?**



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Nov 2014

Replying to @nunyabiniss

@nunyabiniss @stltoday @deray

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



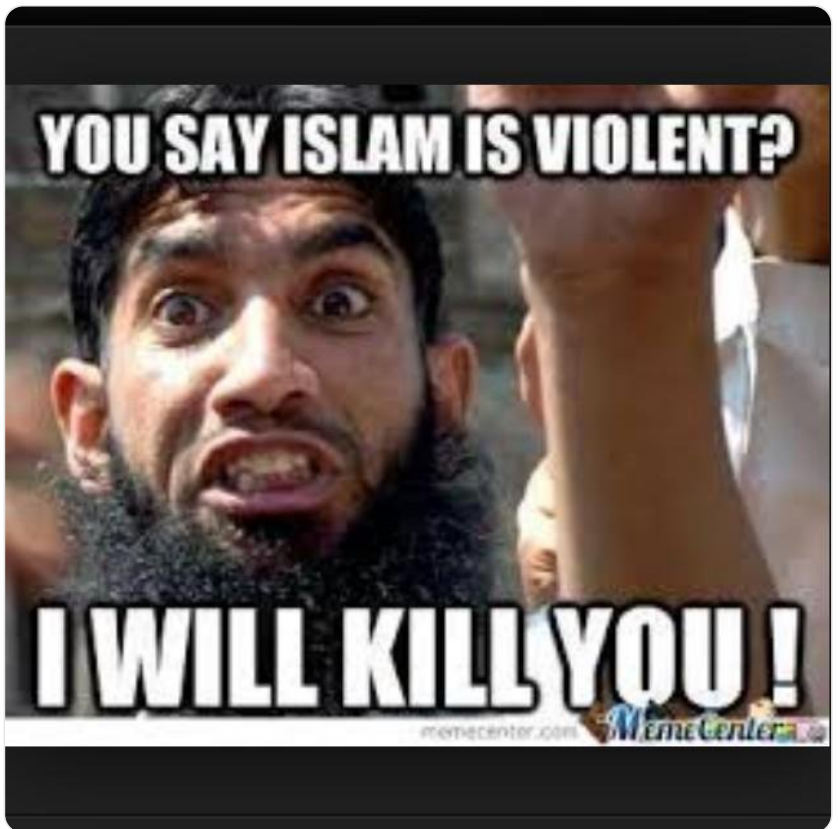
1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Nov 2014

Replying to @nunyabiniss

@nunyabiniss @RobKimWill @RumpoleRT @bassem_masri



3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Nov 2014

Replying to @nunyabiniss

@nunyabiniss @stltoday @deray and the "protestors" think it's an organized protest. It's fractured, and splintered



Shaun King retweeted



derav mckesson



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

transparent about a few recent
response plans. They want chaos.
They want an excuse to kill us.

#Ferguson

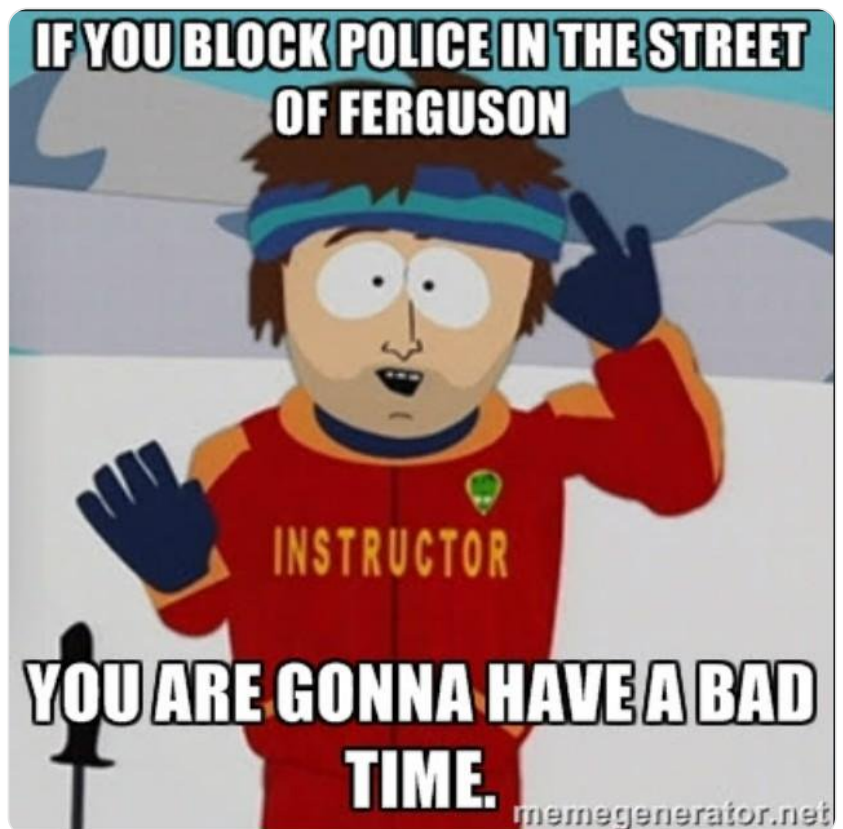
11/7/14, 6:51 PM

1 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Nov 2014

Replying to @RumpoleRT

@RumpoleRT @STLABuBadu



2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Nov 2014

Replying to @RumpoleRT

@RumpoleRT



@northstlcounty filter:images

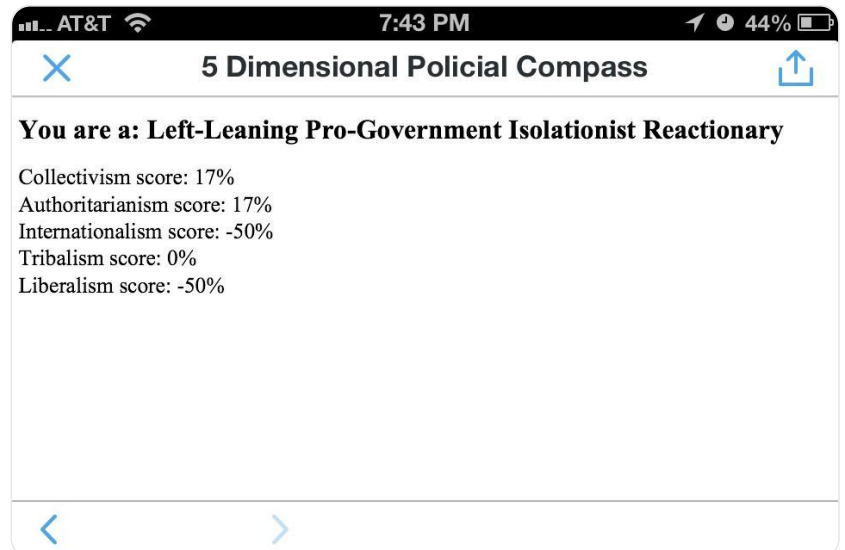
[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

2 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Nov 2014

Replying to @ItsMe_IzatChu

@ItsMe_IzatChu



1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Nov 2014

This is just strange. I guess @Bassem_Masrii likes to look cute for @TefPoe

**KayRay** @RE_invent_ED

14m

Might as well stop at crystals. Self care moment

**Bassem Masrii** @Bassem_Masrii

6m

@RE_invent_ED Can I join you? I need to get my feet done again.

**KayRay**

@RE_invent_ED



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Nov 2014

Replying to @Kristyannasmom

@Kristyannasmom @Mark32931 Til they get tired of you. Lmao!

**Anon Cop watch**

@AnonCopWatch

@kittygal5399 @NorthCounty3303
 @OpFerguson I've muted him long ago, I suggest you do the same.

11/7/14, 2:44 PM

**@kittygal5399 Patti** @kittygal5399

8m

@AnonCopWatch @NorthCounty3303

@OpFerguson Ur right Anon, he's a waste of time & breathable air



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Nov 2014

Replying to @Kristyannasmom

@Kristyannasmom @Mark32931 And then you push it with them. Lol!

**@kittygal5399 Patti** @kittygal5399

15m

«@NorthCounty3303 @AnonCopWatch
 @OpFerguson You can tag my quote and send it to ALL if the Anon's. Uh oh, I'm scared» #AnonHater

**Operation Ferguson**

@OpFerguson



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

we save it for people w/ actual
influence. X-P | @kittygal5399
@OnTinyHeadClan

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Nov 2014

Replying to @Kristyannasmom

@Kristyannasmom @Mark32931 This is how you get on their lists. Lol!

**@kittygal5399 Patti** @kittygal5399 29m

«@NorthCounty3303 @AnonCopWatch
@OpFerguson Your punk #Anonymous
buddies even think they know me by
name. Ask then about me» #MikeBrown

**Scott Informant-STL** @NorthCount... 22m

@kittygal5399 @AnonCopWatch
@OpFerguson You can tag my quote and
send it to ALL if the Anon's. Uh oh, I'm
scared

**@kittygal5399 Patti** @kittygal5399 15m

«@NorthCounty3303 @AnonCopWatch
@OpFerguson You can tag my quote and
send it to ALL if the Anon's. Uh oh, I'm
scared»

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Nov 2014

Replying to @kittygal5399

@kittygal5399 @AnonCopWatch @OpFerguson @bassem_masri



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

2 2 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Nov 2014

Replying to @nativekittens

@nativekittens #ferguson #MikeBrown



TheSailor @TheSailor2014 10m

@Gimme_A_Break1 Fuck white allies. They ain't no allies, and it's gonna get worse for them. #Ferguson

1 1



TheSailor @TheSailor2014 12m

If white people this this was bad, wait until Darren Wilson is not indicted, we will burn your Damn town down! #Ferguson

Jim Williams retweeted your Tweet

4 8



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Nov 2014

Replying to @nativekittens

@nativekittens Tag the hell out if that #Ferguson #mikebrown



TheSailor @TheSailor2014 5m

Do NOT talk to the Police about that white kid getting his

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

TheSailor @TheSailor2014 9m
Do NOT talk to the Police about that white kid getting his ass kicked! #Ferguson You can't be part of the movement if you cooperate w/cops

2 11 5



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Nov 2014

Look out! Now we know these riot training seminars are restricted access. Violators will be punished



1 1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Nov 2014

So, Douchebag is starting to warm up to police? Wants them to do what HE won't do. Real funny @bassem_masri



Tweet



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top
Latest
People
Photos
Videos
News
Broadcasts

Also asking 4 more officers 2 "snitch" on bad pigs with anonymous complaints officer will also receive protection/promotions 4 doing so [#Ferguson](#)

11/6/14, 10:22 PM

1
1
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Nov 2014Replying to [@RichardRSmithJr](#)

[@RichardRSmithJr](#) [@RumpoleRT](#) [@TweetThisBabe](#) The assault happened. No question. Just question the video floating around



Tweets



Renita Marie retweeted

**Bassem Masri** @bassem_masri

5h

This is not cool & can't happen again the kid is a good kid trying 2 be active I'm sorry this went down like this [#Ferguson](#)

that no live-streaming is allowed at the meeting and but when they told him to stop live streaming he probably didn't hear or understand and when everybody just rushed him and told to stop live streaming and get the Fxxk out and then all of sudden he gets jumped and attacked. He is a student at UMSL college and he has been out there with us protesting on regular nights. Some of us know who he is, his name is Chris Schaefer, and NO, he's not working with the police, he is on our side. But like I said again, for some of yall to just attack him having him running down Chambers St towards West



59

32


1
1
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Nov 2014Replying to [@RumpoleRT](#)[@RumpoleRT](#) [@kub00](#)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Nov 2014

Replying to @RumpoleRT

@RumpoleRT @WaterIsAliv1111



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Nov 2014

Replying to @Jimbobbarley

@Jimbobbarley @HotNostrilsrFun



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

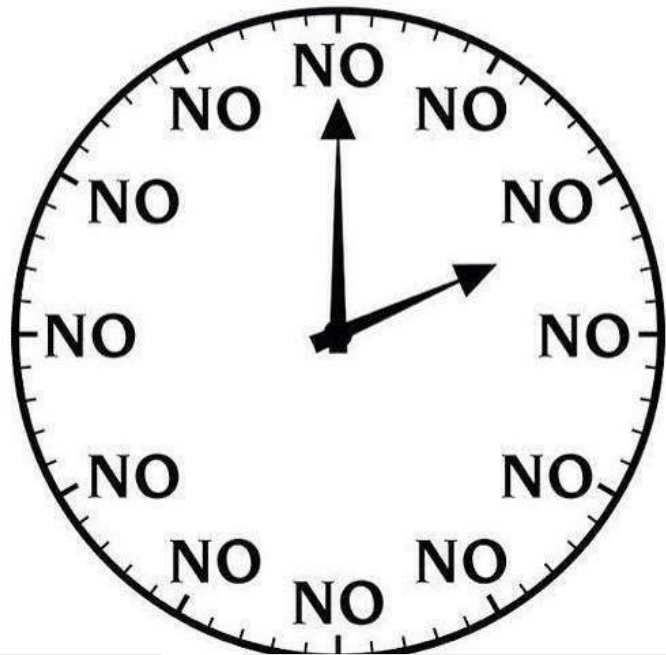
Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Nov 2014

Replying to @rebelagenda

@rebelagenda @trutherbot Yeah. That's it. You're so perceptive.

Do I have time for your bullshit?**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Nov 2014

It appears Douchebag is having to re-assure people his account hasn't been hacked. Hmmm



Tweet



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

#Palestine and also to zionists don't
be alarmed my account not
compromised lol #Ferguson 2
#Palestine

11/6/14, 10:23 AM

1 RETWEET 1 FAVORITE

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Nov 2014

The confusion is deeper than I thought

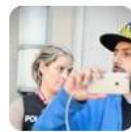


Tweet

**truthertbot** @truthertbot

17m

Martin Luther King Jr. said homosexuality
was a problem that required psychiatric
attention.

**Bassem Masri**

@Bassem_Masrii

@truthertbot I knew there was a
reason mom & dad suggested I get
mental help

11/6/14, 2:07 PM

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Nov 2014

Replying to @soylentgs

@kpb08 @BlackRebels_Stl Apparently they like the idea of a cookout. Lol!



Tweet





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Bassem Masri**

@Bassem_Masrii

@BlackRebels_Stl I couldn't agree more. Can we organize a cookout this weekend? It's the only time I eat well

11/6/14, 11:55 AM



↻ 2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Nov 2014

Looks like @BlackRebels_Stl is having some identity confusion issues. Deleted the tweet, after realizing it. Lol!

In reply to @Bassem_Masrii

**RbG Black Rebels**

@BlackRebels_Stl

@Bassem_Masrii Yea we can do sumthing like that.

11/6/14, 12:00 PM

**Jonathan hiltz** @DJJonSTL

1m

@BlackRebels_Stl @Bassem_Masrii I don't think that is really Bassem...

↻ 2

↻ 3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Nov 2014

@js04321 Nobody fears these fools! Lol!

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)2 [Retweet](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Nov 2014

This couple is hilariously priceless. How can you look at them & their signs, and take them seriously? LMMFAO!

1 [Retweet](#) 5 [Like](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Nov 2014

Replying to [@fierymadredhead](#)

[@fierymadredhead](#) [@Bassem_Masrii](#) [@search4swag](#) I have one too. But, mine is a more politically correct color





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

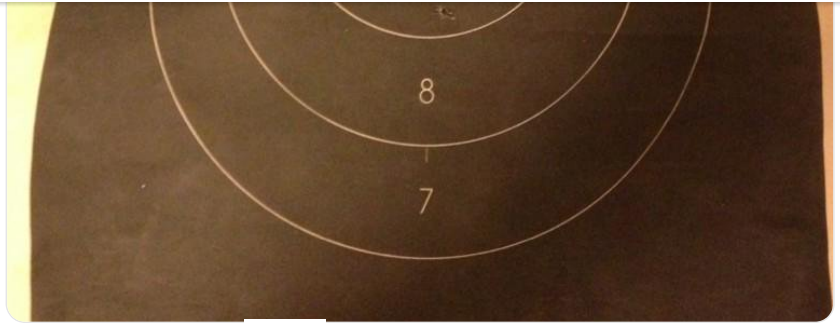
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Nov 2014

Replying to @jadepilotjones

@_c0existence @Bassem_Masrii Apparently Anonymous is part of the Nazi party now.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Nov 2014



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

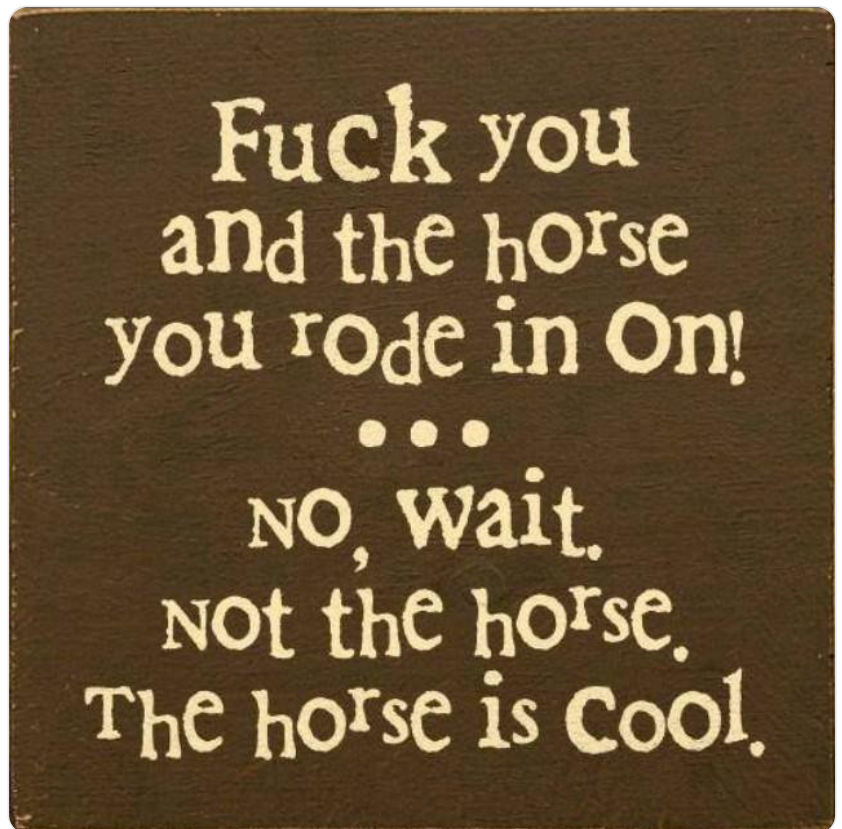
News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Nov 2014

Replying to @WyzeChef

@WyzeChef @Bassem_Masrii

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Nov 2014

Replying to @WyzeChef

@WyzeChef @Bassem_Masrii

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Nov 2014

Replying to @WyzeChef

@WyzeChef There are no weapons mounted to the exterior of that MRAP



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Nov 2014

Replying to @fierymadredhead

@fierymadredhead @STLCopTalk @BluStacy they sure do. Check out #15.

- 13) Every attempt will be made to provide alternate routes or other means for non-protesters to get to places of employment and meet other transportation necessities.
- 14) Strategically, police commanders will allow protests to take and occupy larger and more disruptive spaces than would normally be tolerated, and will allow occupation of those spaces for longer periods of time than would normally be tolerated.
- 15) Police will be instructed to be tolerant of more minor lawbreaking (such as thrown water bottles) that does not threaten the use of force.

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

last two years, and arrestees will not be held for periods longer than average lengths of time

4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Nov 2014

Replying to @STLCopTalk

@STLCopTalk @BluStacy Did you guys read this garbage? It's laughable. Sadly, they're serious. Lbvs

- 13) Every attempt will be made to provide alternate routes or other means for their interest to get to places of employment and meet other transportation necessities.
- 14) Strategically, police commanders will allow protests to take and occupy larger and more disruptive spaces than would normally be tolerated, and will allow occupation of those spaces for longer periods of time than would normally be tolerated.
- 15) Police will be instructed to be tolerant of more minor lawbreaking (such as thrown water bottles) when deciding whether to escalate the use of force.
- 16) Police rank and file will be instructed to provide every latitude to allow for free assembly and expression, treating protesters as citizens and not "enemy combatants."
- 17) Excessive force and other forms of police misconduct will not be tolerated.
- 18) Intimidation and harassment of protesters will not be tolerated. This includes pretextual pedestrian or traffic stops, contacting of employers or family members, pre-emptive arrest detention of "leaders," publishing of private information and any other means of intimidation and harassment.
- 19) Bond for arrestees will not be set above the levels which would be considered average over last two years, and arrestees will not be held for periods longer than average lengths of time

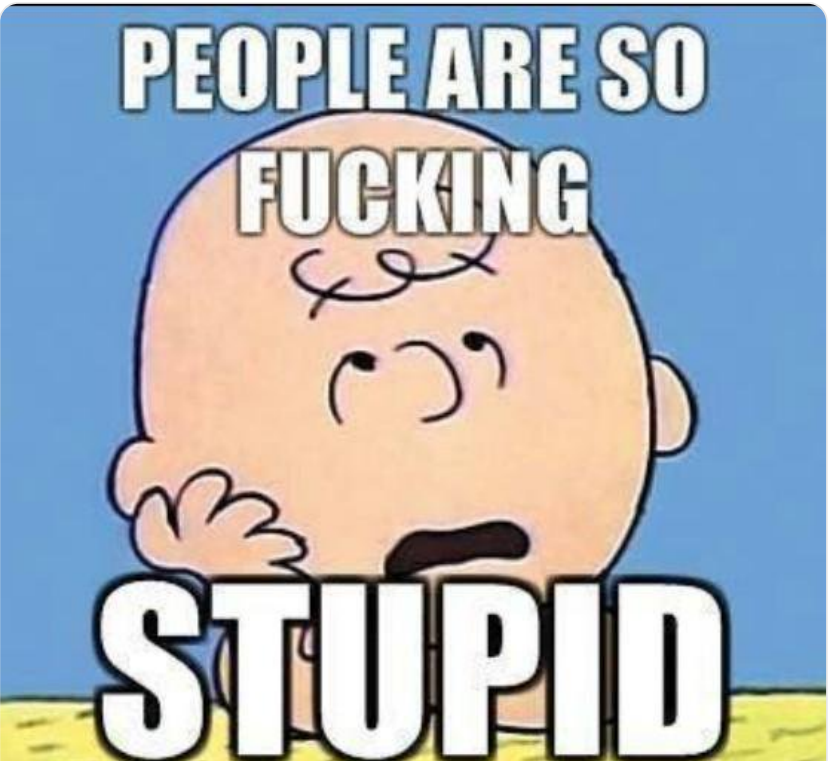
1 4 2



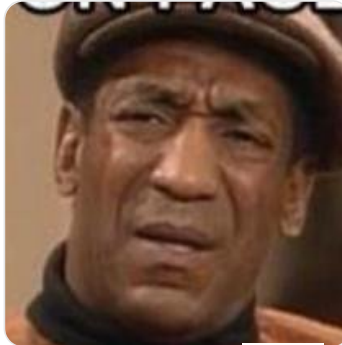
Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Nov 2014

Replying to @2009superglide

@2009superglide @mouzone_brother @jstines3



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Nov 2014Replying to [@bassem_masri](#)[@bassem_masri](#) They all look a fool. Even the lady in Red is wondering what's wrong with them**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Nov 2014It's official. [@bassem_masri](#) has lost it[@bassem_masri](#)

Haha my boy [#Ferguson](#)
[@derekklaney](#) is the man drink in
hand,cant shake us we will be
thereStenger hope u dont go bald



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Nov 2014

Replying to @PolarWhut

@IamPolarDude @outintherain84 @2_Synnseer I wonder if all of those clergy supporters know he feels like this



Tweet

**Tef Poe/FootKlan**

@TefPoe



My problem with religion is ppl have ZERO problems with talking like we live in Lord of The Rings or The Hobbit...

11/4/14, 4:33 PM

13 RETWEETS 26 FAVORITES

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Nov 2014

Replying to @outintherain84

@outintherain84 @IamPolarDude @2_synnseer

All it did was put out his real name. As if we didn't already know

‘VERY UNNERVING’

It started in the first days after Brown’s death.

Just after 5 p.m. on Aug. 9, rapper and local activist Kareem Jackson, known as Tef Poe, sent out a call for help: “Basically martial law is taking place in Ferguson all perimeters blocked coming and going,” he wrote on

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

the intent of the tweet was to request the

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Nov 2014

What did @ChristineDByers do to put @Bassem_Masri and @TefPoe in danger?



Tweet



Bassem Masri retweeted

**bL0Ve**
@2_Synnseer

@ChristineDByers If anything should befall @TefPoe I hope ppl hold you personally responsible for your irresponsible reporting #ferguson

11/4/14, 8:52 PM

8 RETWEETS 5 FAVORITES

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Nov 2014These are our new registered voters. Smh.
A vote well wasted. Lol!

Tweet



In reply to @UCITYJAYHAWK

**Jedi Poet Warrior**
@ClassySportsFan

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

11/4/14, 2:46 PM

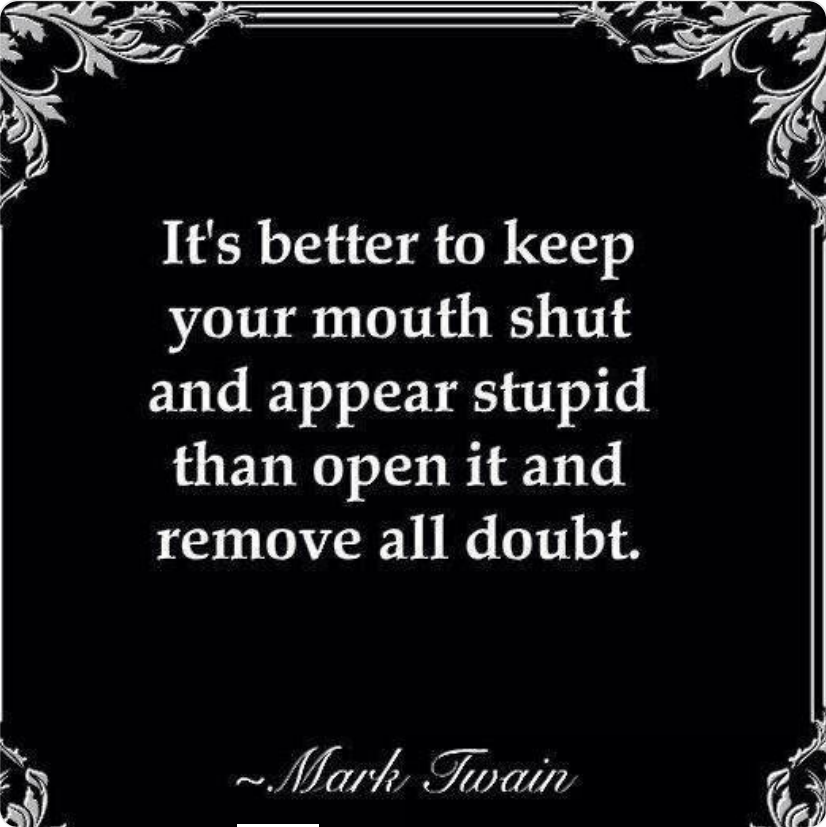




Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Nov 2014

Replying to @soylentgs

@kpb08 @MariaChappelleN She's a piece of work. This quote applies so much I'm thinking if making it my background





2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Nov 2014

Ok. THIS is why we need Voter ID laws. Lol!

#voteoften



Tweet



 InfidelChick retweeted



MrsBlondeAmbition™

@MrsCaliBlonde



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

1205/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

idiots you voted for the last time!

#FlipTheSenate

11/4/14, 10:38 AM from Seaside, CA

3 RETWEETS 1 FAVORITE

1 3 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Nov 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthCounty3303 Im just sayin. Huh?!

Home

Owun @44dDDDDr 10m

أستغفر الله عددًا ما سجد له عبادهم
وعددًا ما ذكرت أسمائهم وصفاته

7 6

Owun @44dDDDDr 18m

يارب .. لامني ذكرك وصليت
وذكرت عفوك وانت لاضقت... عوني

ضحكت ضحكة طفل لاهي وسجيت
ماهمني لو الجميع اخذلوني

5 4

Owun @44dDDDDr 19m

ابوي رباني وزرع بي مواجيب ،
يجني ثمرها كل من هو عرفني ،

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Nov 2014

Really? Lol! Should I watch for terrorists around my house? What to make of this? Was gonna follow back, but...

Owun

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Owun @44dDDDDr

7m

أستغفر الله عدد ما سجد لله عباده
وعدد ما ذكرت اسمائهم وصفاتهم



6



6



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Nov 2014

Replying to @wshemp

@fuckery4u @bassem_masri @sarasidnerCNN I just check in on him occasionally. Mostly it's mindless drivel & threats



Tweet



Top Tweet



Bassem Masri

@bassem_masri

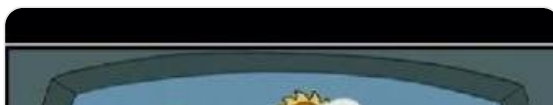


Remember Remember the 5th of
November #Anonymous will
address us at the rally at Andy
Wurms on Nov 5th #Ferguson bit.ly/
1DVWBmR

11/3/14, 7:46 PM



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Nov 2014



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

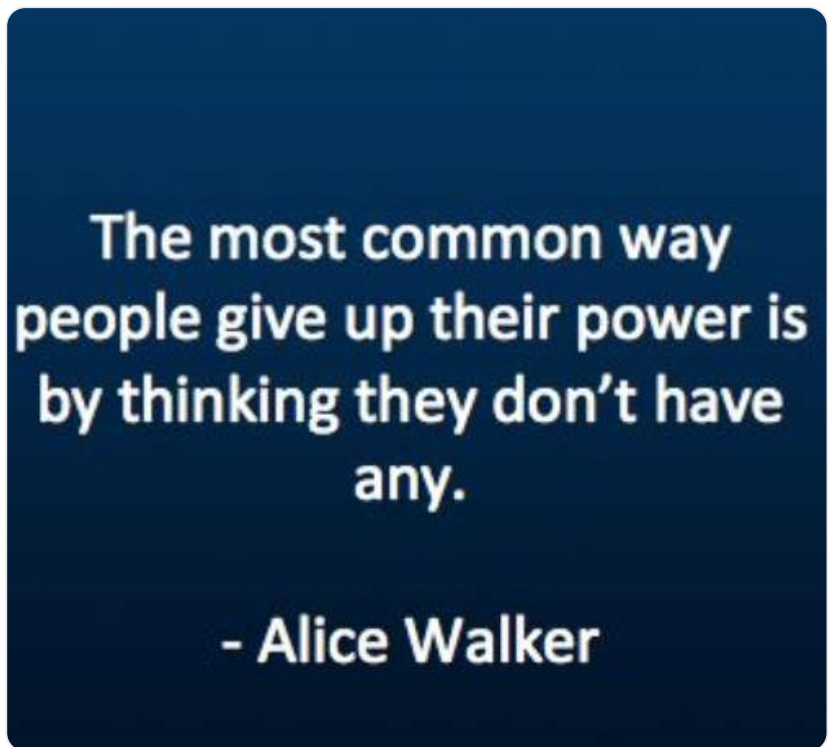


1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Nov 2014

#Ferguson

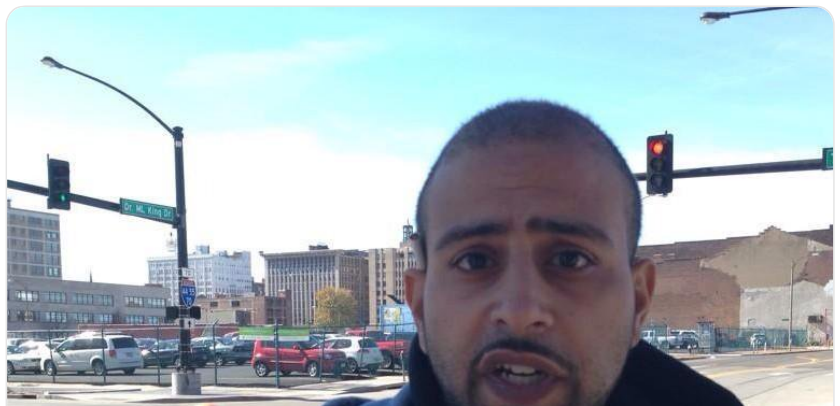


2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Nov 2014

On a scale of 1 to 10, how stupid does @bassem_masri look? While he's talking to a newspaper reporter. Smh.





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

7 1 5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Nov 2014Replying to [@brownlegal](#)[@brownlegal](#) [@deray](#) [@RE_invent_ED](#) You put stupid stuff & comments on social media you'll get a response **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Nov 2014Replying to [@brownlegal](#)[@brownlegal](#) Hold onto your hats everyone! Someone had to (get this) WAIT at the hospital! That NEVER happens. Smh

Tweet

In reply to [@NorthCounty3303](#)**Jennifer Brown**[@brownlegal](#)[@NorthCounty3303](#) [@deray](#)[@RE_invent_ED](#) it took hours, she had to repeatedly ask for things to



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

4

5

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Nov 2014

Replying to @XposeBlackCrime

@XposeBlackCrime @nativekittens

Black people are not shooting each other at these alarming rates in Chicago and other urban areas because of our gun laws or our drug laws or a criminal justice system that has it in for them. The problem is primarily cultural — self-destructive behaviors and attitudes all too common among the black underclass. The problem is black criminal behavior, which is one manifestation of a black pathology that ultimately stems from the breakdown of the black family. Liberals want to talk about what others should do for blacks instead of what blacks should do for themselves. But if we don't acknowledge the cultural barriers to black progress,

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Nov 2014

Replying to @prussogirl

@prussogirl @doavideo @HotNostrilsrFun You don't use common sense either. If you're comparing Ghandi to Bassem Masri



"To argue with a person who has renounced the use of reason is like



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Nov 2014

Replying to @doavideo

@doavideo @HotNostrilsrFun You need to reed up. Before you say something else stupid. Lol!

It's better to keep
your mouth shut
and appear stupid
than open it and
remove all doubt.

~Mark Twain

2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Nov 2014

Replying to @doavideo

@doavideo @HotNostrilsrFun Yeah, they look just like Ghandi





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

2 6 4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Nov 2014

Ah damn! No excitement tonight. No reason to stay out & fight the good fight



Tweet



Ron Johnson retweeted

**Rebelutionary Z**

@Rebelutionary_Z



Nothing happening at PD lot-going home...#Ferguson

11/1/14, 11:34 PM

2 RETWEETS 4 FAVORITES



3 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Nov 2014

Replying to @retrabextra

@3sidesTRUTH @RumpoleRT @ItsMe_IzatChu @HarryBBosch @lamPolarDude



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts





 1

 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Nov 2014

Replied to @AnnetteUpFront

@AnnetteUpFront @BitsyD6500 @DanteB4u [kmov.com/special-covera...](#)

The legislature also established a procedure for the selection of grand juries. In St. Louis County a circuit judge interviews residents randomly drawn from the jury pool of more than 750,000. The judge selects jurors who are representative of our community, understanding that differing life experiences strengthen the quality of their collective wisdom.

The Judge impaneled the grand jury hearing the evidence in this matter long before tragic shooting death of Michael Brown on August 9, 2014. This jury consists of seven men and five women. Nine of the Grand Jurors are Caucasian and three are African-American. The jurors also vary by age, socioeconomic status and reside in various parts of St. Louis County.

The Prosecuting Attorney plays no role in the selection of the grand jury. The prosecutor's role is to present evidence and serve as the legal advisor to the grand jury. The prosecutor may not participate in the deliberations of the grand jury. In this case, two assistant prosecutors are presenting the evidence. Both have extensive experience and are themselves of diverse backgrounds.







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Nov 2014

Replied to @youdont12

@youdont12 @BeautyBind In open letter, McCulloch speaks of critical role of the Grand Jury [kmov.com/special-covera...](#)

The legislature also established a procedure for the selection of grand juries. In St. Louis County a circuit judge interviews residents randomly drawn from the jury pool of more than 750,000. The judge selects jurors who are representative of our community, understanding that differing life experiences strengthen the quality of their collective wisdom.

The Judge impaneled the grand jury hearing the evidence in this matter long before tragic shooting death of Michael Brown on August 9, 2014. This jury consists of seven men and five women. Nine of the Grand Jurors are Caucasian and three are African-American. The jurors also vary by age, socioeconomic status and reside in various parts of St. Louis County.

The Prosecuting Attorney plays no role in the selection of the grand jury. The prosecutor's role is to present evidence and serve as the legal advisor to the grand jury. The prosecutor may not participate in the deliberations of the grand jury. In this case, two assistant prosecutors are presenting the evidence. Both have extensive experience and are themselves of diverse backgrounds.







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Nov 2014

Replied to @elManoMoreno

@elManoMoreno @ItsMe_IzatChu @Mark32931 @HotNostrilsrFun @tomahawk2440c



Washington County Sheriff's Office, MO

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

1213/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

University City Police Department, MO
EOW: Friday, October 31, 2008
Cause of Death: Gunfire

[Sergeant Jeffry Kowalski](#)



St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department, MO
EOW: Wednesday, October 1, 2008
Cause of Death: Gunfire

[Sergeant William King Biggs, Jr.](#)



Kirkwood Police Department, MO
EOW: Thursday, February 7, 2008
Cause of Death: Gunfire

[Police Officer Thomas Frederick "Tom" Ballman](#)



Kirkwood Police Department, MO
EOW: Thursday, February 7, 2008

1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Nov 2014

Replying to [@elManoMoreno](#)

[@elManoMoreno](#) [@ItsMe_IzatChu](#) [@Mark32931](#) [@HotNostrilsrFun](#)
[@tomahawk2440c](#)



[K9 Cezar](#)
Joplin Police Department, MO
EOW: Tuesday, September 11, 2007
Cause of Death: Gunfire

[Police Officer Norvelle Brown](#)



St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department, MO
EOW: Wednesday, August 15, 2007
Cause of Death: Gunfire

[Sergeant William Leo McEntee](#)



Kirkwood Police Department, MO
EOW: Tuesday, July 5, 2005
Cause of Death: Gunfire

[Sergeant Carl Dewayne Graham, Jr.](#)



Missouri State Highway Patrol, MO
EOW: Sunday, March 20, 2005
Cause of Death: Gunfire

[Police Officer Molly Suzanne Thomas-Bowden](#)



Columbia Police Department, MO
EOW: Thursday, February 10, 2005
Cause of Death: Gunfire

[Police Officer Nicholas Kevin Sloan](#)



St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department, MO

1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Nov 2014

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



Officer Terry Eugene Foster
Independence Police Department, MO
EOW: Saturday, March 17, 2001
Cause of Death: Gunfire



Sergeant Richard Eric Weinhold
St. Louis County Police Department, MO
EOW: Tuesday, October 31, 2000
Cause of Death: Gunfire



Police Officer Robert J. Stanze, II
St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department, MO
EOW: Tuesday, August 8, 2000
Cause of Death: Gunfire



Jail Supervisor Leon Earl Egley
Randolph County Sheriff's Department, MO
EOW: Thursday, June 22, 2000
Cause of Death: Gunfire



Deputy Sheriff Jason Lee Acton
Randolph County Sheriff's Department, MO

↻ 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Nov 2014

Replying to @elManoMoreno

@elManoMoreno @ItsMe_IzatChu @Mark32931 @HotNostrilsrFun @tomahawk2440c



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

@tomahawk2440c

**Eddie Johnson**

Alton Police Department, MO
EOW: October 20, 2014



K9

Brunie

Kansas City Police Department, MO
EOW: September 28, 2014



Deputy Sheriff

Christopher Parsons

Washington County Sheriff's Office, MO
EOW: December 15, 2012



Chief of Police

Jerry Hicks

Leadwood Police Department, MO
EOW: December 4, 2011



Patrolman

Evan Burns

Caruthersville Police Department, MO
EOW: August 16, 2011



K9

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Nov 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@ItsMe_IzatChu @elManoMoreno @Mark32931 @HotNostrilsrFun
@tomahawk2440c

**Evan Burns**

Caruthersville Police Department, MO
EOW: August 16, 2011



K9

Reed

Missouri State Highway Patrol, MO
EOW: August 1, 2011



Trooper

Frederick Guthrie

Missouri State Highway Patrol, MO
EOW: August 1, 2011



Master Patrolman

Jefferson Taylor

Riverside Police Division, MO
EOW: June 3, 2011

@northstlcounty filter:images

TopLatestPeoplePhotosVideosNewsBroadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Nov 2014

Replied to @NorthSTLCounty

@ItsMe_IzatChu @elManoMoreno @Mark32931 @HotNostrilsrFun @tomahawk2440c



Missouri Department of Corrections, MO
EOW: March 4, 2011



Corporal
William Mudd
Vinita Park Police Department, MO
EOW: December 16, 2010



Sergeant
Joseph Schuengel
Missouri State Highway Patrol, MO
EOW: October 15, 2010



Officer
Dan De Kraai
St. Joseph Police Department, MO
EOW: September 15, 2010



Chief of Police
Paul Fricke
Hawk Point Police Department, MO
EOW: August 27, 2010



Police Officer
David Haynes



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Nov 2014

Replied to @NorthSTLCounty

@ItsMe_IzatChu @elManoMoreno @Mark32931 @HotNostrilsrFun @tomahawk2440c



Police Officer
David Haynes
St. Louis Metropolitan Police Departm... , MO
EOW: March 24, 2010



Deputy Sheriff
Don McCutcheon
Clark County Sheriff's Office, MO
EOW: February 8, 2010



Corporal
Dennis Engelhard

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

1217/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Glennon Fernau
Florissant Police Department, MO
EOW: May 29, 2009

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Nov 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@ItsMe_IzatChu @elManoMoreno @Mark32931 @HotNostrilsrFun
@tomahawk2440c Just since 2000 in MISSOURI



University City Police Department, MO
EOW: October 31, 2008



Sergeant
Jeffry Kowalski
St. Louis Metropolitan Police Departm... , MO
EOW: October 1, 2008



Police Officer
Grant Jansen
St. Charles Police Department, MO
EOW: September 10, 2008



Officer
Monte Ruby
CoxHealth Department of Public Safety, MO
EOW: August 6, 2008



Police Officer
Thomas Ballman
Kirkwood Police Department, MO
EOW: February 7, 2008



Sergeant
William Biggs

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Nov 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@ItsMe_IzatChu @elManoMoreno @Mark32931 @HotNostrilsrFun
@tomahawk2440c 2014 nationwide



Officer Down Memorial Page
Remembering All of Law Enforcement's Heroes

2014 Fatality Statistics

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

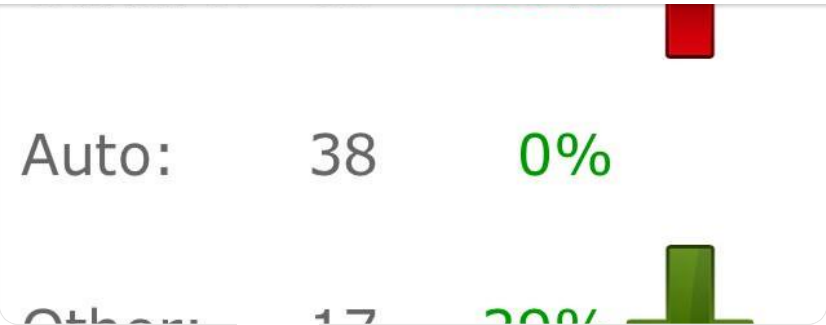
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



 1

 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Oct 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@brianj135 @CruzInc4u @bassem_masri



 1





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Oct 2014

Replying to @coreshift

@coreshift



Tweet





Cruz Sherman

@CruzInc4u



Looking to promote your business

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

1219/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

1 RETWEET 1 FAVORITE





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Oct 2014

Replying to @coreshift

@coreshift Yep! Lol!

What's he paying those guy with?

<

Tweet





Cruz Sherman

@CruzInc4u

Main Media, we now represent

@bassem_masri . @FoxNews

@CNN @HuffingtonPost

@CruzIncGlobal @CruzIncRadio

10/31/14, 2:29 PM from Virginia, US

1 RETWEET 1 FAVORITE

 1

 1

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Oct 2014

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L @RumpoleRT There's one less online begging platform for them to use. 🌞

Primary



Your request (35435) has been updated. To add additional comments, reply to this email.

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

1220/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top
Latest
People
Photos
Videos
News
Broadcasts

Please refrain from using our platform to create any more fundraisers related to the issues occurring in Ferguson.

<https://www.youcaring.com/other/keep-me-streaming-/254355>



↻ 2

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Oct 2014Replying to [@MarkReardonKMOX](#)

[@MarkReardonKMOX](#) [@msnbc](#) He needs to read those news reports. And look at his own people for the source of the "leaks"

Second, more recent reports claim that certain testimony and documents have also been "leaked" by or from the grand jury. Even a cursory reading of the news articles reporting the information refutes that claim.

The New York Times acknowledged that they received the information in Washington, D.C. from a government official who had been briefed on the Michael Brown case. The St. Louis Post-Dispatch stated very clearly that the information and documents they obtained did not come from the grand jury.



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Oct 2014Replying to [@Daily_Dish](#)

[@TheTrialFile](#) [@GlomarResponder](#) Holder needs to look in the mirror. Stop bad mouthing St. Louis County

Second, more recent reports claim that certain testimony and documents have also been "leaked" by or from the grand jury. Even a cursory reading of the news articles reporting the information refutes that claim.

The New York Times acknowledged that they received the information in Washington, D.C. from a government official who had been briefed on the Michael Brown case. The St. Louis Post-Dispatch stated very clearly that the information and documents they obtained did not come from the grand jury.



↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Oct 2014Replying to [@GoWithItJam](#)

[@GoWithItJam](#) Sshhh.





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Oct 2014

Replying to @shaunking

@ShaunKing @Kamikaze_98 What interviews? The only one I need is the autopsy. Duh!

Who left
the bag
of idiots
open?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Oct 2014

Replying to @andybankertv

@andybankertv @nunyabiniss @CNN But, this KTRS poll is very interesting

Poll

Should Ferguson Police Chief Tom
Jackson step down?

Yes

14%



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



KTRS On Facebook



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Oct 2014

@Patricialicious is still going hard at @AntonioFrench



Tweet



Evening Whirl retweeted

**Patricia Bynes**

@Patricialicious

Now, for those who are really about
#Ferguson, stay focused. We have
work to do.

If you are in it for \$ go roll with
@AntonioFrench

10/25/14, 10:55 PM from St Louis, MO



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Oct 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@FameWhoreBuster @FredSanford13 @kpb08





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

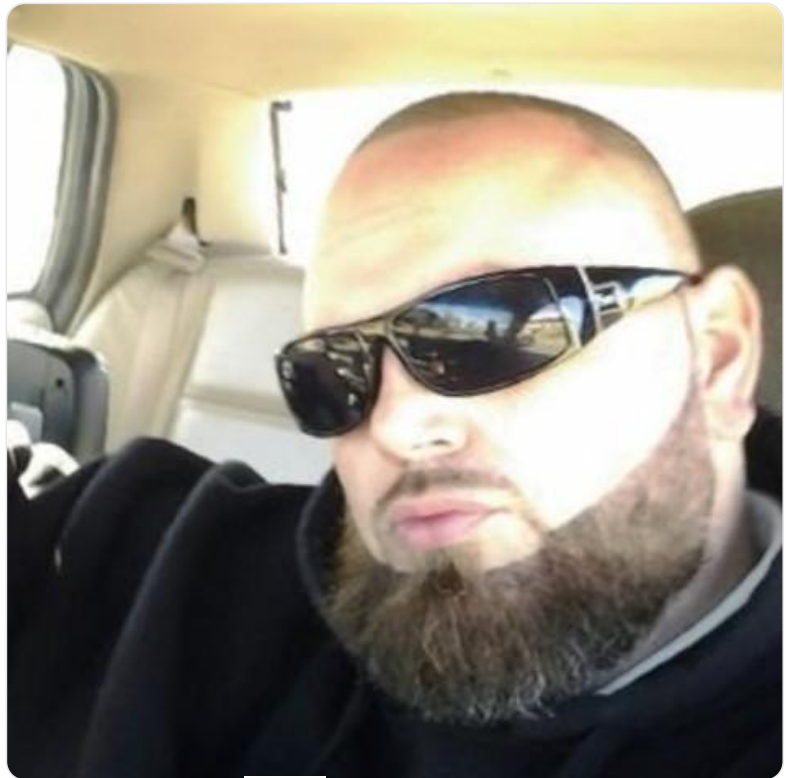
1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Oct 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@FameWhoreBuster @FredSanford13 @kpb08



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Oct 2014

Replying to @FameWhoreBuster

@FameWhoreBuster @FredSanford13 @kpb08 Doesn't know what a potato is either. Lol! How can you be afraid of this twit?



Tweet

**Umar Lee**

@STLABuBadu

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

potato even a vegetable?

10/28/14, 3:40 PM

1 FAVORITE

[1](#) [1](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Oct 2014

Replying to @FameWhoreBuster

[@FameWhoreBuster](#) [@FredSanford13](#) [@kpb08](#) [@stlcountypd](#) He's just saying he's "ready" for it. Chooses his words carefully

Tweet

**Umar Lee**

@STLAbuBadu

[@WoodyPfister](#) [@kpb08](#) I'm ready for jihad. Ferguson is jihad. It's a righteous struggle for liberation.

10/28/14, 4:30 PM

1 RETWEET

[3](#) [1](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Oct 2014It appears [@bassem_masri](#) is having issues too. Lol!

Tweet

**Bassem Masri**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

#Ferguson youcaring.com/other/keep-me-...

10/28/14, 11:55 AM

10 RETWEETS 6 FAVORITES

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Oct 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthCounty3303 Isn't THIS a slap to @bassem_masri Lol! Poor guy, not even considered a journalist by a 3rd party.

media credentials.

One of the self-described journalists not listed in the report is Bassem Masri, who cussed out police and told them to leave. Even though Masri was arrested, he isn't listed as one of the journalists arrested in the PEN America report.

The report evidence suggests that "some police officers were deliberately trying to prevent the

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Oct 2014

Replying to @nonosadsad

@aroadwarrior1 @TonyaSheffield @kpb08 @OkieVision This one @cseville2 really has it for me. Everybody say hi! Lol!

Notifications

@TonyaSheffield @kpb08

😂😂😂😂😂😂😂🍷

← ↻ ★

Like Dislike and Chris Seville followed

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

@aroadwarrior1 @TonyaSheffield @kpb08 @OkieVision Theyre still lurking. Lmao!
Too funny!

 **Notifications**  

retweeted

Crowdsourcing site collecting donations to increase protection for Ferguson officers
kmov.com/special-covera...

Chris Seville retweeted

@aroadwarrior1 @TonyaSheffield @kpb08 @OkieVision pic.twitter.com/MoxcCGoioB

Chris Seville favorited

@aroadwarrior1 @TonyaSheffield @kpb08 @OkieVision pic.twitter.com/MoxcCGoioB

1 1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Oct 2014
Apparently it interrupted her begging

 **Tweet**  

in reply to @jaa4th

 **Short Stack**
@stackizshort 

@jaa4th @innov8ion they are if they are using my image, fundraiser links, & background images that I own copy writes to

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Oct 2014

They learned my plan to take over their Twit accounts



1

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Oct 2014

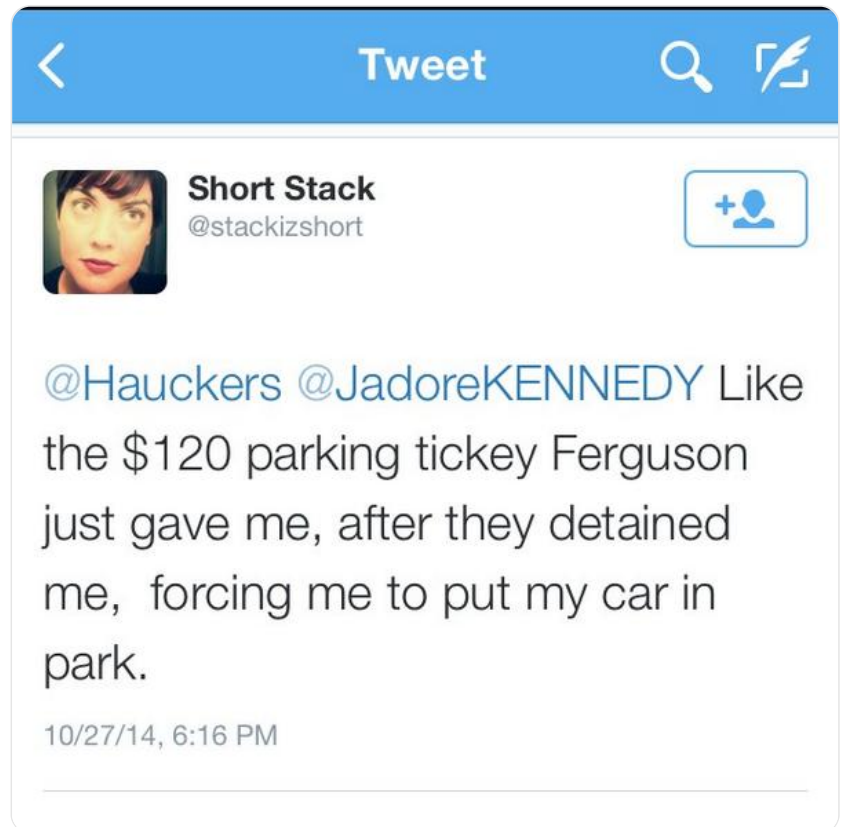
One more thing. They found us out...



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Oct 2014

Replying to @nonosadsad

@aroadwarrior1 @FameWhoreBuster @MeKissableMe @TonyaSheffield @kpb08
LMAO! Fat Stack is having a bad day today. Lol!

2 replies 1 retweet

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Oct 2014

Replying to @nonosadsad

@aroadwarrior1 @FameWhoreBuster @MeKissableMe @TonyaSheffield @kpb08
Who the hell is Tdub? The brother of Tef POS

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts 

10/27/14, 11:35 AM

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Oct 2014

Replying to @FameWhoreBuster

@FameWhoreBuster @aroadwarrior1 @MeKissableMe @TonyaSheffield @kpb08
Gonna lose interest. More @bassem_masri begging Short Stack retweeted**Marjorie Sloan**@kentuckyviews just donated to @bassem_masri 's
fundraiser & you should too!!
youcaring.com/nonprofits/kee...

10/27/14, 10:46 AM

4 RETWEETS 5 FAVORITES

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Oct 2014

Replying to @TonyaSheffield_

@TonyaSheffield @FameWhoreBuster @MeKissableMe @aroadwarrior1 @kpb08
It's all like make believe

Tweet

 Bassem Masri retweeted**Operation Ferguson**

@OpFerguson

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

outlining the response we would call for in light of this leak.

10/27/14, 2:53 PM



3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Oct 2014

Replying to @FameWhoreBuster

@FameWhoreBuster @MeKissableMe @aroadwarrior1 @TonyaSheffield @kpb08

They pretend to do things. This is a good one



Tweet



Bassem Masri retweeted



Operation Ferguson

@OpFerguson

We'd also like to direct your attention to the extreme courage and heroism shown by our two sources for today's leak. They are the heroes.

10/27/14, 2:52 PM



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Oct 2014

Replying to @nonosadsad

@aroadwarrior1 @MeKissableMe @TonyaSheffield @kpb08 @FameWhoreBuster

They all listen to fools like @ShaunKing

AT&T 4G

8:48 PM



34%



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



@TM_WaRRiOR @SMoKeeGyRL
@bassem_masri @LionHeartress1 //
How do you know those cones
represent where they say bullet
casings were?

10/27/14, 4:02 PM



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Oct 2014

Replying to @FameWhoreBuster

@FameWhoreBuster @MeKissableMe @aroadwarrior1 @TonyaSheffield @kpb08

Was anything really leaked today?



Tweet



Bassem Masri retweeted

**Operation Ferguson**

@OpFerguson

We would like to say to everyone
expressing your gratitude for
today's leak: it took many hours of
hard work and analysis and your
welcome.

10/27/14, 2:51 PM



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Oct 2014

Replying to @TonyaSheffield_



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

@bassem_masri



I took a nap just woke up no1 trip
I'm good #Ferguson
#FergusonOctober

10/27/14, 8:26 PM

3 RETWEETS 11 FAVORITES



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Oct 2014

Replying to @OkieVision

@OkieVision @bassem_masri @AnonCopWatch I just like screwing with
Douchebag now.

**Bassem Masri**

@bassem_masri



#MoralMonday will be a tradition
every week we shutting shit down
all day from now on Mondays
#Ferguson #FergusonOctober

10/27/14, 2:33 PM

24 RETWEETS 18 FAVORITES





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Oct 2014

Replying to @nonosadsad

@aroadwarrior1 @TonyaSheffield @kpb08 @OkieVision I just started following ALL if em. They freaked out



Tweet

**Revolution Now!**

@RisePDX

anon_scott informant

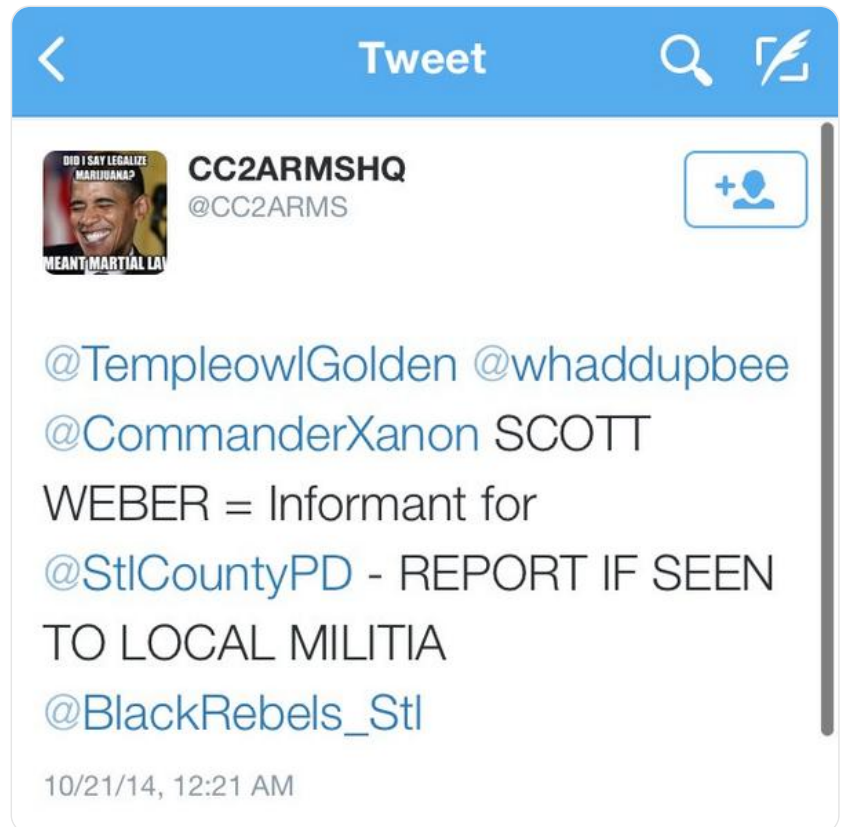
[@northcounty3303](#) follows me now
btw i just checked (live at [ustre.am/HbME](#))

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Oct 2014

Replying to @nonosadsad

@aroadwarrior1 @TonyaSheffield @kpb08 @OkieVision Im just guessing I'm suppose to be intimidated and/or scared. Lol!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Oct 2014

Replying to @nonosadsad

@aroadwarrior1 @TonyaSheffield @kpb08 @OkieVision It's just hilarious how obsessed they are with lil ole me





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1 FAVORITE

2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Oct 2014

Replying to @MeKissableMe

@MeKissableMe @aroadwarrior1 @TonyaSheffield @kpb08 This is a new one.
Lmao! Check it out @FameWhoreBuster



Tweet

**Angry Egg**

@Theangry_Egg



.Notice for #Ferguson list @
DukeButt is a backup acct for @
FameWhoreBuster friend of
informant Scott Weber
@TheAnonMessage

10/21/14, 7:00 PM

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Oct 2014

Replying to @nonosadsad

@aroadwarrior1 @TonyaSheffield @kpb08 @OkieVision



Tweet

**Chris Seville**

@cseville2



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

Weber.

[@NorthCounty3303](#) · 14h
[JaesarCole](#) [@VeritasMasMas](#) [@McSev](#) What about it is to prob
 minal on criminal. I call it thinning of the heard. Darwinism
 PM · 18 Oct 2014 · Details



 1
  1
  1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Oct 2014

Always another new website out there, for [@bassem_masri](#) and [@BellaEiko](#) to use to beg for money. Like panhandlers



 2
  3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Oct 2014

Replying to [@bassem_masri](#)
[@bassem_masri](#)





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Oct 2014

Replying to @bassem_masri

@bassem_masri The begging continues. How will you afford a vest when you're begging to pay your cell phone bill



Harriet Garner favored

**Bassem Masri**

@bassem_masri



Keep me streaming old fundraiser expired funds low #Ferguson death threats & intimidation wont silence me - YouCaring youcaring.com/adoption-fundr...

10/26/14, 11:22 AM

35 RETWEETS **10** FAVORITES**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Oct 2014

Replying to @GrittyNRoses

@OpFerguson





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



of idiots
open?

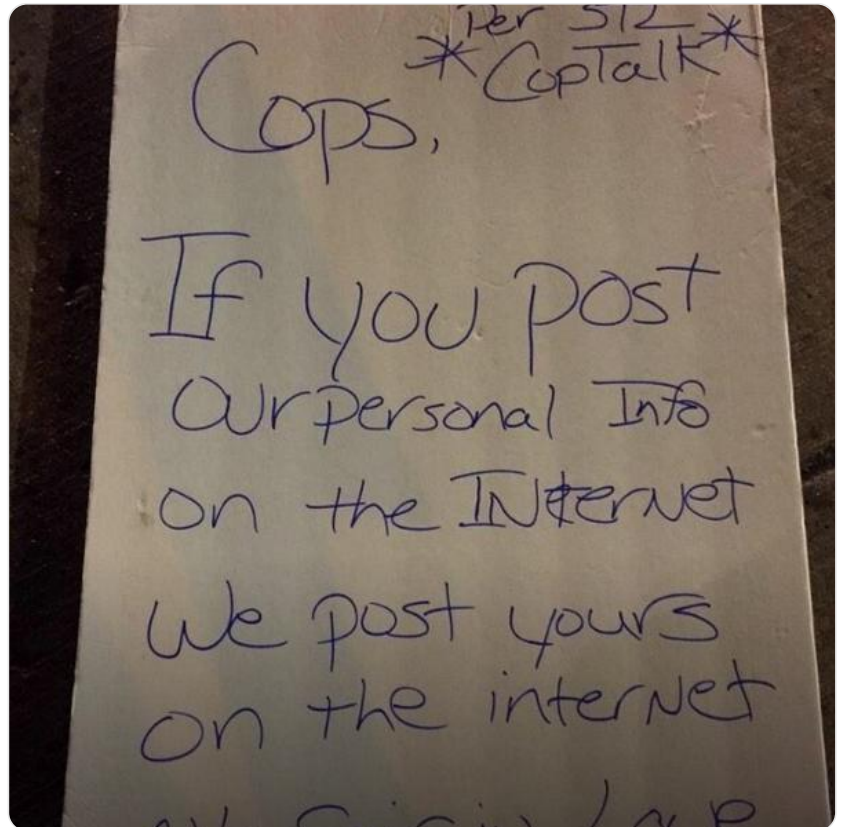


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Oct 2014

Replying to @RumpoleRT

@RumpoleRT @Fantasiaj14 @WooBirder @NerradNosliw @MeKissableMe Looks like a threat & dare. Wish I'd seen it earlier.



2

3

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Oct 2014

On Sat, Douchebag was in Ferguson, while the Wilson rally was in S County. Today they think they took CopTalk down



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Bassem Masri** @bassem_masri

3h

Coptalk is down keep doxing see what WE
SHUT DOWN NEXT TY #Anonymous



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Oct 2014

ESPN - MLB: Sports world stunned and saddened by news of Oscar Taveras' death in a car accident



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Oct 2014

Replying to @occupySLU

@occupySLU

I keep telling them... if they
added a 2% Stupidity tax...
the national debt would be



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

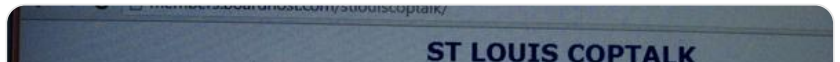
Videos

News

Broadcasts

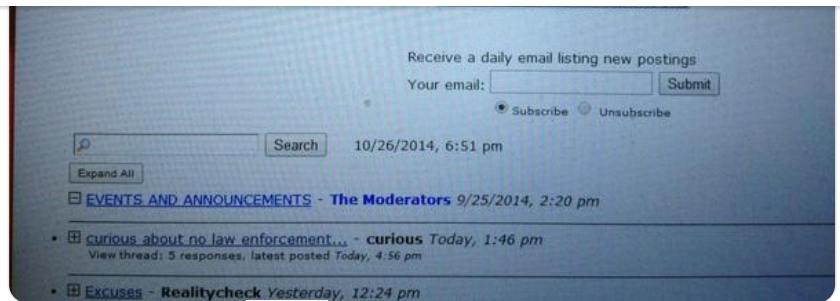
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Oct 2014Replying to [@occupySLU](#)[@occupySLU](#) You need to learn to dress, Mr. Matthew Welch. What dumpster did you get those clothes from?

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Oct 2014Replying to [@ws hemp](#)[@fuckery4u](#) [@bassem_masri](#) [@TheAnonMessage](#) See, this is the type of lies that leaves people not taking you seriously.

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Oct 2014

Replying to [@FACTSoverFEELS](#)

[@JCreigg86](#) [@cinderelly78](#) [@WilbotOsterman](#)

White people deploy the idea of looting in a way that implies people of color are greedy and lazy, but it is just the opposite: looting is a hard-won and dangerous act with potentially terrible consequences, and looters are only stealing from the rich owners' profit margins. Those owners, meanwhile, especially if they own a chain like QuikTrip, steal forty hours every week from thousands of employees who in return get the privilege of not dying for another seven days.

And the further assumption that the looter isn't sharing her



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Oct 2014

Replying to [@ChrisHayesTV](#)

[@ChrisHayesTV](#) [@tomahawk2440c](#) [@SenatorNasheed](#) [@FOX2now](#) Look like they're proud of their gang affiliation?





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Oct 2014

Replying to @ChrisHayesTV

@ChrisHayesTV @tomahawk2440c @SenatorNasheed @FOX2now That they hadn't chose the gang life. W/ a blunt in his hand



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Oct 2014

Replying to @ChrisHayesTV

@ChrisHayesTV @tomahawk2440c @SenatorNasheed @FOX2now someone to tell me again, these young men weren't into gangs

*Means "Whats up blood?"*

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

22



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Oct 2014

Replying to @ChrisHayesTV

@ChrisHayesTV @tomahawk2440c @SenatorNasheed @FOX2now



1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Oct 2014

Replying to @ChrisHayesTV

@ChrisHayesTV @tomahawk2440c @SenatorNasheed @FOX2now



1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Oct 2014

Replying to @ChrisHayesTV



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Oct 2014

Replying to @ChrisHayesTV

[@ChrisHayesTV](#) [@tomahawk2440c](#) [@SenatorNasheed](#) [@FOX2now](#) did anyone pay attention to details? Anything look familiar?

4

6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Oct 2014

Replying to @GrittyNRoses

[@OpFerguson](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

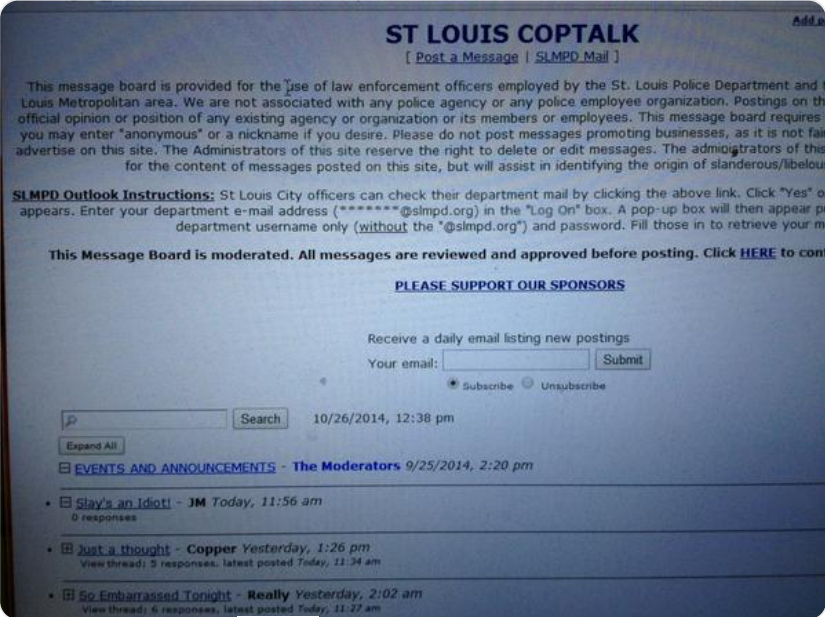
TopLatestPeoplePhotosVideosNewsBroadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Oct 2014

Replying to @GrittyNRoses

@OpFerguson





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Oct 2014

Replying to @gatewaypundit

@gatewaypundit



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

1246/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Take the time and thank a
person for their contribution.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Oct 2014

Replying to @Progress4OHIO1

@Progress4Ohio @Heatherlynnhl Wow! Are you illiterate or is the Caps Lock on your laptop broken?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Oct 2014

Replying to @AnonyMobLive

@occupythemob You know, that does work

Block @occupythemob@occupythemob will no longer be able to follow or message you. Learn more about [blocking](#).**ON****File a report**

Optional

ON

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

This is a spam account

This account may be compromised



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Oct 2014

Finally! Someone That sees the forest beyond the trees called @AntonioFrench & says it

Tell it @Patricialicious



Patricia Bynes @Patricialicious

9h

@AntonioFrench Keep trying to use #Ferguson.

11 11



Patricia Bynes @Patricialicious

9h

@AntonioFrench U've been trying to write a Northside paper that u can't seem 2 get off the ground & u want 2 use Ferguson 2 further yourself

25 18



Patricia Bynes @Patricialicious

9h

@AntonioFrench French, u know what? I find u completely distasteful. Bodies r coming up left & right in the City. U need to focus there

4 4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Oct 2014

@Patricialicious Did I miss something? I've been saying this all along. Apparently people are waking up. Truth!



Tweet





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

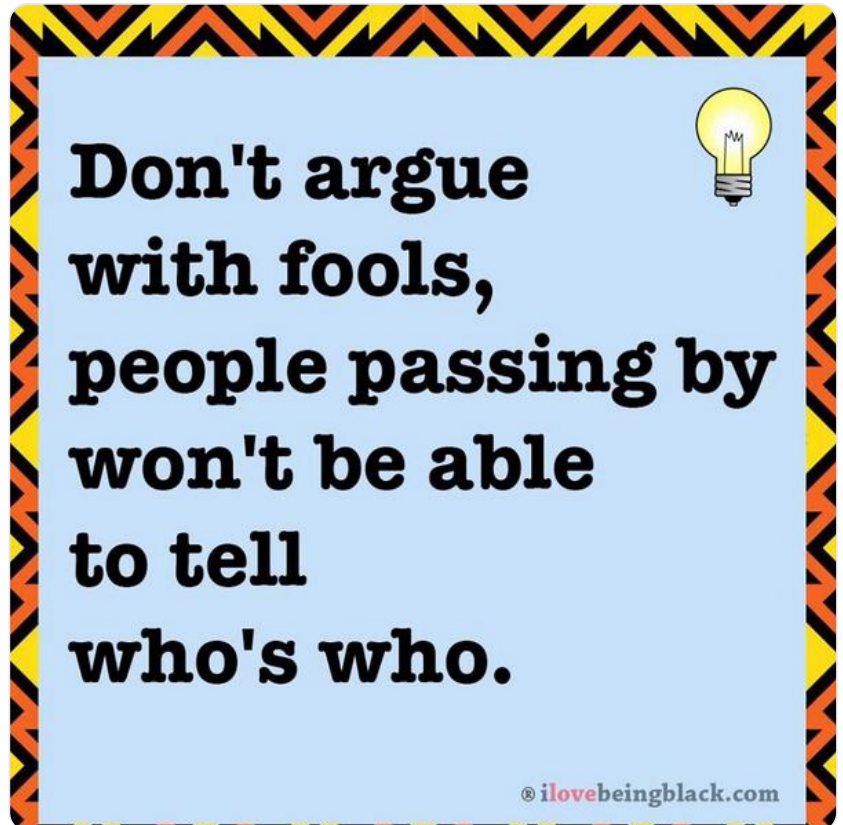
make people HATE politics and &
distrust public servants. Petty
hustler. User. Fraud.

[@AntonioFrench](#)10/25/14, 10:43 PM from [St Louis, MO](#)

40 RETWEETS 47 FAVORITES



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014Replying to [@BellaEiko](#)[@BellaEiko](#) Can't believe you guys are arguing with her. Last I checked she lived in Oakland, CA, til a few weeks ago**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014Replying to [@BirdyTheAnon](#)[@Laugh_Anon](#) [@RE_invent_ED](#) Yeah. Pretty sure I'm right.



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

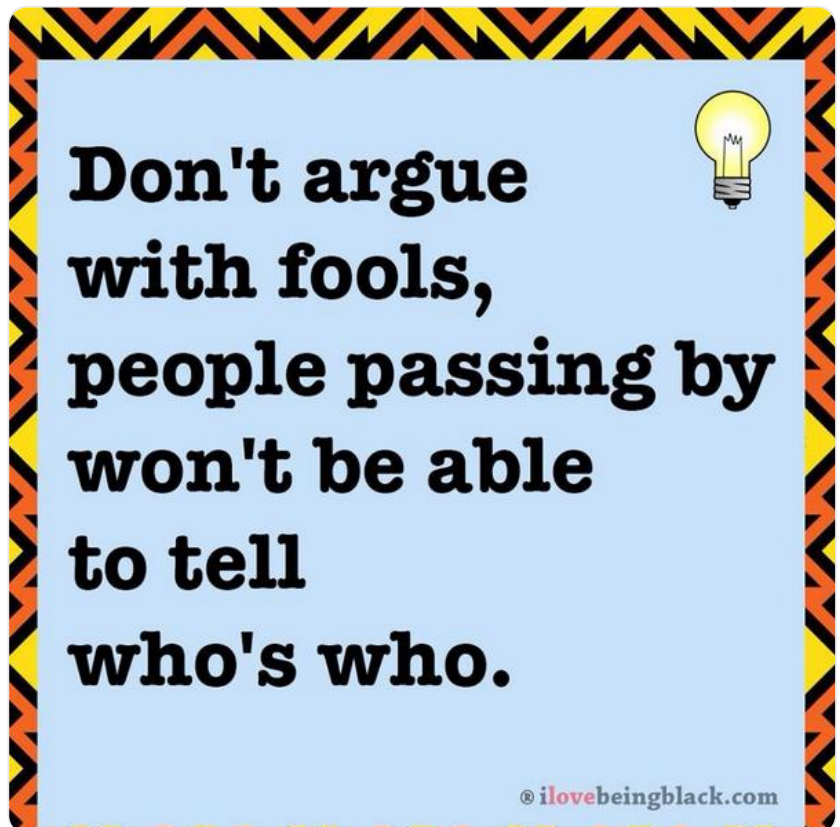
Broadcasts



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014Replying to [@blythebernhard](#)[@blythebernhard](#) [@drjudymelinek](#) Don't know why you're trying to even defend yourself to people that can't grasp facts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014Replying to [@Gloretired](#)[@Gloretired](#) [@JCregg86](#) Last night, drivers in south grand were greeted by "protestors" doing this



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



3

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

I wonder what percentage of the Protestors have go fund me accounts & are using online fundraising



Tweet



Sodone Witit retweeted

**ophelporhush**

@ophelporhush



If you are local and looking to donate or help w/ tomorrow's family dinner, then please email ophelporhush@gmail.com #Ferguson

10/25/14, 9:53 AM

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)



Created on October 25, 2014 by

Freedom Fighters

⚠️ Not Facebook Verified

Freedom Fighters

📍 SAINT LOUIS, MO

What we are trying to do as organization is rebuild our community. In order for us to start we need funding. We will do fundraisers and while doing fundraising we will still need some help. We have been in the streets of Ferguson

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @krobinson4781

@krobinson4781 @bassem_masri Theyre all begging for money. This has become a money making opportunity for them.

Someone will retweeted

**ophelporhush**

@ophelporhush



If you are local and looking to donate or help w/ tomorrow's family dinner, then please email ophelporhush@gmail.com #Ferguson

10/25/14, 9:53 AM

8 RETWEETS 2 FAVORITES



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Tweet

↻ Operation Ferguson retweeted

 **FreedomFightersSTL**
@FF_STL

I'm raising money for Freedom Fighters. Click to Donate:
gofundme.com/gavj3k?pc=tw_f...
[#gofundme](#)

10/25/14, 8:26 PM

11 RETWEETS 2 FAVORITES

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @Fantasiaj14

@Fantasiaj14 @WooBirder @RumpoleRT @NerradNosliw @MeKissableMe
There's the answer. It's her step mother

Collapse Tweet ^

Conversation

**FilmingInFerguson** @BellaEiko

7m

These Mfers ain't shit. Keep bringing up the death of my step mother to try & delegitimize the FACT that my mother died this morning. Fucking assholes got the nerve to say I spew hate?! Gtfo w that shit. Stop tagging me in that shit.

3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @NerradNosliw

@NerradNosliw @RumpoleRT @WooBirder @MeKissableMe She's a vet at



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Update:**

“Heads up: this fuckin brilliant young woman- Jessica Hollie aka Bella Eiko is a livestreamr and keeps people informed about Occupy Oakland and police bullshit and all this. Like 24 hours a day she’s on call. If ya can monetarily support her work, please do so. She’s askin for donations.”

(via itsthemicpeople)

8

2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @MeKissableMe

@MeKissableMe Her mom is in Cali, why didn't she stay there with her, or go back?

Comes to Ferguson, Will Donate Sex Video Proceeds to Protesters

Monday, Sep 29, 2014 at 5:00 AM

By **Lindsay Toler**

SHARE **Like**

1.5k

109 Comments





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



"I brought some jewelry and shit to pawn if I need to, so whatever it fucking takes," she says. "I'll get rid of fucking everything I have. I don't give a fuck. I'm going to be here to try to help -- keyword 'help.' I am just here to do whatever I can."

Adult Film Star Sasha Pain in Ferguson YouTube



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@BellaEiko was a busy young lady in Oakland. Part of the Occupy movement



CBS News

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)[@GoWithItJam](#) [@TelaCat](#) [@Gimme_A_Break1](#)**FilmingInFerguson** [@BellaEiko](#) 54s

Do her mama know she fucked off her credit because the bill collectors still send shit to my house
nmdoula.blogspot.com

**FilmingInFerguson** [@BellaEiko](#) 1m

this bitch still owes me \$2k in rent & \$600 utilities nmdoula.blogspot.com she reported the gun stolen & then showed it 2 me

**FilmingInFerguson** [@BellaEiko](#) 3m

this crazy methhead ass bitch.
[@CourtneyPFB](#) remember this weird roommate when u came out

**Scott** [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 25 Oct 2014Replying to [@RichardRSmithJr](#)

[@RichardRSmithJr](#) [@TheTrialFile](#) Tough guy. I know his type. Tough in a group. But runs & hides from a one on one



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @deray
@deray @BellaEiko You mean, like this?



RbG Black Rebels @BlackRebels_Stl

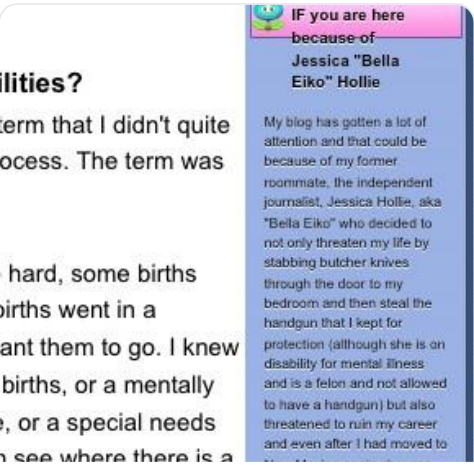
6d

Heading out on Street Patrol.
HandsDownShootBak #FTP



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @TelaCat
@TelaCat @GoWithItJam @Gimme_A_Break1





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @Gimme_A_Break1

@Gimme_A_Break1 @TelaCat

being her journalist vendetta on
Twitter, and Facebook to point
people here. Saying that I
"Stole Iron Supplements"
Misdiagnosed her (read
definition of a Doula, I DON'T
diagnose) Willing Slandering
my name with false
information that as a
"Journalist" she is liable for,
and should expect to see legal

1

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @Gimme_A_Break1

@Gimme_A_Break1 @TelaCat

not only threaten my life by
stabbing butcher knives
through the door to my
bedroom and then steal the
handgun that I kept for
protection (although she is on
disability for mental illness



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



and even after I had moved to



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @Gimme_A_Break1

@Gimme_A_Break1 @TelaCat

through the door to my
bedroom and then steal the
handgun that I kept for
protection (although she is on
disability for mental illness
and is a felon and not allowed
to have a handgun) but also
threatened to ruin my career
and even after I had moved to
New Mexico again she was
using her journalist venues of



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @Gimme_A_Break1

@Gimme_A_Break1 @TelaCat I found it



**IF you are here
because of
Jessica "Bella
Eiko" Hollie**



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



roommate, the independent
journalist, Jessica Hollie, aka
"Bella Eiko" who decided to



1

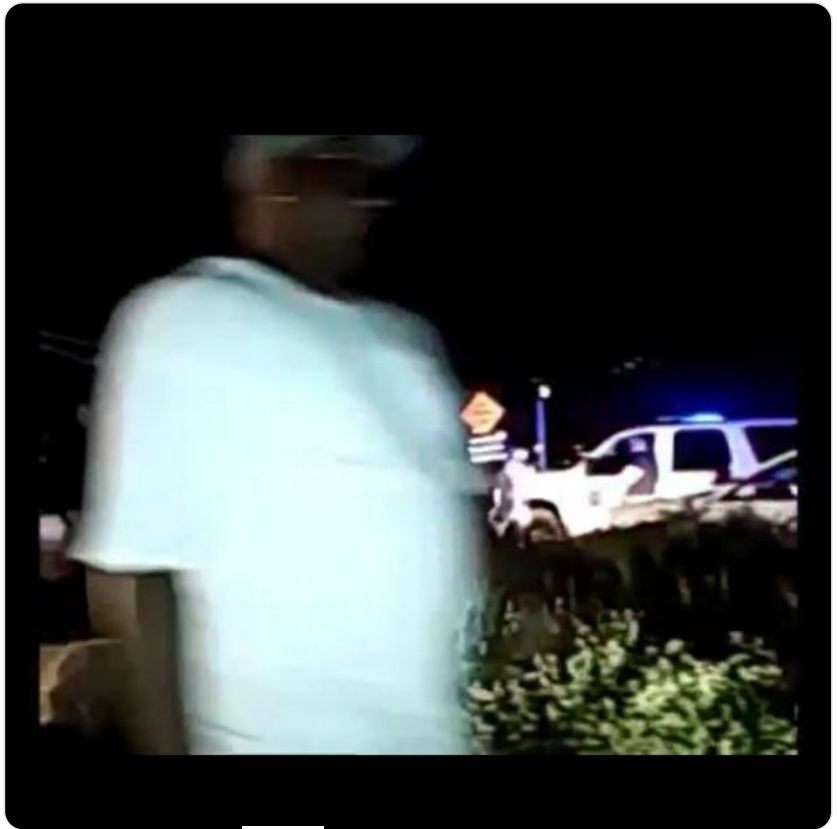


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @RumpoleRT

@RumpoleRT @TheTrialFile @RichardRSmithJr Cause this um "person" doesn't
look distinctive at all

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @RumpoleRT

@RumpoleRT @TheTrialFile @RichardRSmithJr I don't know anything about that.
If I know who this is, I plea the 5th



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

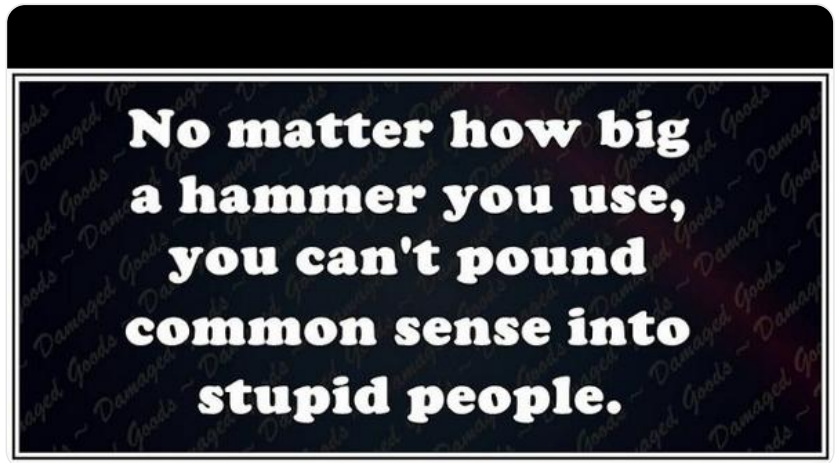
News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @ItsMe_IzatChu

@ItsMe_IzatChu @RobKimWill @a_ezzie @Raekwonj7



2

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @ItsMe_IzatChu

@ItsMe_IzatChu @RobKimWill @a_ezzie @Raekwonj7





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

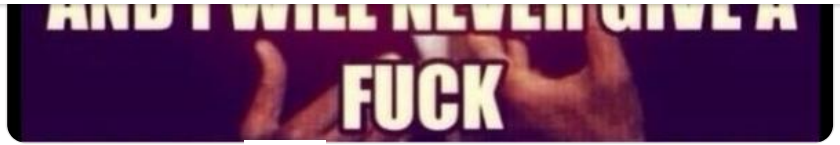
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2

1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @GoWithItJam

@GoWithItJam @ItsMe_IzatChu



1

2

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @ExaltB2

@ExaltB2 That might be because no one was doing this today. But, I might be wrong





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile Every night they prove they are Mike Brown. See the resemblance?
Mike Brown in white T-shirt & grey hat



1



3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @FroggieLeggs_

@FroggieLeggs_ @bassem_masri They can't make up their minds



Tweet





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



“He who brings harm to a Jew or a Christian will find me as his enemy on judgement day!”

—Prophet Muhammad

#OpIcelSIS

10/24/14, 8:16 PM



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @RachelCohen12

@RachelCohen12 @ymtisefive @bassem_masri @DamselsCreation Yeah, we need more of this

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @RachelCohen12

@RachelCohen12 @ymtisefive @bassem_masri @DamselsCreation



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

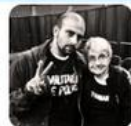


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @bassem_masri

@bassem_masri CONFIRMED: #Ferguson Protestors should double-check info. Darren Wilson Rally was in Imperial, MO. LMAO!

**Bassem Masri**

@bassem_masri



Confirmed no1 in #Ferguson
supports killer cops trolls to scared
to come out #Ferguson
#FergusonOctober #shaw



5



4

3



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @bassem_masri

@bassem_masri @DamselsCreation Take your suspended license & crappy car to Imperial. Your info was bad. Lmao!

**Who left
the bag
of idiots
open?**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



3 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @PamSchep

@PamSchep @stldagger Yeah! Lets see how different the "black protestors" acted





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

FINALLY! I agree with [@bassem_masri](#) . "Lawlessness needs to stop".
#arrestdouchebagmasri

Tweet

 **Bassem Masri** @bassem_masri 11h
Jump out boys need to be deemed illegal w/e yall call it Stop & Frisk whatever it is NEEDS TO GO #Ferguson

 **PIX2CLICK** @PIX2CLICK 10h
@bassem_masri LAWLESSNESS NEEDS 2 GO BASSEM

 **Bassem Masri** @bassem_masri 10h
@PIX2CLICK | I know the police are outta control they need to start following laws I agree

 **PIX2CLICK** @PIX2CLICK 10h

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Apparently we all misread Douchebag Masri. He really doesn't want the attention. [@bassem_masri](#) #smile #Ferguson

Tweet

 **Bassem Masri** @bassem_masri 17h
Yes my statements were not politically correct but they just MURDERED some1 ppl need to pay attention to that instead of Bassem #Ferguson

 **Oink Trotters** @oinktrotters 16h
.@bassem_masri Nice try douchebag. Everyone knows you're a vulgar, antagonistic degenerate on a personal vendetta

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014
Apparently the Kush was good last night



trutherbot
@trutherbot

Either I'm really fucking high or
twitter is fucked up right now.

10/25/14, 2:57 AM



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014
Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L @PossumAndPintos Not much funnier than this. While they act a fool in the street & cry about arrests



Tweet



Bassem Masri retweeted



Sophia LaMar
@SophiaLamar1



@JohnMurer @bassem_masri All
criminals should be held
accountable, no matter: race, job,
gender. A criminal is a criminal
badge or not.

10/25/14, 12:32 AM



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**John Knowles** @JDKnowlse

3h

@JohnMurer @SophiaLamar1
@bassem_masri your a fascist, I hope
you get shot by firing squad. Ppl like u
ruin this country.Fuck u and your fam

**Sophia LaMar** @SophiaLamar1

3h

@JDKnowlse @JohnMurer
@bassem_masri Let the troll go. Already
blocked.

**Sophia LaMar** @SophiaLamar1

3h

@JDKnowlse @JohnMurer
@bassem_masri You can't teach
ignorance...

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthCounty3303 And this @JDKnowlse is a violent one. But, "all lives matter".
A very Christian & caring guy

American economy isnt the same as
someone's right not get gassed in thier
own yard

**Johnny** @JohnMurer

3h

@JDKnowlse @SophiaLamar1
@bassem_masri yep. Sure is

**Johnny** @JohnMurer

3h

@JDKnowlse @SophiaLamar1
@bassem_masri obey the law

**John Knowles** @JDKnowlse

3h

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)



You can't make this stuff up. I swear these protestors are bipolar.





Tweet

We're winning world wide.



John Knowles @JDKnowlse 4h

@JohnMurer @SophiaLamar1 @bassem_masri alright. Fuck off. I've got a degree in human services & library science. u dont know shit abt human rights



John Knowles @JDKnowlse 3h

@JohnMurer @SophiaLamar1 @bassem_masri except the leading human rights org. In the world you fucking traitor. I hope your choke on your blood

 3
 



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Hey @bassem_masri & @stackizshort looks like it sucks go have the shoe on the other foot. And have your job attacked



Screenshot by Lightshot

prntscr.com/4zgt2a



Sign in







Jamie Carter K ▶ **Ferguson Scanner updates**

1 hr · St. Louis, MO · 

Just an FYI I am passing along:
Please spread this around.
A woman by the name Leigh Maibes <http://www.leighmaibes.remaxagent.com/> and hides under the twitter name @stackizshort She is nothing but a trouble maker and shit disturber for ANY and ALL St. Louis Police, Ferguson Police, and I have no doubt St. Louis County Police. Please do not use her services, and I ask that you share this and please ask your Friends and Family to do the same. She is toxic to ALL Officers doing their jobs.

Like · Comment · Share ·  3  1

 1
  1
  2

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)



@babybyrd4 @Bella_7rix @ttank66
@TheAnonMessage

I am honestly hurt by this. I have built my career over the last 8 years.



Todd Tankersley @ttank66 7h
@stackizshort @babybyrd4 @Bella_7rix
@TheAnonMessage Sorry stacks it is
sickening. Hang in there.



Tela-Cat Sunflower @TelaCat 5h
@stackizshort @babybyrd4 @Bella_7rix
@ttank66 @TheAnonMessage should



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014
@KMcN62 at least she has standards & is saving us from a scary sight


Tweet





Short Stack
@stackizshort

@MikeBsChinHair

What Mike? You think I lift my skirt for dollars by filming protests, and asking for money to keep it going? U know what?

10/24/14, 9:09 PM





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Short Stack**

@stackizshort

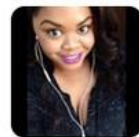
@MikeBsChinHair @KNationStB

Yes I am. This takes time, money & affects my pocket. I was giving to others, and taking care of myself

10/24/14, 7:03 PM

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

@KMcN62 They'll be collecting money & selling t-shirts there too. I'm sure @Nettaaaaaaaa will have her hand out there

**ShordeeDooWhop**

@Nettaaaaaaaa

Help support @deray and I as the #Ferguson fight continues. Gas, food, supporting others. Every donation is useful. bit.ly/SupportNettaND...

10/25/14, 1:48 AM

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @FOX2now
@FOX2now



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Group meeting at McDonalds on West Florissant. Black drivers are allowed to go through, white drivers being blocked #Ferguson

10/24/14, 11:37 PM

4 RETWEETS 3 FAVORITES

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @Fantasiaj14

@Fantasiaj14 Well, don't tell me this is about anything but color.



Tweet



TopInformantJeanD retweeted

**Jim Williams**

@Jimbobbarley



Group meeting at McDonalds on West Florissant. Black drivers are allowed to go through, white drivers being blocked #Ferguson

10/24/14, 11:37 PM

4 RETWEETS 3 FAVORITES

1 3 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Ppl w/obvious character deficiencies like most @stlcountypd cops should not have the authority the badge gives them real bad idea #Ferguson

10/25/14, 3:00 AM

2 RETWEETS 1 FAVORITE



↻ 2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Tomorrow will be another busy day and night for the PD



Bassem Masri retweeted

**Chris King**
@chriskingstl

VonDerrit Myers Jr. wake 2pm
funeral 3pm Sunday. Prince of
Peace, 9350 Natural Bridge.

10/24/14, 5:22 PM

82 RETWEETS 30 FAVORITES



2

↻ 2

1

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Short Stack @stackizshort 13h
Look what came in the mail today!!
Professional test gas & pepper spray wipes.
I bet @Rebelutionary_Z is happy!

1 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014
Replying to @FOX2now
@FOX2now @ChrisHayesTV @PERTZFOX They recorded and streamed themselves assaulting this "white boy"



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

[@FOX2now](#) Then he slinks off, when he saw the police. Hope they caught his fat butt



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to [@FOX2now](#)

[@FOX2now](#) it was this big fat guy. White T-shirt, blue jeans, and grey hat.



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @FOX2now

@FOX2now Did you see those gas prices?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Oct 2014

Replying to @GoWithItJam

@GoWithItJam @Fantasiaj14 @Answerman101 @RichardRSmithJr @OkieVision @bassem_masri Still prefer this for Halloween

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Oct 2014

Replying to @Kristyannasmom

@Kristyannasmom @tomahawk2440c @KMOV @KMcN62 Sshh



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1 1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Oct 2014

@mimimayesTN has issues w/ attractive black woman dating white men. I sense jealousy & self loathing @MiZzYouniqu3



JustGic3n3* @MiZzYou... 2h

I told my boyfriend he was a racist white devil just because he's white. He said that makes no sense. I was like exactly. #Ferguson #Shaw

**Mimi Mayes**

@mimimayesTN

@MiZzYouniqu3 He's no racist, but he's an IDIOT to want to date a skank like you

10/24/14, 5:27 PM

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Oct 2014

Replying to @mimimayesTN

@mimimayesTN @MiZzYouniqu3





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

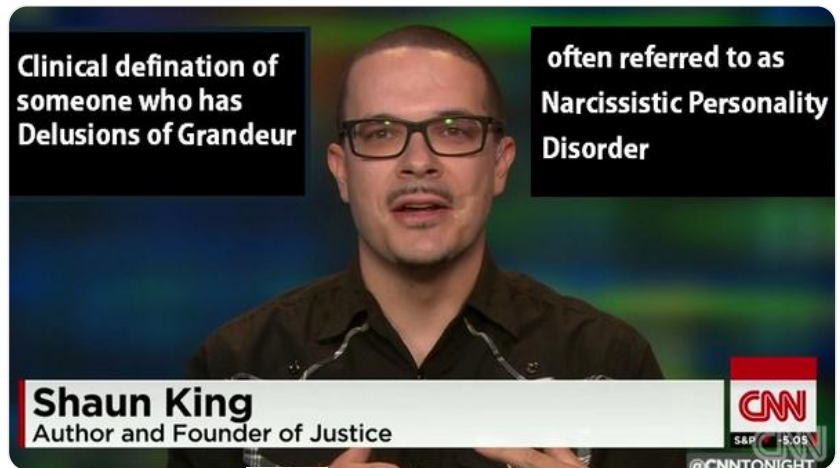
Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Oct 2014[@bassem_masri](#) [@ShaunKing](#) you guys all have delusions of grandeur. Newsflash, you ain't shit!

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Oct 2014Replying to [@cseville2](#)[@cseville2](#) [@CopBlock](#)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Oct 2014

Replying to @Virtuous_Queen_

@Virtuous_Queen_ @AKAMouse1 @mollyroset! Look familiar?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Oct 2014

Replying to @Virtuous_Queen_

@Virtuous_Queen_ @AKAMouse1 @mollyroset! look familiar?





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Oct 2014

Replying to @Virtuous_Queen_

@Virtuous_Queen_ @AKAMouse1 @mollyrosetl I told you the gang

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Oct 2014

Replying to @Virtuous_Queen_

@Virtuous_Queen_ @AKAMouse1 @mollyrosetl



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Oct 2014

Replying to @MiZzYouniqu3

@MiZzYouniqu3 Whatya mean? Here. This is the report

Incident: Officer-Involved Shooting**Location:** 4100 block of Shaw**Date/Time:** 10/8/14 @ 19:28**Victim:** 32-year old white male (St. Louis Police Officer with 6 years of service)**Suspect:** Vonderrit D. Myers, Jr., 18-year old black male of the 4200 block of Castleman

The officer was working secondary for a private security company patrolling the Shaw neighborhood. As the officer drove past three males, one of the males began to run, but then stopped. The officer then did a u-turn, and observed the males run from the area. The officer followed the males' path, through several streets, at one point exiting his vehicle, when he followed one of the males through a gangway. The officer observed the male running and holding his waistband, causing the officer to believe the suspect had a gun. The suspect then began to approach the officer in an aggressive manner. The officer gave the suspect verbal commands, instructing him to surrender. The suspect continued to move toward the officer. The suspect and the officer then got into a physical altercation, with hands on each other. During the altercation, the suspect's hooded sweatshirt came off of him. The suspect then ran from the officer, up a hill in the 4100 block of Shaw. At this time, the officer saw the suspect was armed with what he believed to be a gun. The officer wanted to be certain what the suspect had was a gun, and did not immediately fire at the suspect. The suspect then turned toward the officer, pointed the gun at the officer and fired at least three rounds. Three projectiles were recovered going toward the officer, down the hill, with ballistic evidence, a bullet in a vehicle, located behind the officer. As the suspect fired at the officer, fearing for his safety, the officer returned fire. As the officer moved toward the suspect, the suspect continued to pull the trigger. Upon recovery of the gun, investigation revealed the gun had malfunctioned and had jammed after firing at least three rounds. As the suspect continued to point the gun toward the officer and pull the trigger, the officer continued to fire shots at the suspect, fatally wounding him. The suspect was pronounced deceased on the scene. The suspect's 9mm handgun was recovered at the scene. The gun was reported stolen on 9/26/14. Per department policy, the officer has been placed on administrative leave. To clarify, secondary employment allows officers to work security in uniform and carry their department-issued weapons. The officer, while not on duty for the Police Department, still has the same responsibilities and power to affect arrest and the officer operates in the capacity as a St. Louis Police Officer. St. Louis Police Officers work secondary for securities companies, business establishments, sporting events, etc. The Force Investigative Unit responded and is investigating. The investigation is ongoing.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Oct 2014

Replying to @Virtuous_Queen_

@Virtuous_Queen_ @AKAMouse1 @mollyrosettl





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Oct 2014

Replying to @Virtuous_Queen_

[@Virtuous_Queen_](#) [@AKAMouse1](#) [@mollyrosestl](#) Throwing up gang signs and proud to

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Oct 2014

Replying to @Virtuous_Queen_

[@Virtuous_Queen_](#) [@AKAMouse1](#) [@mollyrosestl](#) It's reality. He was a gang thug, and proud of it.



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Oct 2014

Amnesty international is a joke... Nobody pays them any mind.

No one but communist dictators and liberals take anything said by Amnesty International (AI) seriously. The difference between those two, of course, is that communist dictators know it's all propaganda but liberals actually believe it. So we are never surprised when Israel and the US are singled out for human rights violations but AI gives Iran and Cuba a pass. But according to The Weekly Standard, AI has a dirty little secret they don't want you to know about. In fact, they've gone out of their way to keep the general public from finding out:

As disconcerting as these problems are, Amnesty International's most egregious recent offense almost went unreported—and the organization wanted to keep it that way. Hidden on the members-only section of its website was the announcement of a new policy that condemns as a human-rights violator any country that does not allow broad access to abortion or punishes abortion providers.

"This policy will not be made public at this time," the website instructed its visitors. "There is to be no proactive external publication of the policy position or of the fact of its adoption issued." Amnesty International officials had good reason to want to keep this new policy quiet: It undermines their voice as global human-rights advocates, and they know it.

Did you get that? AI's official policy is that any country which does not accept the practice of killing unborn babies is a human rights violator. And just the other day someone was trying to tell me that moral relativism was not rampant on the Left.
<http://www.lonestartimes.com/>



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Oct 2014

Replying to @mizzoman

@mizzoman

"obey Allah and obey the Messenger
 and those in authority among you.
 And if you disagree over anything,
 refer it to Allah

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



i dare you all to find something scarier looking than @bassem_masri
#Ugly #douchebag #cheapcostume



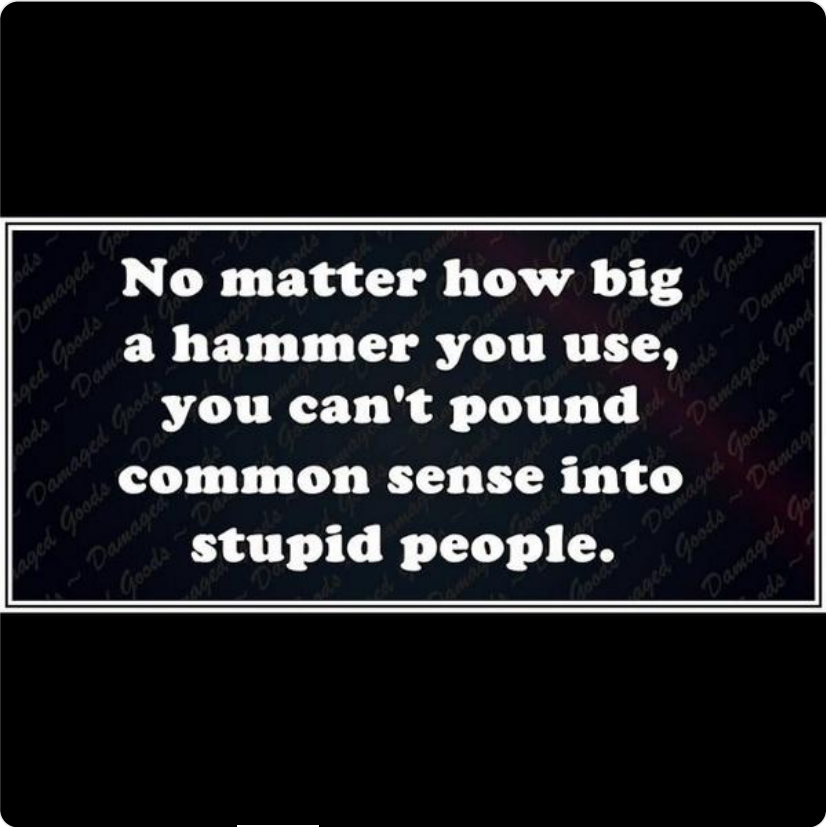
Reply Retweet



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Oct 2014

Replying to @ChrisHayesTV

@ChrisHayesTV @OakleyFullwood @SociologyGal @12thWOMAN253
@bassem_masri





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

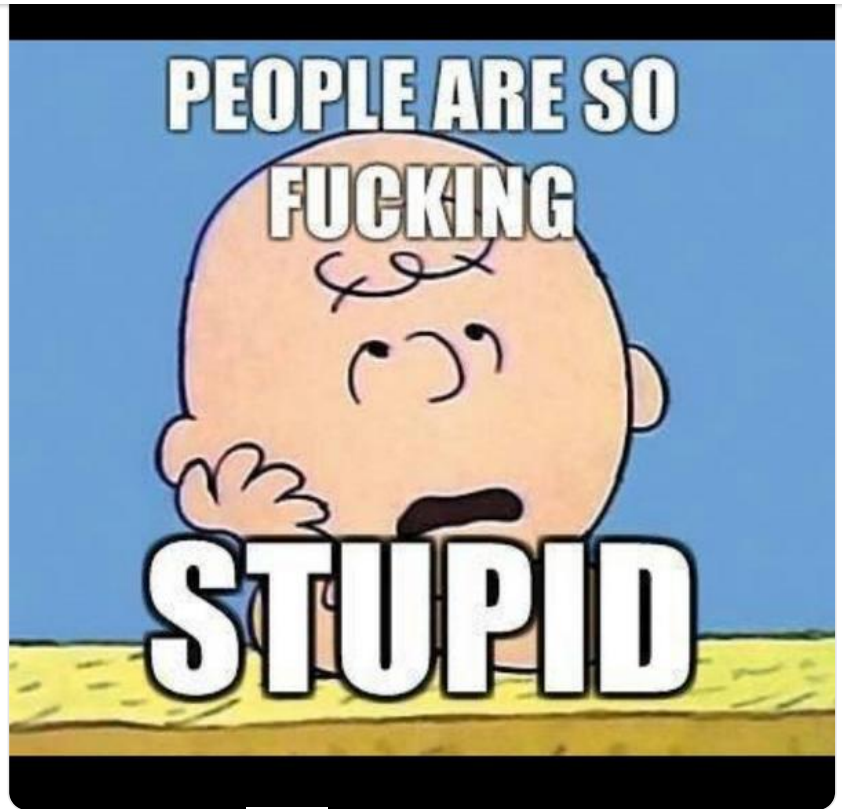
People

Photos

Videos

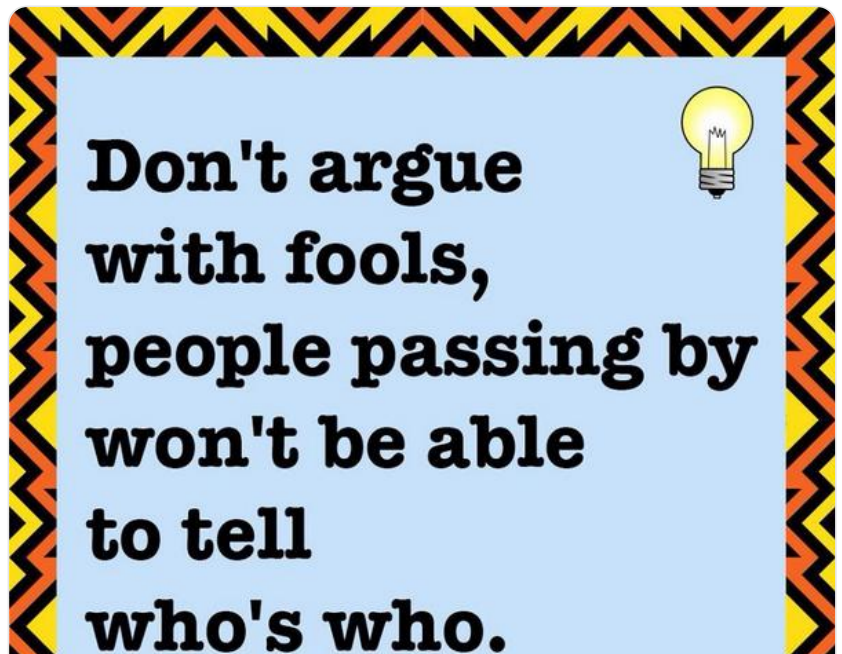
News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Oct 2014

Replying to @ChrisHayesTV

@ChrisHayesTV @kpb08 @bassem_masri Chris, you told the truth. Facts & quotes. No need to justify or defend



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2014

Replying to @__WISCONSIN__

@__WISCONSIN__ When they're shot in the legs, they keep shooting. Suge night was shit 6 times. Lived to tell about it

Incident: Officer-Involved Shooting**Location:** 4100 block of Shaw**Date/Time:** 10/8/14 @ 19:28**Victim:** 32-year old white male (St. Louis Police Officer with 6 years of service)**Suspect:** Vonderrit D. Myers, Jr., 18-year old black male of the 4200 block of Castleman

The officer was working secondary for a private security company patrolling the Shaw neighborhood. As the officer drove past three males, one of the males began to run, but then stopped. The officer then did a u-turn, and observed the males run from the area. The officer followed the males' path, through several streets, at one point exiting his vehicle, when he followed one of the males through a gangway. The officer observed the male running and holding his waistband, causing the officer to believe the suspect had a gun. The suspect then began to approach the officer in an aggressive manner. The officer gave the suspect verbal commands, instructing him to surrender. The suspect continued to move toward the officer. The suspect and the officer then got into a physical altercation, with hands on each other. During the altercation, the suspect's hooded sweatshirt came off of him. The suspect then ran from the officer, up a hill in the 4100 block of Shaw. At this time, the officer saw the suspect was armed with what he believed to be a gun. The officer wanted to be certain what the suspect had was a gun, and did not immediately fire at the suspect. The suspect then turned toward the officer, pointed the gun at the officer and fired at least three rounds. Three projectiles were recovered going toward the officer, down the hill, with ballistic evidence, a bullet in a vehicle, located behind the officer. As the suspect fired at the officer, fearing for his safety, the officer returned fire. As the officer moved toward the suspect, the suspect continued to pull the trigger. Upon recovery of the gun, investigation revealed the gun had malfunctioned and had jammed after firing at least three rounds. As the suspect continued to point the gun toward the officer and pull the trigger, the officer continued to fire shots at the suspect, fatally wounding him. The suspect was pronounced deceased on the scene. The suspect's 9mm handgun was recovered at the scene. The gun was reported stolen on 9/26/14. Per department policy, the officer has been placed on administrative leave. To clarify, secondary employment allows officers to work security in uniform and carry their department-issued weapons. The officer, while not on duty for the Police Department, still has the same responsibilities and power to affect arrest and the officer operates in the capacity as a St. Louis Police Officer. St. Louis Police Officers work secondary for securities companies, business establishments, sporting events, etc. The Force Investigative Unit responded and is investigating. The investigation is ongoing.

 1
 [Retweet](#)

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2014

Replying to @__WISCONSIN__

@__WISCONSIN__ Those aren't sandwiches


 1
 [Retweet](#)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2014

Replying to @__WISCONSIN__

@__WISCONSIN__ Thats the life, and death, that he chose





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2014

Replying to @__WISCONSIN__

@__WISCONSIN__ Hell, there's bushes in THAT pic too



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2014

Replying to @__WISCONSIN__

@__WISCONSIN__ That's not the shooting scene? That's the intersection of Shaw & Klemm. Here's your bushes. Try again

4199 Shaw Blvd, St Louis, Missouri

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2014

Replying to @__WISCONSIN__
@__WISCONSIN__



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2014

Replying to @__WISCONSIN__

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Reply Retweet



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2014

Replying to @__WISCONSIN__
@__WISCONSIN__ GSR



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



4 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2014

Replying to @__WISCONSIN__
@__WISCONSIN__ GSR



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@__WISCONSIN__



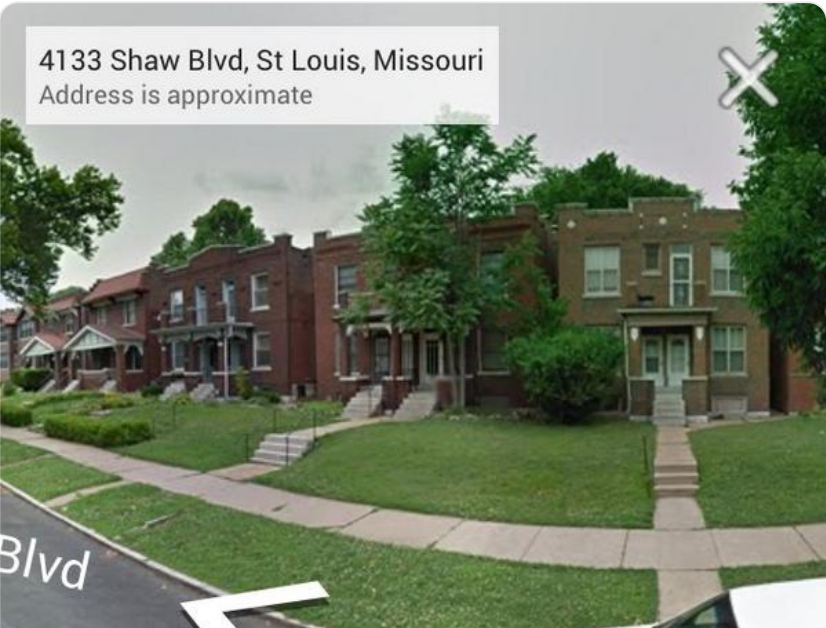
1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2014

Replying to @__WISCONSIN__

@__WISCONSIN__

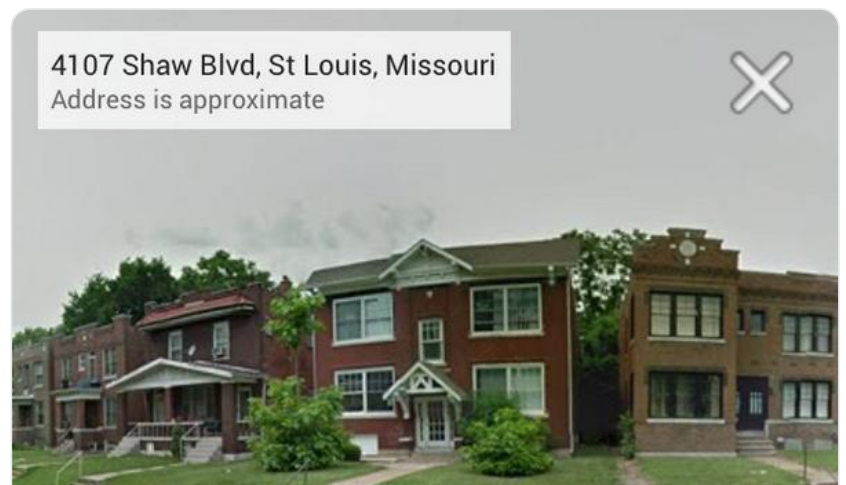


@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2014Replying to @__WISCONSIN__
@__WISCONSIN__**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2014

Replying to @__WISCONSIN__

@__WISCONSIN__ Bushes mean absolutely nothing. You're grasping. BUT, here's your bushes along the 4100 block of Shaw





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2014

Replying to @__WISCONSIN__

@__WISCONSIN__

Police Chief Sam Dotson has said Myers fired three shots before his gun jammed.

Millikan said Myers was shot in the back of the legs while lying on his side with a gun in his hand.

"He was propped up on his left elbow, and his legs were facing out at the policeman as he went down, but he was still holding the gun and pointing it at the policeman," the lawyer said.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2014

Replying to @FOX2now

@FOX2now The story all along has been that he was going away and had his back partially turned.

**St. Louis, MO Police**

@SLMPD



Follow

Suspect turned & fired at officer.
Fearing for his safety, officer



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

469 RETWEETS 87 FAVORITES

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@kylegrubb69 @STLABuBadu



Followed by I Love Ferguson

**Umar Lee**

@STLABuBadu



Kyle Grubb of Wentzville posted my grandparents address in Florissant where I haven't lived in 20 years along with wrong numbers & relations

10/23/14, 12:49 PM

5 RETWEETS 2 FAVORITES

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@kylegrubb69 went at @stlabubadu hard. Lol!

**PamS**

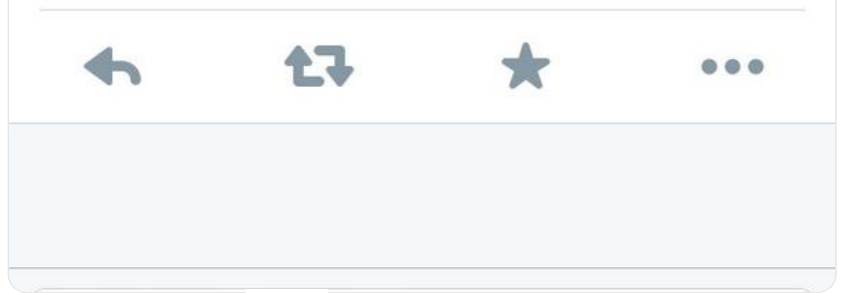
@PamSchep



@STLABuBadu called his father

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2014

If you're looking for a good locksmith, let [@kylegrubb69](#) at Sure Lock & Key know.



3 1



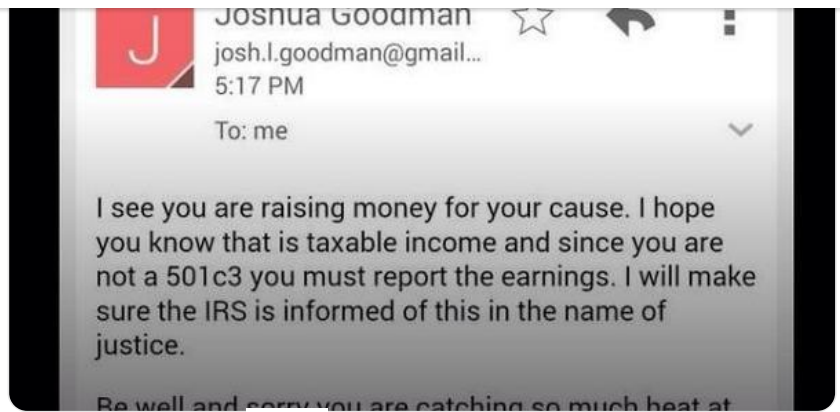
Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@renewsit1 From this same sender here

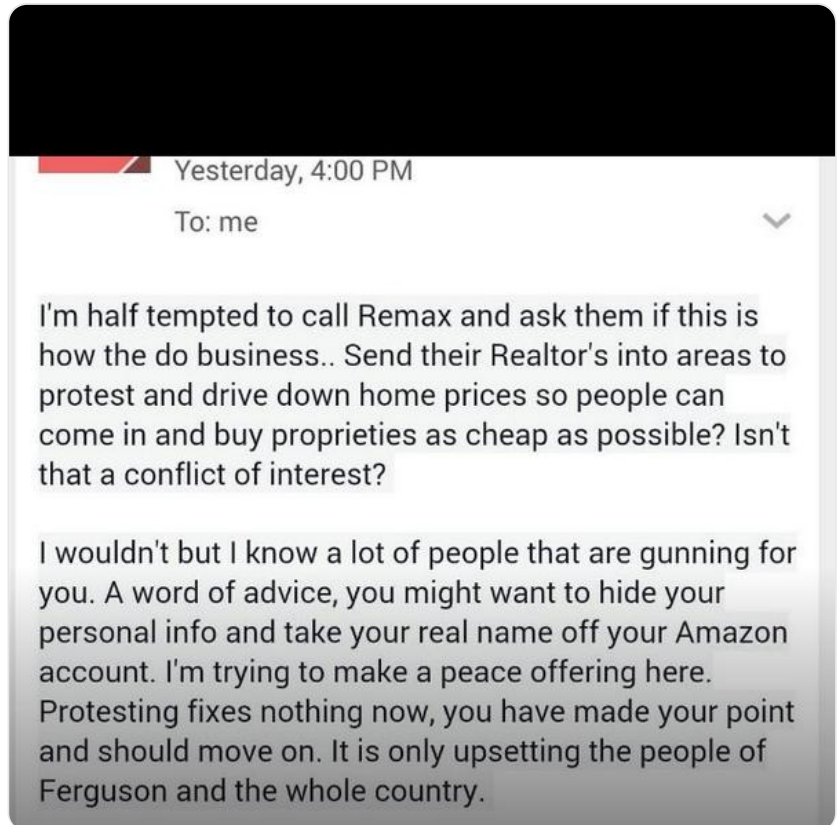


@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2014

Replying to @Renewsit_News

@renewsit1 It seems people don't like to have their job messed with. Now they're starting to know how it feels

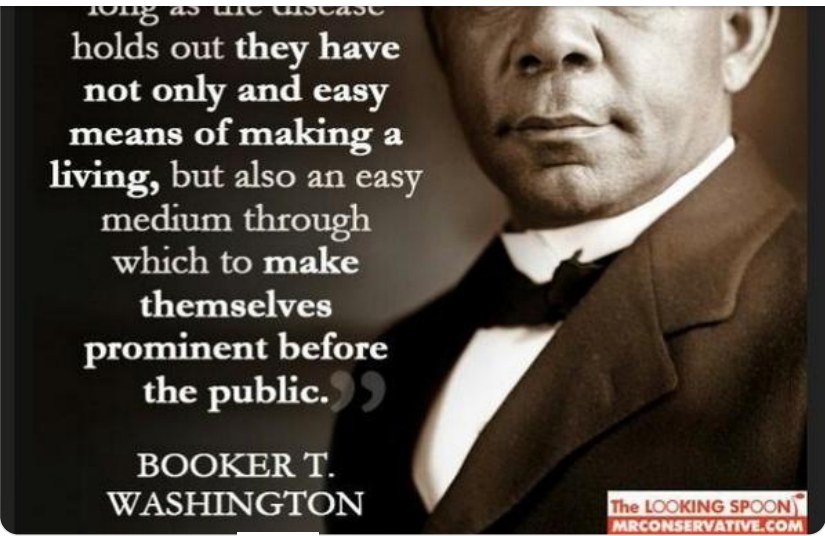
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2014

Replying to @Old_BaldFat_Guy

@Old_BaldFat_Guy

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2014

Replying to @msully65

@msully65 @verbal_riot @SLMPD Real peaceful looking



RbG Black Rebels @BlackRebels_Stl

6d

Heading out on Street Patrol.
HandsDownShootBak #FTP

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2014

PSA: unless you plan to be the A Team or GI Joe and fire off 50 rds w/o hitting

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts
- ⋮



 **Anon Cop Watch** @AnonCopWatch 10/14/14

1 



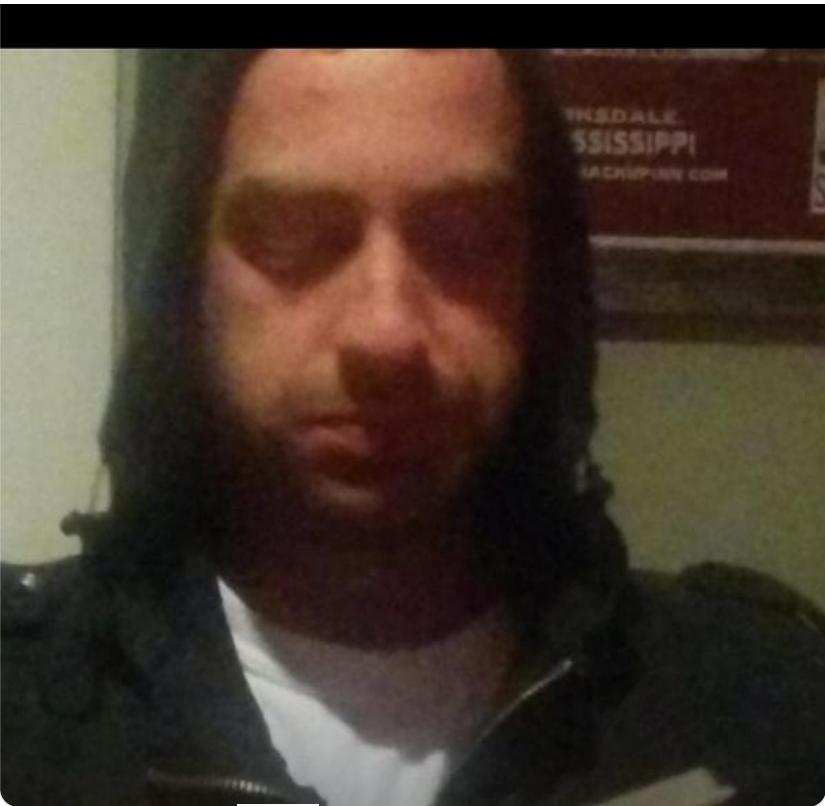
Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2014 ▾

Replying to @OkieVision
@OkieVision @Fantasiaj14 @Jayne720 @FameWhoreBuster Ever wonder what a made up press pass looks like? I want one



@northstlcounty filter:images

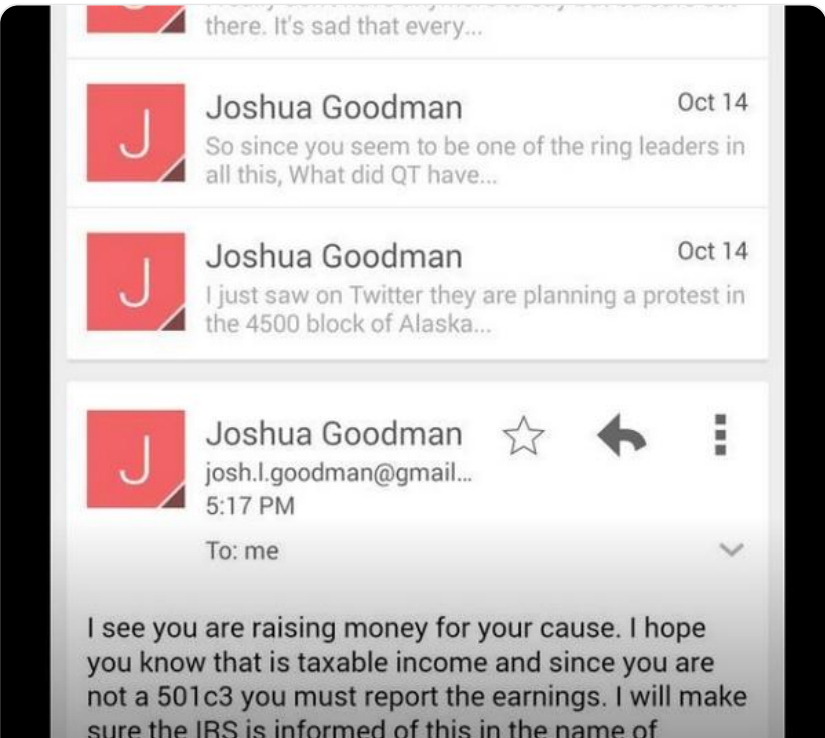
- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts



2 1



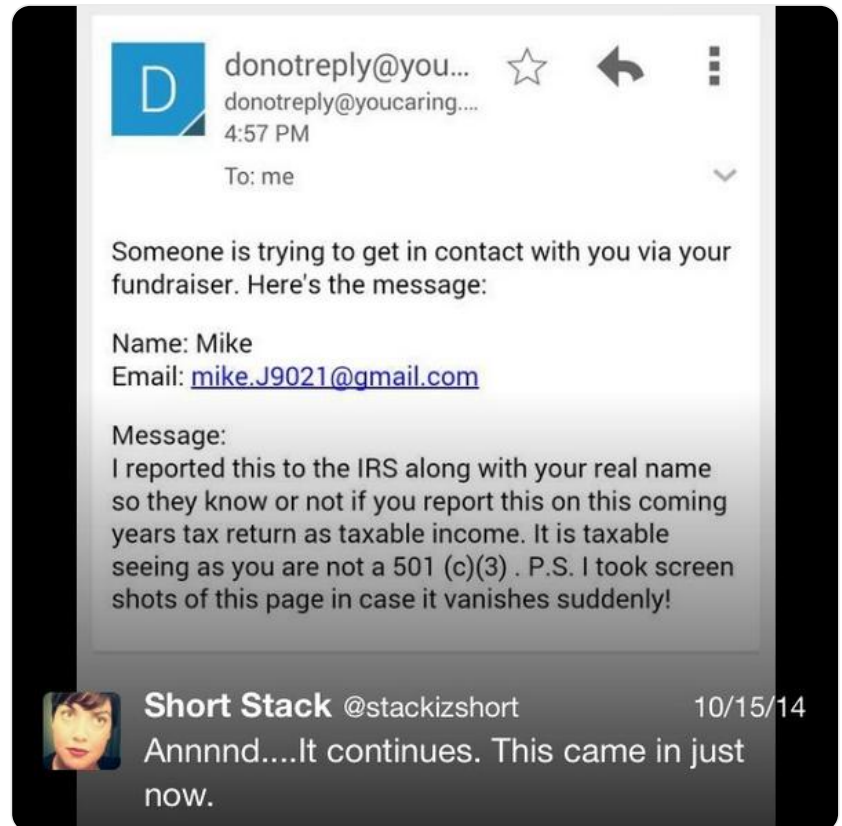
Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2014
Apparently money collected via online begging is taxable.



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

@FameWhoreBuster Scary. And she isn't haven't too much luck with the IRS either

**Short Stack** @stackizshort

10/15/14

Annnnd....It continues. This came in just now.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@FameWhoreBuster Reb Z hard at work. Lol!



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2014
@akacharleswade @APEXBARBARIAN @safety I know! Right! All those guns can't be safe. Why do you need them?



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Oct 2014
@akacharleswade @APEXBARBARIAN @safety Looks a lot like this



19 likes
highclass_ken #tbt SHAW BLOOD DROOP
aka #VonderrittMyers I miss you lil bra luv u
2 death .. I'm Thuggin & not cryin but bra u
a fool it's gon hurt not having U here to
laugh with ... clownin since day 1 damn
bra .. just damn .. who gon eat all the
snacks in my kitchen b4 I get a chance 2
now?? smh rest up blood #BIPDROOP 100 it

1

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Anon_Scott Informant

@NorthCounty3303

Wow! This is gonna hurt. Not sure where this came from. But, doesn't look good for her.

posted by The Moderators on 10/19/2014, 9:53 pm

AS A PUBLIC SERVICE, WE WOULD LIKE TO ADVISE ALL ST LOUIS CITY EMPLOYEES, ESPECIALLY FIRST RESPONDERS, NOT TO USE THIS REALTOR. SHE DOES NOT SUPPORT US, WE SHOULD NOT SUPPORT HER. SHE IS VER



by The Moderators on 10/19/2014, 9:53 pm

AS A PUBLIC SERVICE, WE WOULD LIKE TO ADVISE ALL ST LOUIS CITY JYEEES, ESPECIALLY FIRST RESPONDERS, NOT TO USE THIS REALTOR. OES NOT SUPPORT US, WE SHOULD NOT SUPPORT HER. SHE IS VERY VED IN THE FERGUSON ANTI-POLICE PROTESTS AND TWEETS AND U-STREAMS UNDER THE TWITTER ACCOUNT #stackizshort.

<http://www.ustream.tv/channel/stackizshort>

<https://twitter.com/stackizshort>



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Oct 2014

If anyone has ever seen more attention paid to a account with only 450 followers, I dare you to find it. LMAO!! 🤔😂😂



Desiré

@devotedones

@stackizshort Have you seen this troll's tweets? Need to block him!Re my last RT

Anon_Scott Informant

@NorthCounty3303

Wow! This is gonna hurt. Not sure where this came from. But, doesn't look good for her.

posted by The Moderators on 10/19/2014, 9:53 pm

AS A PUBLIC SERVICE, WE WOULD LIKE TO ADVISE ALL ST LOUIS CITY EMPLOYEES, ESPECIALLY FIRST RESPONDERS, NOT TO USE THIS REALTOR. SHE DOES NOT SUPPORT US, WE SHOULD NOT SUPPORT HER. SHE IS VER



by The Moderators on 10/19/2014, 9:53 pm

AS A PUBLIC SERVICE, WE WOULD LIKE TO ADVISE ALL ST LOUIS CITY JYEEES, ESPECIALLY FIRST RESPONDERS, NOT TO USE THIS REALTOR. OES NOT SUPPORT US, WE SHOULD NOT SUPPORT HER. SHE IS VERY VED IN THE FERGUSON ANTI-POLICE PROTESTS AND TWEETS AND U-STREAMS UNDER THE TWITTER ACCOUNT #stackizshort.

<http://www.ustream.tv/channel/stackizshort>

<https://twitter.com/stackizshort>

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

1305/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top
Latest
People
Photos
Videos
News
Broadcasts

EMPLOYEES, ESPECIALLY FIRST RESPONDERS, NOT TO USE THIS REALTOR. SHE DOES NOT SUPPORT US, WE SHOULD NOT SUPPORT HER. SHE IS VERY INVOLVED IN THE FERGUSON ANTI-POLICE PROTESTS AND TWEETS AND U-STREAMS UNDER THE TWITTER ACCOUNT #stackizshort.

<http://www.ustream.tv/channel/stackizshort>

<https://twitter.com/stackizshort>



4 6 6



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Oct 2014

[@Realistic40](#) [@FRANI20](#) [@xoxpearlxox](#) [@TheAnonMessage](#) Really?



Realistic40

@Realistic40

[@NorthCounty3303](#) [@FRANI20](#)

[@xoxpearlxox](#) [@TheAnonMessage](#)

Hey they get paid hard earned tax payer money to get called names!
1st Amendment

10/22/14, 5:17 PM



Reply to Realistic40 @erbody'sara

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Full Name	Marquis D Williford
Sex	M
Age	29
Race	B
Zip	63107
Booking Date	09-11-2014
Charges	ASSLT 2ND OF OFFICER

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Oct 2014
Replying to @bassem_masri
@bassem_masri He's a real nice fellow.



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

2 2 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Oct 2014

Replying to @glorialloyd

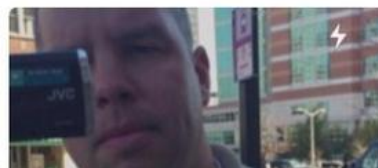
@glorialloyd @TheTrialFile I know, right! And they don't like having cameras in THEIR faces



Bassem Masri

@bassem_masri

He knows who I am but who is he?
Why is he filming us & wants identity
hidden why? #Ferguson
#FergusonOctober



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


Replying to [@FameWhoreBuster](#)

[@FameWhoreBuster](#) [@IseeShrubs](#) [@OkieVision](#) Looks like they don't like when someone shoves a camera in THEIR face. Lol!



Maxillius [@Maxillius](#)

8m

[@fuckery4u](#) [@bassem_masri](#) If they're supposed to be undercover, why wear a police polo and shove cameras in ppl's faces?



Bassem Masri [@bassem_masri](#)

2m

[@FergusonSucks](#) | don't become police then



Bassem Masri [@bassem_masri](#)

2m

[@FergusonSucks](#) | body cams



Anonymous Kenya [@AnonymousKen...](#)

2m

[@bassem_masri](#) is it possible this is not a cop but a contractor brought in by the city to work for them? This no identifying

2

1

1



Scott [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 22 Oct 2014

Replying to [@RumpoleRT](#)

[@RumpoleRT](#) [@species8472xgn](#) [@OkieVision](#) [@IamPolarDude](#) Apparently they believe it's a invasion of privacy to video them

In reply to [@bassem_masri](#)



HAL

[@HenDoxs](#)



[@bassem_masri](#) common act by the police recording activists with video or photographs. Obviously still

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

5
 3
 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Oct 2014

At least they're catching on to what you are when all you are is a asshole with a camera phone. Lol! Classic!

In reply to @bassem_masri

**Maxillius**
@Maxillius

@bassem_masri @fuckery4u You know, if you can't see a badge or name, that's just some asshole with a camera.

10/22/14, 2:35 PM

1 RETWEET

5
 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Oct 2014

LMAO! St. Louis County PD is giving them a taste of their own meds. Seems Douchebag doesn't like it. 😂😂

**Bassem Masri**
@bassem_masri

He knows who I am but who is he?
Why is he filming us & wants identity hidden why? #Ferguson



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

2

3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Oct 2014

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@IseeShrubs @iiiogical420

**Operation Ferguson**

@OpFerguson



Whelp, today's another Block Party.
The Grand Jury decision must be
close because the government trolls
and racists are out thick as flies.

10/22/14, 12:40 PM

4 RETWEETS 4 FAVORITES



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Oct 2014**Samurai_Lucy**

@Samurai_Lucy



Want to prevent being doxed? 12
Steps to Help Delete Yourself from
the Internet --> wikihow.com/

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Oct 2014

Commander X retweeted



ghost

@anonsoldier115

+ 

Want to become anonymous but don't know where to start??
Lookup #Opnewblood all the info you need is there. and welcome to the family.

10/22/14, 9:04 AM

4 RETWEETS 2 FAVORITES



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Oct 2014



23 SEPT 2014 - WANTS 10 YR SENTENCE FOR GUN CRIMES

"Those with violent crimes and those with gun crimes - they will serve 10 years in prison if we can pass this legislation," state Sen. Jamilah Nasheed said Tuesday at a press conference with Mayor Francis Slay and police chief Sam Dotson. "What we're saying is enough is enough."
"If you're willing to pick up a gun, you should be prepared to suffer the consequences," she said. "My tolerance for this is at an all-time low."

Jenise "Niecy" Williams

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

The two teenagers, who were just across the street from one another, had reached a tipping point. When both groups showed up at the recreation center, it boiled over into a brawl. Jamilah remembers the girl hitting her in the neck with an iron bat, and, in retaliation, she stabbed the girl in the



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Oct 2014



Jamilah (Niecy) has close ties to New Black Panther Party, a group that calls for the total genocide of all white people



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Oct 2014

Replying to @FameWhoreBuster

@FameWhoreBuster @Jayne720 @Fantasiaj14 @OkieVision @IseeShrubs
@carriebr14 It's like 50 people and 150 "Anon" accts



TAM BACKUP @TheAnonMessage2 8/18/14
We're working on restoring
@TheAnonMessage and keeping it
protected from federal elements (Aaron
Bale)



=mc² @Py7h4g0ru5 8/18/14
@TheAnonMessage2 @TheAnonMessage
so what about @RealAnonmessage



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**TheAnonMessage**
@RealAnonmessage

2

2

2

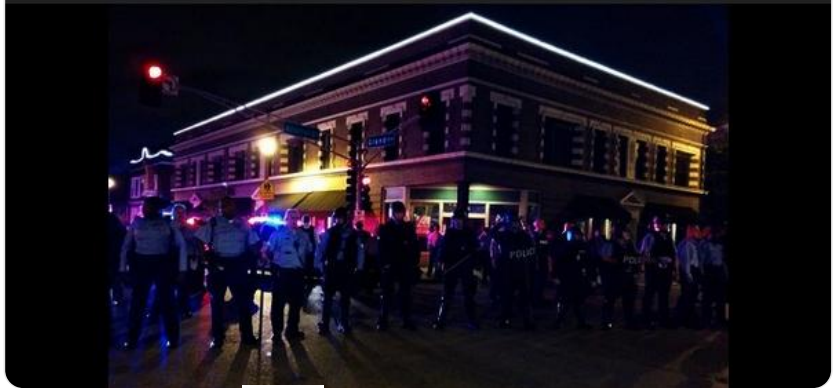
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Oct 2014

Replying to @Fantasiaj14

@Fantasiaj14 @FameWhoreBuster @Jayne720 @OkieVision @IseeShrubs
@carriebr14 All kinds of informants but no money. Lol

help short stack keep...
fundrazr.com/c...ns/dtDi5/tw/548sc7Help Short Stack Keep Streaming in
Ferguson

by Leigh Maibes



2

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Oct 2014

Replying to @Fantasiaj14

@Fantasiaj14 @Jayne720 @OkieVision @FameWhoreBuster @IseeShrubs
@carriebr14 In fighting has begun too

AT&T



12:24 AM



100%



Tweet





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



@bassem_masri

@akacharleswade @seanjjordan | yo
@SenatorNasheed been out here
waaaay b4 any yall knew what was

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Oct 2014

Help Short Stacks lol!

Since the shooting & killing of Mike Brown, dedicated demonstrators have taken to the street, calling for reform & justice. I try to be with them, and by their side as much as possible. My goal is to show you an insider's look of what is happening, from the perspective of the people.

I am an activist first. I started streaming to counter the police's narrative of events during arrests. Many of the arrests I observed were targeted attacks on certain individuals, or executed dangerously. Using the video & streams we are able to add a another layer of protection to people on the street.



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Oct 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@YourAnonGlobal

FundRazr



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Help Short Stack Keep Streaming in Ferguson

I am an freelance journalist who broadcasts the truth, unedited from my phone. Since the shooting & killing of Mike Brown, dedicated demonstrators have taken to the street, callin...

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Oct 2014

Seems it costs money to be a protestor. The begging for money has gone up a step @youranonglobal @shortizstack

**Anonymous**

@YourAnonGlobal

Help Short Stack Keep Streaming in Ferguson. #crowdfunding

@fundrazr. Support and RT. fnd.us/c/dtDi5/tw/548...

**FundRazr**

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Oct 2014

Replying to @CaptRonJohnson

@CaptRonJohnson

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

3. In determining the amount of damage to property or loss of property, for purposes of this section, damage includes the cost of repair or, where necessary, replacement of the property that was damaged or lost.

(L. 1988 S.B. 678 § 1, A.L. 1996 H.B. 1086 merged with H.B. 1301 & 1298)

CROSS REFERENCE:

Civil action for damages or injunction, attorney's fees and costs may be awarded prevailing plaintiff, 537.523

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Oct 2014

Replying to @CaptRonJohnson

@CaptRonJohnson You nail and/staple anything to that fence. It's vandalism

Institutional vandalism.

574.085. 1. A person commits the crime of institutional vandalism by knowingly vandalizing, defacing or otherwise damaging:

(1) Any church, synagogue or other building, structure or place used for religious worship or other religious purpose;

(2) Any cemetery, mortuary, military monument or other facility used for the purpose of burial or memorializing the dead;

(3) Any school, educational facility, community center, hospital or medical clinic owned and operated by a religious or sectarian group;

(4) The grounds adjacent to, and owned or rented by, any institution, facility, building, structure or place described in subdivision (1), (2), or (3) of this subsection;

(5) Any personal property contained in any institution, facility, building, structure or place described in subdivision (1), (2), or (3) of this subsection; or

(6) Any motor vehicle which is owned, operated, leased or under contract by a school district or a private school for the transportation of school children.

1

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Oct 2014

Replying to @FameWhoreBuster

@FameWhoreBuster @Fantasiaj14

Warning:

Theres alot of

people in this world



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Oct 2014

Replying to @carriebr14

@carriebr14 @OkieVision @IseeShrubs @FameWhoreBuster 😊

**Revolution Now!**

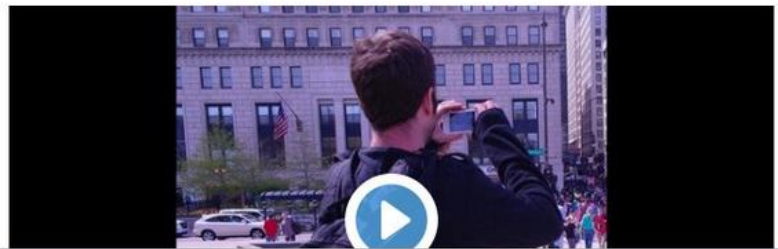
@RisePDX

anon_scott informant

@northcounty3303 follows me now

btw i just checked (live at ustre.am/HbME)

Ustream



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Oct 2014

LMAO!! I don't know what DOX means. But, sounds pretty painful. Lol! 😂😂

[youtube.com/embed/r12mZWCj...](https://www.youtube.com/embed/r12mZWCj...)

ANON ANARKIST retweeted

**TheAnonMessage**

@TheAnonMessage



BREAKING NEWS: #Anonymous
releases video; objective is to target

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

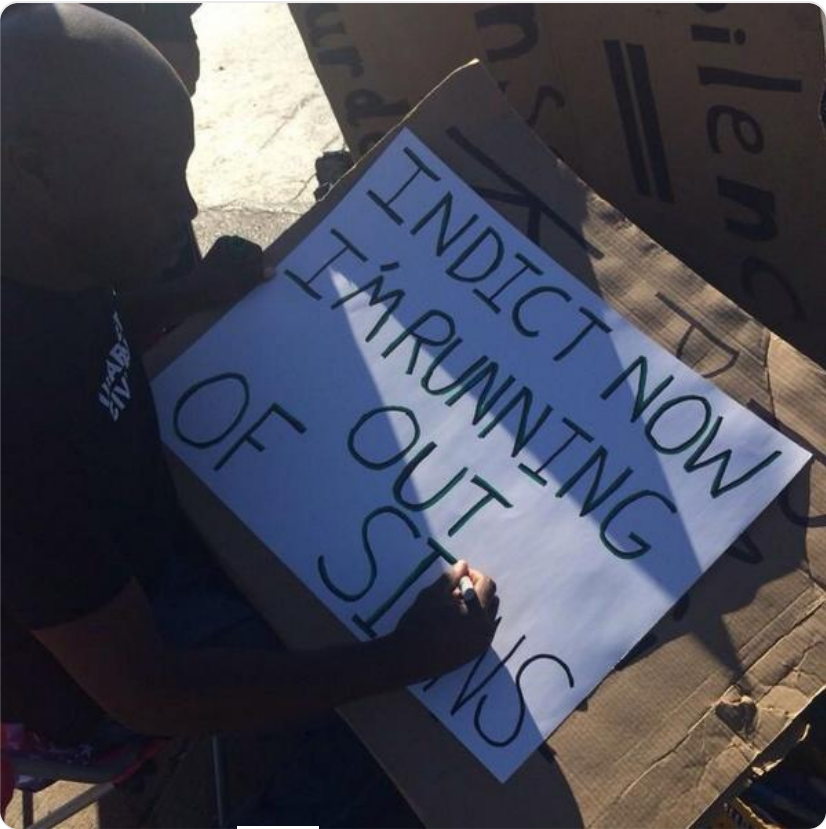
YouTube



2 1 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Oct 2014



1 1 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Oct 2014

Replying to @anonymosmo

@anonyreport @OkieVision @TheAnonMessage Im really looking forward to this too. Can't hardly wait





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Oct 2014

Replying to @hoosteen

@hoosteen @deray You missed this part



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Oct 2014

Replying to @tomahawk2440c

@tomahawk2440c @chrisregniertv This isn't walking along the roadway





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

3

8

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Oct 2014Replying to [@chrisregniertv](#)[@chrisregniertv](#) They actually kneeled down. Recorded themselves doing it after CNN left the area. Smh**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Oct 2014Replying to [@JM_Browning](#)[@RobKimWill](#) [@RumpoleRT](#) [@Personalified Anonymous](#) agrees. Check this out[#ferguson](#) [#mikebrown](#)

Tweet

**TheAnonMessage**

@TheAnonMessage

Any questions? Mike Brown = "Killer"



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

3 RETWEETS 3 FAVORITES



1

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Oct 2014

@stackizshort @TheAnonMessage @TheTrialFile



Tweet

RMILLA  retweeted**Short Stack**

@stackizshort



. @Rebelutionary_Z & I are pulled over for filming a traffic stop. For streaming.

#Ferguson

10/21/14, 12:07 AM

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Oct 2014

@xoxpearlrox @TheAnonMessage @stlcountypd It's not even me. Lol. My favorite is this one

**the chick on the sv**

@sv4me2



@TheAnonMessage

@NorthCounty3303 started

following me. I'm assuming to try to

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Oct 2014



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Oct 2014

Replying to @cseville2
@cseville2 @SackFrancisco52 @TheAnonMessage @stlcountypd @FBI Show me the money!





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Oct 2014

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile Smh. You can't make this stuff up.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Oct 2014

@BrainNevaSleeps





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

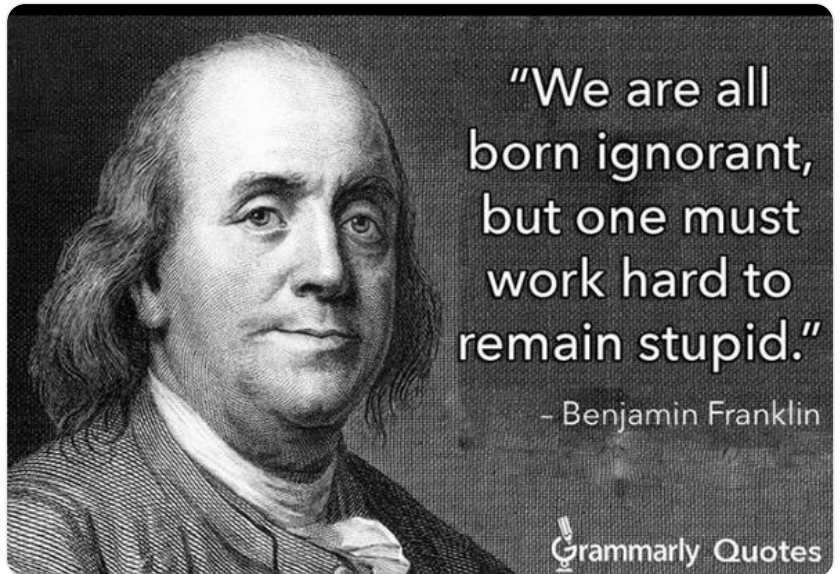
Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Oct 2014

@BrainNevaSleeps @bassem_masri

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Oct 2014

@BrainNevaSleeps @bassem_masri How about, RAISE YOUR KIDS TO NOT ROB STORES & TRY TO SHOOT POLICE!





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

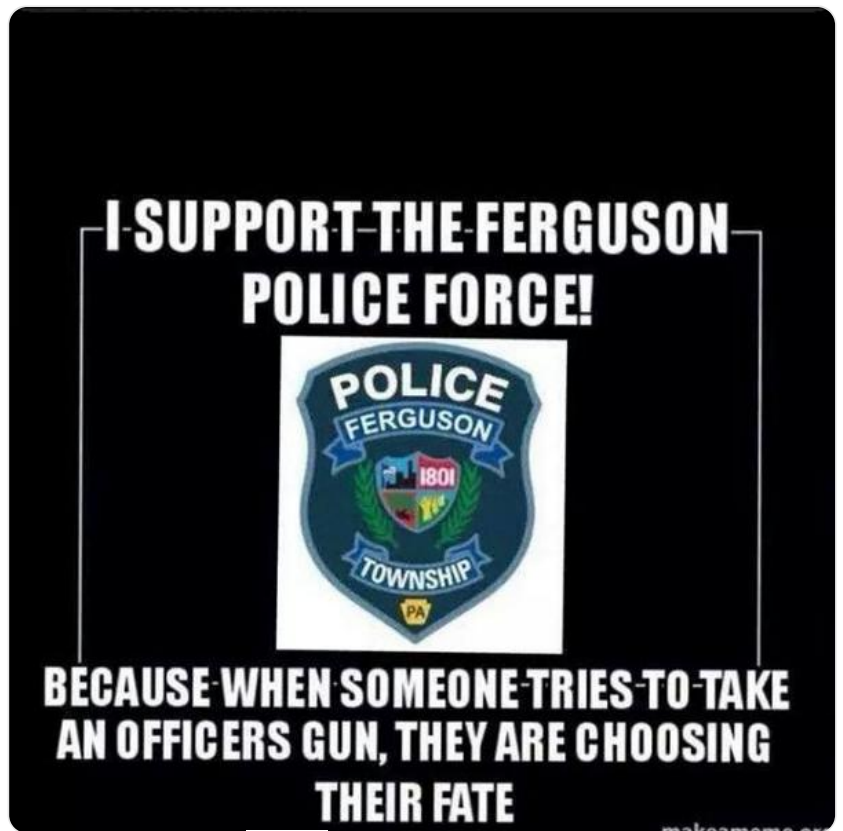


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Oct 2014

Replying to @bassem_masri

@bassem_masri



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Oct 2014

Replying to @BitsyD6500

@BitsyD6500

exempting firefighters who had been with the department for at least seven years from residency requirements, but only if they resided in a school district that was unaccredited or provisionally accredited. A similar law covers police officers.

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

“freedom from state legislative control over municipal employment decisions.”

Moreover, the court said, the new law violated



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Oct 2014

Replying to @BitsyD6500

@BitsyD6500 @STLAbuBadu

Judge Jon Edward Beetem ruled that the Missouri Constitution protects a city's authority to make residency decisions for its employees.

The concepts of home rule and local control would be "mere illusions" if the state could dictate city employment qualifications, Beetem summarized in his ruling last week, which was delivered to city attorneys Tuesday.

ADVERTISEMENT: STORY CONTINUES BELOW

Discover how AT&T Aspire is helping



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Oct 2014

Replying to @ArrestWilson

@ArrestWilson @tomahawk2440c @JoelAchenbach

from the U.S. Department of Transportation.

Some former Jennings officers were hired by the county police, but department spokesman



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Oct 2014

Replying to @ArrestWilson

@ArrestWilson @tomahawk2440c @JoelAchenbach

Effective March 12, they disbanded the local force and contracted with the county directly for law enforcement, at \$2.8 million a year.

At the time, Mayor Benjamin C. Sutphin said thousands of dollars in grant money was paid to several officers in recent years for overtime work on sobriety checkpoints even though the department had not conducted a single one for 2½ to three years. He said the money involved was less than \$100,000.

The city called investigators in the spring of

Discover how AT&T Aspire is helping students and communities across America.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Oct 2014

Replying to @ArrestWilson

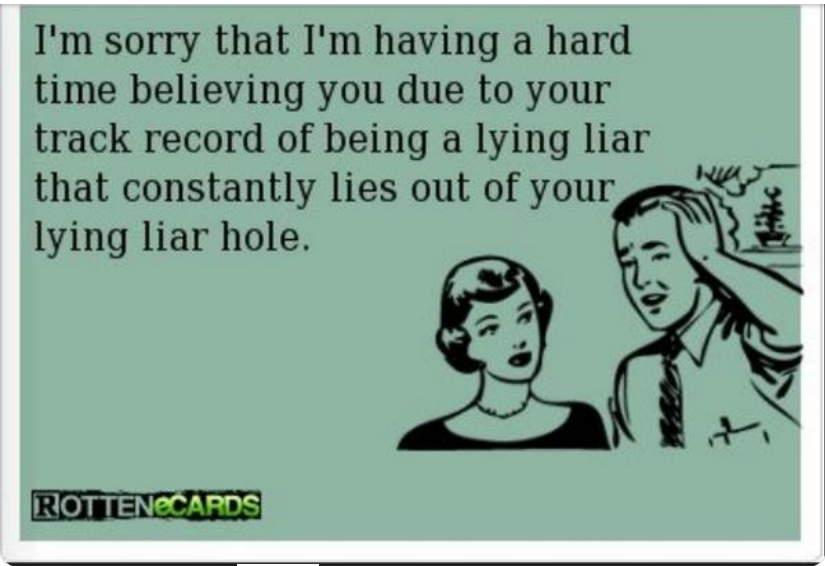
@ArrestWilson @tomahawk2440c @JoelAchenbach

As state and federal investigators began probing use of the money last fall, the Jennings police chief retired, and city officials arranged for a St. Louis County police official to take command.

ADVERTISEMENT: STORY CONTINUES BELOW

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Oct 2014

Replying to @YancyFaith

@YancyFaith Best I can find is from Douchebag



1



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

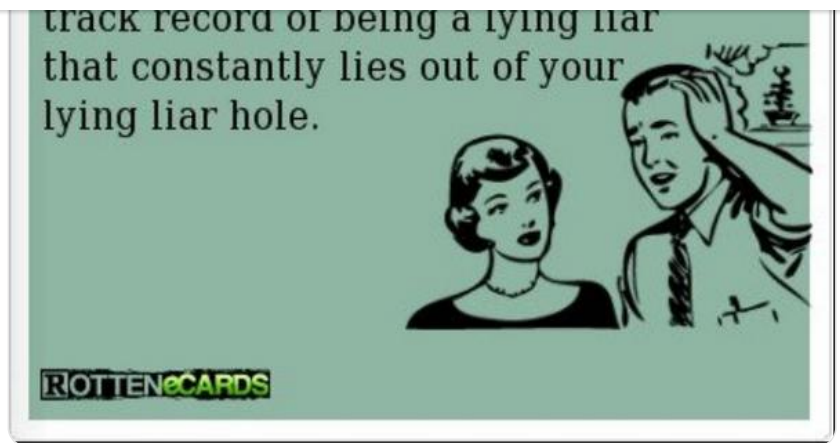
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Oct 2014

Replying to @soylentgs

@kpb08 @LauraKHettiger have you guys heard this story?

Missing Diamond Wright from walking FPD last night. Yellow shorts, gray hoodie, black mid boots, big bushy ponytail 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Oct 2014

@OldCaesarCole

He questioned why protesters don't hold such signs at the scenes of murders, such as the



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

“We are not killing you; you are killing yourselves,” he said, his voice rising inside his police SUV. “This is a systematic problem that’s been going on for years. I want to tell them to wake up! And look at exactly what the problem really is! Look at the statistics. The number of officer-involved shootings is relatively low. I stand a better chance of being



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Oct 2014
@OldCaesarCole



Perspective

There are **14,000,000** arrests a year in the US.

400+/- people die a year during the arrest.

400 out of **14 million** represented as a **PERCENTAGE** is **.00003%** arrests.

99.99% of all arrest happen with **NO PROBLEMS**.

While our goal should be to have the least amount of deaths possible during an arrest but having zero deaths will **NEVER** happen. You must realize that the criminal who does not want to be arrested has a big impact on that outcome.



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Oct 2014
@OldCaesarCole



He questioned why protesters don't hold such signs at the scenes of murders, such as the recent killing in St. Louis of Donnie White. Dilworth said he knew White, who was on the way home from work when he got caught in crossfire between suspected black gangs.

“We are not killing you; you are killing yourselves,” he said, his voice rising inside his



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

NUMBER OF OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTINGS IS
relatively low. I stand a better chance of being



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Oct 2014
@OldCaesarCole



Perspective

There are **14,000,000** arrests a year in the US.

400+/- people die a year during the arrest.

400 out of **14 million** represented as a **PERCENTAGE** is **.00003%** arrests.

99.99% of all arrest happen with **NO PROBLEMS**.

While our goal should be to have the least amount of deaths possible during an arrest but having zero deaths will **NEVER** happen. You must realize that the criminal who does not want to be arrested has a big impact on that outcome.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Oct 2014



Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

@HotNostrilsrFun LMAO!! 😂😂😂😂 I just looked at that closely, for the first time. Lol! Check out the cough syrup!



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

7 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Oct 2014

Replying to @AlexiisStarr

@AlexiisStarr @munyelele @mattdpearce Theyre looking for help



Tweet



Lisa Bloom
@LisaBloom



I'd like an investigation into which unnamed "government officials" leaked pro-Wilson info to @NYT
Trying to soften us up for no indictment?

10/18/14, 2:45 PM



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

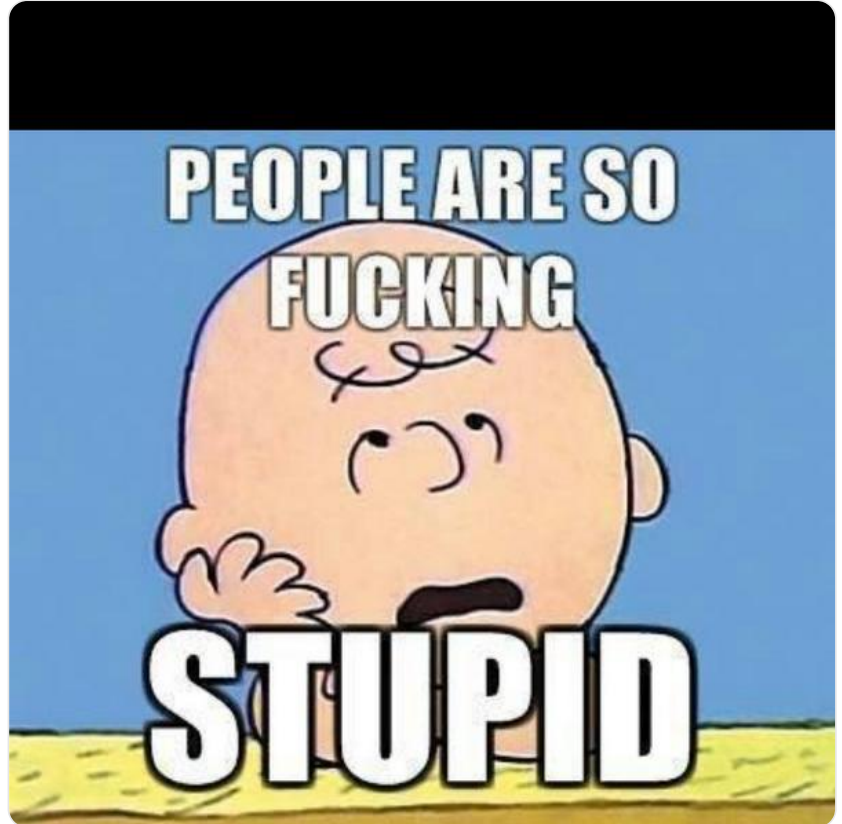
Videos

News

Broadcasts



@stackizshort @bassem_masri



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Oct 2014

Replying to @tomahawk2440c

@tomahawk2440c @Nettles18 @stltoday Lmao!





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

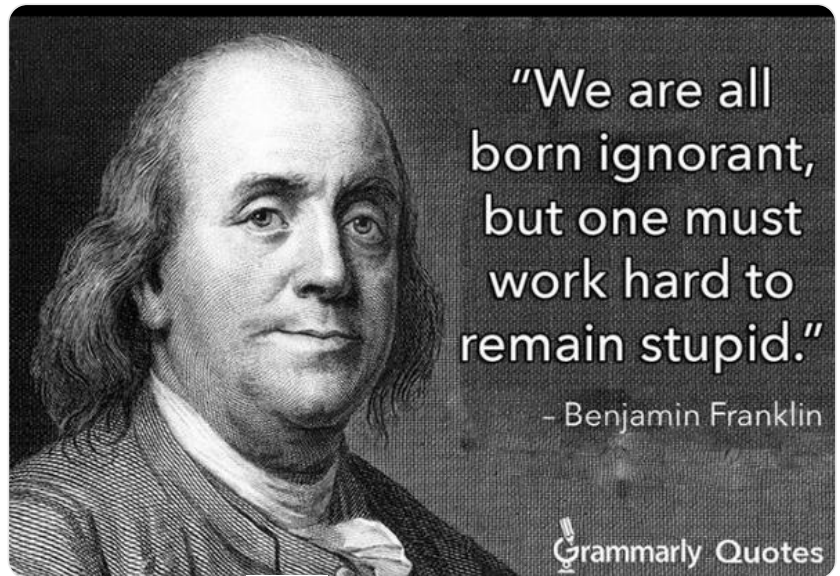
News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Oct 2014

Replying to @Nettles18

@Nettles18 @stltoday



1



10

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Oct 2014

Replying to @StLGal13

@1DesperateMom @HotNostrilsrFun @All

**deray mckesson**

@deray



#Ferguson tweets from Aug 9th - 11th. Remember the beginning. Remember why we fight. Mike Brown - we remember. bit.ly/FergStorify

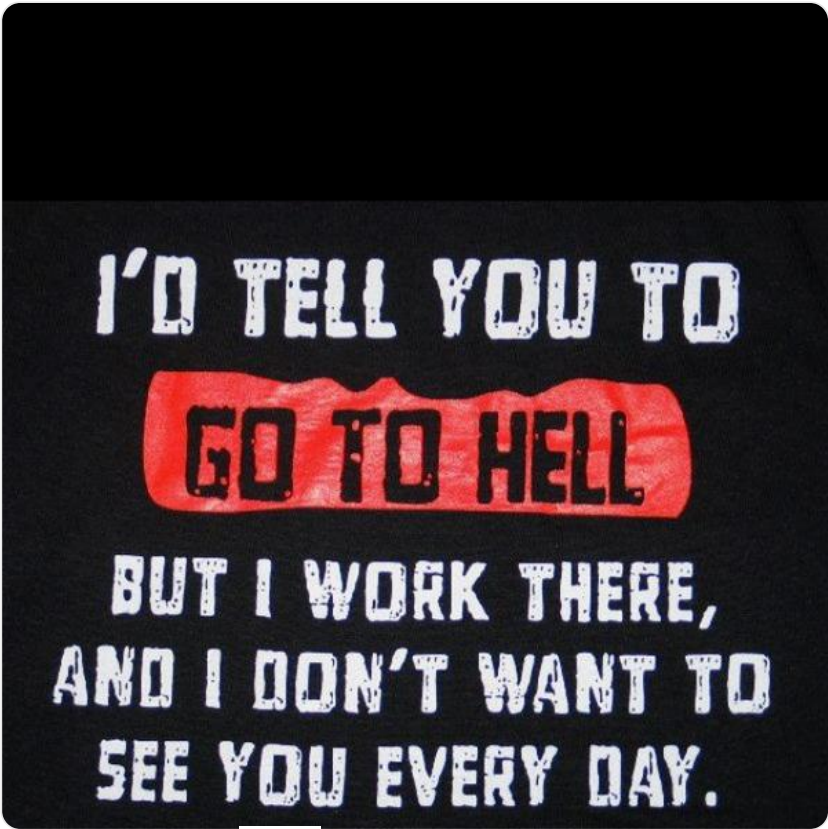


Storify



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Reply Retweet



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Oct 2014

Replying to @Erberhawk
@Erberhawk





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

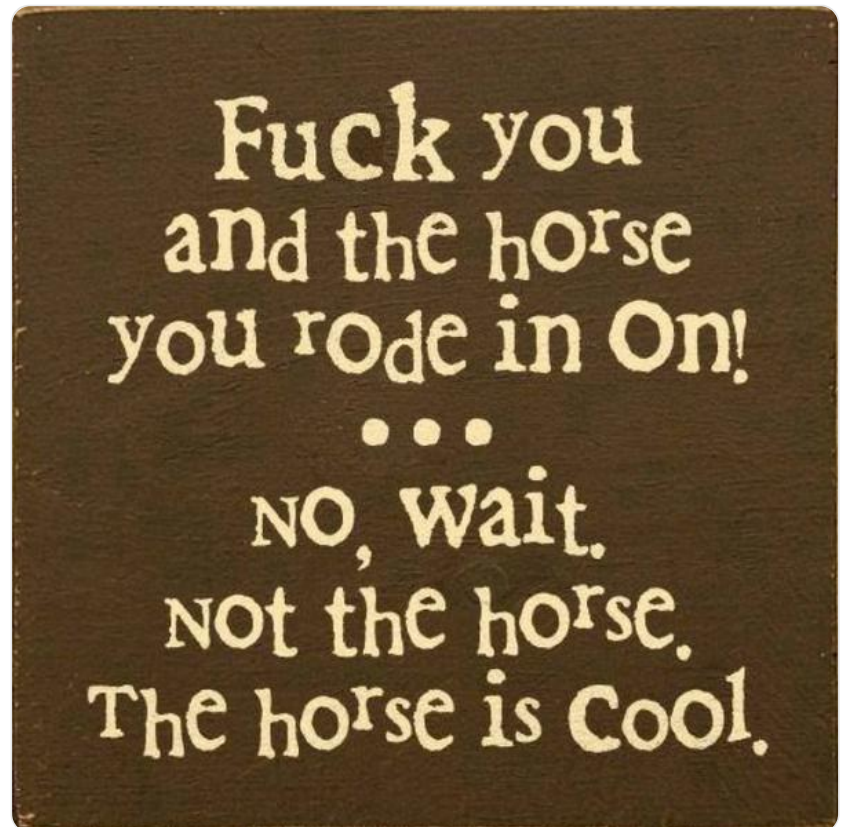
Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Oct 2014

Replying to @Erberhawk

@Erberhawk @AshlynD09



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Oct 2014

Replying to @Erberhawk

@Erberhawk @framodcole @BuckyMaxwell



1





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



It's better to keep
your mouth shut
and appear stupid
than open it and
remove all doubt.

~Mark Twain

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Oct 2014

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@DgailB @OkieVision @KMcN62 @xoxpearlrox @TelaCat @pimpnightmare

Family picture. Isn't this touching



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)[@DgailB](#) [@OkieVision](#) [@KMcN62](#) [@xoxpearlxx](#) [@TelaCat](#) [@pimpnightmare](#)

1 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Oct 2014Replying to [@Gimme_A_Break1](#)[@Gimme_A_Break1](#) [@christineobzut](#) Probably.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Oct 2014Replying to [@Chris_1791](#)[@Chris_1791](#) [@GotNewsDotCom](#) Here's his Cuzzo here

@northstlcounty filter:images

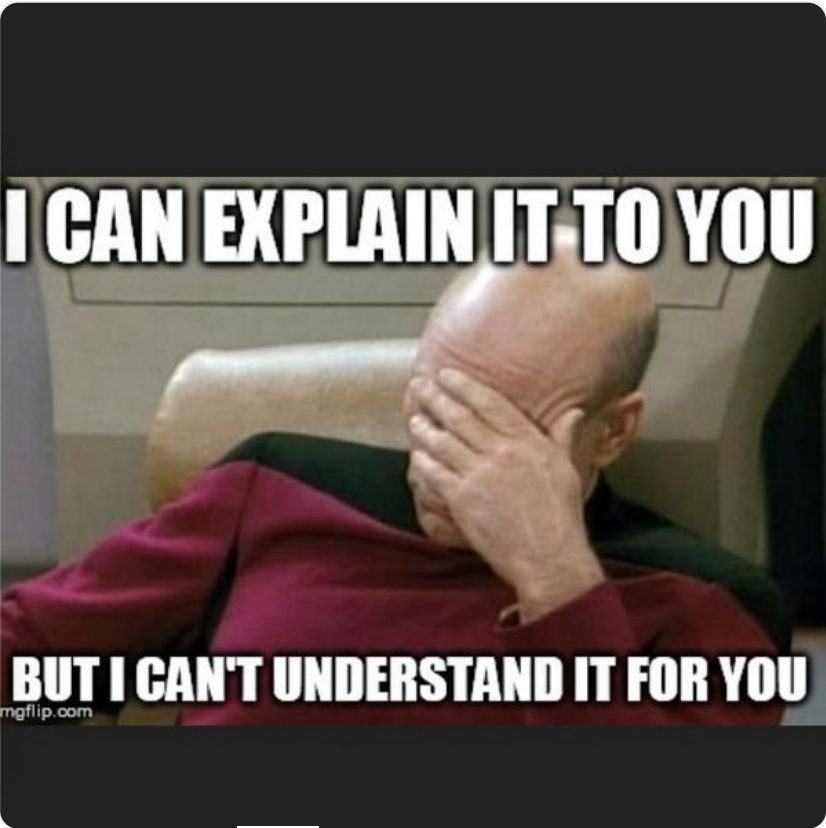
Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Oct 2014
@SonicNarcotic @jackherer20



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Oct 2014
@SonicNarcotic @jackherer20



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

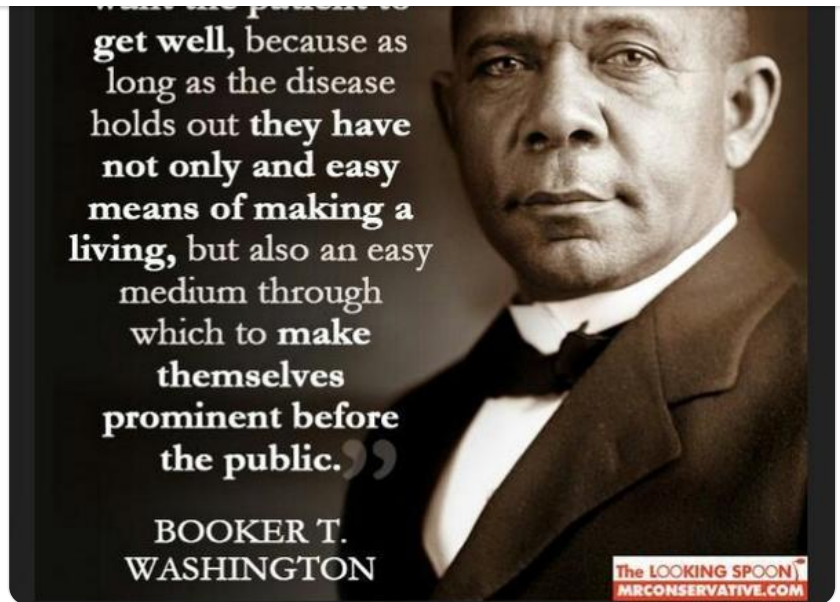
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Oct 2014

Replying to @Chris_1791

@Chris_1791 @PublicOffendor



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Oct 2014

@SonicNarcotic @jackherer20





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Oct 2014

@SonicNarcotic @jackherer20

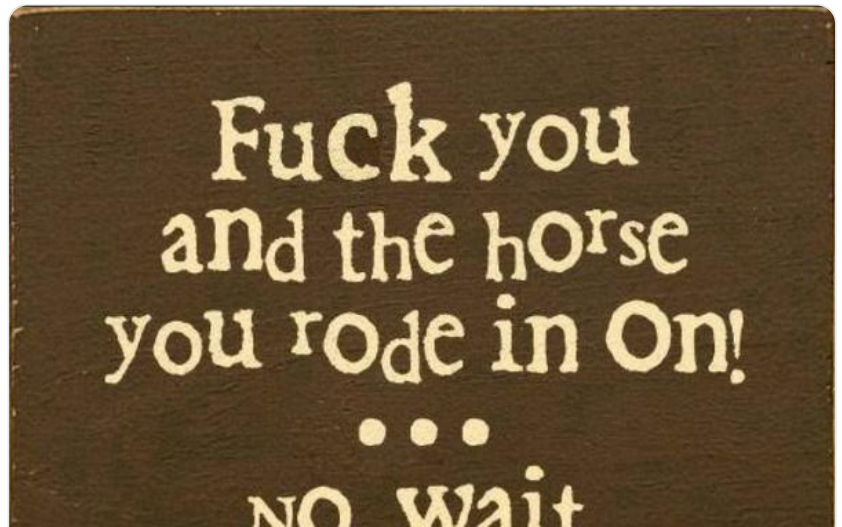


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Oct 2014

Replying to @jackherer20

@jackherer20 So you're NOT afraid of police. Hmmm. Sounds like you just hate them for locking your lawbreaking ass up





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Oct 2014

Replying to @soylentgs

@kpb08 @Fantasiaj14 @HotNostrilsrFun These kind of idiots are protesting every night. I'm still caught off guard

**Scott** @NorthCounty3303

3m

@jackherer20 So you prefer drive byes every night? Nice to know every life matters to you, as long as you aren't asked to "snitch"

**Captain Howdy**

@jackherer20



@NorthCounty3303 Snitching doesnt save lives or stop drivebys. Also not sure what that had to do

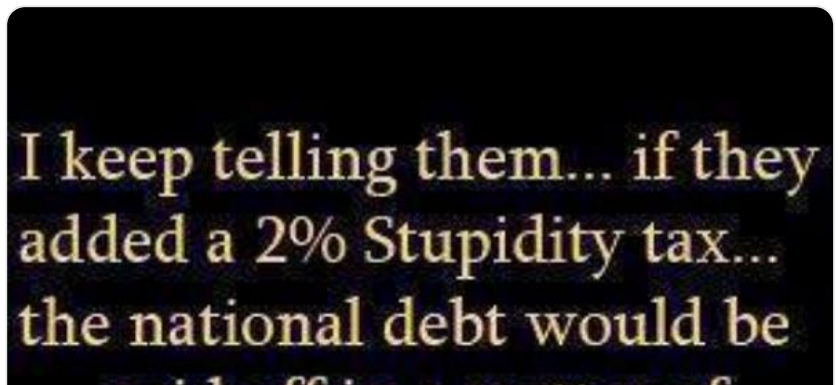


2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Oct 2014

Replying to @RumpoleRT

@RumpoleRT @mariclaire81 @bassem_masri





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



↻ 3

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Oct 2014

Replying to @jackherer20

@jackherer20



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Oct 2014

Replying to @jackherer20

@jackherer20



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Reply Retweet



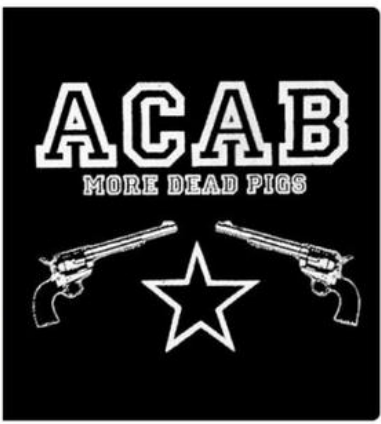
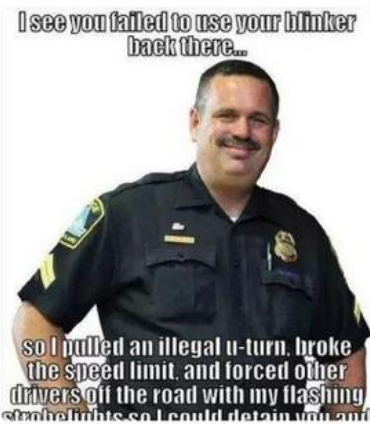
Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Oct 2014
@christineobzut yep. Anyone. Even losers like this



Captain Howdy
@jackherer20



@NorthCounty3303

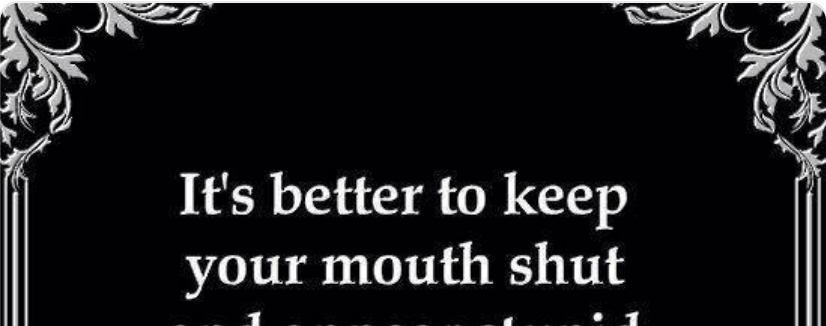


10/18/14, 1:10 AM

Reply Retweet 1



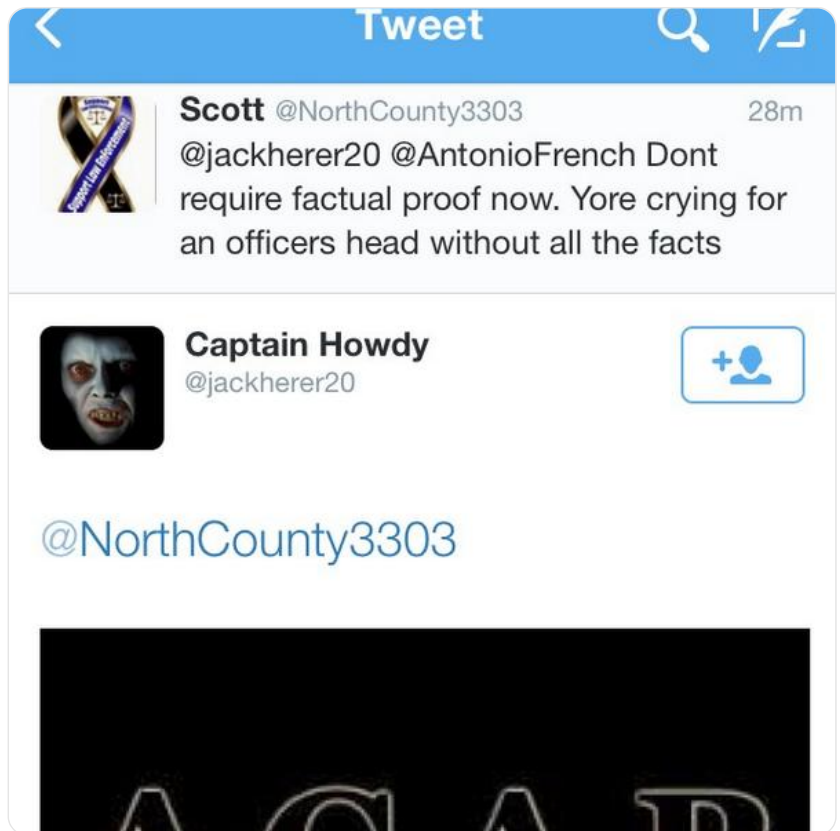
Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Oct 2014
Replying to @jackherer20
@jackherer20 Cute.



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Oct 2014

Replying to @PossumAndPintos

[@PossumAndPintos](#) [@FameWhoreBuster](#) [@MusicOverPeople](#) [@deray](#) They're ignorant in all they say**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Oct 2014

Replying to @PossumAndPintos

[@PossumAndPintos](#) [@FameWhoreBuster](#) [@MusicOverPeople](#) [@deray](#) No sensible debate comes from them



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



and KMOV just taking a cops word for it without verification? @AntonioFrench



Scott @NorthCounty3303

27m

@jackherer20 @AntonioFrench Dont require factual proof now. Yore crying for an officers head without all the facts



Captain Howdy



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Oct 2014

@polonius916 @AntonioFrench Then you need to get together with your fellow protestors. Get your stories straight



Tweet



deray mckesson

@deray



#Ferguson tweets from Aug 9th - 11th. Remember the beginning. Remember why we fight. Mike Brown - we remember. bit.ly/FergStorify



Storify



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Oct 2014

@xoxpearlxx @pimpnightmare @ChristineDByers @ChrisHayesTV @PERTZFOX Paying protestors. If we didn't know already



company can prepare. We would leave at



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

I can get to pp, then we can talk, no biggie.



1

**Charles Wade** @akacharleswade

1h

I have a company willing to transport 14 folks for \$1k from #Ferguson to #Columbus for tomorrow's rally. I will cover the cost.



19



13



1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Oct 2014

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Oct 2014

Replying to @OkieVision

@OkieVision @xoxpearlrox @TelaCat @pimprnightmare @KMcN62 Im a bully now. Smh. I'm hurt

AT&T 4G

6:00 PM



73%



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

<<<MISINFORMATION. You said you wanted us to tell you.

**Stevie**

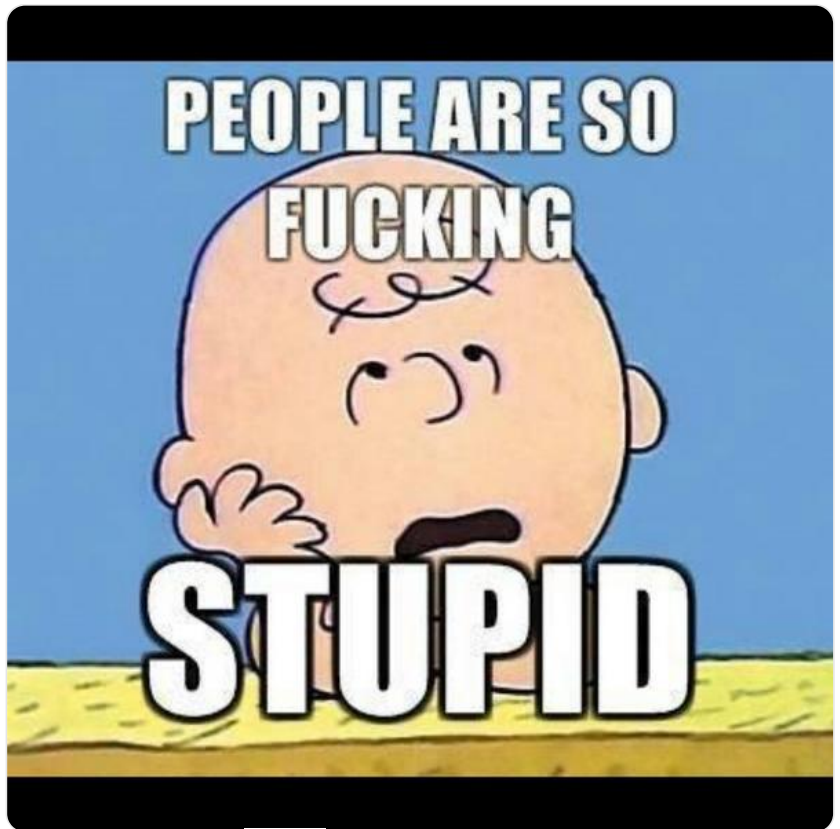
@DeaconessBlues

[@NorthCounty3303](#) [@ShaunKing](#)

And people wonder why witnesses don't come forward. You should



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Oct 2014@GregorPants [@bassem_masri](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Oct 2014Replying to [@bassem_masri](#)[@bassem_masri](#)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

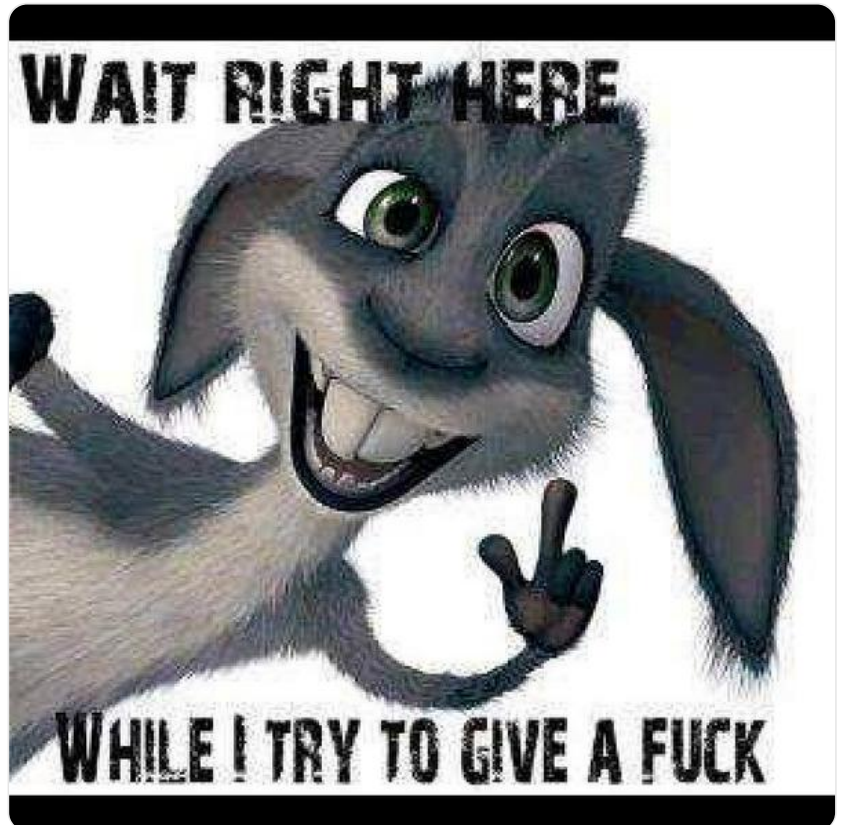
News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Oct 2014

Replying to @bassem_masri

@bassem_masri





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



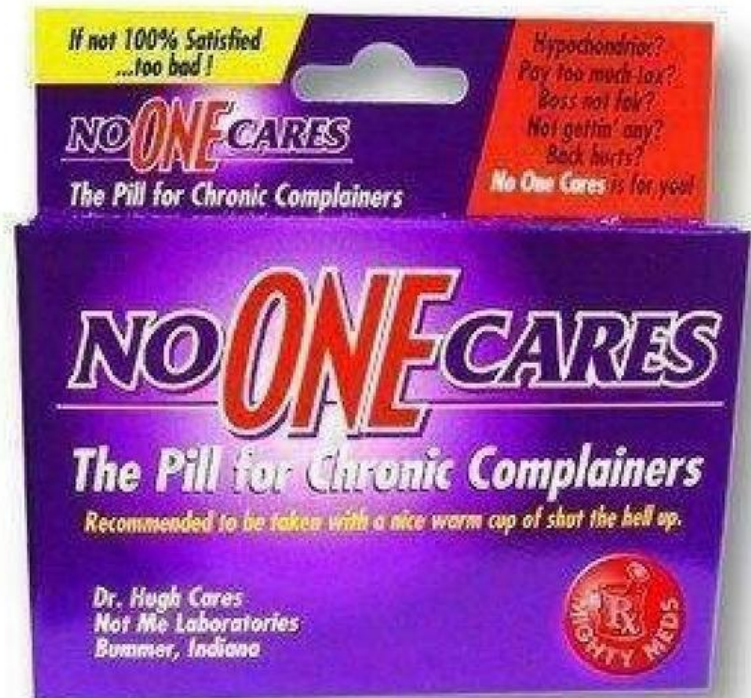
4

3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Oct 2014

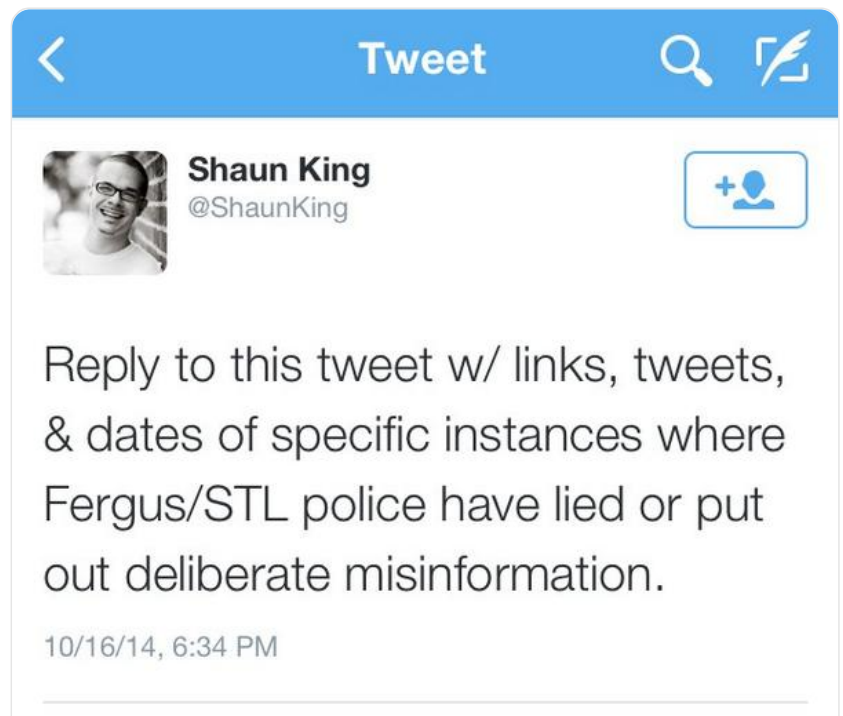
@KMcN62 @B_anders4 @tomahawk2440c



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Oct 2014
@kpb08 Nobody would believe this...ROFL!

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Rae** @refinedSMARTS

1h

@akacharleswade STL but I go to Ferguson every day

**Charles Wade** @akacharleswade

1h

@refinedSMARTS email me
charleswadenyla@me.com

**James Cooper** @CoopFogg

1h

@akacharleswade Cool, man. I'll see if I
can move some thing so I can go

**Scott** @NorthCounty3303

24s

@akacharleswade @ShaunKing I am! Ill
bring my big air rifle, that looks exactly
like an assault rifle. You can carry it for
me.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Oct 2014

@CityGirlnBurbs



Shaun King retweeted

**Charles Wade**

@akacharleswade



Question: anyone in #Ferguson
interested in going to Columbus,
OH for the #JohnCrawford rally this
Saturday?! #ProtectUsToo

10/16/14, 8:50 PM from Ferguson, MO

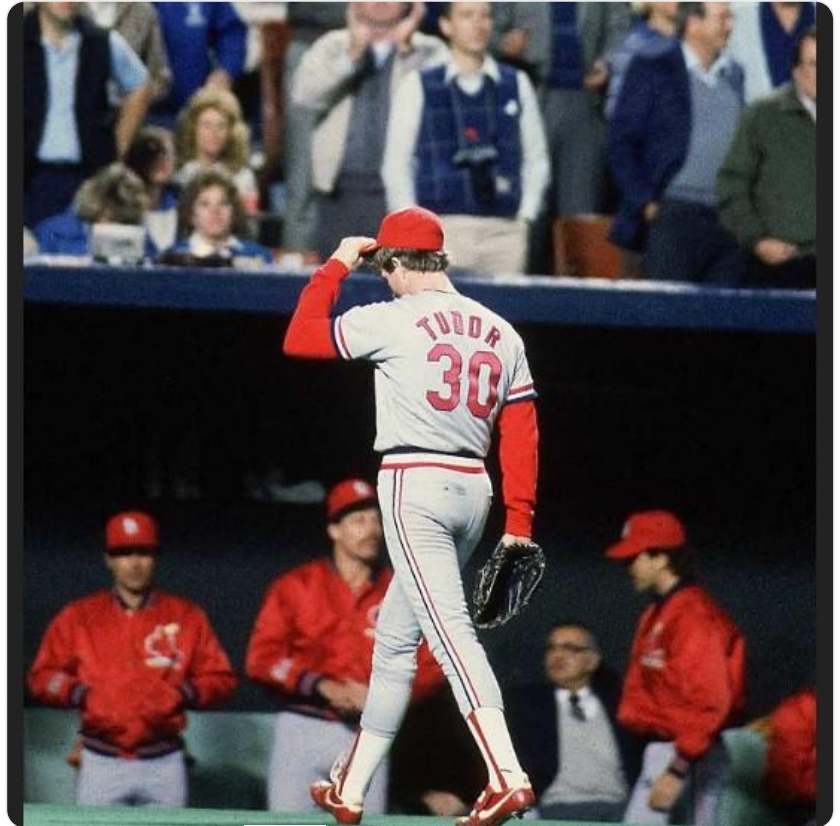
37 RETWEETS **25** FAVORITES

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



starts of Tudors past. Who needs stuff?



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Oct 2014

Replying to @moundcitysports

@moundcitysports @RiverfrontTimes You have an impeccable memory

John Tudor issues apology

LOS ANGELES (AP) — St. Louis Cardinals' pitching ace John Tudor, who won two 1985 World Series games but distanced himself from the public and antagonized reporters with verbal barbs, apologized Monday.

In a telephone conversation arranged by his agent, Tudor told a Los Angeles Times reporter he was sorry for comments he made during the series, including the query, "Want me to take a swing at you?"

"I wanted to get ahold of you after this whole stuff was over and apologize for the way I acted," he said from his home in suburban Boston.

Tudor, 31, won two games during the World Series and was a prime candidate to be named the most valuable player before he and the Cardinals received an 11-0 drubbing by the Kansas City Royals in the seventh game.

Tudor then vented his anger and cut his pitching hand when he punched an electric fan in the St. Louis dugout.

Tudor's troubled image began before the series, but deteriorated rapidly after he shut out the Royals 3-0 in Game 4 — what he described as the game of his life.

When he entered the Cardinal clubhouse after the game, he looked at a crowd of reporters and said,

"What's it take to get a media pass, a license?"

It was shortly thereafter that the Times reporter asked him why he had been so condescending to reporters during postseason play and Tudor shot back with the combative suggestion.

In explanation, Tudor said he was unprepared for the media blitz that came with the playoffs and the World Series.

"I'm not a person who likes to talk about myself and when I have to do it, I kind of resent it," Tudor said. "Then when you hear 45 questions about the same thing, it tries your patience. And I didn't respond too well."

Tudor's behavior prompted a tough reply from the national press.

"Spare all of us the perplexing Tudor — so neat and graceful on the mound, so graceless, drab, sullen, even mean off it," Curry Kirkpatrick wrote in *Sports Illustrated*.

Tudor said such criticism did not take him by surprise. "Most of what was written was true. A few guys took shots that basically were lies," he said. "But I'll take criticism. I knew it was coming. I knew I'd take some heat, and I knew I deserved it."



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Oct 2014

Replying to @soylentqs

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Oct 2014

@JNathaniel7 @JCregg86 Act a fool on private property, if you want to get arrested. AGAIN!

@ItsMe_IzatChu



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Oct 2014

Odd mixed messages coming from "protestors" in Ferguson. What's good for



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

“But you can’t blame all of us because of a few bad apples,” she said. “Just like we can’t call everyone from Ferguson a racist, because they’re not.”



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Oct 2014Replying to [@Fantasiaj14](#)[@Fantasiaj14](#) [@msnbc](#) Theyre all just liars seeking chaos. They lie to the media, to agitate protestors

Nasheed questioned the timing of the release of the gunshot residue test. She also admitted she knew of residents who fearful of Myers in the neighborhood and that his father’s contention that Myers was shot in the back of the head was not true.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Oct 2014Replying to [@PERTZFOX](#)[@PERTZFOX](#) Smdh. She is special

“It tells a lot about the police department and how they think. That was very confrontational,” Nasheed said of the news conference to FOX 2. “At some point we`re going to have to end the protests and we have to go to the table and begin to figure out the resolution. What can we do to move forward in terms of bridging the gap



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

...under any circumstances.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Oct 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

[@sgpope19](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@tomahawk2440c](#) [@Nettles18](#) He's been in cahoots with the likes of Shahid for years.

the groups I represent,
there is the Tauheed
Youth Organization, led by
a brother Anthony Shahid
who has been working
diligently. You have the
New Black Panther Party
on the ground there,
Nation of Islam Mosque



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Oct 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

[@sgpope19](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@tomahawk2440c](#) [@Nettles18](#) "liberating of goods".
Lol! Wack job

of that — and I don't call it
"looting," I call it the
liberation of some of the
goods that have been



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

situation. What has
actually taken place is that

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Oct 2014

Replying to @sgpope19

@sgpope19 @tiarrabanks1 @tomahawk2440c @Nettles18

He's a wack job. Has been for years

hearing from the media
that there is a looting
and criminal element
taking over at night in
Ferguson, how would
you respond to that?

ZB: It's another falsehood.
Although there was some

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Oct 2014

Replying to @TelaCat

@TelaCat @tomahawk2440c These people in the hats. Offering advise & help.

Some are wearing out the number to ACD



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top
Latest
People
Photos
Videos
News
Broadcasts

1

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Oct 2014

 Replying to [@annfinster](#)

[@annfinster](#) And this. Reality. Not perception fed to you by people with racial agendas

He questioned why protesters don't hold such signs at the scenes of murders, such as the recent killing in St. Louis of Donnie White. Dilworth said he knew White, who was on the way home from work when he got caught in crossfire between suspected black gangs.

"We are not killing you; you are killing yourselves," he said, his voice rising inside his police SUV. "This is a systematic problem that's been going on for years. I want to tell them to wake up! And look at exactly what the problem really is! Look at the statistics. The number of officer-involved shootings is relatively low. I stand a better chance of being

1

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Oct 2014

 Replying to [@annfinster](#)

[@annfinster](#) Here's your statistics & facts

Perspective



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

While our goal should be to have the least amount of deaths possible during an arrest but having zero deaths will **NEVER** happen. You must realize that the criminal who does not want to be arrested has a big impact on that outcome.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Oct 2014

Replying to @annfinster

@annfinster Not at all. I don't know where you live, but this is a very common story. I personally see it every day

Roorda and Millikan also said that when Myers was 16, Myers was criminally charged and certified as an adult after police say he shot a 15-year-old in the leg. Court records show, however, that a judge dismissed the case after the victim failed to show up for a preliminary hearing.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Oct 2014

Replying to @stlpublicradio

@stlpublicradio @stephlecci I feel like smacking them across the face, and saying "come to your senses, please"!

"Before people question why the contact was made in the first place, they should understand that Myers was no angel," Roorda said. "This is not a victim, this is a victim-maker. This is not a martyr."

Christmas said he was appalled by Roorda's comments, calling it



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Oct 2014

Replying to @stlpublicradio

@stlpublicradio @stephlecci I mean. Are they really that dimwitted?

"All we asking is for a fair investigation as to why he lost his life, why was the officer approaching him, who is the officer, why was he over there and not on Flora Place where he was supposed to be patrolling. These parents have lost their only child and they can't get a full explanation of why they don't have their only son?" he said.

Roorda also said photos from Myers' social media accounts show him with a "distinctive" 9 mm Smith and Wesson, like the one recovered at the scene, and

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Oct 2014

Replying to @stlpublicradio

@stlpublicradio @stephlecci Really? Nobody would believe it, if they hadn't read it. Smh

But Christmas, the Myers' attorney, said the family maintains Myers was unarmed the night he was killed. He said they are asking for a complete investigation, rather than having information trickle out.



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)
**#Black Lives Matter** @SwaggBundlez 5h

@GlassHess @ShaunKing The family could've been mislead to believe that.. I want an Independent Professional Autopsy if you don't mind....

**a** @GlassHess 5h

@SwaggBundlez @ShaunKing they saw his body! Seriously.Keep digging.

**#Black Lives Matter** @SwaggBundlez 5h

@GlassHess @ShaunKing Was he shot while running away, lying on the ground, or standing facing the officer while "behind bushes"?

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Oct 2014

Replying to @SwaggBundlez

@SwaggBundlez @ShaunKing @RoordaJ You're retarded.



@SwaggBundlez



@ShaunKing I'm also hoping there's an independent autopsy done as well that'll show if #VonderritMyers was shot in the back...

10/14/14, 2:28 PM

**a** @GlassHess

5h



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Tweet

**Shaun King**

@ShaunKing



I accept that Vonderrit was found w/ gunpowder residue on his hands, but WHY has the police story changed so often?

dailykos.com/story/2014/10/...

10/14/14, 2:10 PM

72 RETWEETS 30 FAVORITES



2



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Oct 2014

Replying to @AKiekow

@KiekowLive @Sebulus Here are the numbers from the BJS, summarized a little. But these are statistical facts

Perspective

There are **14,000,000** arrests a year in the US.

400+/- people die a year during the arrest.

400 out of **14 million** represented as a **PERCENTAGE** is **.00003%** arrests.

99.99% of all arrest happen with **NO PROBLEMS**.

While our goal should be to have the least amount of deaths possible during an arrest but having zero deaths will **NEVER** happen. You must realize that the criminal who does not want to be arrested has a big impact on that outcome.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Oct 2014

Replying to @AKiekow

@KiekowLive @Sebulus Im a new fan of Sgt, Dilworth, of the Ferguson PD. couldn't be said anv better

@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

way home from work when he got caught in crossfire between suspected black gangs.

“We are not killing you; you are killing yourselves,” he said, his voice rising inside his police SUV. “This is a systematic problem that’s been going on for years. I want to tell them to wake up! And look at exactly what the problem really is! Look at the statistics. The number of officer-involved shootings is relatively low. I stand a better chance of being

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Oct 2014

Replying to @JohnHenryWUSA

@JohnHenryKSDK @Stenger4STLCO





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Oct 2014

Replying to @OkieVision

@OkieVision @KMcN62

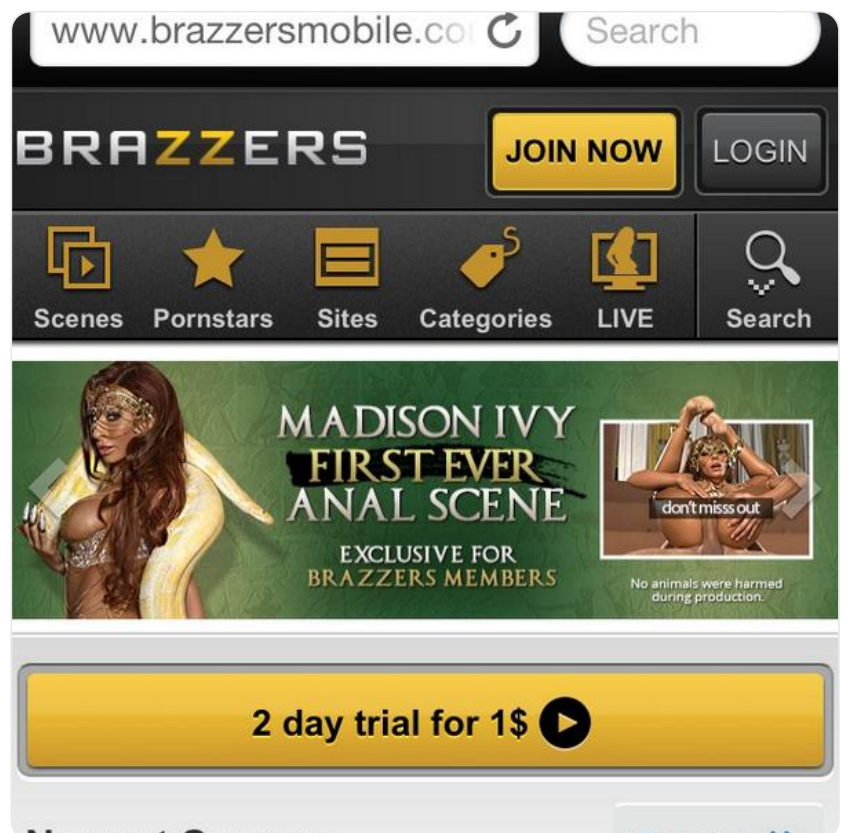


@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Oct 2014

Replying to @RumpoleRT

@RumpoleRT Porn and protesting. What a combo! Lmao!!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Oct 2014

Replying to @suecozza

@suecozza @staceyoliver no need to explain yourself to us. That's ok.



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

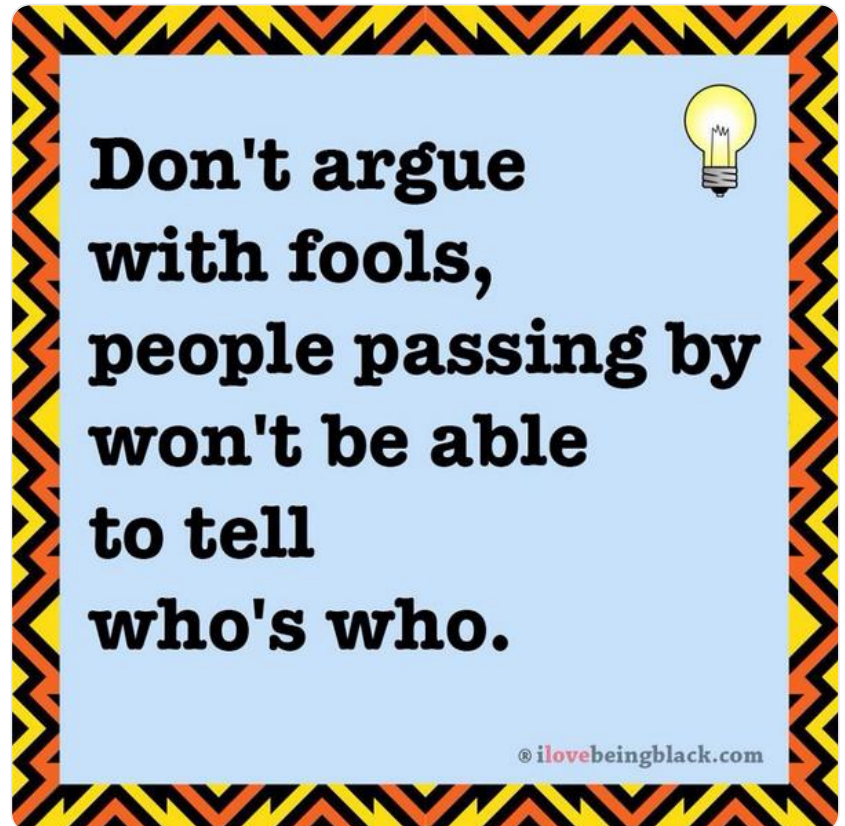


Than fuck off some more
Keep fucking off until you get back here
Then fuck off again

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Oct 2014

Replying to @suecozza

@suecozza @staceyoliver



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Oct 2014

Replying to @suecozza

@suecozza @staceyoliver Good Americans are proud of the country's history & flag. Not foreign flags





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

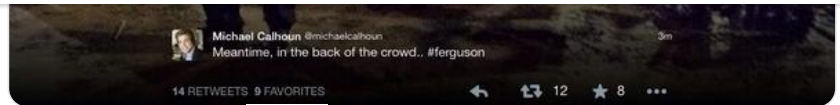
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Oct 2014

Replying to @suecozza

@suecozza @MikeBsChinHair Are these good Americans? Maybe they just couldn't find an American flag



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Oct 2014

Replying to @EJRaoulduke1976

@EJRaoulduke1976 @Jayne720 That is sorry. But, I don't care about the clothes. It's the syrup, guns, and gang signs





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1 day ago

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Oct 2014

Replying to @suecozza

@suecozza @maximus00000001 Who is anti-American? The protestors are burning the American flag & waving foreign flags



Michael Calhoun @michaelcalhoun
Meantime, in the back of the crowd.. #ferguson

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Oct 2014

Replying to @suecozza

@suecozza @christineobzut @maximus00000001 good decent folk





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Replying to @suecozza

@suecozza @christineobzut @maximus00000001 good decent folk



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Oct 2014

Replying to @suecozza

@suecozza @christineobzut @maximus00000001 Good decent folk





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



3



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Oct 2014

Replying to @PatriciaBynes

@Patricialicious @FarrahFazal Nothing like standing smack dab in the middle of the street for a gun toting Blood

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Oct 2014

Replying to @Jess_4_police

@lana_chula Don't get me started. I'm trying to go to bed. They're protesting over this dirtbags life/death choice





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Oct 2014

Replying to @iKaylaReed

@RE_invent_ED @AntonioFrench Great guy

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Oct 2014

Replying to @iKaylaReed

@RE_invent_ED @AntonioFrench This is your reason



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)[Reply](#) [Retweet](#) 1**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Oct 2014

Replying to @stlouisx50

@stlouisx50 VERY proud. Do you feel proud encouraging & defending this...

[Reply](#) 2 [Retweet](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Oct 2014

Replying to @stlouisx50

@stlouisx50 Lmao! Yeah!





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Oct 2014Replying to [@search4swag](#)[@search4swag](#) LMAO!! A: they can do that. It's a private business. B: don't play stupid. Unless you really are

1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Oct 2014Replying to [@stlouisx50](#)[@stlouisx50](#) [@search4swag](#)**How about on private property?**

The general rule is that the owners of private property can set rules for speech on that property. If you disobey the property owner's rules, they can order you off their property (and have you arrested for trespassing if you do not comply). But your speech may not be restricted if it is taking place on your own property or with the consent of the property owner.

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top
Latest
People
Photos
Videos
News
Broadcasts
Do I need a permit before I engage in free speech activity?

Not usually. However, certain types of events require permits. For example:

- A march or parade that does not stay on the sidewalk, and other events that require blocking traffic or street closure;
- A large rally requiring the use of sound amplifying devices; or
- A rally at certain designated parks or plazas.

Many permit procedures require that the application be filed several weeks in advance of the event. However, the First Amendment prohibits such an advance notice requirement from being used to prevent protests in response

many permit

2

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Oct 2014

Replying to @Kristyannasmom

@Kristyannasmom @stlouisx50 They obviously didn't pay attention to the ACLU when they tried to tell em

How about on private property?

The general rule is that the owners of private property can set rules for speech on that property. If you disobey the property owner's rules, they can order you off their property (and have you arrested for trespassing if you do not comply). But your speech may not be restricted if it is taking place on your own property or with the consent of the property owner.

1

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Oct 2014

Replying to @MustafaSullivan

@MustafaSullivan Read this in its entirety. Words of a blk man



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

crossfire between suspected black gangs.

“We are not killing you; you are killing yourselves,” he said, his voice rising inside his police SUV. “This is a systematic problem that’s been going on for years. I want to tell them to wake up! And look at exactly what the problem really is! Look at the statistics. The number of officer-involved shootings is relatively low. I stand a better chance of being

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Oct 2014

Replying to @Kristyannasmom

[@Kristyannasmom](#) [@Nettles18](#) [@WesleyLowery](#) Theyre just trying to piss off QuickTrip

The QuikTrip was chosen in part because of the role a QT gas station in Ferguson played in the aftermath of the Brown shooting — it was burned down on the first day of protests and then became an impromptu town square and meeting place for protesters until the owners erected a fence around the lot.

In a nod to their lost meeting place in Ferguson, organizers decided to “occupy” another QuikTrip early Sunday.





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Oct 2014

Replying to @FroggieLeggs_

@FroggieLeggs_



Christine Byers retweeted

**Patricia Bynes**

@Patricialicious



I've been out OFTEN to the protests. I'm not liking the tone of tonight's protest. It is weird.

10/11/14, 9:32 PM

79 RETWEETS 34 FAVORITES



1

1

1



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Oct 2014

Replying to @WayneDupreeShow

@WayneDupreeShow @MichaelJFell



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Oct 2014

Replying to @shaunking

@ShaunKing These leaders? Lol! All I see is underwear & somebody that looks angry about a half naked guy touching him





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Oct 2014

Replying to @shaunking

[@ShaunKing](#) [@KoranAddo](#) Looks like child endangerment to me. No wonder kids are growing up lost

↻ 4

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Oct 2014

Replying to @CJNitkowski

[@CJNitkowski](#) [@FOXSports1](#)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Oct 2014

Replying to @TheLastRefuge2

@TheLastRefuge2 @Marcus_Mims212 @TonyaSheffield @GZDefender You can't make this stuff up! Lmao!

**Scott** @NorthCounty3303

6m

@Marcus_Mims212 It's all one in the same. Have you ever been to a job interview with that on your face?

**Ibrahim Moizoos**

@Marcus_Mims212

@NorthCounty3303 yes i have because i have a right to wear whatever i want



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? [Log in](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Oct 2014

Replying to @GRYKING

@GRYKING @ItsMe_IzatChu @ProTeaParty1 @gatewaypundit

Police officers in all states are granted authority to use force to accomplish lawful objectives, such as arrest, entry to serve a warrant or make an arrest, and detention. *Freeman v. Gore*, 483 F.3d 404 (5th Cir. 2007). All use of force lawsuits are measured by standards established by the Supreme Court in *Graham v. Connor*, 490 U.S. 386 (1989). In the *Graham* case, the Court instructed lower courts to always ask three questions to measure the lawfulness of a particular use of force. First, what was the severity of the crime that the officer believed the suspect to have committed or be committing? Second, did the suspect present an immediate threat to the safety of officers or the public? Third, was the suspect actively resisting arrest or attempting to escape?



↻ 2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Oct 2014

Replying to @elisabeth

@elisabethhepps @blacksunETHER @dhamner1906

Perspective

There are **14,000,000** arrests a year in the US.

400+/- people die a year during the arrest.

400 out of **14 million** represented as a **PERCENTAGE** is **.00003%** arrests.**99.99%** of all arrest happen with **NO PROBLEMS**.

While our goal should be to have the least amount of deaths possible during an arrest but having zero deaths will **NEVER** happen. You must realize that the criminal who does not want to be arrested has a big impact on that outcome.

If there is say excessive force used during an arrest then let the legal system handle it.

For those people running around screaming *the sky is falling* is because you have a political agenda to push and act like Police are just riding around shooting people like gangbanger's. No one is taking you serious only the weak of mind that can be easily be told what to think believes you.

There are others who push the negative about Police to line their own pockets with money.



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Oct 2014

Replying to @blacksunETHER

@blacksunETHER @LawSelfDefense @elisabethhepps @dhamner1906

He questioned why protesters don't hold such



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

crossfire between suspected black gangs.

“We are not killing you; you are killing yourselves,” he said, his voice rising inside his police SUV. “This is a systematic problem that’s been going on for years. I want to tell them to wake up! And look at exactly what the problem really is! Look at the statistics. The number of officer-involved shootings is relatively low. I stand a better chance of being

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Oct 2014

Replying to @WordsDefineLife

@WordsDefineLife look at this..,

**St. Louis, MO Police**
@SLMPD

Witnesses report the incident began at 10th and Clark and gunfire between two vehicles.

10/10/14, 4:48 PM

1 RETWEET



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Oct 2014



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Double shooting at 18th and Chestnut. One victim is deceased. Homicide Detectives are on the way. Investigation continues.

10/10/14, 4:32 PM

8 RETWEETS 2 FAVORITES



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Oct 2014

Replying to @Miriam2626

@Miriam2626 @WordsDefineLife

He questioned why protesters don't hold such signs at the scenes of murders, such as the recent killing in St. Louis of Donnie White. Dilworth said he knew White, who was on the way home from work when he got caught in crossfire between suspected black gangs.

"We are not killing you; you are killing yourselves," he said, his voice rising inside his police SUV. "This is a systematic problem that's been going on for years. I want to tell them to wake up! And look at exactly what the problem really is! Look at the statistics. The number of officer-involved shootings is relatively low. I stand a better chance of being



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


There are **14,000,000** arrests a year in the US.

400+/- people die a year during the arrest.

400 out of **14 million** represented as a **PERCENTAGE** is **.00003%** arrests.

99.99% of all arrest happen with **NO PROBLEMS**.

While our goal should be to have the least amount of deaths possible during an arrest but having zero deaths will **NEVER** happen. You must realize that the criminal who does not want to be arrested has a big impact on that outcome.

If there is say excessive force used during an arrest then let the legal system handle it.

For those people running around screaming *the sky is falling* is because you have a political agenda to push and act like Police are just riding around shooting people like gangbanger's. No one is taking you serious only the weak of mind that can be easily be told what to think believes you.

There are others who push the negative about Police to line their own pockets with money.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Oct 2014



Replying to @CandaceTX

@CandaceTX @WordsDefineLife @ShaunKing Then block me. It's Twitter, not a personal phone call

He questioned why protesters don't hold such signs at the scenes of murders, such as the recent killing in St. Louis of Donnie White. Dilworth said he knew White, who was on the way home from work when he got caught in crossfire between suspected black gangs.

"We are not killing you; you are killing yourselves," he said, his voice rising inside his police SUV. "This is a systematic problem that's been going on for years. I want to tell them to wake up! And look at exactly what the problem really is! Look at the statistics. The number of officer-involved shootings is relatively low. I stand a better chance of being



1





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

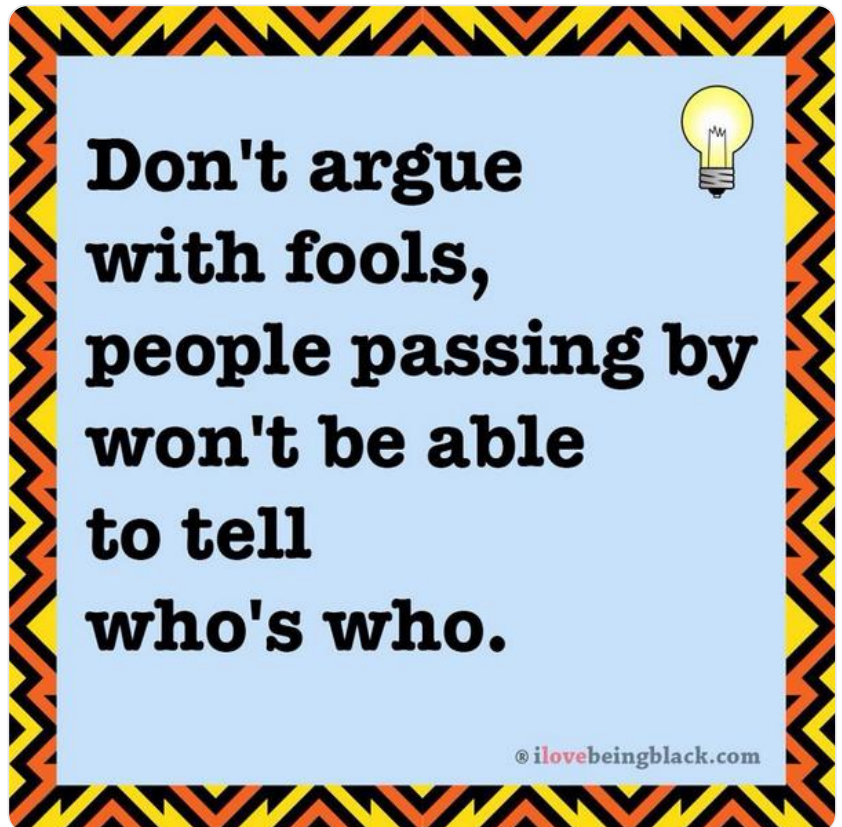
News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Oct 2014

Replying to @faxman75

@faxman75 @AlexiisStarr @soxmom47

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Oct 2014

Replying to @faxman75



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Oct 2014

Replying to @faxman75

@faxman75 @soxmom47 I guess this was an accident

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Oct 2014

Replying to @faxman75

@faxman75 @AlexisStarr @soxmom47 Do you have any idea how retarded you sound?





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Oct 2014

Do I need to put a caption with this? Smh. Example of an outsider that has NO clue where anything around here is

**James Scott**

@HcK_Coda

[@NorthCounty3303](#) [@BellaEiko](#)

ferguson is St. Louis

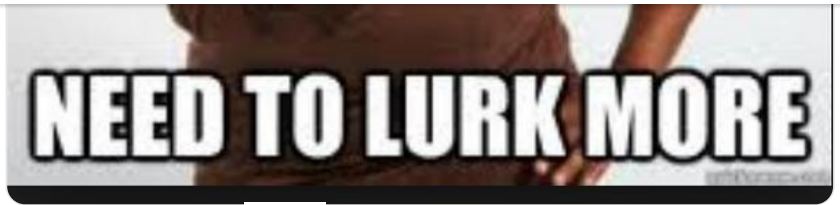
10/9/14, 2:00 PM

**Scott** @NorthCounty3303

1m

[@HcK_Coda](#) [@BellaEiko](#) No it's not. Ferguson is North St. Louis County. "St. Louis", is the City of St. Louis **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Oct 2014Replying to [@Nickii2211](#)[@Niiickiiiiii](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Oct 2014

Replying to @Nickii2211

@Niiickiiiiii



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Oct 2014

You can't make this stuff up! LMMFAO!!



Hardwood Floors

@haat63118



@ChristineDByers

@FannieLouDems No I'm sure it has more to do with the avoidable use of DEADLY force. Officers should shoot to subdue.

10/9/14, 10:44 AM



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Oct 2014

Replying to @WayneDupreeShow

[@WayneDupreeShow](#) [@brayingjackass](#) With a history of having guns, I mean "sandwiches", in his possession, that shoot

Myers was scheduled to stand trial in November for unlawful use of a weapon and resisting arrest. According to court documents, the incident happened June 27 in St. Louis. Myers was a passenger in a car involved in a high-speed car chase. The car crashed just after midnight in the 1100 block of South Grand Boulevard. Myers got out of the car, and a police officer yelled at him to stop. Instead, Myers ran off and tossed a gun into a sewage drain. Police caught him nearby. Police recovered the gun, a loaded .380-caliber pistol.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Oct 2014According to [@stltoday](#)

Myers was scheduled to stand trial in November for unlawful use of a weapon and resisting arrest. According to court documents, the incident happened June 27 in St. Louis. Myers was a passenger in a car involved in a high-speed car chase. The car crashed just after midnight in the 1100 block of South Grand Boulevard. Myers got out of the car, and a police officer yelled at him to stop. Instead,



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

↻ 3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Oct 2014

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile Yeah, it's about Mike Brown. Self serving, selfish, agitators, making it about their twisted cause

Tuesday's demonstrators, organized by a local group, Lost Voices, assembled on the street outside the smoking exit of the stadium, where fans can take cigarette breaks during the game. They held signs that read, "Down With Racism" and "Justice for Mike Brown." One waved an upside-down American flag.

"We're here because this is where white America gathers," said Beverly Jones, a 54-year-old St. Louis resident. "Racism is still very real, and we will not be silent."



↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Oct 2014

Replying to @hopingforachang

@hopingforachang @AntonioFrench @Deadspin not appearing. They are.

**MariaChappelleNadal**

@MariaChappelleN



Follow

I am thankful to my opponent. The Pro-Mike Brown vote wins. Lots & lots of minority participation. Contribute here:

secure.actblue.com/contribute/pag...

↩ Reply ↻ Retweet ★ Favorite ... More

RETWEETS
5FAVORITES
5



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images



Have an account? Log in

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Oct 2014

Replying to @BirdsOnTheBat13

@BirdsOnTheBat13 I like how SI thinks



Tweet

**SI MLB**

@si_mlb

We really could save ourselves a lot of time by advancing the Cardinals into the NLCS every season.

10/7/14, 6:30 PM

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Oct 2014

Replying to @BirdsOnTheBat13

@BirdsOnTheBat13 Well, that's another way to put it... Lol!

**SI MLB**
@si_mlb

Inning over, but not before the Cardinals whack the Dodgers upside the head once again. 3-2 going to the eighth.

10/7/14, 6:42 PM

4 RETWEETS 4 FAVORITES



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Oct 2014

Replying to @angeldevil1111

@AngelDevil1166 @LionHeartress1 @TheTrialFile I guess I'm not one of his "black and brown" friends. Lol!

AT&T 6:21 AM 97%



Tweet

**Shaun King**
@ShaunKing

Some of my wealthiest black and brown friends have way more in



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Oct 2014

Replying to @Re_Newsit

@Re_Newsit @tomahawk2440c OH COOL! I'm Twitter famous! Lmao!! Ate they really afraid of "misinformation" from us?



3



3

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Oct 2014

Ultimate in stupidity. Who wants to p/u & give a ride to a complete stranger or hitchhiker?

handsupunited.org/getting-to-and...

Shaun King retweeted

**deray mckesson**

@deray



Do you need a ride to #Ferguson this weekend? Check the ride

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

99 RETWEETS 39 FAVORITES

Reply Retweet Favorite More

1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Oct 2014
Replying to @55sullivanplace
@middlerelievers



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Oct 2014
@MattSebek Wonderboy bites the dust



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Oct 2014

Replying to @CARLTONRLEE

[@CARLTONRLEE](#) @TheTrialFile [@Nettles18](#) Good night. Ill leave you with the words of Sgt. Dillworth

He questioned why protesters don't hold such signs at the scenes of murders, such as the recent killing in St. Louis of Donnie White. Dilworth said he knew White, who was on the way home from work when he got caught in crossfire between suspected black gangs.

"We are not killing you; you are killing yourselves," he said, his voice rising inside his police SUV. "This is a systematic problem that's been going on for years. I want to tell them to wake up! And look at exactly what the problem really is! Look at the statistics. The number of officer-involved shootings is relatively low. I stand a better chance of being

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Oct 2014

Replying to @2_SynnCeer4

[@2_Synnseer](#) Yes they do. We're not protesting. Mike Browns life more important than theirs? What about the others?

He questioned why protesters don't hold such signs at the scenes of murders, such as the recent killing in St. Louis of Donnie White. Dilworth said he knew White, who was on the way home from work when he got caught in crossfire between suspected black gangs.

"We are not killing you; you are killing yourselves," he said, his voice rising inside his



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

number of officer-involved shootings is relatively low. I stand a better chance of being

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Oct 2014

Replying to @2_SynnCeer4

@2_Synnseer @HotNostrilsrFun what about the young men shooting each other nightly? And daily, for that matter.

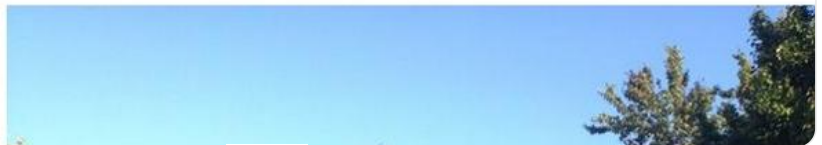


Tweet

**Christine Byers** ✓

@ChristineDByers

At the scene earlier where 3 teens were shot in STL. Broad daylight. Sunday pm. Police still searching for witnesses



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Oct 2014

Replying to @AaronWorthing

@AaronWorthing @DanRiehl lemme take that back. Check it out. It's just his old 70's hair





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Oct 2014

Replying to @MattSebek

@MattSebek

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Oct 2014

Replying to @Real_CNote

@Real_CNote @Ken_Rosenthal

It was 92 degrees at game time but Kershaw, who had six complete games this year, said he wasn't tired. He also debunked the crescendo that he might have been tipping his pitches to the Cardinals.

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

[@mettawordlife83](#) [@ItsMe_IzatChu](#) [@juliawolfe](#) [@ucfuldiot](#) I can't say it better than Sgt Dillworth. My new favorite LEO

He questioned why protesters don't hold such signs at the scenes of murders, such as the recent killing in St. Louis of Donnie White. Dillworth said he knew White, who was on the way home from work when he got caught in crossfire between suspected black gangs.

"We are not killing you; you are killing yourselves," he said, his voice rising inside his police SUV. "This is a systematic problem that's been going on for years. I want to tell them to wake up! And look at exactly what the problem really is! Look at the statistics. The number of officer-involved shootings is relatively low. I stand a better chance of being

1 1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Oct 2014

[@GregorPants](#) [@kpb08](#) [@tomahawk2440c](#) [@bassem_masri](#)



Gregorio

@GregorPants



[@kpb08](#) [@NorthCounty3303](#)
[@tomahawk2440c](#) [@bassem_masri](#)
[@djbuerk1](#) wouldn't expect dispa
action if he was in a dept that
allowed similar behavior

10/4/14, 9:59 AM

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Oct 2014

Replying to @LionHeartress1

[@LionHeartress1](#) [@TheTrialFile](#) [@Nettles18](#)

He questioned why protesters don't hold such signs at the scenes of murders, such as the recent killing in St. Louis of Donnie White. Dilworth said he knew White, who was on the way home from work when he got caught in crossfire between suspected black gangs.

"We are not killing you; you are killing yourselves," he said, his voice rising inside his police SUV. "This is a systematic problem that's been going on for years. I want to tell them to wake up! And look at exactly what the problem really is! Look at the statistics. The number of officer-involved shootings is relatively low. I stand a better chance of being

1


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Oct 2014

Replying to @Daily_Dish

[@TheTrialFile](#) [@LionHeartress1](#)

Perspective

There are **14,000,000** arrests a year in the US.

400+/- people die a year during the arrest.

400 out of **14 million** represented as a **PERCENTAGE** is **.00003%** arrests.

99.99% of all arrest happen with **NO PROBLEMS**.

While our goal should be to have the least amount of deaths possible during an arrest but having zero deaths will **NEVER** happen. You must realize that the criminal who does not want to be arrested has a big impact on that outcome.

If there is say excessive force used during an arrest then let the legal system handle it.

For those people running around screaming *the sky is falling* is because you have a political agenda to rush and act like Police are just riding around shooting



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



so, now the militant radicals protesting in Ferguson are taking credit for the Jennings PD being devolved. Lol! 😂😂😂😂

in reply to @djbuerk1

**Bassem Masri**

@bassem_masri



@djbuerk1 @NorthCounty3303

@suecozza @kpb08

@tomahawk2440c | Idk what's so funny we did this with Jennings PD here 2 it's happened b4

10/4/14, 8:45 AM



3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Oct 2014

Replying to @nubian_1

@nubian_1 @bassem_masri @PaintClan
m.stltoday.com/news/local/crime

in reply to @djbuerk1

**Bassem Masri**

@bassem_masri



@djbuerk1 @NorthCounty3303

@suecozza @kpb08

@tomahawk2440c | Idk what's so funny we did this with Jennings PD here 2 it's happened b4



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Oct 2014

@STLAbuBadu @tomahawk2440c

**Scott**

@NorthCounty3303

[@bassem_masri](#) [@Cajunwealth](#)

Truth!

Your Muslim ISIS brothers
beheaded another reporter. Now,
get mad when the PD just arrests a
reporter

10/4/14, 8:41 AM

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Oct 2014

Replying to @TonyaSheffield_

@TonyaSheffield @PossumAndPintos @Rene_gadeCowboy @OkieVision





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

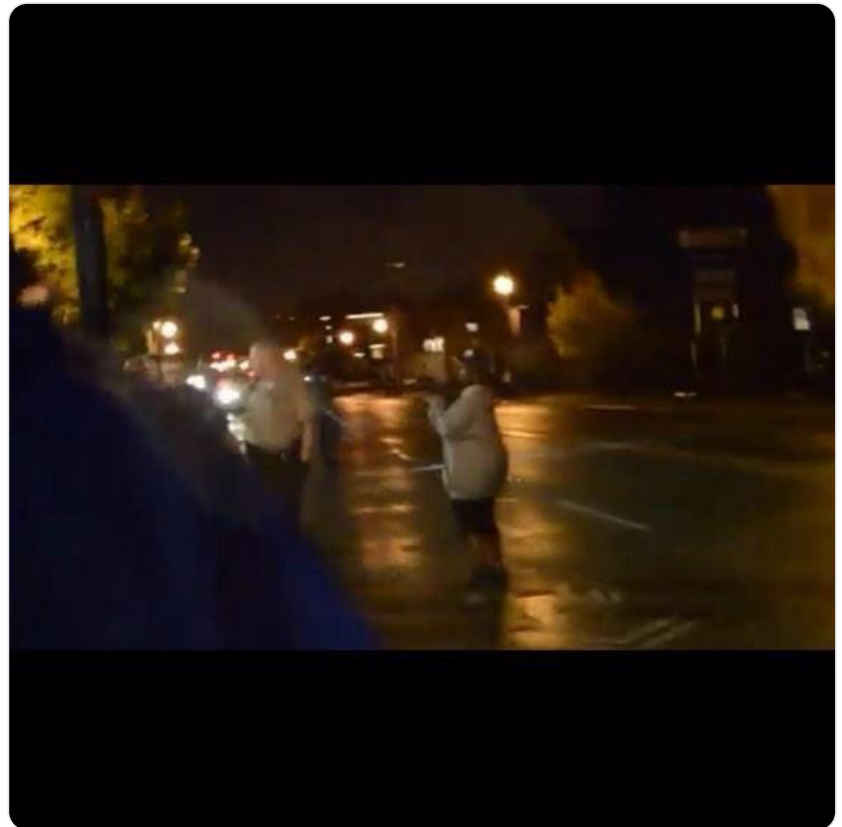


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Oct 2014

Replying to @swhite828

@swhite828 @tomahawk2440c @MariaChappelleN And, standing in the street is not acceptable on a major thoroughfare

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Oct 2014

Replying to @_TAhmad

@_TAhmad @whispertheocean The words of Sgt Dillworth.
be said any better

He questioned why protesters don't hold such signs at the scenes of murders, such as the recent killing in St. Louis of Donnie White. Dilworth said he knew White, who was on the way home from work when he got caught in crossfire between suspected black gangs.



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

them to wake up! And look at exactly what the problem really is! Look at the statistics. The number of officer-involved shootings is relatively low. I stand a better chance of being

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Oct 2014

Replying to @OnlyWhiteTiger

@OnlyWhiteTiger @akacharleswade @jblack501c3

Firman told The Huffington Post when asked why police officers don't tend to shoot people in the limbs. "In all policy everywhere on force in any law enforcement agency in America, the bottom line statement should read: If you feel sufficiently threatened or if lives are threatened and you



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Oct 2014

Replying to @OnlyWhiteTiger

@OnlyWhiteTiger @akacharleswade @jblack501c3

John Firman, director of research, programs, and professional services at the



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



impractical. Firing at an
arms or legs, which move
fast, could result in a misfire
that fails to neutralize the
threat and may even hit the

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Oct 2014

Replying to @tomahawk2440c

@tomahawk2440c @bassem_masri Can't say it enough. Consider it stupidity tax,
to cover costs of dealing w/ you nightly

COMMON SENSE
IS LIKE DEODORANT.
THE PEOPLE WHO
NEED IT MOST
NEVER USE IT.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Oct 2014

Replying to @GeekNStereo

@GeekNStereo



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Oct 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthCounty3303 For those upset about Ferguson police covering their name plates...

Can you say IDENTITY THEFT?

Dilworth said that after Brown was killed, one of the officers he supervises was mistakenly identified on social media as the shooter, and ended up moving his family out of state.

Dilworth said hackers published personal information about him on the Internet.

“Someone tried to buy a \$37,000 truck in my name,” he complained.

Some fellow officers moved, forsaking \$100 a month incentives to live in Ferguson. They changed phone numbers.



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Oct 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@stltoday

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

recent killing in St. Louis of Donnie White. Dilworth said he knew White, who was on the way home from work when he got caught in crossfire between suspected black gangs.

“We are not killing you; you are killing yourselves,” he said, his voice rising inside his police SUV. “This is a systematic problem that’s been going on for years. I want to tell them to wake up! And look at exactly what the


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Oct 2014

Replying to @mogem2

@mogem2 in other words.

Perspective

There are **14,000,000** arrests a year in the US.

400+/- people die a year during the arrest.

400 out of **14 million** represented as a **PERCENTAGE** is **.00003%** arrests.

99.99% of all arrest happen with **NO PROBLEMS**.

While our goal should be to have the least amount of deaths possible during an arrest but having zero deaths will **NEVER** happen. You must realize that the criminal who does not want to be arrested has a big impact on that outcome.

If there is say excessive force used during an arrest then let the legal system handle it.

For those people running around screaming *the sky is falling* is because you have a political agenda to push and act like Police are just riding around shooting people like gangbanger's. No one is taking you serious only the weak of mind that can be easily be told what to think believes you.

There are others who push the negative about Police to line their own pockets with money.


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Oct 2014

Replying to @schley_guy

@schley_guy @CaptBeezer @BigFatDave

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1



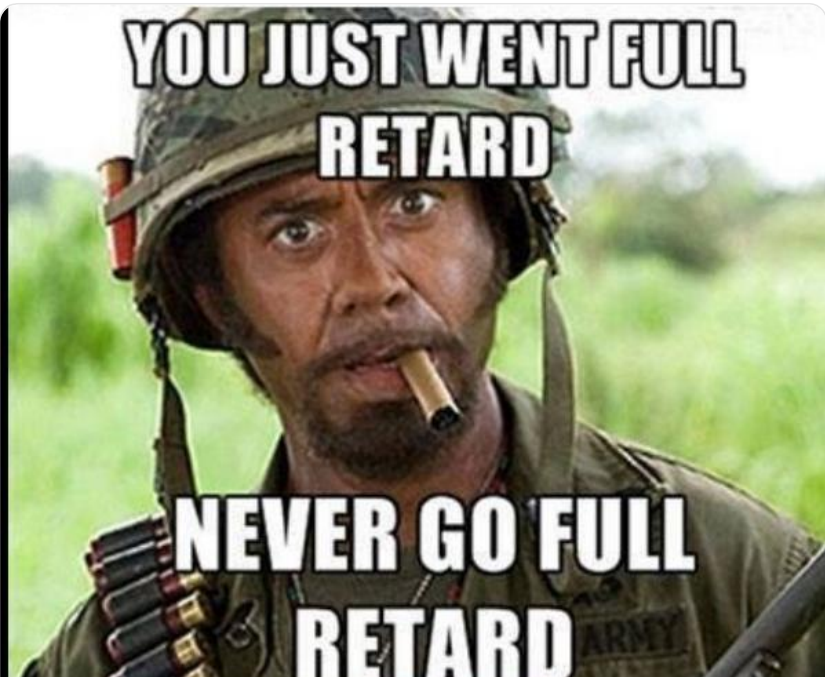
Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Oct 2014

Replying to @schley_guy
@schley_guy @CaptBeezer @BigFatDave



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Oct 2014

Replying to @chadfelixg
@chadfelixg @CaptBeezer @BigFatDave Huh?



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Dolly P.
@TheDollyP

@NorthCounty3303 No they didn't. They were walking around peacefully and holding back folks. Those there had everything under control.

9/30/14, 7:43 PM













1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Sep 2014

Replying to @RandiNaughton

@RandiNaughton @KiekowLive @FOX2now @FOX2morning What "clergy"? This is who was arrested. Claiming to be clergy





Rev. Osagyefo Sekou @RevSekou

7/14/14



7



5

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Sep 2014



@TheDollyP If you'd seen the scene, and knew how small the FPD is, you'd understand why they had to ask for help from other departments



Dolly P.
@TheDollyP

@NorthCounty3303 For what exactly??? No one was protesting at that point. They were building a memorial to honor their friend and



@TheDollyP No, their was an enormous crowd encircling the scene of angry people. Their were bullets flying. They were hiding in their car



Dolly P.
@TheDollyP

@NorthCounty3303 No they weren't. But you do have a lively imagination there...since all of the YouTube videos from that day say otherwise

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

1408/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Rev. Osagyefo Sekou @RevSekou

7/14/14

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Sep 2014

Replying to @higginsgggg

@higginsgggg





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Tweet

**Operation Ferguson**

@OpFerguson

The connection between Palestine & Ferguson isn't coincidence or co-opting. It's because Palestinian Anons & activists were the 1st to help.

8/28/14, 9:11 PM



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Sep 2014

Replying to @higginsgggg

@higginsgggg





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Sep 2014

Replying to @higginsgggg

@higginsgggg @RevSekou @mk_stallings

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Sep 2014

Replying to @higginsgggg

@higginsgggg @RevSekou @mk_stallings This is Ferguson today





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Rev. Osagyefo Sekou @RevSekou

7/14/14

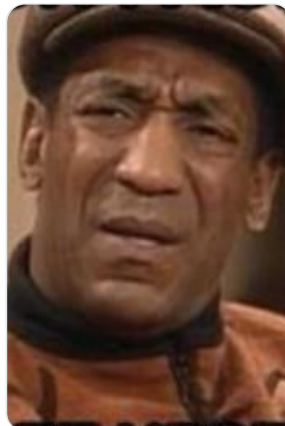


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Sep 2014

Replying to @NOPussBoys_

@NOPussBoys_ Huh!?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Sep 2014

Replying to @themaxshenk

@KeepItTricky Nasheed

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Sep 2014

Replying to @themaxshenk

@KeepItTricky

Anthony Shahid

Tweet

anthony shahid @anthonyshahid1 18h

@peteb1974 @JCregg86 can you say serial killer? You and your fathers are one in the same.

J.C @JCregg86 4h

@anthonyshahid1 @peteb1974 speaking of killers, did you see what one of your black brothers did in the name of Islam? Beheaded a woman in OK

anthony shahid @anthonyshahid1 1h

@JCregg86 @peteb1974 the best is yet to come my friend. stay tuned!

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Sep 2014

Replying to @FameWhoreBuster

@FameWhoreBuster @bassem_masri Must have been those "peaceful protestors" that took your stuff.



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014

Replying to @FOX2now
@FOX2now

WANT TO KNOW WHERE RACIAL TENSION AND CULTURAL DIVIDE COMES FROM?



794 Law Enforcement Officers have fallen in the Line of Duty since B.H.Obama took office, with no special recognition from the White House.

A man robs a convenience store and assaults a cop; the White House sends three representatives to his memorial service.



SOURCE: <http://www.odmp.org/CultureCrisisInAmerica>



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014

Replying to @AlexiisStarr
@AlexiisStarr @Adampdx @kittyFitz50 @limbaugh @SeekingAlpha



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

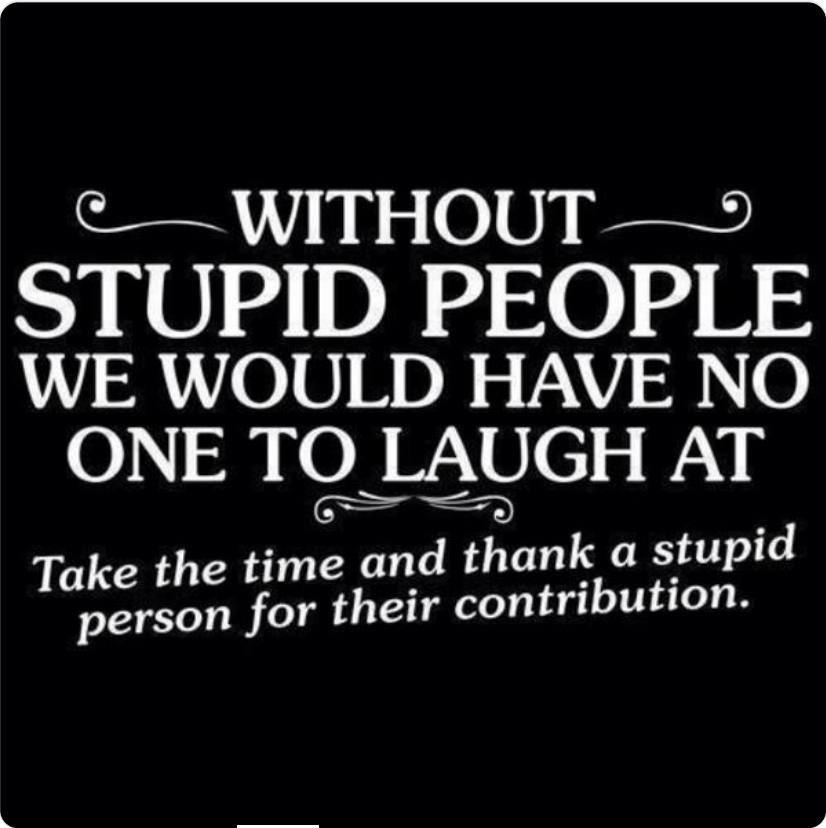


Reply Retweet



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014

Replying to @ItsMe_IzatChu
@ItsMe_IzatChu @RumpoleRT @tomahawk2440c @TheTrialFile



1 1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014

Replying to @sdwilkins3019
@sdwilkins3019 @kpb08





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014

Replying to @sdwilkins3019

@sdwilkins3019 @kpb08



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014

Replying to @tomahawk2440c

@tomahawk2440c @Average.In44 @KMcN62 moda mo gov/statutes/C500-

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014
[@akacharleswade](#) Lmao!

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014Replying to @MariaChappelleN
[@MariaChappelleN](#) [@CityCollector](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014@Jessica13777 [@coreshift](#)

Nasheed, a [vocal surrogate for Slay's](#) re-election bid, posted on Facebook: "If you don't like Slay because he is white-vote for [Jimmie] Matthews because Reed is no different than Slay!" Nasheed was referring to the third Democratic candidate who has [not accepted campaign donations](#) and who some have argued is a so-called "stalking horse" in the race --

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014

These people have hijacked the protests about Mike Brown, for their own agenda. Picture 100 of them on W Florissant



OCTOBER 13TH

PALESTINE SOLIDARITY COMMITTEE IN FERGUSON

St Louis PSC

@stlpsc

Saint Louis Palestine Solidarity Committee (STL-PSC) is a project of the St. Louis Instead of War Coalition in support of BDS for Palestinian freedom.

St Louis, Missouri

stl-psc.org

3,967 TWEETS

365 FOLLOWING

834 FOLLOWERS



 Follow



 Follow



St Louis PSC @stlpsc

11s

@NorthCounty3303 @AnonRastaFTP @tomahawk2440c @brownblaze now you care about the people of Ferguson? Haha





St Louis PSC @stlpsc

11s

@NorthCounty3303 @AnonRastaFTP @tomahawk2440c @brownblaze now you care about the people of Ferguson? Haha





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014

Replying to @FannieLouDems

@FannieLouDems







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014

Replying to @Truth007Seeker

@Truth007Seeker



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

1419/1483



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

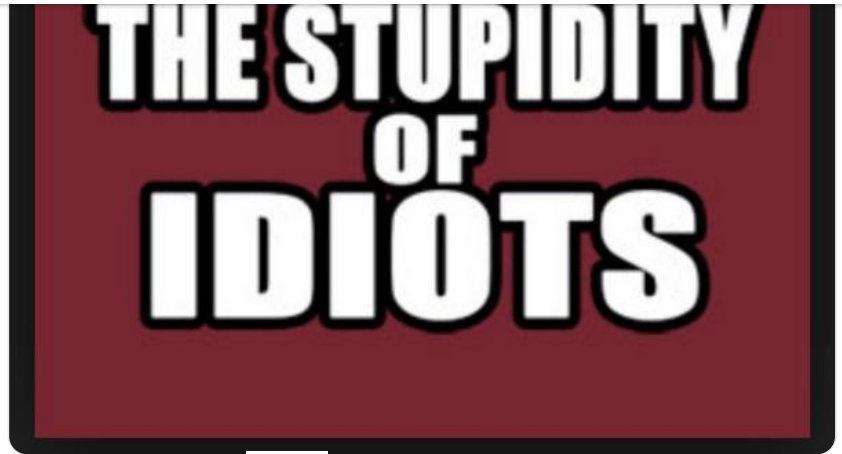
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



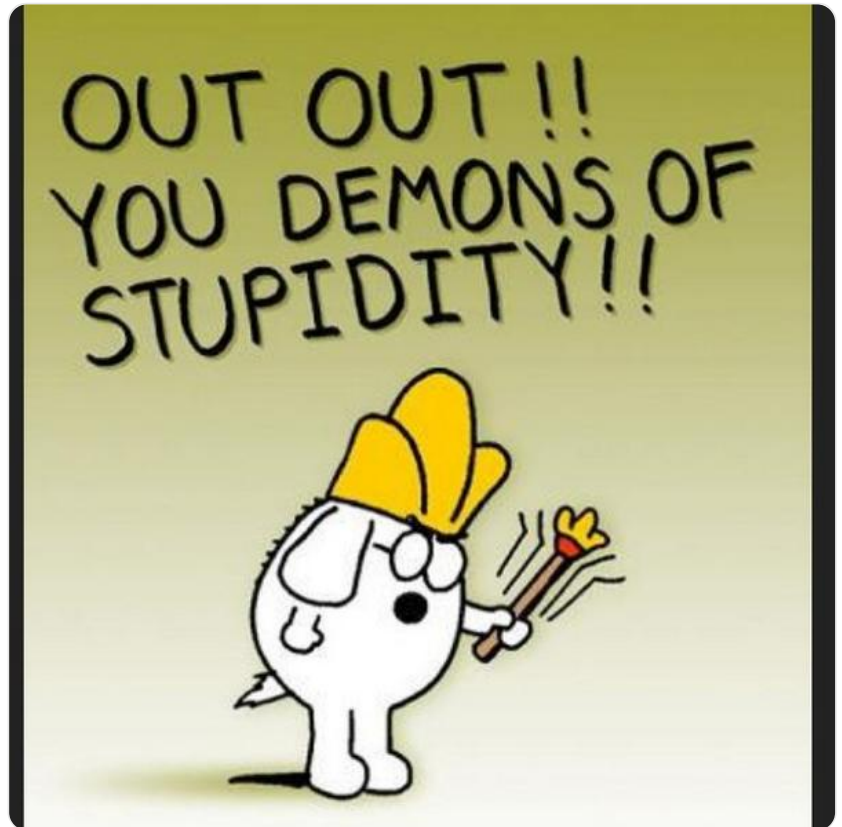
1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014

Replying to @coreshift

@coreshift



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Followed by Chris King

**anthony shahid**

@anthonyshahid1



@JCregg86 @peteb1974 the best is yet to come my friend. stay tuned!

9/26/14, 3:54 PM

1 RETWEET

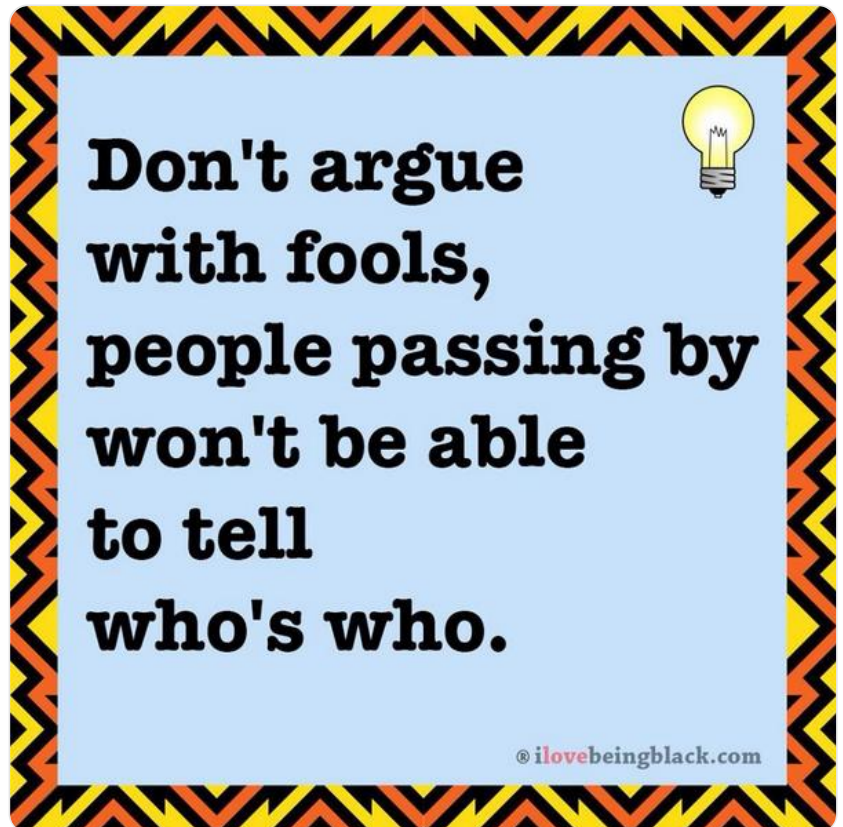


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014

Replying to @Delo_Taylor

@mettawordlife83 @my2cnz @kpb08 @eyeseeslive @phampel @tomahawk2440c @bassem_masri



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

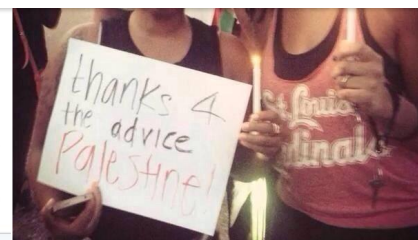
@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

American police are trained by
#Zionist thugs. #Ferguson
globalresearch.ca/us-police-get-...

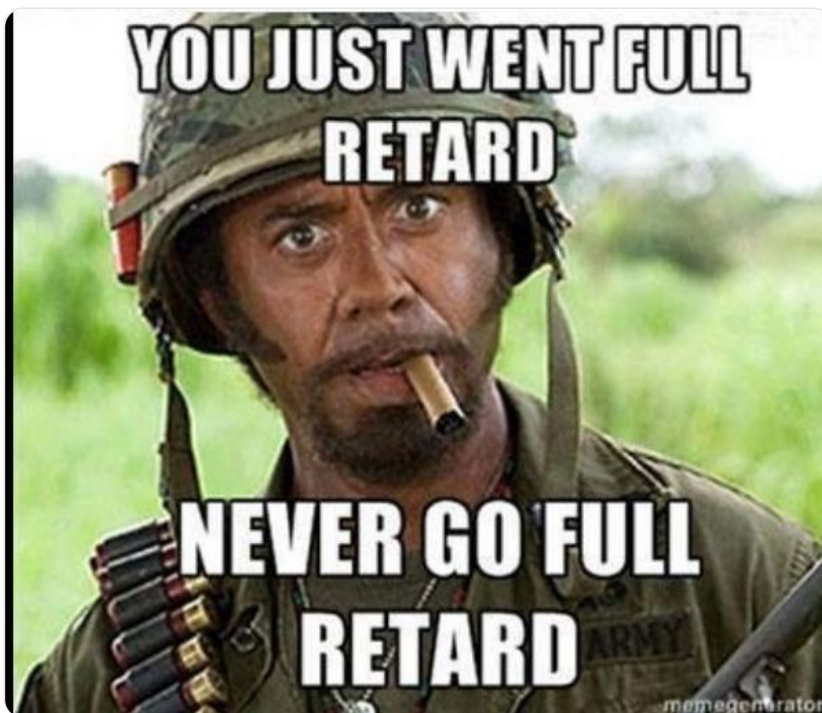
9/28/14, 11:08 AM

1 RETWEET 1 FAVORITE

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014

Replying to @DeLo_Taylor

@mettawordlife83 @eyeseeslive @phampel @tomahawk2440c

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014

Replying to @DragonTat2

@DragonTat2 @mettawordlife83 @bassem_masri @eyeseeslive @phampel @tomahawk2440c

**J.C** @JCregg86

14h

@anthonyshahid1 @peteb1974 speaking of
killers, did you see what one of your black
brothers did in the name of Islam?
Beheaded a woman in OK



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



yet to come my friend. Stay tuned:

9/26/14, 3:54 PM

1 RETWEET

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014

Replying to @Delo_Taylor

@mettawordlife83 @eyeseeslive @phampel @tomahawk2440c @bassem_masri



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014

Replying to @DragonTat2

@DragonTat2 @mettawordlife83 @bassem_masri @eyeseeslive @phampel

@tomahawk2440c

sword of islam" -Umar Lee

goo.gl/KQVQnJ

#Ferguson #FreeLamar

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014

Replying to @Delo_Taylor

@mettawordlife83 @eyeseeslive @phampel @tomahawk2440c @bassem_masri
"Zionist trained"? I don't even know what that is



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014

Replying to @wshemp

@wshemp @eyeseeslive @phampel @tomahawk2440c @bassem_masri



Like



Comment



Share



Muslims for Ferguson



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

email info@stl-psc.org for more info.

33 Likes



Like



Comment



Share

More Posts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014Replying to [@TheLastRefuge2](#)[@TheLastRefuge2](#) They're trying

Like



Comment



Share

**Muslims for Ferguson**

Sep 19 · 🌐

Thank you so much for joining us on the call last night. If you are interested in organizing with the Palestinian rights movement in preparation for the rally on 10/11, please email info@stl-psc.org for more info.

33 Likes



Like



Comment



Share

More Posts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014Replying to [@eyeseeslive](#)[@eyeseeslive](#) [@phampel](#) [@tomahawk2440c](#) [@bassem_masri](#)
[@gwendolynmagras](#)



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Slay!

Just now · Like

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014

Replying to @eyeseeslive

[@eyeseeslive](#) [@phampel](#) [@tomahawk2440c](#) [@bassem_masri](#)
[@gwendolynmagras](#)**J.C**

26 Sep

@JCregg86

[@anthonyshahid1](#) [@peteb1974](#)
speaking of killers, did you see
what one of your black brothers
did in the name of Islam?
Beheaded a woman in OK**anthony shah**

Follow

@anthonyshahid1

[@JCregg86](#) [@peteb1974](#)
the best is yet to come
my friend. stay tuned!

3:54 PM - 26 Sep 2014

2 RETWEETS

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014

Replying to @phampel

[@phampel](#) [@tomahawk2440c](#) [@eyeseeslive](#) [@bassem_masri](#)
[@gwendolynmagras](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



 Blocked



Bassem Masri @bassem_masri

1h

@SLMPD @livingonbluline |
#ArrestDarrenWilson







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014

Replied to @NorthSTLCounty

@TheLastRefuge2 @STLABuBadu @bassem_masri @anthonyshahid1

Contra Reporter Palestinan/American Activist/
Journalist Reporting on the ground in
Ferguson,MO, Part of the Non-Violent
Resistance to End Aparthied in Palestine
Saint louis,MOakaFerguson,MO

5,768
TWEETS

1,728
FOLLOWING

1,459
FOLLOWERS



 Blocked



Bassem Masri @bassem_masri

1h

@SLMPD @livingonbluline |
#ArrestDarrenWilson







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014

Replied to @NorthSTLCounty

@TheLastRefuge2 @STLABuBadu @bassem_masri @anthonyshahid1

AT&T

9:19 AM

100%

<

Tweets





https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=%40northstlcounty filter%3Aimages&src=typd

1427/1483

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Carl Levinson retweeted

**Bassem Masri** @bassem_masri

8h

@AnonCopWatch just got out of jail shout him out #Ferguson

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014

So many outsiders from all over want to tell N County residents about THEIR city. Couldn't even find it on a map

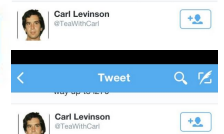
**Carl Levinson**
@TeaWithCarl

@ksdknews

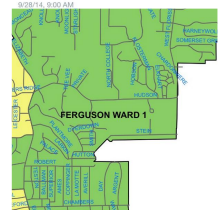
Please get the facts right - it was
Dellwood, not Ferguson.

That's exactly the inaccuracies
MSM does that makes people
skeptical

2



@NorthCounty3303 @ksdknews
WRONG.
You are now blocked.
maptechnica.com/us-city-
bounda...

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014

Replying to @TeaWithCarl

@TeaWithCarl @ksdknews



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



FERGUSON WARD 3



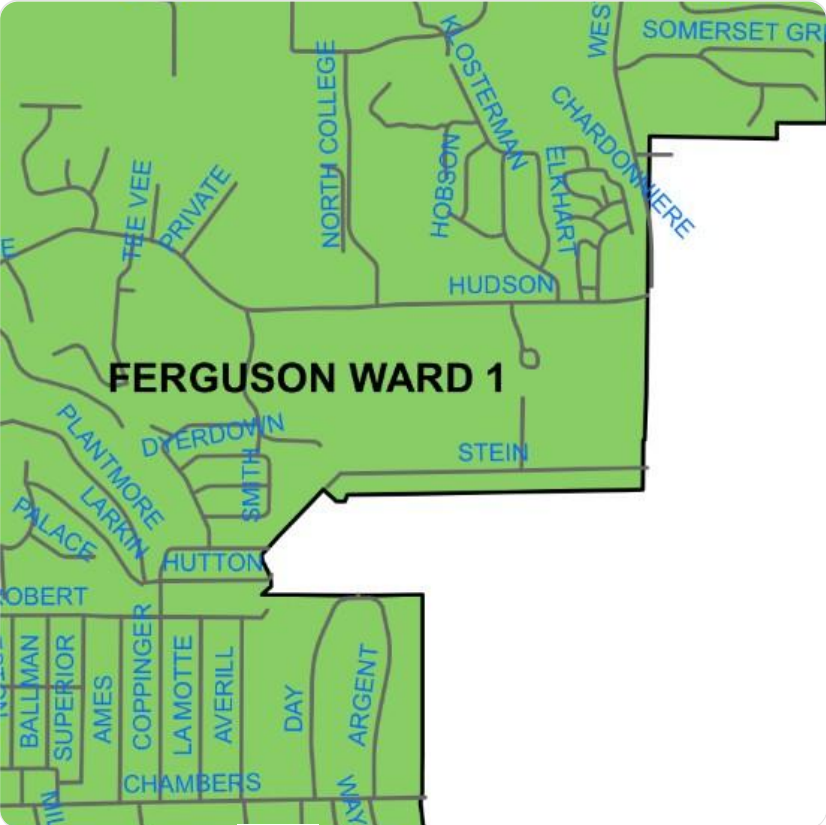




Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Sep 2014

Replying to @TeaWithCarl

@TeaWithCarl @ksdknews Look closely and you'll see Stein & W Florissant in the green. Pictures may be better for you



FERGUSON WARD 1







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Sep 2014

Replying to @tomahawk2440c

@tomahawk2440c @ItsMe_IzatChu @KMcN62 @TheTrialFile



@hassem masri aka I il Zuhdi Has

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

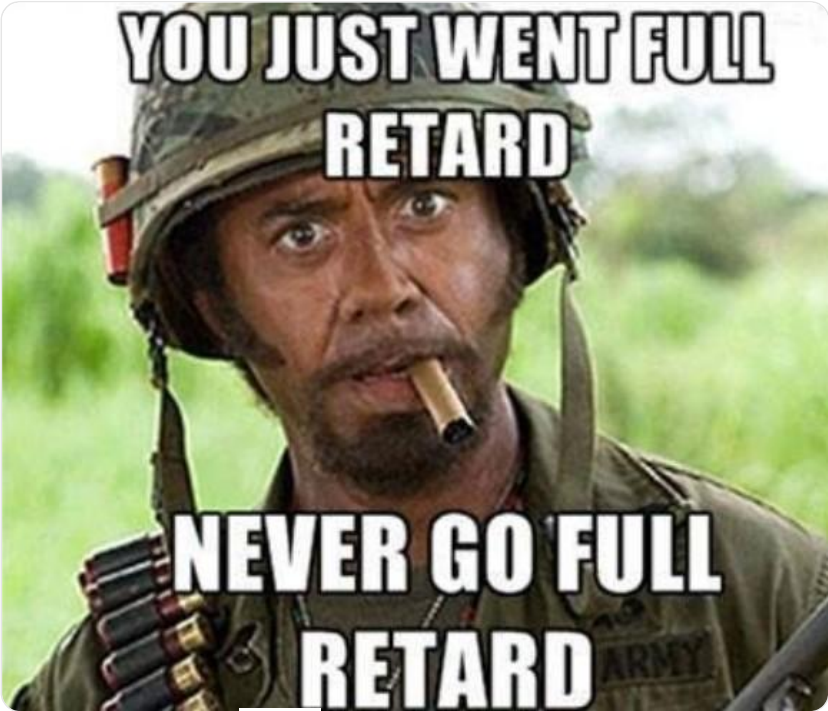
5 RETWEETS



bt @Babak91 5m
@STLABuBadu it was on all the live stream Outstanding warrants



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Sep 2014
Replying to @Equal_Lefts
@only_sometimes @MelodyTheMellow @tomahawk2440c



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Sep 2014
Replying to @ceye
@ceye



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Sep 2014

@By_DMilan @AntonioFrench @lostvoices14 They weren't unsure. They posted it on Twitter last week. And, more than once

**Lost Voices**
@lostvoices14

@lostvoices14. 1Pm the cops are trying to make us leave once again said we have to b gine tuesday so we wnt ppl there. Were staying

9/21/14, 3:41 PM

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Sep 2014

Replying to @AntonioFrench

@AntonioFrench @lostvoices14 They were given advance notice. They refused to comply with city/police orders.

**Lost Voices**
@lostvoices14

@lostvoices14. 1Pm the cops are trying to make us leave once again said we have to b gine tuesday so we



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)[@SugarcubeDog](#) [@juliebosman](#) [@Yamiche](#)

No argument. When you're givin prior notice, and refuse to comply, police come

**Lost Voices**
@lostvoices14

[@lostvoices14](#). 1Pm the cops are trying to make us leave once again said we have to b gine tuesday so we wnt ppl there. Were staying

9/21/14, 3:41 PM



1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Sep 2014Replying to [@Sugarcubedog](#)[@SugarcubeDog](#) [@juliebosman](#) [@Yamiche](#)**Lost Voices**
@lostvoices14

[@lostvoices14](#). 1Pm the cops are trying to make us leave once again said we have to b gine tuesday so we wnt ppl there. Were staying

9/21/14, 3:41 PM



5



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Sep 2014Replying to [@juliebosman](#)[@juliebosman](#)**Lost Voices**
@lostvoices14

[@lostvoices14](#). 1Pm the cops are trying to make us leave once again



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Sep 2014

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile We're should believe a random tweet from someone named "Tef Poe"? Lol! 😂. Maybe Josh is this ladies son



↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Sep 2014

Replying to @keltilass

@keltilass deuces. 🍷



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

 Tweet  

 Antonio French retweeted



MariaChappelleNadal
@MariaChappelleN



Chief Jackson comes out. Crowd gets rowdy.

9/25/14, 10:49 PM

28 RETWEETS 11 FAVORITES



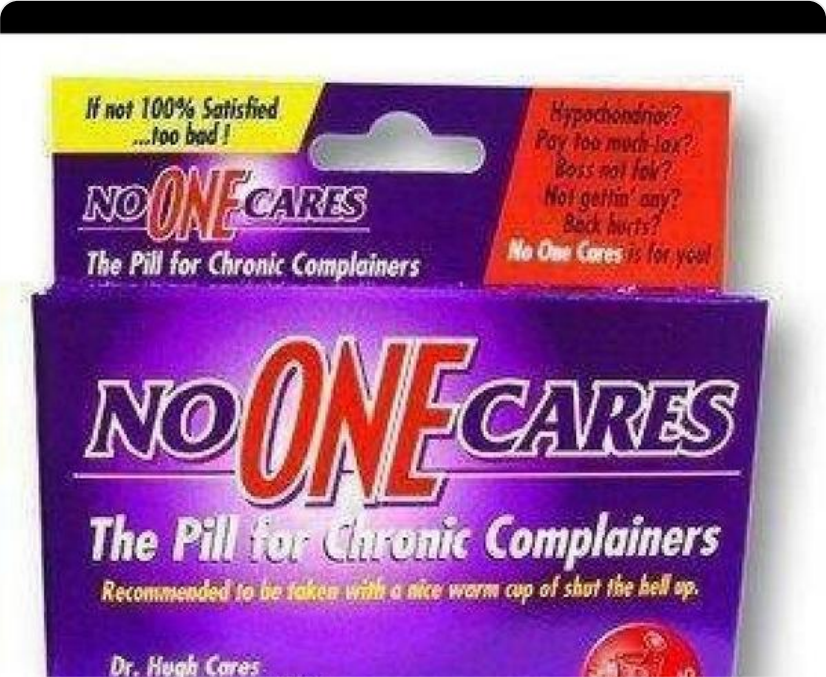




Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Sep 2014

Replying to @ItsMe_IzatChu

@ItsMe_IzatChu @AntonioFrench @TheTrialFile now they're just chanting nonsense. "Shut it down".





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

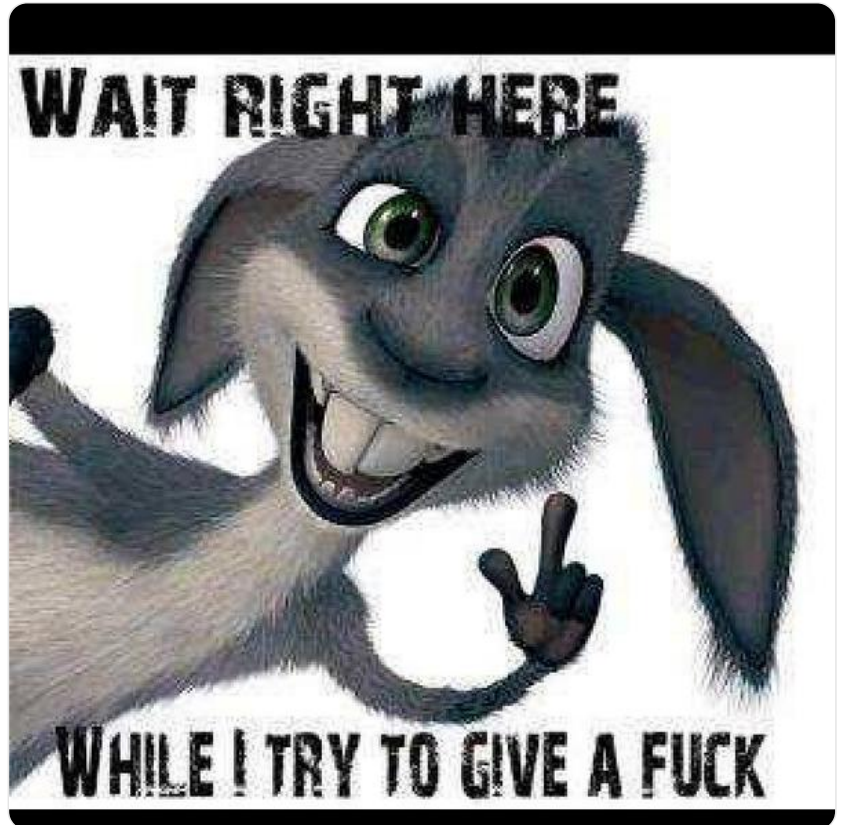
News

Broadcasts



Replying to @delima_antonio

@delima_antonio @AC360 @CNN no its not. You don't know what a double negative is either. Do you?



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Sep 2014

Replying to @lizzzbrown

@lizzzbrown





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Sep 2014

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile @Kristyannasmom @sdwilkins3019



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Sep 2014

Replying to @tomahawk2440c

@tomahawk2440c @akacharleswade





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Sep 2014

Replying to @stevils

@stevils @tomahawk2440c Deuces. You're just talking crazy

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Sep 2014

Replying to @tomahawk2440c

@tomahawk2440c @ChurchOfOccupy @FRANI20 @StLouisAmerican Yeah, this is clearly in hiding & secrecy. Lol!

**NOTICE TO COMMUNITY REGARDING DOJ
INVESTIGATION OF THE CITY OF FERGUSON POLICE
DEPARTMENT**

The United States Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division, Special Litigation Section is investigating allegations that Ferguson Police Department officers use excessive force, including unreasonable deadly force; violate the law in how they stop, search, and arrest citizens; and engage in discriminatory policing practices. Related to these issues, the investigation will consider Ferguson's citation and municipal court system.

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

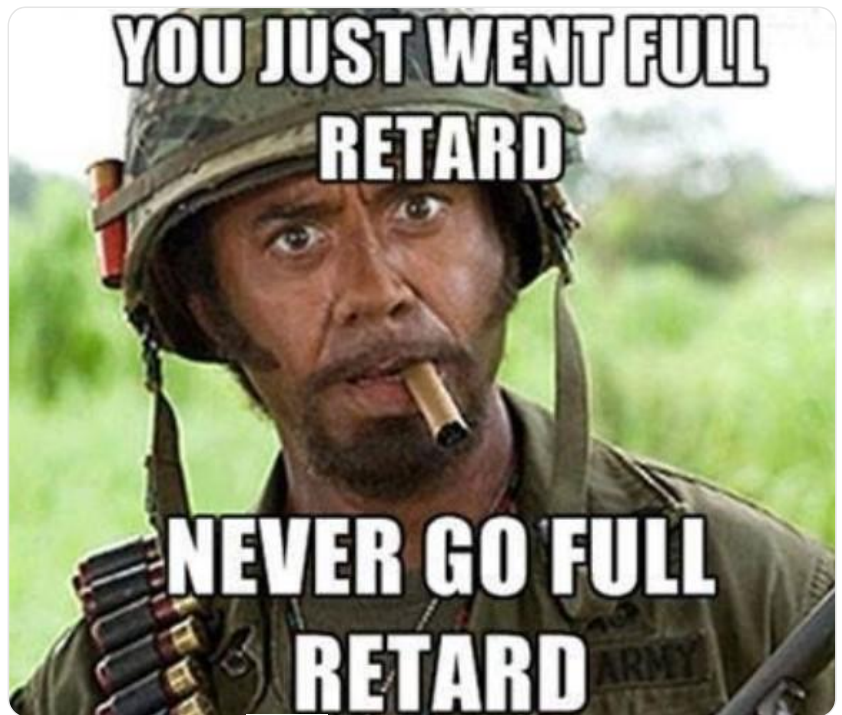
Saint Louis Community College
Florissant Valley Campus
Student Center
3400 Pershall Road
St. Louis, MO 63135
7pm

If you cannot be at this meeting, please contact us at:
Community.Ferguson@usdoj.gov or 1-855-856-2132.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Sep 2014

@ChurchOfOccupy @FRANI20 @StLouisAmerican You keep saying "hide".
They're doing a crappy job of hiding anything then



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Sep 2014

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile @Kristyannasmom





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Sep 2014

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile @Kristyannasmom



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Sep 2014

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile Flowers, paper, candles burning all night unattended. Um... FIRE!
Smokey the Bear would not approve





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Sep 2014

Replying to @PeterFeaman

@PeterFeaman @BIZPACReview That's her! Isn't she adorable? Makes it sound like he was left bleeding in the street.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Sep 2014

Replying to @Re_Newsit

@Re_Newsit @tomahawk2440c I'm blocked? Lol! Another one to the list



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Sep 2014

Replying to @BenchJackson

@BenchJackson @mista1hunnid @MariaChappelleN She's full of it. This is probably her intern on the hood of the car



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Sep 2014

Replying to @MariaChappelleN

@MariaChappelleN No he's not. It's where you belong. With Shahid & your lemmings. What do you call this?





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Sep 2014

Replying to @kennycook64

[@kennycook64](#) [@MariaChappelleN](#) [@PRETTYRAMSFAN](#) [@AntonioFrench](#)
[@Jdstl314](#) [@therealjosh95](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Sep 2014

Replying to @kennycook64

[@kennycook64](#) [@MariaChappelleN](#) [@PRETTYRAMSFAN](#) [@AntonioFrench](#)
[@Jdstl314](#) [@therealjosh95](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Sep 2014

Replying to @kennycook64

[@kennycook64](#) [@MariaChappelleN](#) [@PRETTYRAMSFAN](#) [@AntonioFrench](#)
[@Jdstl314](#) [@therealjosh95](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Sep 2014

Replying to @ocblues

[@ocblues](#) Really? There's always one...**YOU JUST WENT FULL**



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Sep 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@TheTrialFile This is the one here

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Sep 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@TheTrialFile @MariaChappelleN Or, is this him on someone's hood?





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Sep 2014

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Sep 2014

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile Just found it. Maybe this is her "intern"



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Sep 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@TheTrialFile @MariaChappelleN Or, is this her laying in the street, or standing their taking up an entire lane?



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Sep 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@TheTrialFile @MariaChappelleN



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Sep 2014

Replying to @1740testore

@1740testore @nickpistor @SenatorNasheed

Democratic strategist Michael Kelley, an adviser to Stenger, noted Wednesday that Stenger's vote total this year — 84,835 — exceeded those of Stream at 24,670, and

@northstlcounty filter:images

TopLatestPeoplePhotosVideosNewsBroadcasts

strongly enough to switch tickets, then you're probably going to stick with the guy in November," he said.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Sep 2014

Replying to @nickpistor

@nickpistor

But, he cautions, the 127,658 Democratic ballots cast on Tuesday — compared with the 51,079 Republican votes — indicate the raw numbers favor Stenger.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Sep 2014

Replying to @3ChicsPolitico

@3ChicsPolitico @TheTrialFile This is peaceful protesting? Does this gain supporters? Does this improve perceptions?





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Sep 2014

Replying to @ItsMe_IzatChu

@ItsMe_IzatChu @tomahawk2440c @LionHeartress1 @TheTrialFile



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Sep 2014

Replying to @ItsMe_IzatChu

[@ItsMe_IzatChu](#) [@tomahawk2440c](#) [@LionHeartress1](#) [@TheTrialFile](#) I wonder why/how they were struck

2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Sep 2014

Replying to @MelonAnnMerald

[@4T_9rZ_Vixen](#) [@rachaelmilla](#) [@coreshift](#) [@TheTrialFile](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Sep 2014

Replying to @bassem_masri

@bassem_masri @OpFerguson Ferguson residents only.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Sep 2014

Like this

**Woofie**

@tomahawk2440c

@TheTrialFile Make a screenshot like that! That's cool!

9/20/14, 1:43 PM



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Sep 2014

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Sep 2014

Replying to @markaudacity

@markaudacity @amsivera

"Domestic terrorism" means activities with the following three characteristics:

- Involve acts dangerous to human life that violate federal or state law;
- Appear intended (i) to intimidate or coerce a civilian population; (ii) to influence the policy of



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Sep 2014

Replying to @Nickii2211

@Niiickiiiiii

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Sep 2014

So there's no misconception of extra "cred", or respect, for black officers.
SLMPD has lost 4 in the past 8 years

Always Remembered...**Police Officer Norvelle Brown**

St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department, Missouri
EOW: Wednesday, August 15, 2007





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Badge # 020

Cause: Gunfire**Incident Date:** Wednesday, August 15, 2007

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Sep 2014

Always Remembered...

Police Officer Daryl Anthony Hall

St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department, Missouri

EOW: Sunday, April 24, 2011

**Bio & Incident Details****Age:** 34**Tour:** 5 years**Badge #** 544**Cause:** Gunfire**Incident Date:** Sunday, April 24, 2011**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Sep 2014

Always Remembered...

Police Officer Julius Keith Moore

St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department, Missouri

EOW: Thursday, October 15, 2009



@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Incident Date:** Tuesday, October 6, 2009**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Sep 2014**Always Remembered...****Police Officer James Williams Branson, Jr.**

St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department, Missouri

EOW: Sunday, March 9, 2003

**Bio & Incident Details****Age:** 36**Tour:** 4 years, 6 months**Badge #** Not available**Cause:** Vehicle pursuit**Incident Date:** Tuesday, February 11, 2003**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Sep 2014

domestic terrorism-terrorism practiced in your own country using violence (or the threat of violence) to attain goals

"Domestic terrorism" means activities with the following three characteristics:

- Involve acts dangerous to human life that violate federal or state law;
- Appear intended (i) to intimidate or coerce a civilian population; (ii) to influence the policy of a government by intimidation or coercion; or (iii) to affect the conduct of a government by mass destruction, assassination, or kidnapping; and

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Retweet icon



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Sep 2014

Replying to @SweetTastyTweet

@SweetTastyTweet





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

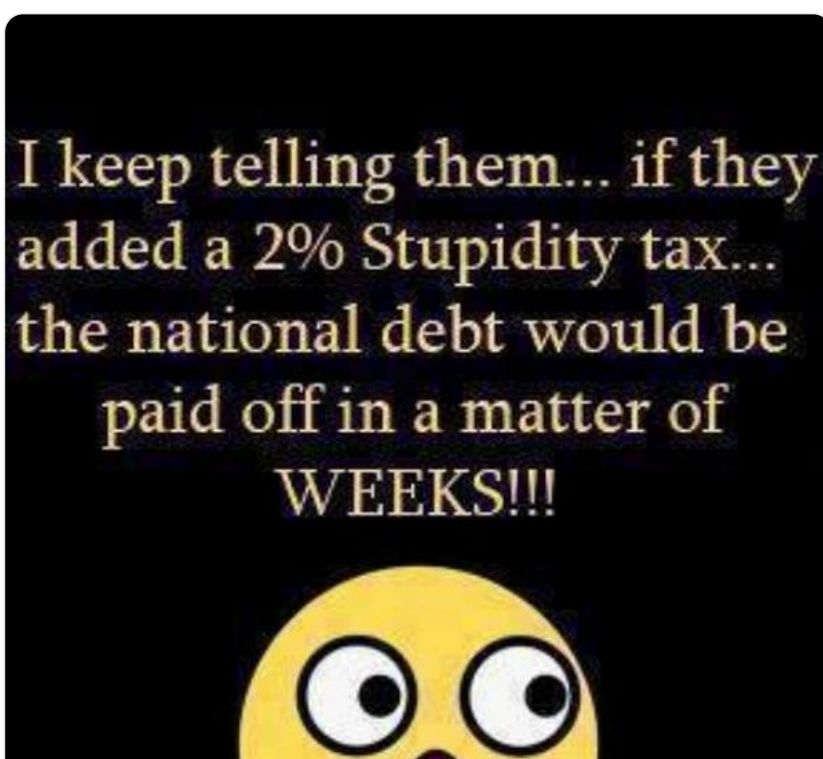
News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Sep 2014

Replying to @AntonioFrench

@AntonioFrench





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

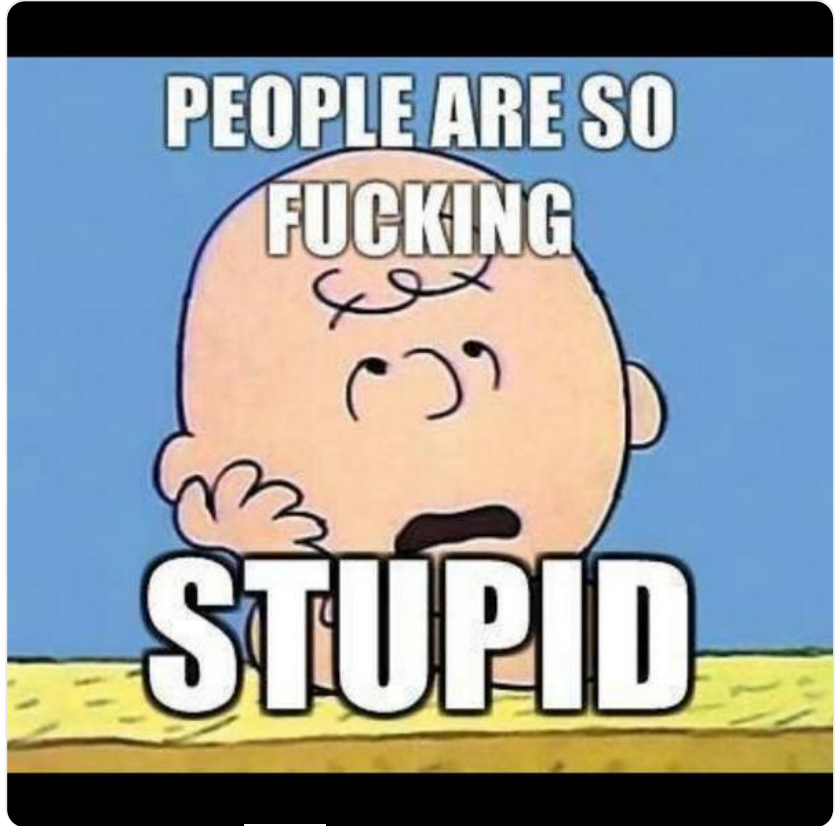
People

Photos

Videos

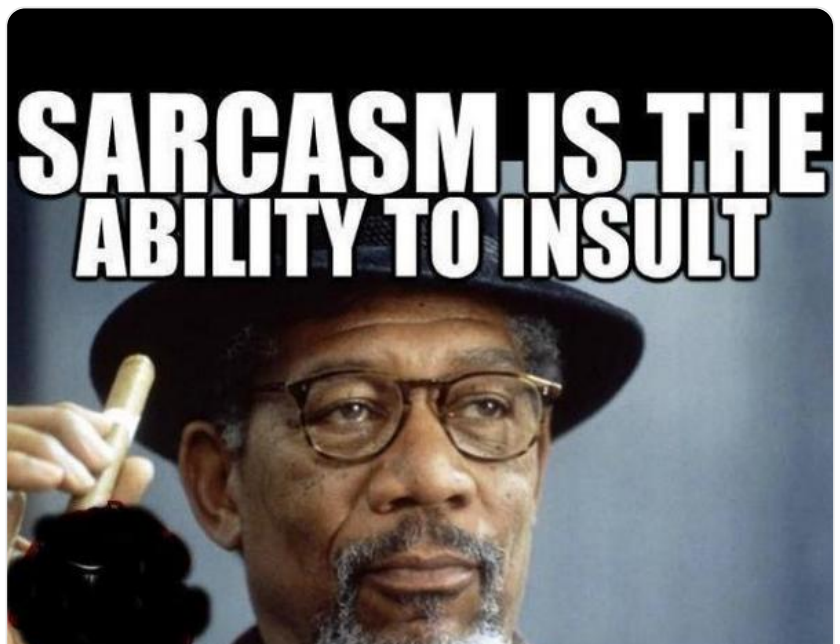
News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Sep 2014

Replying to @ItsMe_IzatChu

@ItsMe_IzatChu @tomahawk2440c





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Sep 2014

Replying to @GrittyNRoses

@OpFerguson

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Sep 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@ItsMe_IzatChu @Indomitable69

Los Angeles police Lt. Andrew Neiman said Monday that citizens are required to identify themselves if requested to do so by an officer who has reasonable suspicion to believe an offense may have been committed.



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Sep 2014

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile "...declined to identify the pathologist who conducted the autopsy and didn't provide a copy..."

“

News outlets have ratings they need to gain. They don't report facts. They use innuendo, opinion and rumor and then report it as fact ... There is no coverup [and] no corruption.

”

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Sep 2014

Replying to @lizzzbrown

@ClassySportsFan @Wolfiemann @Maddox01a @lizzzbrown @NorthCounty3303 @OpFerguson @tomahawk2440c @ItsMe_IzatChu @kpb08

DISCLAIMER:

The BackStoppers, Inc. does not organize, sponsor or control any fundraising efforts. We are sincerely grateful on behalf of the families of the fallen for the

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts









Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Sep 2014

Replying to @GeorgeSells

@GeorgeSells @FOX2now









Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Sep 2014

Replying to @shaunking

@ShaunKing





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

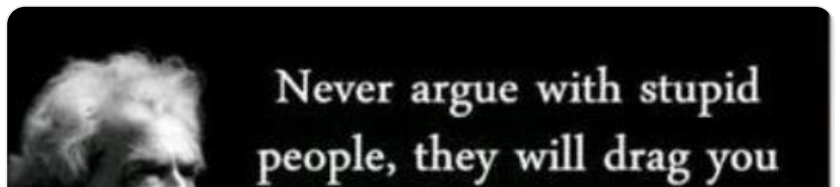
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Sep 2014Guys Love See Through Dresses zuufy.com/guys-love-see-...
[@SweetTastyTweet](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Sep 2014Replying to [@RickyRawls](#)[@ricky_raw](#) @haas24712 @Octavia_J83 LMAO! I'm just sitting watching [@ricky_raw](#) talk crazy. Lol.

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Sep 2014

Replied to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthCounty3303 Here ya go @tomahawk2440c @ltsMe_lzatChu dmission by part of Brown legal team.



Video: Mike Brown's family attorney Daryl...



I think, if nothing else, we should take the spirit of the law in the situation, that is rather clear that the law is designed to protect the juvenile rights of a person. I think the law, if it doesn't, should go to the point where especially in his death, that it shouldn't be used against him, particularly given the fact that he is not the person that took a life in this situation.

PARKS: Nothing serious whatsoever. I think if nothing else, maybe, probably may have possibly had a juvenile situation, maybe at worst, maybe a truancy situation. But nothing of any type of serious nature where a person in his situation, and his being a victim, and being shot in broad daylight by an officer would come into play.

CUOMO: Now, this is insensitive. There's no question about it. However, it may be legal.

 2



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2014

Replied to @SLMPD

@SLMPD @ChiefSLMPD

2014 Fatality Statistics

Total:	73	+3%	
Gunfire:	33	+50%	
Auto:	30	+3%	
Other:	10	-50%	



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2014 Fatality Statistics

Total: 73 +3%



Gunfire: 33 +50%



Auto: 30 +3%



Other: 10 -50%

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2014

Replying to @deray

@deray

SURPRISE!**No one owes you
a damned thing.****You are not a victim.****You are not entitled.****Get off your ass, work hard,
and make something of
yourself like the rest of us.****Someone needed to tell you**



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

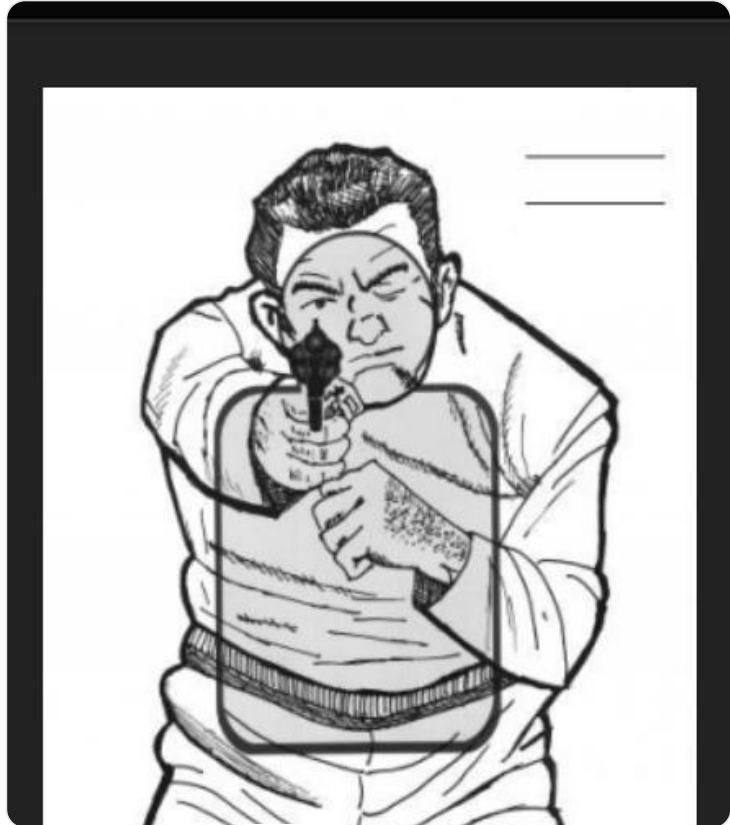
News

Broadcasts

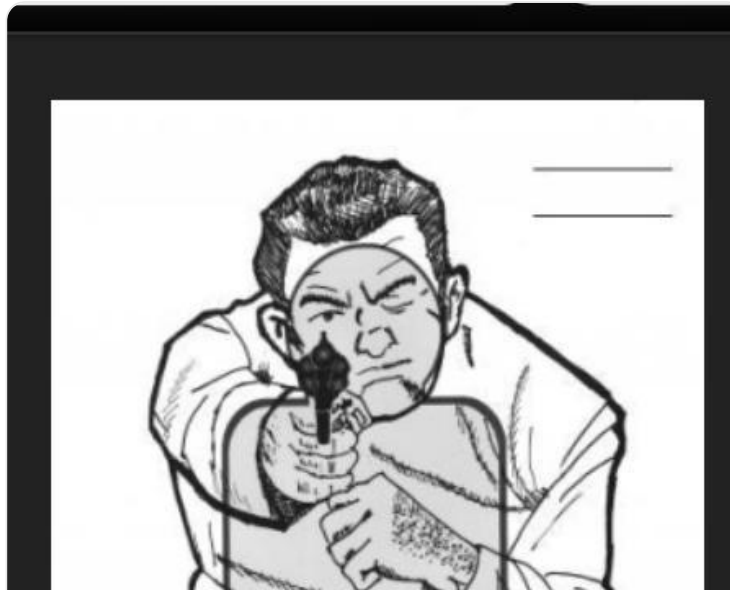
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@christineobzut

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2014

@christineobzut





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2014

Replying to @JeffBernthal

@JeffBernthal @tomahawk2440c

**The worst person to be
around is someone who
complains about everything
and appreciates nothing.**

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2014

Replying to @brettblumekmox

@brettblumekmox @tomahawk2440c

**..BREAKING NEWS: The Pity Train has
just derailed at the intersection of
Suck It Up & Move On, and crashed
into We All Have Problems, before
coming to a complete stop at Get the
Hell Over It. Any complaints about**



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

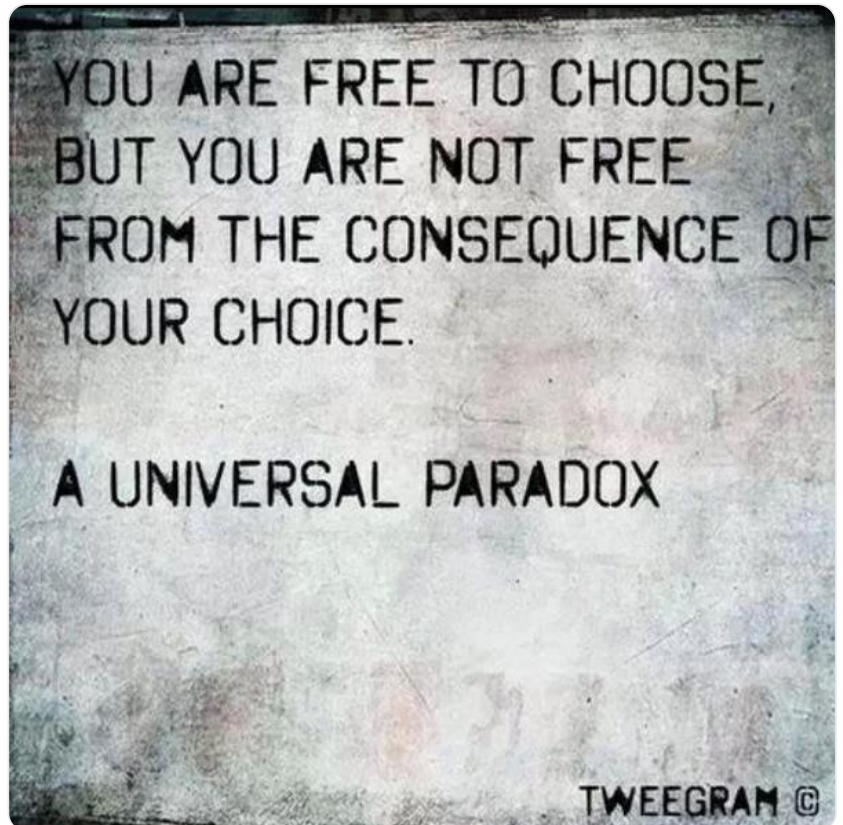


↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2014

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

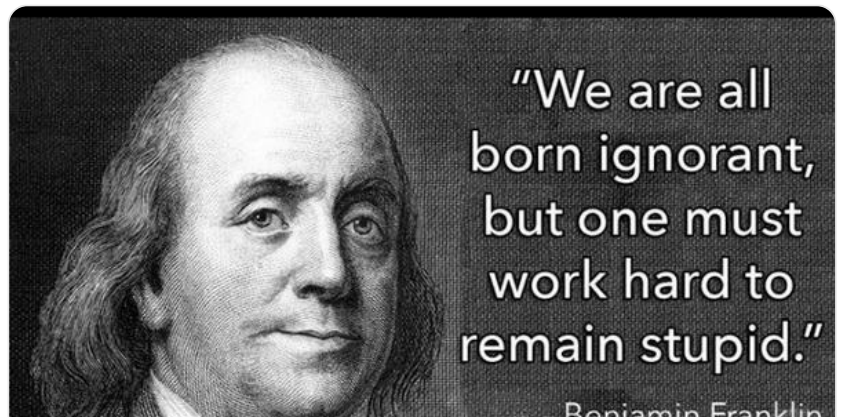
@tomahawk2440c @charlesjaco1



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2014

So true today

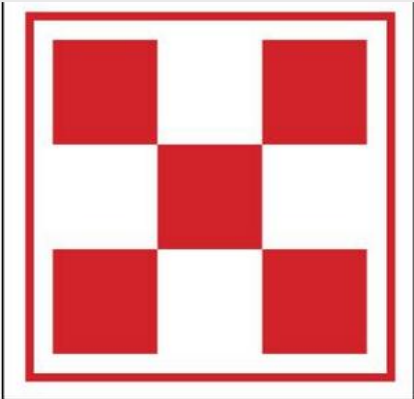


@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2014
Replying to @A_Dick3
@A_Dick3 @BlueVindication @dgu4game

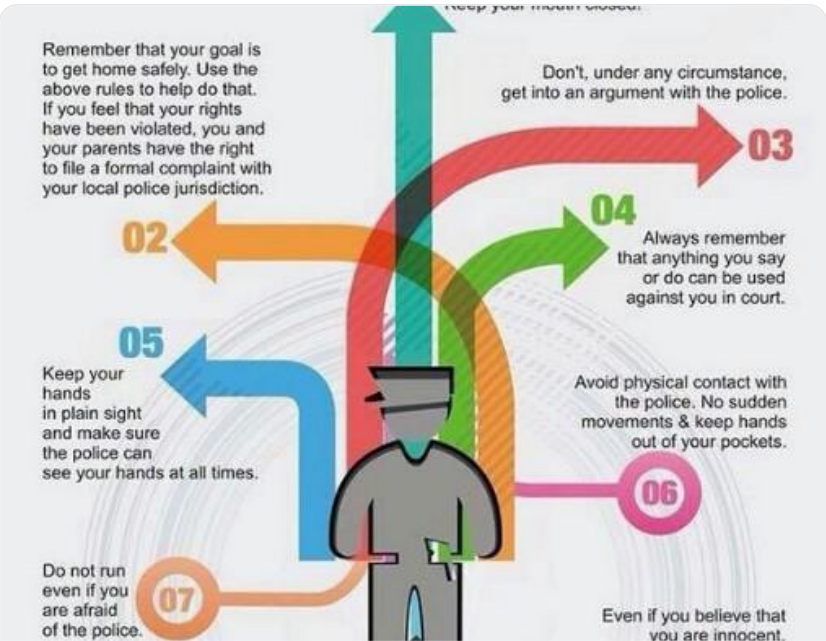


Type	Subsidiary
Industry	Pet food
Founded	St. Louis, Missouri (1894 as Purina Mills)
Headquarters	St. Louis, Missouri, United States

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2014





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

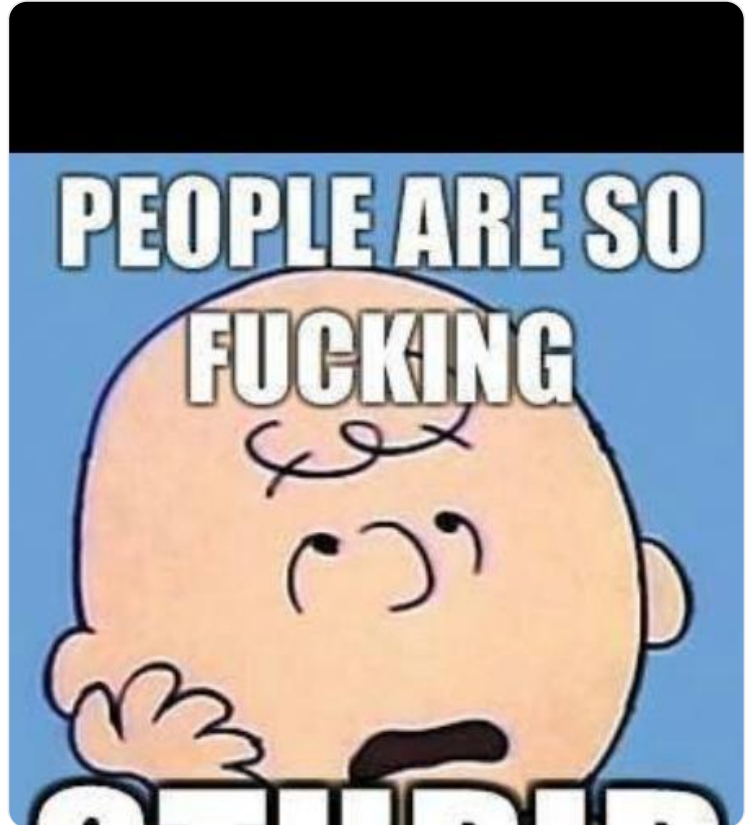
News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2014

Replying to @doctorow

@doctorow @ItsMe_IzatChu



4

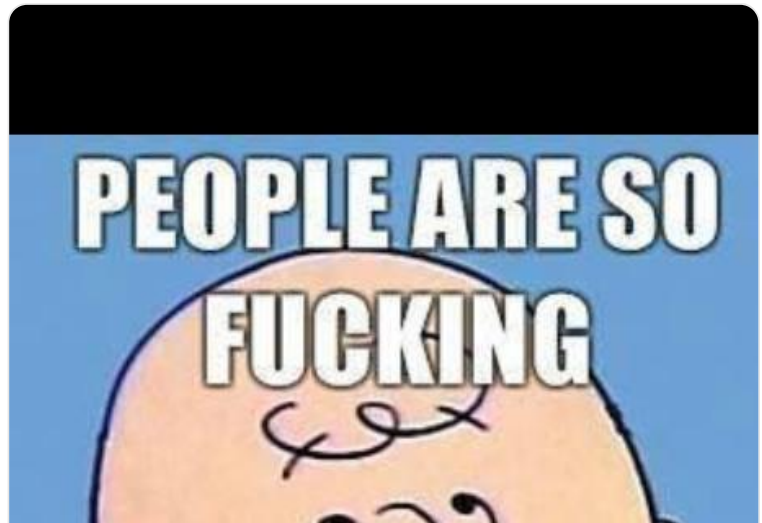


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2014

Replying to @doctorow

@doctorow





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2014[@SweetTastyTweet](#) You finished that head of hair yet? I've never seen it take longer than a day & 1/2

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2014Replying to [@ItsMe_IzatChu](#)[@ItsMe_IzatChu](#) [@Re_Newsit](#) [@TheTrialFile](#) LEO's lose their lives weekly, in the line of duty. Not enough press

2014 Fatality Statistics

Total: 71 +3%



Gunfire: 31 +48%





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Other: 10 -50%

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2014

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile @ItsMe_IzatChu @Re_Newsit just in the last week, 3 officers have lost their lives in the line of duty

Recently Fallen Officers



Police Officer

Nickolaus Schultz

Merrillville Police Depart... , IN

EOW: September 6, 2014



Police Officer

Daryl Pierson

Rochester Police Depart... , NY

EOW: September 3, 2014



Constable

Cleve Johnson

Titus County Constable's ... , TX

EOW: August 28, 2014

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2014

@lee_saywhat @lfemister





Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

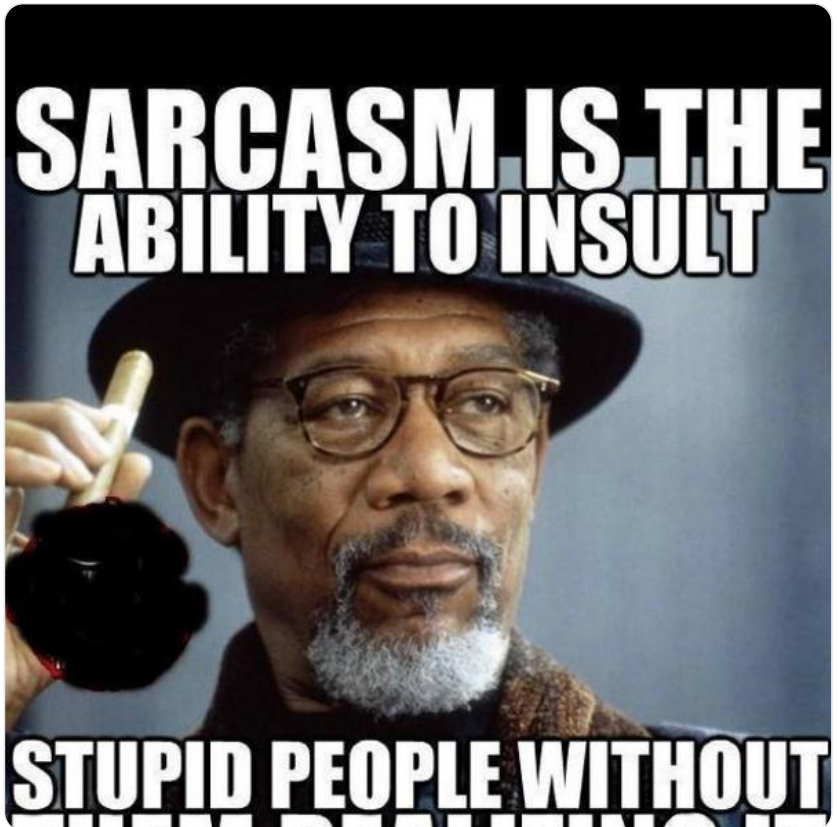
News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2014

Replying to @ItsMe_IzatChu

@ItsMe_IzatChu @DefinitelyMay_b I have that one already. Upgraded it with...



2

2

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)1 [Retweet](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Sep 2014

Replying to @JesusWasAshy

@Bootyspit @SweetTastyTweet @Ron_no_Burgundy that's fine

AT&T 6:23 PM 48%



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

up top. Who would kick this outa bed?

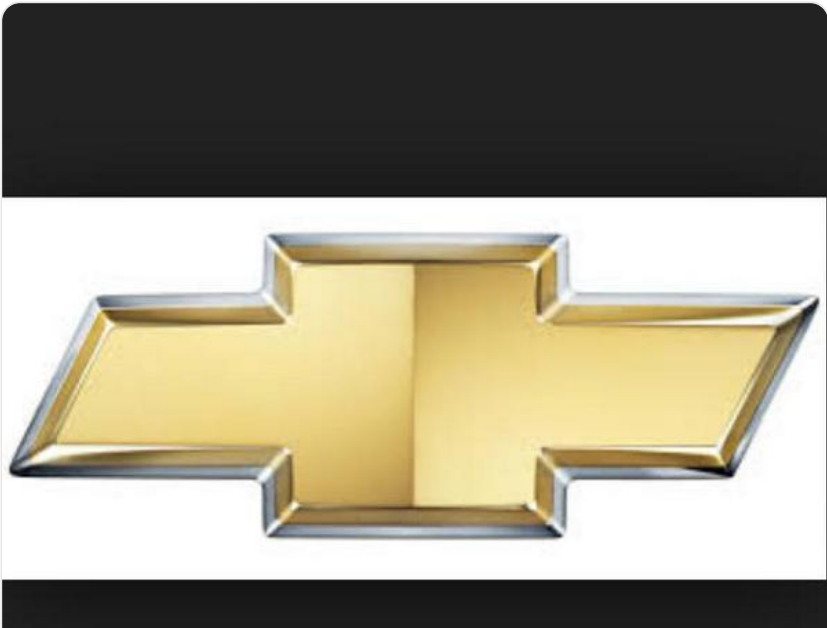


1 4 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Sep 2014

Replying to @SweetTastyTweet
@SweetTastyTweet Thats a bowtie



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts
- ⋮



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Sep 2014



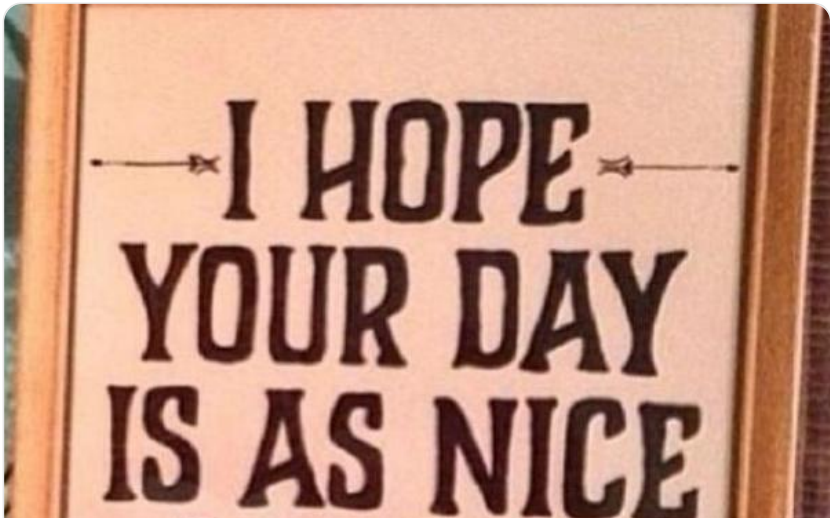
Replying to @SweetTastyTweet
[@SweetTastyTweet m.chevrolet.com/culture/articl...](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2014



Replying to @SweetTastyTweet
[@SweetTastyTweet](#)





@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2014

Replying to @lightenupnow

@lightenupnow @jessesingal

Transcription of Alderwoman call:

- Alderwoman: he`s in front of my barber shop. He just seems very upset. I don`t know what he`s getting ready to do. I don`t know if the person in the store called but I`m calling because I done locked my door. I don`t want this guy to come in here. He`s got a knife in his hand.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2014

Replying to @lightenupnow

@lightenupnow @jessesingal ask the local black elected alderwoman. Who made the 911 call

Transcription of Alderwoman call:

- Alderwoman: he`s in front of my barber shop. He just seems very upset. I don`t know what he`s getting ready to do. I don`t know if



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

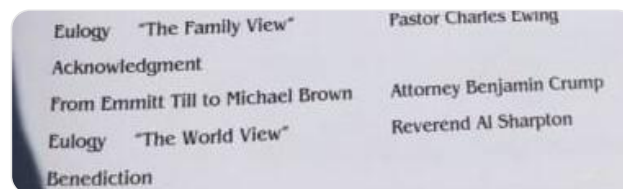
@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

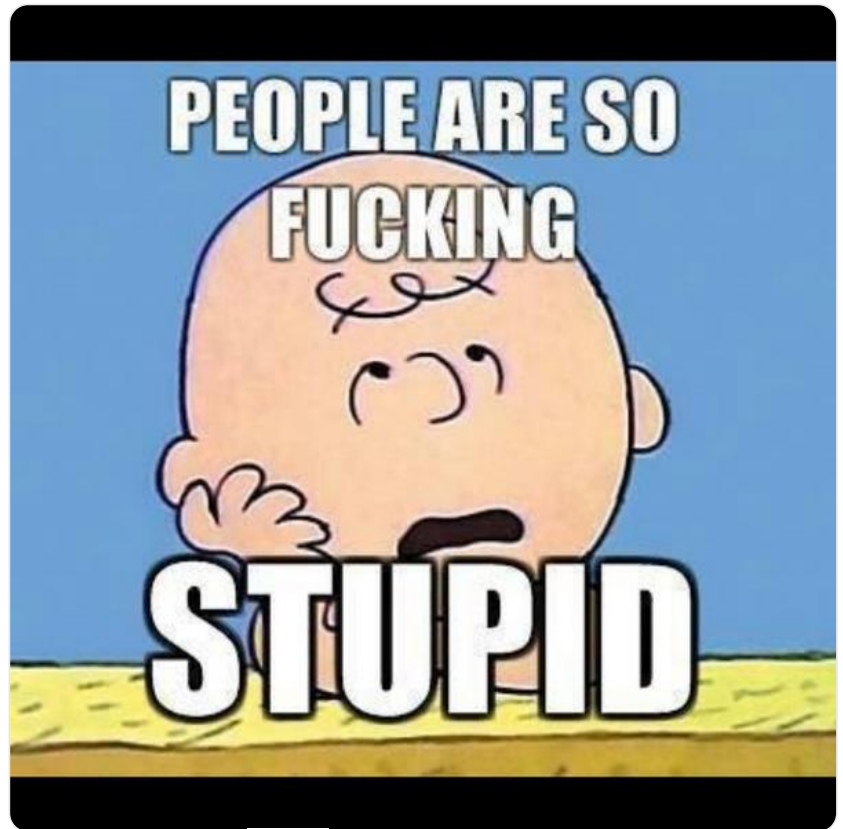
HERE. HE'S GOT A KNIFE IN HIS HAND.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2014

May he rest in peace. BUT, if you didn't already know it was a circus. See the program for Browns funeral. Smh

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2014

@barksdale_scott @trutherbot



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2014

@barksdale_scott @trutherbot @AZ_Susan

an independent entity within government. It is not "owned" by anyone and is not a private, profit-making institution.



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

standing appropriated by the Congress, and the terms of the members of the Board of Governors span multiple presidential and congressional terms.

However, the Federal Reserve is subject to oversight by the Congress, which often reviews the Federal Reserve's activities and can alter its responsibilities by statute. Therefore, the Federal Reserve can be more accurately described as "independent within the government" rather than "independent of government."

The 12 regional Federal Reserve Banks, which were established by the Congress as the operating arms of the nation's central banking system, are organized similarly to



↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2014

Replying to @JewhadiTM

[@blastedsilver](#) [@MailOnline](#)

vehicle in a residential area near the intersection of 1st Avenue and 9th Street at approximately 11:30 am.

A struggle ensued during the stop and Chief Pimentel was shot multiple times. He was flown to University Hospital where he succumbed to his wounds.

Bexar County deputies responded to the scene and took the suspect into custody.

Chief Pimentel had previously served as the police chief of the San Antonio



↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2014

Replying to @JewhadiTM

[@blastedsilver](#) [@MailOnline](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts





Bio & Incident Details

Age: Not available

Tour: Not available

Badge #: Not available

Cause: Gunfire

Incident Date: Saturday, August 23, 2014

2

2

3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2014

backstoppers.org



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2014



Officer Down Memorial Page

Remembering All of Law Enforcement's Heroes

2014 Fatality Statistics

Total: 67 +2%

Gunfire: 27 +42%

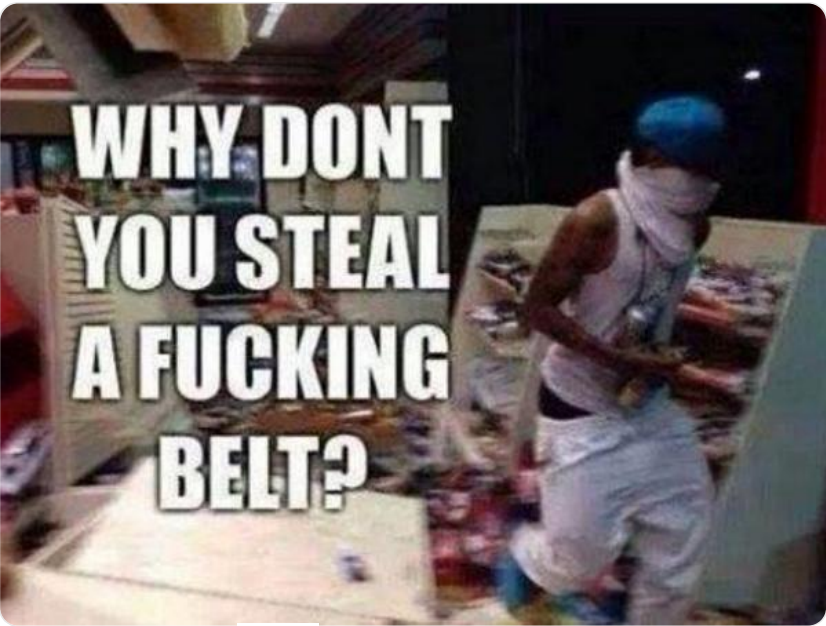


@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



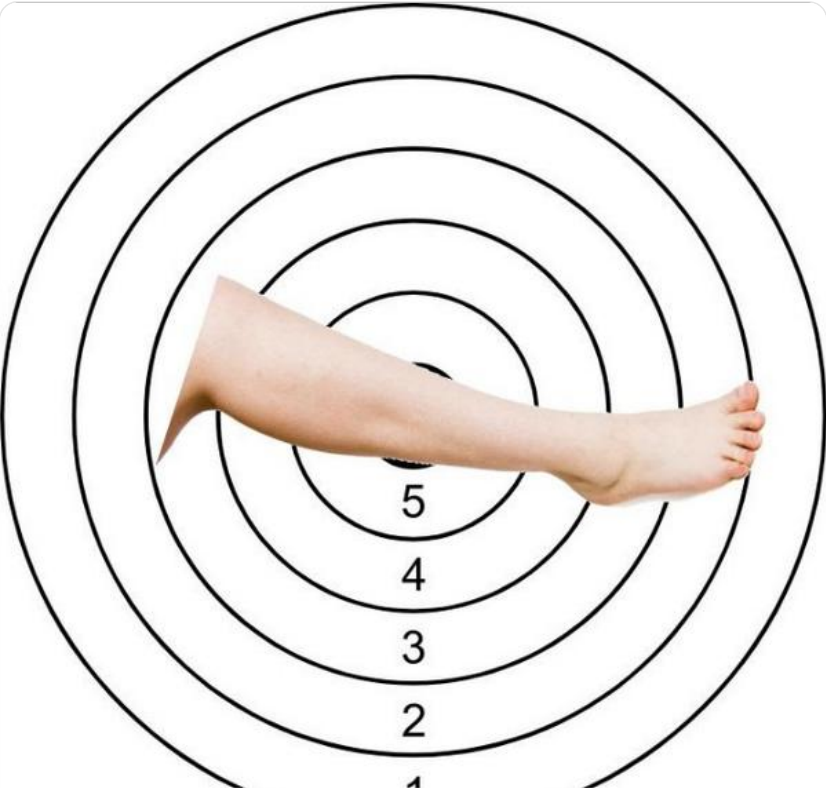
Replying to @CoolCat4America
@CoolCat4America @Hemihead73 @bad_boy_six



1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2014
Replying to @passantino
@passantino



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2014

Replying to @scout_nj

@scout_nj @niebais1 @gigg423 family event.



  2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2014

Replying to @63017MO



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? **Log in**

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



(KTVI) – Authorities are responding to a report of an officer involved shooting in north St. Louis. It happened just before 1 p.m. Tuesday at McLaren and Riverview outside a market. Authorities say a man walked into the store and showed a knife



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2014

Replying to @pzf

@PzFeed dude was wielding a frickin knife. You left that out of your misinformation

St. Louis City offer shoots, kills knife-weilding suspect

5 mins ago



(KTVI) – Authorities are responding to a report of an officer involved shooting in north St. Louis. It happened just before 1 p.m. Tuesday at McLaren and Riverview outside a market. Authorities say a man



Home



Moments

@northstlcounty filter:images

Have an account? [Log in](#)

@northstlcounty filter:images

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



St. Louis City offer shoots, kills knife-weilding suspect

5 mins ago



(KTVI) – Authorities are responding to a report of an officer involved shooting in north St. Louis. It happened just before 1 p.m. Tuesday at McLaren and Riverview outside a market. Authorities say a man walked into the market and showed a knife.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Aug 2014

Replying to @Clarknt67

@Clarknt67 lol!



1



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Aug 2014

Replying to @word_34

@word_34 @Clarknt67



@northstlcounty filter:images

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



The two pictures on the left appear to depict two different hand signs that show allegiance to a "Bloods" street gang

2 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Aug 2014

Replying to @mcryan710
@mcryan710 @regressivesRUs @slickmo1



@northstlcounty filter:images

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts
- 